









# Holy Bible

*Aionian* **Edition®**

**Meitei Bible**

**Manipuri Bible**



*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®  
Meitei Bible  
Manipuri Bible

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024  
Source text: eBible.org  
Source version: 7/13/2024  
Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0  
The Word for the World International, 2022

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.18 (Pro) on 7/19/2024  
100% Free to Copy and Print  
TOR Anonymously  
[AionianBible.org](https://AionianBible.org)

Published by Nainoia Inc  
<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!



*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*







# Preface

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!



# History

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/History](https://AionianBible.org/History)

04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.  
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.  
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.  
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.  
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.  
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.  
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.  
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.  
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.  
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.  
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.  
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.  
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.  
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.  
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.  
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as J. and J. pray.  
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.  
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.  
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.  
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.  
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.  
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.  
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.  
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.  
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.  
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.  
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.  
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.  
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.  
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 135 languages.  
05/01/24 - 371 translations now available in 151 languages.



# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Matthew .....	1
Mark .....	36
Luke .....	59
John .....	97
Pakhonchatpa .....	124
Rome .....	158
1 Corinth .....	173
2 Corinth .....	188
Galatia .....	198
Ephesus .....	204
Philippi .....	210
Colossae .....	214
1 Thessalonica .....	218
2 Thessalonica .....	222
1 Timothy .....	224
2 Timothy .....	228
Titus .....	231
Philemon .....	233
Hebrew .....	234
Jacob .....	245
1 Peter .....	249
2 Peter .....	253
1 John .....	256
2 John .....	260
3 John .....	261
Jude .....	262
Phongdokpiba .....	264

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré







# NEW TESTAMENT





*Adudagi Jisuna hairak-i, "Ipa, makhoibu kokpiyu, maramdi makhoina kari touribano haibadu  
makhoina khangjade." Aduga lanmising aduna lbungogi phironsing  
adubu laibak chang yengnaduna yennarammi.*

Luke 23:34



# Matthew

**1** Isinduna thamliba asi David amadi Abraham-gi charon suron oiriba Jisu Christtagi pari purigi maramdani. **2** Abraham-na Isaac pok-i, Isaac-na Jacob pok-i, Jacob-na Judah amasung mahakki machin manaosing pok-i. **3** Aduga Judah-na Perez amasung Zerah pok-i, amasung Tamar-na makhoigi mamani. Aduga Perez-na Hezron pok-i, Hezron-na Ram pok-i. **4** Aduga Ram-na Amminadab pok-i, Amminadab-na Nahshon pok-i, Nahshon-na Salmon pok-i. **5** Salmon-na Rahab louduna Boaz pok-i. Aduga Boaz-na Ruth louduna Obed pok-i. Adudagi Obed-na Jesse pok-i. **6** Jesse-na David ningthou pok-i; aduga David-na Uriah-na louramba nupi adu louduna Solomon pok-i. **7** Aduga Solomon-na Rehoboam pok-i, Rehoboam-na Abijah pok-i, Abijah-na Asa pok-i. **8** Aduga Asa-na Jehoshaphat pok-i, Jehoshaphat-na Jehoram pok-i. Jehoram-na Uzziah pok-i. **9** Aduga Uzziah-na Jotham pok-i, Jotham-na Ahaz pok-i, Ahaz-na Hezekiah pok-i. **10** Aduga Hezekiah-na Manasseh pok-i, Manasseh-na Amon pok-i, Amon-na Josiah pok-i. **11** Aduga makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina puba matam aduwaida Josiah-na Jeconiah amasung mahakki machin-manaosing pok-i. **12** Adudagi makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina pukhraba matungda, Jeconiah-na Shealtiel pok-i, Shealtiel-na Zerubbabel pok-i. **13** Aduga Zerubbabel-na Abiud pok-i, Abiud-na Eliakim pok-i, Eliakim-na Azor pok-i. **14** Aduga Azor-na Zadok pok-i, Zadok-na Akim pok-i, Akim-na Eliud pok-i. **15** Aduga Eliud-na Eleazar pok-i, Eleazar-na Matthan pok-i, Matthan-na Jacob pok-i. **16** Aduga Jacob-na Mary-gi mapuroiba Joseph pok-i. Mary-na Christta kouba Jisu-bu pok-i. **17** Asumna Abrahamda-gi houraga David phaobagi miron pumnamak asi tamarani. Aduga David-tag i houraga makhoibu Babylon-da lanpha oina pukhiba phaoba miron tamarani. Aduga Babylon-da lanpha oina pukhibadagi Christta pokpa phaoba adu miron tamarani. **18** Jisu Christta asi matou asumna pokkhi. Ibungogi mama Mary asi Joseph-ka luhongnabagi waroinaraga, makhoi ani leiminadringei mamangda mahak Thawai Asengbagi mapanna mironle haiba khanglakle. **19** Adubu Joseph achumba chatpa mi ama oiba maramna, Marybu miyam mangda phongdaktuna ikai phiruk khumhanninglamde. Maram aduna mahakna mana-manin naidana Mary-bu thadoklage haina leplammi. **20** Aduga mahakna asumna khallingeida, yeng-u, Mapu Ibungogi dut amana mamangda uhanbiduna asumna hairak-i,

"He David-ki macha Joseph, Mary-bu nahakki nupi oina loubada kiganu, Maramdi mahakna naopuriba angang adu Thawai Asengbadagini. **21** Aduga mahakna machanupa ama pokkani, nahakna mahakki maming Jisu thon-gadabani. Maramdi mahakna mahakki misingbu makhoigi paptagi kanbigani." **22** Mapu Ibungona Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousinggi mapanna phongdokpikhiba wasing adu thungnanaba pumnamak asi thoklare, **23** "Yeng-u, leisabi asengbi amana mironiduna machanupa ama pokkani, aduga mahakki maming Immanuel kougani, masigi wahanthokti 'Eikhoiga leiminaba Tengban Mapu' haibani." **24** Aduga Joseph-na tumlambadagi hougatlaga, Mapu Ibungogi dut aduna piramba yathang adugi matung inna mahakna Mary-bu luhongduna loure. **25** Adubu Mary-na machanupa adu poktriba phaoba Joseph-na mahakka phidinnaramde. Aduga mahakna angang adugi maming Jisu thonkhi.

**2** Herod Ningthougi haktakta, Judea-gi Bethlehem-da Jisu poklaba matungda, yeng-u, nongpoklomdagi khang-heiraba misingna Jerusalem-da laktuna hanglak-i, **2** "Jihudigi ningthou oina pokkhraba angang adu kadaida leibage? Maramdi nongpoklomda Ibungo mahakki thawanmichak thokpa eikhoina ure. Aduna eikhoina Ibungobu khurumjaba lakcharibani." **3** Madu tabada Herod ningthou wakhal yamna langtaknarammi aduga Jerusalem-da leiriba mi pumnamaksu wakhal langtaknarammi. **4** Adudagi mahakna athoiba purohitsing amasung Wayel Yathanggi ojasing pumnamak kouraduna Christta pokkadaba mapham adu kadaidano haina hanglammi. **5** Maduda makhoina mangonda khumlak-i; "Judea-gi Bethlehem-da pokkani. Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichouna asumna haikhi: **6** 'Judea-gi lamda leiba Bethlehem, nahakti Judah-gi leingakpasinggi maraktagi hanthaba natte; maramdi nangondagi eigi mi Israel-bu chingbigadaba leingakpa ama thoklakkani.'" **7** Maduda Herod-na khang-heiraba mising adubu lonna kouraduna karamba matamda thawanmichak adu thokkhibage haibadu makhoidagi khangdokle. **8** Adudagi mahakna makhoibu Bethlehem-da tharaduna hairak-i, "Nakhoina chattuna, pikliba angang adubu cheksinna thiyu; aduga nakhoina mahakpu hek phangbaga eihaknasu laktuna mahakpu khurumjanaba eingonda pao pirak-u." **9** Makhoina ningthougi wa adu taraba matungda mapham adu thadoktuna chatkhre. Amasung makhoina nongpoklomda ukhiba thawanmichak aduna angang aduna leiriba mapham aduphaoba laktuna leptriphaoba makhoigi mamang thaduna chatlammi.



10 Makhoina thawanmichak adu uba matamda hainingngai leitana haraajarammi. 11 Adudagi makhoina yum adugi manungda changlaklammi. Amasung makhoina pikliba angang aduna mama Mary-ga loinana leiramba adu ubada khuru-khudak kunduna lbungobu khurumjare. Aduga makhoina sana, kunduru amadi myrrh-gi khudonpot adu louthokchaduna lbungoda khudol tamjare. 12 Adudagi Tengban Mapuna makhoida Herod-ki manakta amuk halluraganu haina mamang amada khanghanbirabada makhoina atoppa lambi amada chattuna mareibakta hankhirammi. 13 Amasung makhoina chatkhraba tungda, Mapu lbungogi dut amana Joseph-ki mamangda uhanbiduna hairak-i, "Hougatlu, pikliba angang adu mamaga loinana puduna Egypt-ta chellu. Aduga eina nangonda amuk hallak-u haidriba phaoba mapham aduda leiyu. Maramdi Herod-na angang asibu hatnanaba thirakkadouri." 14 Adudagi Joseph-na hougattuna ahing adumaktada angang adu mamaga loinana puraduna Egypt-ta chatkhi. 15 Aduga Herod-na sidriba phaoba makhoina mapham aduda leirammi. Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi mapanna Mapu lbungona haikhiba "Eina eigi Ichanupabu Egypt-tagi kouthok-i" haiba wa adu thungnanabani. 16 Herod-na khang-heiraba mising aduna mahakpu namthak toukhre haiba khanglaklabada mahak yamna saorammi. Aduga mahakna khang-heirabasing aduna hairamba thawanmichak adu thokkhiba matam adu yenglaga Bethlehem amasung madugi akoibada leiba chahi ani amasung chahi anigi makhada leiba nupamachasingbu hatnanaba yathang pikhi. 17 Matou asumna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Jeremiah-na haikhiba adu thunglare. 18 "Takhi Ramah-da, khonjel ama, Hikna hikna kappagi amasung yamna kanna tengtha-naobagi khonjel. Rachel-na machasinggidamak kappi; Yaramde mahakpu themjinba, maramdi makhoi leikhidre." 19 Herod-na siraba matungda, Egypt-ta Tengban Mapugi dut amana Joseph-ki mamangda uhanbiduna, 20 hairak-i, "Hougatlu, pikliba angang adu mamaga loinana puraduna Israel leibakta hallo; maramdi angang adubu hatke hotnaramba makhoising adu sikhre." 21 Adudagi Joseph-na hougatlaa pikliba angang adu mamaga loinana puraduna Israel leibakta hallakle. 22 Adubu Judea-da Archelausna mapa Herod-ki mahutta palli haiba Joseph-na tarabada, mahakna mapham aduda chatpa kirammi. Adudagi mahakki mamangda Tengban Mapuna khanghanbiraba matungda Galilee-gi lamda chatkhirammi. 23 Aduga makhoina Nazareth kouba apikpa sahar amada laktuna leirammi. Masi

Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna, "lbungobu Nazareth-ki mi kougani" haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani.

**3** Matam aduda baptize toubiba John-na thoraktuna Judea-gi lamjao lamhangda pao sandokpa hourammi. 2 Mahakna asumna hairammi, "Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongduna Tengban Mapuda halaku, maramdi swarga leibak adu naksillakle!" 3 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiaha-na phongdokpikhiba misak adu John asini, "Laori, kanagumba amana lamjao lamhangda, 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi lambi adu thourang tou; lbungo mahakna chatnaba lambi adu chumhallu!'" 4 John-na ut matugi phi setlammi, aduga makhwangda sawungi khwangjet laklammi; amasung mahakki chinjakti koujeng amasung lamlakki khoihina oirammi. 5 Aduga Jerusalem-gi mising yaona Judea apumbadagi amadi Jordan turen-gi akoibada leiba mapham pumnamaktagi miyam thoklaktuna mahakpu yengnaba amasung mahakki wahei tananaba laklammi. 6 Aduga makhoina makhoigi mapapsing haidokcharabada, John-na makhoibu Jordan turenda baptize loubirammi. 7 Adubu Pharisee amasung Sadducee mayam amana mahakna baptize toubu aduda lakpa ubada, mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "He ilgi chada naodasa, lakkadouriba Tengban Mapugi asaoba adudagi chennanaba nakhoida kanana haibage?" 8 Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yallu. 9 Aduga 'Eikhoigi ipa Abraham lei' hairaga cheirak adudagi nanthokkani haina khan-ganu. Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi madudi nungsing asidagisu Tengban Mapuna Abraham-gi machasing thok-hanba ngammi. 10 Houjiku upalsing asigi makhongda yanthatnabagidamak singjang thourang touduna lei, amasung aphaba mahei yandaba upal khudingmak yanthatuna meinungda langsingani. 11 Pukning hongbagidamak eina nakhoibu isingda baptize toubi, adubu eigi itungda lenglakliba lbungo mahakna eingondagi henna matik chaoba helli. Eidi mahakki sandal puba phaoba matik chade. Aduga mahaknadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada amasung meida baptize toubigani. 12 lbungona magi phou-inthok paiduna gehudagi mahamsing khaidoknaba thourang touduna lei. Adudagi mahakna mahei marong yeipham adu sengdoktuna gehusing adubu keida peisin-gani, adubu mahamsing adubudi mutpa naidaba meida thajin-gani." 13 Adudagi Jisuna John-dagi baptize lounabagidamak Galilee thadoktuna Jordan-da laklammi. 14 Adubu John-na mahakpu khamladuna hairak-i; "lbungona eihakpudum



baptize toubipham thok-i, aduga lbungona oina eigi inakta lengbiraklabra?" 15 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Houjikki oinadi asumna oirasanu; maramdi matou asumna eikhoina achumba chatpagi thabak pumnamak adu mapung phahanba matik chabani." Maduda John-na mahakpu baptize toubada yajare. 16 Aduga Jisuna baptize louraba tungda, isingdagi hek karakpaga, yeng-u, nongmadon atiya hangdoktuna Tengban Mapugi Thawaina lbungogi mathakta khunugumna lengtharakpa mahakna ure. 17 Aduga swargadagi khonjel amana asumna hairak-i, "Mahak eigi nungsijaraba lchanupani, mangonda eina yamna pelle."

**4** Adudagi Devil-na Jisubu themnanaba Thawai Asengbana mahakpu lamjao lamhangda puthoklammi. 2 Amasung Jisuna ahing nungthil numit niphuni chara hellaklabada mapuk lamlaklammi. 3 Aduga athemba mapu aduna lbungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabadi, nung-sing asi tal onnaba yathang piyu." 4 Maduda lbungona mangonda khumlak-i, "Mapugi Puyana asumna hai, 'Tal khaktagi mapanna mioibana hingloi, adubu Tengban Mapugi chindagi thoklakpa wahei khudinggi mapanna hinggani.'" 5 Adudagi Devil-na Jisubu asengba sahar, Jerusalem-da pure, aduga mahakpu Mapugi sanglen-gi khwaidagi wangba matonda lep-halle. 6 Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabadi, nasa nathanta chongthajou; maramdi Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Tengban Mapuna mahakki dutsingda nangi maramda yathang pibigani; Aduga, Nahakki khong phaoba nungda yeisindanabagidamak makhoigi khutna nahakpu pamkhatpigani.'" 7 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Mapugi Puyada asumnasu iduna lei, 'Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu chang yengloidabani.'" 8 Adudagi Devil-na Jisubu amukka awangba chingthak amada pukhatle aduga mangonda taibangpan asigi ningthou leibak pumnamak amadi makhoigi matik mangal pumnamak uhallo. 9 Aduga Devil-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna eingonda khuru khudak kunduna khurumjarabadi, eina nangonda pumnamaksing asi pibigani." 10 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Inaktagi chathokkhro, Satan! Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO khaktabu khurumjagadabani amasung thouganjagadabani!'" 11 Adudagi Devil-na lbungobu thadoktuna chatkhirammi, amasung swargadutsing laktuna lbungobu thougal tourammi. 12 John-bu keisumsangda thamkhre haiba

Jisuna tarabada, mahakna Judea-dagi Galilee-da halaklammi. 13 Aduga mahakna Nazareth-ta hanna chatlaba tungda Capernaum-da laktuna leirammi. Capernaum asi Zebulun amasung Naphtali-gi lamda leiba, Galilee patki mapanda leiba khunni. 14 Masina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba wa adu thunghalle: 15 "Zebulun-gi lamdam amadi Naphtali-gi lamdam, pat taba lambida, Jordan turen-gi wangmada leiriba, atoppa phurupsinggi Galilee! 16 Amambada leiriba mising aduna achouba mangal ama ujare; asibagi amamba lamdamda leiriba makhoising adugi mathakta mangal aduna ngallare." 17 Matam adudagi houna Jisuna pao sandokpa houraduna hai, "Nakhoina paptagi pukning hong-u, maramdi swarga leibak adu naksillakle." 18 Nongma Jisuna Galilee-gi pat mapanda chatlingaida Peter kouba Simon amasung mahakki manao Andrew, makhoi machin-mano anina pat aduda in hunduna leiramba adu ure. Maramdi makhoi nga phaba mising oirammi. 19 Aduga Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Lak-u, eigi itung illu, eina nakhoibu mi phabasing oihan-gani." 20 Khudak adumaktada makhoina makhoigi in-sing adu thanamduna lbungogi tung-injare. 21 Adudagi lbungona mapham adudagi asum lakpada machin manao ani, haibadi Zebedeegi macha Jacob amadi mahakki manao John-bu ure. Makhoina makhoigi hida mapa Zebedeeg-ga loinana, makhoigi in-sing semjin-sajinduna leirammi. Amasung lbungona makhoibu kourammi. 22 Maduda makhoina khudak aduda hi amasung mapabu thadoklamlaga lbungogi matung injakhi. 23 Adudagi Jisuna synagogue-singda tambiduna, Ningthou leibakki maramda aphaba pao sandokladuna amadi makhal khudinggi laina amadi anabasingbu phahanbiduna Galilee-gi mapham sinba thungna chatlammi. 24 Aduga lbungogi paona Syria sinba thunglammi. Amasung mahakki manakta misingna makhal kayagi lainana naraba pumnamak haibadi akanba cheina khaanglibasing, lai phattaba changbasing, sarei houbasing, aduga pangtha-sithaduna naba pumnamakpu puraklammi. Aduga lbungona makhoi pumnamakpu phahanbirammi. 25 Aduga Galilee, Decapolis, Jerusalem, Judea amadi Jordan turen wangmadagi yamlaba miyamsingna lbungogi matung injare.

**5** Adudagi Jisuna yamlaba miyam adu ubada chingthakta kakhattuna phamlammi. Aduga mahakki tung-inbasing aduna mahakki manakta tillarabada, 2 lbungona makhoibu tambiba heure: 3 "Thawai tonbasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi swarga leibak adu makhoigini. 4 Tengtha naoiribasing adu



yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu harao nungaihanbigani! 5 Pukning tappasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi makhoina malem asi phangjagani. 6 Achumba chatpagidamak aram khouranglibasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu thalhanbigani! 7 Chanbiheibasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu chanbigani! 8 Thamoi sengbasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi makhoina Tengban Mapubu uagani! 9 Ingthaba puraknabagi thabak touribasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi makhoibu Tengban Mapugi machasing kougani! 10 Achumba chatpagidamak otpi neibiba phanglibasing adu yaiphabani; maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu makhoigini! 11 "Eigi maramgidamak misingna nakhoibu ikaiba piduna cheiraba, ot-neiraba amadi nakhoigi nathakta phattaba pumnamak thangjillabada, nakhoi yaiphabani. 12 Madugidamak nakhoi haraojou amasung thoidok hendokna nungaijou! Maramdi swargada nakhoigi mana chao-i. Aduga matou asumna nakhoigi namangda leiramba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu makhoina ot-neikhi. 13 "Nakhoidi taibangpan-gi thumni. Adubu thum aduna magi mahao mangkhrabadi, nakhoina madubu karamna mahao amuk leihan-gadage? Adunadi madu mapanda hundoktuna misinggi makhongna netpa nattana atei karisu kanadre. 14 "Nakhoidi taibangpan-gi mangalni. Chingthakta leiba sahar lotpa yade. 15 Aduga misingna thaomei thallaga thumok makhada thamnade; adubu thaomei makhong mathakta thamduna yum manungda leiba pumnamakpu ngalhali. 16 Matou asumna, misingna nakhoigi aphaa thabaksing adu swargada leiba nakhoigi Napa lbungobu thagatnanaba nakhoigi mangal adu misinggi mangda ngalhali. 17 "Eina Moses-ki Wayel Yathang nattraga Tengban Mapu wa phongdokpiba maichousingna tambibasing adu mang-hanba lakpani haina khan-ganu. Eidi madu manghanba lakpa natte, adubu thunghanba lakpani. 18 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, swarga amasung malem mangdriba phaoba Wayel Yathang adugi khwaidagi pikpa mayek nattraga khwaidagi pikpa saruk ama phaoba, pumnamak aduna thungdriphaoba mangloi. 19 Aduga kanagumbana hairiba yathangsing asidagi apikpa yathang amabu thugairaba amasung madumak tounanaba misingda tambirabadi swarga leibakta mahakpu khwaidagi apikpa kougani. Adubu kanagumbana Wayel Yathang injaraga madumak misingda tounanaba tambirabadi, swarga leibakta mahakpu achouba kougani. 20 Aduga eina nakhoida hairi, karigumba nakhoigi achumba chatpa aduna Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-sing

adudagi hendrabadi, nakhoina swarga leibakta keidounungdasu changloi. 21 "Mamangngeida eikhoigi ipa-ipusingda, 'Nahakna mi hatloidabani aduga kanagumbana mi hatlabadi mahakna wayenbagi awabada tagani' haina haikhiba adu nakhoina tare. 22 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, kanagumba amana magi machin-manaogi mathakta saorabadi, wayen-gi awabada tagani. Aduga amuksu, kanagumbana magi machin manaoda 'Raca' haina hairabadi mahakna sanhedrin-gi mamangda pukhatpagi khudongthiba adu nanggani. Amasung kanagumbana mahakki machin manaoda 'Apang mirem' hairabadi mahakna norokki meigi awabada tagani. (Geenna g1067) 23 Maram aduna nahakna Tengban Mapuda katchanaba nahakki iratpot adu latnapungda purakpa matamda nahakki nachin-nanao amana nahakki nathakta nungaitaba leiba adu ningsinglaklabadi, 24 Nahakki iratpot adu latnapung adugi mamangda thanamduna, nahakki nachin-nanao adugi manakta hanna chattuna mahakka taisinnaru. Aduga nahakna halaktuna nahakki iratpot adu katlu. 25 "Nahakki maiyokta leiriba mahakka loinana nahakna wayelsang tamna lambida chatlingeida, thunamak mahakka chamthoknou, adu natrabadi mahakna nahakpu wayel mapuda pithokpa yai, aduga wayel mapuna nahakpu phamnaibada sinaduna nahakpu keisumsangda thajinba yai. 26 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nahakna sendon adu lina singdoktriphaoba mapham adudagi khak thorakpa yaro. 27 "Nahakna atoppagi nupa nattraga nupiga lannabagi thabak touroidabani' haikhiba asi nakhoina tare. 28 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, kanagumbana nupi amabu apambana sumhattuna yenglabadi mahakki thamoida nupi aduga lannabagi thabak toukhrabani. 29 Aduga karigumba nahakki yetthangba mitna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kothoktuna nangondagi langthok-u; maramdi nahakki hakchang apumba norokta langsinkhigadabagi sarukpudi, nahakki hakchanggi kayat ama mangkhibana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 30 Aduga nahakki yetthangba khutna nahakpu papta tahallabadi madu kakthattuna langthok-u; maramdi nahakki hakchang apumba norokta chatkadabagi sarukpudi, nahakki hakchang kayat ama mangkhibana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 31 "Aduga masimasu haikhre, 'Kanagumbana mahakki nupibu khainarabadi mahakki nupida khainabagi che adu pigadabani.' 32 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, lannabagi thabak toubagi maramgidamak nattana kanagumbana mahakki nupibu khainarabadi, mahakna nupi adu nupa lannahallabani; aduga kanagumbana khainarabi nupi



aduga luhonglabadi, mahakna nupi lannabagi thabak tourabani. 33 "Eikhoigi ipa-ipusingda haikhiba asimasu nakhoina tare, 'Nahakna lanna wasakloidabani, adubu nahakna MAPU IBUNGO-da sakkhiba wasaksing adu ngakkadabani.' 34 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, nakhoina keidounungda khak wasakloidabani: Nakhoina swarga panduna wasakkanu, maramdi swargadi Tengban Mapugi phambalni. 35 Malem pandunasu wasakkanu, maramdi malem di Tengban Mapugi khongnetphamni; Jerusalem pandunasu wasakkanu, maramdi Jerusalem-di wangthoiraba Ningthou adugi saharni. 36 Aduga nahakki nakok panjadunasu wasakkanu, maramdi nahakna samna ama phaoba ngouhanba nattraga muhanba ngamde. 37 Adubu nakhoina 'Hoi' hairaga hoi, nattraga 'Mai' hairaga mai haiyu; masidagi henba makheidi Phattabagi mapu adudagi lakpani. 38 "Mit amagi mahutta mit ama, aduga ya amagi mahutta ya ama' haiba adu nakhoina tare. 39 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini; nakhoida lallakpa mahak aduda laman singganu. Adubu kanagumbana nahakki yetthangba khajaida khubakna tharaklabadi, nahakki oithangba khajai adusu onsillu. 40 Aduga kanagumbana nahakki phurit adu louningbagidamak wayelsangda wakatlaklabadi, mahakna nahakki achonba phurit adusu loujasanu. 41 Aduga kanagumbana nahakpu namduna mile ama chatnaba hairabadi, mahakka loinana mile ani chatminnou. 42 Nangonda nijaba mahak aduda pinou, aduga nangondagi pujaningba mahak adudagi leithokkanu. 43 "Aduga 'Nahakna nahakki keiroi leikaibu nungsiyu, aduga nahakki yeknabasingbu yengthiyu,' haiba asi nakhoina takhre. 44 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, Nakhoina yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, nakhoibu sirap toubasingbu yaipha-thoujal pibiyu, nakhoibu yengthibasingda aphaba toubiyu aduga nakhoibu thaoi-usitana sijinnariba amasung ot-neiribasingidamak haijabiyu. 45 Masi nakhoina swargada leiba nakhoigi Napa lbungogi machasing oinabagidamakni. Maramdi lbungo mahakna phattaba amasung aphaba misinggi mathakta numit thok-hanbi. Aduga achumba chatpa amasung phattaba toubasinggi mathakta nong chuhanbi. 46 Maramdi nakhoibu nungsibasing adu khaktabu nakhoina nungsirabadi, nakhoigi kari mana leigadage? Kanggat khombasing aduna phaoba adumna touba nattr? 47 Aduga nakhoina nakhoigi nachin-nanaosing khaktada taram-taramna tourabadi, atoppasingdagi nakhoina kari henna touribage? Tengban Mapubu thajadabasingna phaoba adumna touba nattr? 48 Maram aduna swargada leiba

nakhoigi Napa lbungona mapung phaba adugumna nakhoisu mapung phaba oiyu."

6 "Nakhoina aphaba thabaksing touba matamda misingda utnabagidamakta toudanaba cheksillu. Madu nattrabadi swargada leiba nakhoigi Napa lbungogi maphamdagi nakhoigi mana phangloi. 2 "Maram aduna misingdagi thagatpa phanganabagidamak aphasasinnabasingna synagogue-sing amasung lambisingda toubagumna, nakhoina leita lairasingda piba matamda namangda pungjao thin-ganu. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoina makhoigi phangadaba mana adu louna phangkhe. 3 Adubu nangna leita-lairasingda mateng pangba matamda, nanggi yetthangba khutna toubu adu oi thangba khutna khangdasanu. 4 Masi nanggi pibagi thabak adu aronba oinabani. Aduga aronba pumnamakpu uriba nahakki lpana nangonda mana pibigani. 5 "Aduga nahakna haijaba matamda, aphasasinnabasinggumna oiganu; maramdi makhoibu misingna unanaba, makhoina synagogue-sing amasung miyam tinba lambisingda leptuna haijabadu pammi. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoina makhoigi phangadaba mana louna phangkhe. 6 Adubu nahakti, nahakna haijaba matamda nanggi kada chang-u, aduga thong thingjiinduna lonna leiba nahakki Napada haijou. Aduga aronba pumnamakpu ubiba nahakki lpana nangonda mana pibigani." 7 "Aduga nakhoina haijaba matamda, Tengban Mapubu thajadabasinggumna arembada hanjin hanjin haijaganu, maramdi makhoina wahei mayam ama haibagi maramna makhoigi haijaba adu tabigani haina makhoina khalli. 8 Adubu nakhoidi makhoigumna oiganu; maramdi nakhoina nijadrineigi mamangda nakhoigi awatpa leiba adu nakhoigi lpana khangbi. 9 Maram aduna nakhoina matou asumna haijou, 'Swargada leiba eikhoigi lpa, lbungo Nahakki ming asengba oisanu. 10 Nahakki leibak laksanu; swargada nahakna ningba toubagumna taibangpanda oisanu. 11 Numit asigi nongmagi chara eikhoida pinabiyu. 12 Aduga eikhoida laman tonbasingbu eikhoina kokpibagumna, eikhoigi laman kokpiyu. 13 Aduga eikhoibu athembada tahanbiganu, adubu phattaba adudagi eikhoibu kanbiyu. Maramdi ningthou leibak, panggal amasung matik mangal lomba naidana nahakkini. Amen.' 14 "Maramdi nakhoigi nathakta misingna tourakpa ayol-aransing adu nakhoina kokpirabadi, nakhoigi swargada leiba Napa lbungonasu nakhoibu kokpigani. 15 Adubu nakhoina misinggi ayol-aran kokpidrabadi,



nakhoigi Napa Ibungona nakhoigi ayol-aransing adu kokpiroi. 16 "Aduga nakhoina chara henba matamda, aphasasinbaba misinggi matougumna awa-maithong utkanu, maramdi makhoina chara helli haiba adu misingda utnanaba makhoigi maithong adu maksilhali. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoina makhoigi phangadaba mana lina phangkhe. 17 Adubu nahakti chara henba matamda, namai-namit tathoktuna nakoktu thao teisillu. 18 Masi nahakna chara helli haibadu misingna khangdanababa adubu lonna leiba nahakki Napa Ibungo khaktana khangnanabani. Aduga lonna toujaba adubu ubiba nahakki Napa Ibungona nangonda mana pibigani. 19 "Til-kang amadi kolhingna manghanba aduga huranbasingna sagun touduna huranba malem asida nakhoigidamak lan peisin-ganu. 20 Adubu til-kang amadi kolhingna manghanba ngamdraba, aduga huranbasingnasu huba ngamdraba swargada nakhoigidamak lan peisillu. 21 Maramdi nahakki lan leiba mapham aduda nahakki thamoisu leigani. 22 "Mit haibasina hakchanggi thaomeiga pangkhakni. Maram aduna nahakki mityeng chumlagadi, nahakki hakchang apumba mangalna than-gani. 23 Adubu nahakki mityeng chumdrabadi, nahakki hakchang apumba amambana than-gani. Aduga nangonda leiba mangal aduna mamlabadi, amamba adu kayada mamkhraba. 24 "Kanasasu mapu anigi minai oiba ngamde; maramdi mahakna amabu tukkacharaga atoppa amabuna nungsigani, nattraga mahakna amabu ninglaga atoppa amabuna thou-oiroi. Asumna nakhoina Tengban Mapu amasung lan animakpu thougal toubu ngamlou. 25 "Maram aduna eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina hingnabagidamak kari chagani, kari thakkani nattraga hakchanggidamak kari setkani haibagidamak karisu langtaknaganu. Thawaina chinjaktagi aduga hakchangna phijettagi henna maru oidra? 26 Atiyagi ucheksingda yeng-u; makhoina marusu hunde, loksou lakte, aduga kei-dasu peisinde. Adumakpu nakhoigi swargada leiba lpana makhoida chananaba machinjak pibi. Nakhoidi makhoisingdagi yamna henna mamal yamba nattraga? 27 Aduga nakhoi kanana langtaknaduna nakhoigi punsibu pungja ama sangdok-hanba ngambage? 28 "Aduga nakhoina phijetkidamak karigi langtaknaribage? Loubuk-lamhangda houbu tharosingna, karamna houriba haibadu yeng-u. Makhoina thabaksu nomde, langsu naide. 29 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, Ningthou Solomonmak-na mahakki matik mangal pumnamakka lounana phijet leitenglabasu leising asina phajaba asigumna phijet leitengkhide. 30

Aduga ngasidi houriba, hayengdi meinungda hunjinkhragadaba loubukki napi phaoba Tengban Mapuna asuk ningthijana phijet leitengbirabadi, he thajaba watpasa, mahakna nakhoibu kaya ningthijana phijet leitengbiroidra? 31 "Maram aduna eikhoina kari chagani, nattraga kari thakkani, nattraga kari setkani haiduna langtaknaganu. 32 Maramdi Tengban Mapubu thajadabasingna pot pumnamaksing asi thi, adubu swargada leiba nakhoigi lpana pot pumnamaksing asi nakhoida mathou tai haiba khang-bi. 33 Adubu nakhoina ahanbada Tengban Mapugi leibak amasung Ibungo mahakna nakhoida touhaningba achumba thabaksing adu thiya, aduga pot pumnamaksing asi nakhoida pinabigani. 34 Maram aduna nakhoina hayenggidamak langtaknaganu, maramdi hayengsu hayeng masagi langtaknaba adumak leijagani. Aduna nongmagi waruba aduna numit adugidi awokpani.

7 "Nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna wayendanaba nakhoina misingbu wayelluganu. 2 Maramdi nakhoina misingbu wayelluba matou adugumna Tengban Mapunasu nakhoibu wayen-gani, aduga nakhoina olluriba chang adumak nakhoidasu amuk ollagani. 3 Aduga nahakki namitta leiba ujao adudi karisu khandraga nahakki nachin nanaogi mamitta leiba u makup aduda karigi yenglibano? 4 Aduga nahakki namitta ujao ama leina leina nahakki nachin nanaoda, 'Nahakki mitta leiba u makup adu ei louthokpige,' haina nahakna karamna haigadouribano? 5 He, aphasasinbaba! Nahakna nahak nasamakki namitta leiba ujao adu hanna louthokkho, adu oirabadi nahakna nahakki nachin-nanaogi mitta leiba u makup adu louthokpada sengna ugani. 6 "Huisingda asengba pot piganu, Aduga oksinggi mangda nakhoigi mani-mukta langsin-ganu, maramdi makhoigi makhongna madu netsillaga onsillaktuna nakhoibu machet machet segaigani. 7 "Nijou, nakhoida pibigani; thijou, nakhoina phangjagani; thong thinjou, nakhoigidamak hangdokpigani. 8 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingna phangjei, thijaba mahak aduna phangjei, aduga thong thinjaba mahak aduda hangdokpigani. 9 Nakhoigi narakta mapa oiriba nakhoi kanana nachasingna tal niba matamda makhoida nung oina pigadage? 10 Nattraga nga niraga madugi mahutta lil oina pigadage? 11 Nakhoina phattaba oidunasu nachasingda karamna aphaba khudol pigadage haiba khanglabadi, swargada leiba nakhoigi lpana mangonda nijaba makhoising aduda kayada thoidok hendokna aphaba khudolsing pibiroidage? 12 "Maram aduna misingna nakhoida toubirakpa pamba



pumnmak adu nakhoinasu makhoida tou. Maramdi masida Wayerl Yathang amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa pumnamak adu suplabani.” 13 “Nakhoina akhuba thong aduda chang-u, maramdi amang-atada tanaba thong adu lao-i, amasung lambi adu pak-i, aduga maduda changba mi yammi. 14 Adubu hingba younaba thong adudi khui, amasung lambi adu yamna chappi, amasung madu phangba mi yamde. 15 “Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoksinnaba mising adudagi cheksillu. Makhoina nakhoigi nanakta yaogi phijet setuna lak-i adubu manungdadi makhoi tasengnamak tamthiraba keisalgumbani. 16 Makhoigi maheidagi haibadi makhoina touthorakpa thabak adudagi nakhoina makhoibu khanggani. Misingna tingkhanggi mongsongdagi anggur heknabra, nattraga tingkhang panbisingdagi heiyit heknabra? 17 Matou asumna aphaba upal khudingna aphaba mahei yalli; adubu phattaba upalna phattaba mahei yalli. 18 Aphaba upalna phattaba mahei yanba ngamde, aduga phattaba upalna aphaba mahei yanba ngamde. 19 Aduga aphaba mahei yandaba upal khudingmakpu yanthattuna meinungda langsilli. 20 Matou asumna makhoigi maheidagi nakhoina makhoibu khanggani. 21 “Eingonda ‘Ibungo, Ibungo,’ kouba mi khudingmakna swarga leibakta changloi; adubu swargada leiba lpagi aningba toujaba mahak adu khaktana changgani. 22 Aduga wayenbagi numit aduda, mi mayam amana eingonda haigani, ‘Ibungo, Ibungo! Eikhoina Ibungogi mingda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokchakhiba nattr, amadi eikhoina Ibungogi mingda lai phattabasingbu tantokchakhiba nattr, aduga Ibungogi mingda eikhoina angakpa thabaksing toujakhiba nattr?’ 23 Adubu matam aduda eina makhoida haigani, ‘Eina nakhoibu keidounungdasu khangkhide. He phattaba thabak toubasa! Eingondagi chathokhro!’ 24 “Maram aduna eigi wasing asibu taraga toubu mi khudingbu nungjao mathakta yum saba asingba mi amaga changdamnagani. 25 Aduga nong taraktuna ising ichao lakle, amasung nungsit kanna sitlaktuna yum aduda yeirare. Adubu yum adu nungjao mathakta saba maramna tukhide. 26 “Adubu eigi wasing asi taraga toudaba mi khudingbu leingoi mathakta yum saba apangba mi amaga changdamnagani. 27 Aduga nong taraktuna ising ichao lakle, amasung nungsit kanna sitlaktuna yum aduda yeibada yum adu khuttu thina ture.” 28 Jisuna wasing asi haiba loirabada, miyam aduna mahakki tambiba aduda ingak ngaklammi. 29 Maramdi makhoigi Wayerl Yathanggi ojasingna tambiba adugumna nataduna, Ibungona matik leiba mi amagumna tambirammi.

8 Jisuna chingthaktagi kumtharakpa matamda, yamlaba miyam amana Ibungogi tung injarammi. 2 Aduga ikhang khanghoudana kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naba nupa amana Ibungogi nakta laklaga Ibungoda khurumjaraduna hairak-i, “Ibungona yabirabadi, eibu Ibungona senghanbiba ngammi.” 3 Maduda Ibungona khut tingthokladuna mahakpu soklaga hairak-i, “Eina yare, nahak sengjaro.” Khudak adumaktada mahakki laina adudagi mahak sengjare. 4 Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Yeng-u, masi kanadasu haidokkanu, adubu purohitki manakta chattuna nasamak purohitta utcharu aduga mipum khudingna nahak phare haiba khangnanaba Moses-na katlu haiduna yathang piramba iratpot adu katcharu.” 5 Jisuna Capernaum-da changba matamda lanmi chamagi makok amana Ibungogi nakta laktuna khurumjaraga pangbinaba haijarak-i, 6 “Ibungo, eigi inai ama pangtha-sithabagi lainana naduna yamna wana yumda leihouri.” 7 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Eina laktuna mahakpu phahanbigani.” 8 Adubu lanmi chamagi makok aduna hairak-i, “Ibungo, eigi yumda Ibungona lengbirakpa itik chajade. Adubu Ibungona anabadu phananaba yathang aduta pibiyu, aduga eigi inaigi anabadu phajagani. 9 Maramdi ei isamaksu mathak thongba phamnaibasinggi makhada leiba mini, aduga eigi ikhada eigi lanmising lei. Eina ‘Chatlu,’ hairaga makhoina chatli, aduga ‘Lak-u,’ hairaga makhoina lak-i. Aduga eina eigi inaisingda ‘Masi tou,’ hairaga makhoina madu tou-i.” 10 Jisuna madu tabada ngakladuna mahakki tung iliba makhoising aduda hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, asigumna asuk yamna thajaba mi eina Israel leibakta keidoungeida thengnadri. 11 Eina nakhoida hairibasini madudi nongpok amadi nongchuptagi mi kayana laktuna swarga leibakta Abraham, Isaac amadi Jacob-ka loinana chaklen aduda phaminagani. 12 Adubu swarga leibak adugi oipham thokpa mi kaya amadi mapan-gi amambada langthokkani; mapham aduda makhoina kapkani amasung maya krakkrak chikkani.” 13 Adudagi Jisuna lanmi chamagi makok aduda hairak-i, “Nayumda hanjaro, nahakna thajabagi maramna nangonda madumak thoklagani.” Aduga punga adumaktada mahakki manai adu naba phajare. 14 Adudagi Jisuna Peter-gi yumda lakpa matamda Peter-gi manembok arum houduna nabadagi phamungda hiplamba adu ure. 15 Amasung Jisuna mahakki makhutta sokpada mahakki arum houramba adu phakhirammi; aduga mahakna phamungdagi hougattuna Ibungogi thougal toujare. 16 Adudagi numidangwairam oisillaklabada misingna sengdaba



thawai changba mi mayam ama Jisugi nakta puraklammi; aduga lbungogi wahei amana sengdaba thawaising adubu tanthoklammi amasung mahakna anaba mi pumnamakpu phahanbirammi. 17 Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba, "Mahak masamakna eikhoigi anabasingbu pubire amasung eikhoigi lainasingbu louthokpire" haiba wa adu thunabani. 18 Aduga Jisuna mahakki akoibada leiriba miyam adu uba matamda, mahakna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda pat adugi wangmada lanthoknanaba yathang pirammi. 19 Adudagi Wayel Yathanggi oja amana mahakki nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, nahakna chatpa mapham khudingda eihak tung injagani." 20 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Lamhusinggi makol lei, amadi ucheksinggi mahum lei, adubu Migi Machanupa adugidi makok ngathapham phaoba leite." 21 Aduga atoppa tung-inba amana lbungoda hairak-i, "lbungo, eina yumda hanna hanjaduna ipabu leiron chanjarukhige." 22 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu, aduga asibasingna makhoigi asibasingbu leiron chansanu." 23 Adudagi Jisuna hida kakhatle aduga mahakki tung-inbasing adusu mahakka loinana chatminnare. 24 Amasung ikhang khanghoudana pat aduda akanba nonglei nungsit ama lakle aduga ithak ipomna yeibadagi hi adu laksinlammi. Adubu lbungodi tumduna leirammi. 25 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna lbungogi nakta laklaga mahakpu houdoktuna hairak-i, "lbungo, eikhoibu kanbiyu, Eikhoi iraknaduna siba tare." 26 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "He thajaba watpasa, nakhoina karigi aduk yamna kiribano?" Aduga lbungona hougattuna nungsit amadi ithak aduda lepnanaba yathang pirammi, aduga pumnamak adu pungtap tapthakhre. 27 Maduda tung-inbasing aduna ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, "Nungsit amadi ithaksing phaobana haiba illiba mahak asibu karamba mino." 28 Aduga Jisuna patki wangmada leiba Gadara-gi lamdamda thunglabada, mongphamdagi thoklakpa lai phattaba changba nupa anina mahakka thengnare. Makhoisingdu adukki matik yamna tamthirammi madudi mi kana amata lambi adu phaoraga chatpa ngamlamde. 29 Aduga khudak aduda makhoina asumna laorak-i, "He Tengban Mapugi Machanupa, nangna eikhoida kari toubu pambage? Matam adu youdringeida nahakna eikhoibu ot-neinaba mapham asida laklibra?" 30 Aduga mapham adudagi panglap laptana ok sanggu ama machinchak chaduna leirammi. 31 Maram aduna lai phattabasing aduna Jisuda haijarak-i, "Nahakna eikhoibu tanthoklabadi ok sanggu asigi manungda eikhoibu changhanbiyu." 32 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida

hairak-i, "Chatlu." Aduga makhoina thokkhiduna ok sanggu adugi manungda changkhre amasung ok sanggu apumba aduna angamba torban adudagi pat tamna thuna chenthakhiduna pat aduda iraknaduna sire. 33 Maduda ok sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna sahar aduda chatlaga lai phattaba changbasing aduda thokkhiba thoudok adu yaona wari pumnamaksing adu tamle. 34 Adudagi sahar adugi mi pumnamakna Jisuba unnanaba thorakle. Aduga makhoina lbungobu uba matamda makhoigi lamdam adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba haijarammi.

9 Adudagi Jisuna hi amada tongduna pat adu lanthoklaga mahak masamakki saharda laklammi. 2 Aduga mi kharana pangtha-sithaduna naba mi amabu hipnaphamda hipphalladuna lbungogi nakta puraklammi. Amasung Jisuna makhoigi thajaba adu uba matamda pangtha-sithaduna naba mi aduda hairak-i, "Ichanupa, haraojaro; nahakki napapsing kokpire." 3 Maduda Wayel Yathanggi oja kharagi marakta asumna hainarammi, "Nupa asina Mapu lbungobu thina ngangle!" 4 Aduga makhoina kari khallibage haibadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi thamoida karigi adugumba phattaba wakhal khallibano? 5 Maramdi 'Nahakki napapsing kokpire,' haibaga 'Hougattuna chatlu,' haibasiga karambana henna laibage? 6 Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna taibangpanda papsing kokpinaba matik lei haiba eina nakhoida utkani." Adudagi lbungona pangtha-sithaduna naba mi aduda hairak-i, "Hougatlu, aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlo." 7 Maduda nupa aduna hougatlaga mayumda chatkhirammi. 8 Aduga miyam aduna madu ubada angakpa amasung akibana thallammi, amadi asigumba matik asibu mioibada pibiba Tengban Mapubu makhoina thagatcharammi. 9 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna asum lakpada, Matthew kouba kanggat khomba nupa amana kanggat khomphamda phamduna leiba adu uraduna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi tung illu." Maduda Matthew-na hougattuna lbungogi matung injare. 10 Madugi matungda nongma Jisuna Matthew-gi yumda numidanggi chaklen chaba matamda kanggat khombasing amadi inthokpiraba misingsu chaklen aduda laktuna lbungo amadi mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana chaminnarammi. 11 Pharisee-singna madu ubada lbungogi tung-inbasing aduda hanglak-i, "Karigi nakhoigi ojana asigumba mising asiga chamin thakminaribano?" 12 Makhoina hainariba adu tabada Jisuna khumlak-i, "Masa phabasinggidi layengba mi mathou tade, adubu anabasinggidi



mathou tai. 13 Aduga Mapugi puyada hairiba, 'Eina pambadi chanbiheiba aduni, iratpot adu natte' hairiba asi karino haiba nakhoina chattuna tamlukho. Maramdi eina achumba chatpasingbu kouba lakpa natte adubu pap chenbasingbuni." 14 Nongma Baptize toubiba John-gi tung-inbasingna Jisugi nakta laktuna hanglak-i, "Eikhoina amadi Pharisee-singnadi tattana chara helli, adubu lbungogi tung-inbasingnadi chara hendriba karigino?" 15 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Luhongbada lakliba borgi marupsingna bor aduga loinaduna leiminnaringeida tengtha nao-oigadra? Adum oinamak makhoidagi bor adu pukhigadaba numit adu lakkani, aduga matam aduda makhoina chara hen-gani. 16 "Aduga mi kana amatana ahanba phi machet amabu amanba phida photchinde, maramdi ahanba phi machet aduna chingsinduna segairiba adu hennadum segairakkani. 17 Aduga mi kana amatana anouba yubu amanba sawun-gi khaosingda khak hapnade, karigumba haplabadi sawun khaosing adu pokhaiduna yu adu heidokkani aduga sawun-gi khaosing adusu manggani. Madugi mahutta anouba yubu anouba sawun-gi khaosingda hapnei, aduga animak phana thammi." 18 Aduga Jisuna wasing asi makhoida hairingeida, synagogue-ki phamnaiba ama laklaga lbungogi mangda khuru khudak kulladuna lbungoda hairak-i, "Eigi ichanupi houjikta sibada ngairi; aduna lbungona lengbiraktuna mahakki mathakta lbungogi khut thambiyu, adu oirabadi mahakna amuk hingba phangjagani." 19 Maduda Jisuna hougattuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduga loinana mahakki matung induna chatle. 20 Aduga Jisuna chatlingei matam aduda chahi taranithoi chupna ee taduna naraklabi nupi amana lbungogi tunglomda laktuna lbungogi phijida sokcharammi. 21 Maramdi "Eina lbungogi phiji asibu sokta sokcharabadi eigi anaba asi phajagani" haina nupi aduna khanjarammi. 22 Aduga Jisuna leithorakpada nupi adubu urammi. Amasung mahakna nupi aduda hairak-i, "Haraojou, Ichanupi, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phahanbire." Aduga mikup adumaktada nupi adugi anaba adu phajare. 23 Madugi matungda phamnaiba adugi yumda Jisuna changlakpa matamda tengtha naoiduna langlamba miyam amadi mathou mangamgidamak basi khonglibasing adu ure. 24 Maduda lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Mayam pumnamak thokpikhro, nupimacha asi siba natte, mahak tumilibani!" Maduda makhoina lbungobu karemnaduna noknare. 25 Aduga miyam adubu mapanda thok-hankhraba matungda, lbungona nupimacha adugi kada changlaga nupimacha adugi makhut adu paikhatpire, adudagi nupimacha adu

hougatlakle. 26 Aduga pao asina lam adu sinba thungna sandokkhre. 27 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoklamlaga lambida asum lakpada, mamit tangba nupa anina "He David-ki Machanupa, eikhoibu chanbiyu!" haina laora- laoraduna lbungogi matung innaraklammi. 28 Aduga Jisuna imungda changlaba matungda mamit tangba nupa ani adu mahakki manakta lakle. Maduda lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoibu phahanbiba ngammi haibasi nakhoi thajabra?" Makhoina lbungoda khumjarak-i, "Hoi, lbungo." 29 Adudagi lbungona makhogi mamitta sokladuna hairak-i, "Nakhoigi thajabagi matung inna madumak nakhoida oirasanu." 30 Aduga makhoina uba phangjare. Adudagi Jisuna makhoida, "Masigi maramda mi kana amatada haiganu" haiduna akanba yathang pire. 31 Adubu makhoina chatkhraga lbungogi maramda lam adu sinba thungna sandokle. 32 Aduga makhoina mapham adudagi hek thokkhibaga mi kharana lai phattaba changba marol thoktaba nupa ama Jisugi nakta puraklammi. 33 Amasung Jisuna lai phattaba adu hek tanthokkhibaga marol thoktaba nupa adu wa ngangba hourakle. Maduda mipum khudingmakna ngakpaga loinana hairak-i, "Eikhoina asigumba thoudok amata Israel leibakta amukta ukhidri." 34 Adubu Pharisee-singnadi asumna hairak-i, "Mahakna lai phattabasing tanthokliba asidi lai phattabasinggi makok adugi mapalnani." 35 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adugi saharsing amadi khunggasing sinba thungna koina chattuna synagogue-singda tambirammi amadi ningthou leibakki aphaba pao sandoklammi. Amasung lbungona laina khuding amadi anaba khudingmakpu phahanbirammi. 36 Aduga lbungona miyam adu ubada mahakki thamoida makhoibu nungsiba pokle. Maramdi makhoi senbinaba leitaba yaosinggumna kangaonaraba amasung pangbinaba leitabasing oirammi. 37 Adudagi lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Lou lokkadabadi yammi, adubu thabak subinaba midi yamde. 38 Maram aduna nakhoina lbungo mahakki lou lokphamda thabak suba mi henna thabiraknaba lougi mapuda haijou."

**10** Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inba taranithoi adubu mahakki manakta kouraduna phattaba thawaising tanthoknaba amasung laina khuding amadi anaba khudingbu phahannaba lbungona makhoida matik pibire. 2 Pakhonchatpa makhoi taranithoi adugi mamingdi, ahanbada, Peter kouba Simon amasung mahakki manao Andrew; Zebedeegi machanupa Jacob amasung mahakki manao John; 3 Philip amasung Bartholomew; Thomas



amasung kanggat khomba Matthew; Alphaeus-  
 gi machanupa Jacob amasung Thaddaeus; 4  
 mareibak ningba Simon amasung Ibungobu  
 yeknabasinggi khutta pithokkhiba Judas Iscariot,  
 hairibasing asini. 5 Adudagi Jisuna yathangsing asi  
 piraduna makhoi taranithoibu tharammi. Yathangsing  
 adudi: "Nakhoina Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna  
 leiba maphamsingda chatluganu aduga Samaria  
 machasinggi saharsingdasu changganu. 6 Adugi  
 mahutta, nakhoina mangkhraba yaogi masak oiraba  
 Israel-gi misinggi maphamda chatlu. 7 Aduga nakhoina  
 chatpa matamda, 'Swarga leibak adu naksillakle!'  
 haiduna nakhoida sandok-u. 8 Anabasingbu  
 phahallu, asibasingbu hinggat-hallu, kiningngai oiba  
 unsagi lainana nabasingbu phahanduna senghallu,  
 phattaba thawaisingbu tanthok-u. Nakhoina lemna  
 phangbagumna nakhoina lemna pinou. 9 Nakhoigi  
 senggoda sana, lupa, nattraga korigi sel-mayek  
 puganu. 10 Aduga nakhoigi khongchat adugidamak  
 khao, sandal, cheisu nattraga phurit ani suna  
 puganu; maramdi thabak suba mina mahakki chinjak  
 phangba matik chai. 11 "Nakhoina sahar nattraga  
 khunggang amada changba matamda, nakhoina  
 leibada matik chaba mi kana mapham aduda leibage  
 haibadu thidok-u aduga nakhoina mapham adu  
 thadoktriba phaoba mahakki yum aduda leiye. 12  
 Amasung nakhoina yum aduda changba matamda  
 asumna haiye, 'Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu.' 13  
 Aduga imung aduna matik charabadi, nakhoigi  
 ingthabagi yaipha thoujal adu nakhoida leisanu;  
 adubu imung aduna matik chadradadi, nakhoigi  
 ingthabagi yaipha thoujal adu nakhoida hallaksanu. 14  
 Aduga kanagumbana nakhoibu lousindrabadi nattraga  
 nakhoigi wasing adu tadrabadi, nakhoina imung adu  
 nattraga sahar adu thadokpa matamda nakhoigi  
 khongyagi uphul adu kanthoklammu. 15 Eina nakhoida  
 tasengnamak hairibasini, wayenbagi numit aduda  
 Sodom amasung Gomorrah-gi lamna sahar adudagi  
 henna saphagani. 16 "Yeng-u, eina nakhoibu keisalg  
 marakta yaogumna thari, maram aduna nakhoina lin-  
 gumna sing-u, amasung khunugumna pukchel ting-u.  
 17 Aduga nakhoi cheksillu, maramdi nakhoibu wayel-  
 sangsingda pukhatkani amasung synagogue-singda  
 nakhoibu phugani. 18 Aduga eigi maramgidamak  
 nakhoibu leingakpasing amasung ningthousinggi  
 mamangda, nakhoida amadi atoppa phurupsingda  
 sakhi pinabagidamak pukhatkani. 19 Adubu nakhoina  
 nakhoibu phaba matamda, nakhoina kari haigadage  
 nattraga kamdouna haigadage haibagidamak karisu  
 langtaknaganu. Maramdi pungpham aduda nakhoina  
 haigadaba waheising adu nakhoida pibigani. 20  
 Maramdi ngangliba adu nakhoina natte, adubu  
 nakhoigi Napa lbungogi Thawaina waheising adu  
 nakhoida nganghanbigani. 21 "Aduga machin  
 manaona machin manaobu hat-hannaba pithokkani,  
 matou asigumna mapana machasingbusu pithokkani  
 amasung machasingna mama-mapagi maiyokta  
 leptuna makhoibu hat-han-gani. 22 Mi pumnamakna  
 eigi maramgidamak nakhoibu yengthigani. Adubu  
 aroiba phaoba chetna lepchaba mahak adubu  
 kanbigani. 23 Adubu nakhoina nakhoibu sahar amada  
 ot-neirabadi, nakhoina atoppa amada chellu. Eina  
 nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Migi Machanupa  
 aduna lenglaktringei mamangda nakhoina Israel-gi  
 saharsing pumnamak sin-thungna chatpa nangloi.  
 24 "Tung-inba amana mahakki ojagi mathakta leite,  
 aduga manaina mahakki mapudagi henna chaode. 25  
 Tung-inbasingna makhoigi ojagum amasung manaina  
 makhoigi mapugum oirakpa aduna okle. Aduga  
 yumgi yumburen aduda Beelzebul haina nakhoina  
 kourabadi, mahakki imunggi misingdadi kayada henna  
 thina kougadaba! 26 "Adubu nakhoina misingbu  
 kiganu. Maramdi phongdokloidaba kupsinba karisu  
 leite, aduga khangloidaba arotpa amata leite. 27  
 Eina nakhoida amambada haiba adu, nakhoina  
 anganbada haidok-u; aduga nakhoigi nakong  
 khaktana takhibasing adu nakhoina yumthaktagi  
 laothok-u. 28 Aduga hakchangbu hatlaga, thawaibudi  
 hatpa ngamdaba makhoising adubu kiganu; adubu  
 thawai amasung hakchang animakpu norokta  
 manghanba ngamba lbungo mahakpu kiyu. **(Geenna  
 g1067)** 29 Sendrang anibu peisa amada yonba  
 nattraga? Adumakpu nakhoigi Napa lbungona yabiba  
 nattanadi makhoigi maraktagi ama phaoba siduna  
 leimaida taroi. 30 Aduga nakhoigi kokta sam masing  
 kaya houribage haiba phaoba Tengban Mapuna  
 khanglibani. 31 Maram aduna kiganu; nakhoidi  
 sendrang kayadagisu henna mamal yamba helli.  
 32 "Maram aduna misinggi mamangda eigi tung-  
 inbani haina yajaba mahak adubu swargada leiba  
 lpagi mangda einasu yabigani. 33 Adubu misinggi  
 mangda eibu yadaba mahak adubu einasu swargada  
 leiba lpagi mangda yabiroi. 34 "Eina taibangpan  
 asida ingthaba piba lakpani haina khan-ganu. Eina  
 ingthaba piba lakpa natte, adubu thangsang piba  
 lakpani. 35 Maramdi machanupasingna makhoigi  
 mapagi maiyokta, machanupasingna makhoigi mamagi  
 maiyokta aduga mamou nupisingna manemboksinggi  
 maiyokta leihannaba ei lakpani. 36 Mi amagi yeknaba  
 adu mahak masagi imung manunggi misingna  
 oigani. 37 "Mapa nattraga mamabu eingondagi henna  
 nungsiba mahak adu eigi oibada matik chade; aduga



machanupa nattraga machanupibu eingondagi henna nungsiba mahak adu eigi oibada matik chade. 38 Aduga mahakki cross thanggattuna eigi tung indaba mahak adu eigi oibada matik chade. 39 Mathawai kanjaba mahak aduna madu mangjagani; aduga eigi maramgidamak mathawai mangjaba mahak aduna madu phangjagani. 40 "Nakhoibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu lousinbani, aduga eibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa mahak adubu lousinbani. 41 Kanagumba amana Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa mi amabu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa mi ama oina lousinjarabadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa mi aduna phanggadaba mana adumak mahaknasu phangjagani; aduga kanagumba amana achumba chatpa mi amabu achumba chatpa mi ama oibagi maramna lousillabadi achumba chatpa mi aduna phanggadaba mana adumak mahaknasu phangjagani. 42 Aduga kanagumbana apikpasing asigi maraktagi amada eigi tung-inba oibagi maramna ayingba ising glass ama pirabadi, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mahakna mahakki mana khak mangloi."

**11** Jisuna mahakki tung-inba taranithoi adubu takpiba loiraba matungda makhoigi sahar sahasingda tambinaba amadi pao sandoknabagidamak mapham adu thadoklammi. 2 Aduga Christana touriba thabaksing adugi maramda keisumsangda leiriba baptize toubiba John-na tarabada, mahakna mahakki tung-inba kharabu lbungogi nakta tharaduna, 3 wahang asi lbungoda hanghallammi, "Lenglakkadouriba lbungo adu nahakla nattraga eikhoina atoppa amabu amuk ngaijakhigadra?" 4 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina taribasing amadi uribasing adu nakhoina chattuna John-da tammu, 5 Mit tangbasingna ujure, khong tepasingna chatpa ngamjare, kiningai oiba unsagi lainana nabasingna sengjare, mana pangbasingna tajare, asibasingbu hinggat-hanbire, aduga lairabasingda aphaba pao sandokle. 6 Aduga eigi maramda chingnaba leitaba mahak adu yaiphabani." 7 Adudagi John-gi tung-inbasing aduna mapham adu thadokkhibaga, Jisuna miyam aduda John-gi maramda haiba hourak-i, "Nakhoina lamjao lamhangda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna yeibada koihum humba awangba napibura? 8 Nattragana nakhoina leikanglada kari yengba chatlubage? Ningthijaba phijol setpa mi amabura? Yeng-u, ningthijaba phijol setpa makhoising adudi ningthou konungsingda leibani. 9 Adudi nakhoina kari yengba chatlubage? Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa

maichou amabura? Hoi, eina nakhoida hairibasini, mahakki Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa maichou amadagisu henna chao-i. 10 Mapugi puyada iduna leiriba asi John asigi maramdani, 'Yeng-u, eina eigi paopubabu nahakki namang thana thagani, Aduga mahakna nahakki mangda nahakki lambi thourang tougani.' 11 "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, taibangpan asida baptize toubiba John-dagi henna chaoba kanasu pokkhhidri. Adumakpu Tengban Mapugi leibakta khwaidagi henna pikpa mahak aduna John-dagi henna chao-i. 12 Baptize toubiba John-na Tengban Mapugi aphaba pao sandokpadagi houraga houjik phaobada swarga leibak asi panggall leina changsillak-i, aduga panggall leiba misingna madu pairi. 13 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakna amadi Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna John-na laktringei matam adu phaoba Ningthou Leibak adugi maramda hairammi. 14 Aduga nakhoina madubu lousinjage haina ninglabadi, maichousingna lakkani haina phongdokpiramba Elijah adu mahakni. 15 Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tasanu!" 16 "Aduga eina miron asi kariga changdamnagadage? Makhoidi keithelda sanariba angang machasinggumbani. Makhoina ate marupsingda kouraduna hai, 17 'Eikhoina nakhoigidamak basi khong-i adubu nakhoina jagoi sade; eikhoina tengtha nao-oibagi esei sak-i, adubu nakhoina tengthade!' 18 Maramdi John-na ategumna cha-thakte amasung yu thakte, aduga nakhoina, 'Mahakpu lai phattaba changbani haibire!' 19 Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna lakpa matamdadi cha-thakle, aduga amuk nakhoina mahakpu 'Pukchaoba, yuthakpa, amasung kangkat khomba amadi papisinggi marupni' haibire. Adubu Tengban Mapugi lousingdi achumbani haibasi madubu lousinjaribasing adugi thabaksing aduna utli." 20 Adudagi lbungona mahakki matik leiba thabak ayambasing toukhiba sahasing aduda cheiba hourak-i, maramdi makhoina pukning honglamde, 21 "He Chorazin, nangdi awabanida! He Bethsaida, nangdi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoida toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu Tyre amadi Sidon-da touramlabadi makhoina thinthadabamakhei pukning hongduna, pap tourubagi ningngamdaba adu utnabagidamak bora phi settuna masada ut chaikhattamgadabani. 22 Aduga wayenbagi numit aduda nakhoidagidi Tyre amadi Sidon-na henna saphagani. 23 Aduga he Capernaum, nangdi swargada ikai khumnaba phanggadra? Natte, nangdi khamnung leibakta kumlagani, maramdi nangonda toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu Sodom-da touramlabadi, ngasi phaoba Sodom leiramgadabani.



(Hadēs 986) 24 Adubu eina nakhoida hairibasini, wayenbagi numit aduda nakhoidagidi Sodom-na henna saphagani.” 25 Matam adumaktada Jisuna hairak-i, “He Ipa, swarga malem pumnamakki Mapu lbungo! Eina nahakpu thagatchari maramdi nahakna hirsang asibu masana masabu asingbani amadi akhang-aeini khanjabasingda thuptuna thambiraga angangumna nollukhabasingda phongdokpire. 26 Hoi, Ipa, masimak nahakki naphamdadi apenbani. 27 “Eigi Ipana pumnamak eingongda sinabire. Mapa adu nattana kananasu Machanupa adubu khangde aduga Machanupa adu nattana Mapa adu kana amatana khangde, aduga Machanupana phongdokningba kanagumba aduda Mapu adu kanano haiba phongdok-i. 28 “Choktharaba amasung potlum puba pumnamak eingonda changlak-u, eina nakhoibu potthahanbigani. 29 Eigi potpu nathakta thongatlu amasung eingondagi tamjou, maramdi eidi pukning tappi amasung thamoida nolluk-i; aduga nakhoina nakhoigi thawaida potthaba phangjagani. 30 Maramdi eigi potpudi pubada lai, amasung eigi potlumdi yangi.”

**12** Madugi matung ikui kuidana nongma potthaba numit amada Jisuna mahei maronggi loubuk phaoduna chatlammi. Amasung lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna mapuk lamladuna gehu charong heklaga chaba hourammi. 2 Aduga Pharisee-singna madu ubada lbungoda hairak-i, “Yeng-u, nahakki tung-inbasingna potthaba numitta mahei-marong hektuna Wayel Yathang thugaire!” 3 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “David amadi mahakka loinabasingna mapuk lamlabada David-na kari toukhibage haiba adu nakhoina Mapugi puyada padabra? 4 Matou karamna mahakna Mapugi sangda changduna mahak amasung mahakka loinabasing aduna purohitsing khaktana chaba yaba Tengban Mapuda katpa asengba tal adu chakhibage haibadu nakhoina padabra? 5 Aduga Mapugi Sanglenda thougal toubu purohitsingna potthaba numit khudinggi potthabagi wayel adu thugairbasu makhoi maral leite haiba adu nakhoina Moses-ki Wayel Yathangda padabra? 6 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, Mapugi Sanglen asidagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida lei. 7 Aduga, ‘Eina pambadi chanbiheiba aduni, iratpot adu natte’ haiba Mapugi puyagi wa asigi wahanthok nakhoina khanglamlabadi, nakhoina maral leijadabasing adubu lalhallamloidabani. 8 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu potthaba numitki Mapuni.” 9 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna makhoigi synagogue-ta chatlammi. 10 Mapham aduda makhut nama pangtha-sithaduna

naba nupa ama leirammi. Aduga Jisubu maral piba yanaba Pharisee-sing aduna Jisuda hanglak-i, “Potthaba numitta anaba phahanbasi Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna yabara?” 11 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amagi yao ama potthaba numitta kom amada tarabadi, mahakna madubu paiduna loukhatloidra? 12 Adu oirabadi mina yaodagi kayada henna mamal leiba helliba? Maram aduna, eikhoina potthaba numitta aphaba toubu wayel yathangna yai.” 13 Adudagi lbungona makhut nama pangtha-sithaba nupa aduda hairak-i, “Nahakki nakhut adu tingthok-u.” Maduda nupa aduna makhut adu thingthokcharammi amasung makhut adu atoppa makhut nama adugumna pungpha phajare. 14 Adudagi Pharisee-sing aduna chatkhiduna Jisubu karamna hatsige haiduna wa tanarammi. 15 Adubu Jisuna madu khangbadagi mapham adudagi chatthokkhirammi. Aduga yamlaba miyamna lbungogi tung injarammi. Amasung lbungona makhoi pumnamakki anaba phahanbirammi, 16 Adubu mahakki maramda mi kanadasu haidokkanu haiduna makhoida yathang pirammi. 17 Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiiah-na haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani: 18 “Yeng-u, eina khandoklaba eigi inai, Eigi thawaina penjariba, eigi nungsthoiraba. Eina mahakki mathakta eigi thawai pigibani, Amasung mahakna atoppa phurupsingda eigi achumba wayel laothokkani. 19 Mahakna khatna-cheinbasu touroi, lao khongbasu touroi, Aduga lambisingda kananasu mahakki khonjel taroi. 20 Puraktriphaoa mahakna, achumba wayelna lanngambadu, Thudekloi mahakna, kontharaba singwutpu, Mutthatloi mahakna, mutsi mutsi chakliba thaomeibu, 21 Aduga lbungo mahakki mingda, thamjagani asa mipum khudingmakna.” 22 Adudagi mi kharana mamit tangba aduga marolsu thoktaba lai phattaba changba nupa amabu Jisugi nakta purakle. Aduga Jisuna mahakpu phahanbiduna mahakna wa ngangba amasung uba ngamjare. 23 Maduda miyam pumnamak aduna ngaklduna hairak-i, “Mahak asibu David-ki Machanupa adu oigadouribra?” 24 Adubu touribasing adu tarabada Pharisee-singna hairak-i, “Mahakna phattaba thawaibu tanthokpa natte, adubu lai phattabasinggi mapu Satan-gi mapanna tanthokpani.” 25 Maduda Jisuna makhoina khalliba adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, “Leibak manungda tokhai tokhai tanaduna amaga amaga khatnaduna leiriba leibak khudingmak mang takkani. Aduga tokhai tokhai tanaba sahar nattraga imung khudingmak amata oina kuina leptuna leiba ngamloi. 26 Aduga Satan-na Satan-bu tanthoklabadi, mahak masamakki manungda tokhai tajare. Adu oirabadi mahakki leibak



adu karamna panba ngamgadage. 27 Aduga eina Beelzebul-gi mapanna lai phattaba tanthoklabadi, nahakki misingnadi kanagi mapanna makhoibu tanthokpage? Maram aduna nahak nasamakki tung-inbasingna nahak lali haibadu utchare. 28 Adubu Tengban Mapugi Thawai gi mapanna eina lai phattabasingbu tanthoklabadi, Tengban Mapugi leibak adu nakhoigi nathakta laklabani. 29 “Aduga panggal kanba nupa amabu haanna punduna phajinba nattanadi kanana mahakki yumda changduna mahakki mapot macheisingdu munduna lougadage? Mahakna nupa adubu pullaba matung khaktada mahakki mapot macheisingdu munduna puba ngamgani. 30 “Eibu yadaba mahak aduna eigi mayokta lei; aduga eiga loinana khomjinbagi thabak touminnadaba mahak aduna madubu chaikhai. 31 Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairibasini, pap khuding amasung thina ngangba khudingmakpu kokpigani; adubu kanagumbana Thawai Asengbagi mathakta thina nganglabadi mahakpu kokpiroi. 32 Aduga Migi Machanupa adugi mathakta wa ngangba mahak adubu kokpigani, adubu Thawai Asengbagi mathakta ngangba mahak adubu houjikki mirol asidasu aduga lakkadaba mioldasu kokpiroi. (aion g165) 33 “Upal amagi masak mahakna palliba mahei aduna tak-i. Upal aduna pharabadi mahakki mahei adusu phagani adubu upal aduna phattrabadi mahakki mahei adusu pharoi. 34 He lilgi chada-naodasa, nakhoina phattaba mi oiraga karamna nakhoina apha ba wa nganggani? Maramdi thamoinungda thanna leiribasing adu chinbalna ngangthok-i. 35 Apha ba mina mahakki apha ba thamoigi pukeidagi apha ba adu puthok-i, aduga phattaba mina mahakki phattaba thamoigi pukeidagi phattaba adu puthok-i. 36 “Aduga eina nakhoida hairibasini madudi nakhoina ngangkhiba warem khudingmakki maram nakhoina wayenbagi numit aduda pigadabani. 37 Maramdi nahakna ngangkhiba waheising adugi matung-inna nahakpu chumhanbigani natraga nahakpu lalhan-gani.” 38 Adudagi nongma Wayel Yathanggi oja khara amadi Pharisee-sing kharana Jisugi nakta laklaga hairak-i, “Oja nangondagi eikhoina angakpa khudam khara uning-i.” 39 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Phattaba amadi thajaba yadaba mironna angakpa khudam thi! Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Jonah-gi khudam adu nattana atoppa khudam amata nakhoida piroi. 40 Maramdi Jonah-na achouba nga adugi puknungda ahing ahum nunghthil ahum leikhibagum, Migi Machanupa adunasu malem leisanungda ahing ahum nugthil ahum leigani. 41 Amasung wayenbagi numitta Nineveh-gi misingna

ngasigi miron asiga lepminnagani aduga miron asibu lalhan-gani. Maramdi Jonah-na pao sandokpa matamda makhoina paptagi pukning hongjakhi; aduga eina nakhoida hairi madudi Jonah-dagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida leiri! 42 Aduga wayenba numitta Sheba leibakki leimarembina ngasigi miron asiga lepminnagani aduga miron asibu lalhan-gani; maramdi mahakna ningthou Solomon-gi lousinggi wa tanaba mahakki laplaba maramdamdagi lakkhi; aduga eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairi madudi Solomon-dagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida leiri adubu nakhoina tade! 43 “Phattaba thawai amana mi amadagi thoklakpa matamda mahakna potthapham thiduna leikanglagi maphamsingda koina chatli. Aduga mahakna mapham phangdrabada, 44 mathanta asumna haijei, ‘Eina thoklakkhiba yum aduda ei amuk hallage.’ Aduga mahakna hallakpa matamda yumdu ihang hangna, sittok-sengdoktuna ningthina thamlamba adu ure. 45 Adudagi mahakna amuk chatkhiduna mangondagi henna phattaba thawai taret purakle, aduga makhoina mi aduda changduna mapham aduda leire. Aduga mi adugi akonbagi phibam adu hanna oiramba phibam adudagi yamna henna phalaktre. Matou asumna phattaba miron asidasu oigani.” 46 Adudagi Jisuna miyam aduda wa nganglingeida, mahakki mama amasung machin manaosingna mangonda wa khara hainingbadagi mapanda leptuna leirammi. 47 Aduga kanagumba amana lbungoda hairak-i, “Yengbiyu, lbungogi ima amasung inaosingna lbungoda wa hainingbadagi mapanda leptuna leiri.” 48 Maduda lbungona nupa aduda hairak-i, “Eigi ima kanano? Aduga eigi ichin-inaosing haibasina kanabuno?” 49 Adudagi lbungona mahakki tung-inbasingda khut thilladuna hairak-i, “Yeng-u! Makhoising asi eigi ima amasung eigi ichin inaosingni! 50 Maramdi swargada leiriba lpagi aningba touriba makhoising adu eigi ichin-inao, iche-ichan amasung eigi imani.”

**13** Numit aduda Jisuna yum adudagi thokraklaga pat mapanda laktuna miyamda tambinabagidamak phamlammi. 2 Amasung lbungogi akoibada tilliba miyam adu yammankhibana lbungona hi amada kakhatlaga hithakta phamladuna tambirammi, aduga miyam aduna pat mapan aduda leplammi. 3 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hiram kaya ama pandam sijinnaduna tambirak-i. “Yeng-u, lou-uba amana maru hunba chatlammi. 4 Mahakna loubukta maru asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambi mapanda tare aduga uc hekxing laktuna marusingdu chathokkhre. 5 Aduga kharana leibak kaya leitaba



nunglakta tare. Amasung leibak luthana leitabana marusing adu thuna mayon chonglakle. 6 Adubu numit thorakpada nungsagi meisana pambisingdu thuna kangsilhalle, maramdi pambisingdu mara luna taramde. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhangsinggi marakta tare, amasung tingkhangsingduna chaokhatlaktuna pambising adubu namhatle. 8 Adubu maru kharadi aphaba leihao chenba maphamda tarammi aduga pambising adu mahei yamna yallammi, madudi kharana chama, kharana humphu aduga khara amana mahei kunthra yallammi." 9 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tasanu!" 10 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna laktuna lbungoda hanglak-i, "Karigi lbungona misingda pandam sijinnaduna ngangbiribano?" 11 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoida swarga leibakki athuppa khangnaba lousing adu pibire, adubu makhoidadi pibide. 12 Maramdi areiba mahak aduda henna pibigani, amasung mahakna marang kaina leijagani. Aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijaba adu phaoba louthokkani. 13 Eina makhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna nganglibagi maram adudi asini: Makhoina una una ude, aduga tana tana tade aduga khangu khangde. 14 Asumna maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba wasing asi makhoida thunghalle: 'Makhoina hanna hanna tagani, adubu wakhal taba ngamloi Makhoina hanna hanna yenggani, adubu khangloi. 15 Maramdi makhoigi thamoi kansinkhre, makhoigi manana taningde; aduga makhoigi mamit uisinkhre. Adu natlamdrabadi makhoigi mitna ujaramgadabani, makhoigi manakongna tajaramgadabani, amasung makhoina wakhal tajaduna, makhoina eingonda hallaklamgadabani, aduga aina makhoibu phahanbiramgadabani.' 16 "Adubu nakhoigi mit amasung nakongdi yaiphei, maramdi nakhoigi mitna ujare aduga nakhoigi nakongna tajare. 17 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba kayana amadi achumba chatpa mi kayana nakhoina uriba adubu yamna uninglamkhi, adubu makhoina ukhide; aduga nakhoina tariba adubu taninglamkhi adubu makhoina takhide. 18 "Maram aduna maru hunbagi pandamgi wahanthok asi taro. 19 Ningthou leibakki wa adu tabadi targa adubu khangbadi ngamdaba makhoising adu lambi mapanda taba marusing aduga mannei. Madudi Phattaba aduna lakllaga mahakki thamoida hunkhiba maru adu louthokkhi. 20 Aduga nunglakta hunba maru adudi wa adu taraga thunamak haraona lousinba mahak aduni. 21 Adum oinamak makhoina mara phajana tadabana ngaihaktamak leirammi. Aduga wa adugi

maramna awa-ana amadi ot-neiba lakpada mahakna thuna tukhi. 22 Aduga tingkhang marakta hunba maru aduna wa adu tariba makhoising aduni. Adubu taibangpan punsi asigi langtaknaba amadi lanthumgi oiba nungaibagi lounamna wa adubu namhatkhibana makhoina mahei yanba ngamde. (aiōn g165) 23 Aduga aphaba leihao chenba maphamda hunba marusing aduna wa adubu taba amadi wakhal taba makhoising aduni. Amasung makhoina mahei yalli, madudi kharana chama, kharana humphu aduga kharana mahei kunthra yalli." 24 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida atoppa pandam amaga hairak-i, "Swarga leibak adu masagi loubukta aphaba maru hunkhiba nupa amaga changdamnei. 25 Adubu pumnamakna tumnaringei matamda, mahakki yeknabana laklaga gehu marakta napi maru hunjinlamaga chatkhirammi. 26 Aduga gehu pambi aduna chaokhatlaktuna gehu satlakpa matamda napi adusu satlakle. 27 Maduda loupu adugi manaisingna mahakki manakta laktuna hairak-i, 'lbungo, nahakna nahakki loubukta aphaba maru hunkhiba natta? Aduga napising asina kadaidagi laklibano? 28 Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, 'Yeknaba amana masi tourambani.' Adudagi manaising aduna mangonda hanglak-i, 'Eikhoina chattuna napising adu phukthokcharu haibra?' 29 Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, 'Phuktokluraganu, maramdi nakhoina napising adu phuktokpada gehu pambising adusu phuktokkhiba yai. 30 Aduna lokpa matam youdribaphaobadi animak punna adum houminnarasanu. Aduga matamduda aina lou lokpaga thabak suriba mising aduda haigani nakhoina napising adu hanna phuktoktuna meida thananaba mapun oina punsillu adudagi gehusing adu khomjinduna eigi keida peisillu haigani." 31 Jisuna makhoida atoppa pandam amasu hairak-i, "Swarga leibak adudi kanagumba mi amana louduna mahakki loubukta hullamba hanggam maru amagumbani. 32 Hanggam maru asi marusinggi marakta khwaidagi pik-i, adumakpu chaoraklaba matamdadi mahakna ingkholgi mana masingsinggi maraktagi khwaidagi chaoba pambi oirak-i aduga upal ama oiraktuna atiyagi ucheksingna laktuna magi masasingda mahum sarei." 33 Jisuna makhoida atoppa pandam amagasu hairak-i: "Swarga leibak adudi nupi amana louraga yam thumok amada yansinduna anoiba yam pumnamak aduna kamkhattriphaoba thamba hameigumbani." 34 Jisuna hiram pumnamaksing asi miyam aduda pandamsing sijinnaduna hairammi; mahakna pandam sijinadana misingda karigumba amata hairamde. 35 Masina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichouna haikhiba wa adu thunghalle.



“Eina nakhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna ngangani; Malem leistemgeidagi khanghandana thamlakpasing adubu eina phongdokkani.” **36** Adudagi Jisuna miyam adu thadoklamduna yum manungda changlaklaba matungda lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna lbungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, “Loubukki napigi pandam adu eikhoida sandokna takpiyu.” **37** Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Aphaba maru hulliba nupa adu Migi Machanupa aduni. **38** Loubuk aduna taibangpanni, amasung aphaba maru aduna ningthou leibak adugi machasingni. Aduga napising aduna phattaba adugi machasingni. **39** Amasung makhoising adubu hullamba yeknaba aduna Devil-ni. Lokpagi matam aduna taibangpangi aroiba matam aduni, aduga lokpagi thabak suribasing aduna swargadutnisingni. (aion g165) **40** Aduga napising adubu khomjillaga meida thajinba aduga chap mannana taibangpangi aroiba matam adudasu oigani. (aion g165) **41** Madudi Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki dutsingbu tharaktuna misingbu papta tahalliba pumnamak amasung phattaba toubu pumnamakpu mahakki ningthou leibaktagi khomjingani, **42** aduga makhoina makhoising adubu meigi komda langsin-gani, mapham aduda makhoina kap-laogani amasung maya krak-krak chikkani. **43** Aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba misingna Mapa lbungogi leibak aduda numitkumna ngangani. Tananaba manakong panba mahak aduna tasanu. **44** “Swarga leibak adudi loubukta lottuna leiba lan-gumbani. Mi amana madubu phangba matamda mahakna madubu amuk hanna lotsilli. Amasung mahakna adukki matik haraojarammi madudi mahakna chatkhiduna mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoklaga loubuk adubu leije. **45** “Amuksu, swarga leibak adudi aphaba mani-mukta thiriba lalonba amagumbani. **46** Mahakna mamal yamna tanglaba mani-mukta ama phangba matamda, mahakna chattuna mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoktuna mani-mukta adubu leije. **47** “Amukkasu, swarga leibak adudi patta hunduna makhal kayagi ngasing phariba in amagumbani. **48** In adu ngana thallabada, nga phabasing aduna pat mapanda chingkhattuna phamtharaga ngasing adubu khandoktuna aphaba ngasing aduna tunggolda hapchilli aduga kanadaba ngasing aduna hundokkhi. **49** Aduga taibangpangi aroiba matam adudasu matou asumna oigani. Swargadutningna laktuna achumba chatpasingdagi phattaba misingbu tonganna khaidokkani. (aion g165) **50** Aduga makhoibu meigi komda langsingani, mapham aduda makhoina kap laogani amasung maya krak-krak chikkani.” **51** Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Hairiba

pumnamaksing asi nakhoi khanglabra?” Makhoina khumlak-i, “Hoi, lbungo.” **52** Adudagi lbungona makhoida hairak-i, “Maram aduna swarga leibakki tung-inba oiraba Wayel Yathanggi oja khudingmak mahakki pukeida leiba ariba amasung anouba larsing puthoklakpa yumbu amagumbani.” **53** Jisuna pandamsing asi haiba loiraba tungda mapham adu thadoklamduna, **54** masagi lamdamda lakle. Amasung mapham aduda mahakna misingbu synagogue-ta tambirammi aduga maduda mising aduna ngakladuna hanglak-i, “Mahakna mapham kadaidagi asigumba lousing amasung matik leiba thabaksing asi tounabagi panggall phanglibano?” **55** “Mahak asi u-suba adugi machanupa nattru? Mary-du mahakki mama nattru? Aduga Jacob, Joseph, Simon amasung Judas-na mahakki manaosing nattru? **56** Mahakki machansing eikhoiga leiminariba nattru? Aduga mahakna kadaidagi pumnamak asi phanglibano?” **57** Maram aduna makhoina lbungobu yaramde. Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu makhoigi maramdam amadi masamakki imung manungna ikai khumnabidrabasu mapham khudingmakta ikai khumnei.” **58** Aduga makhoina thajaba leitabagi maramna, lbungona mapham aduda matik leiba thabak yamna toukhide.

**14** Matam aduda Galilee-gi leingak mapu Herod-na Jisugi maramda tarabada, 2 mahakna mahakki phamnaibasingda hairak-i, “Mahak asi asengbamak baptize toubiba John-ni. Mahak asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatkhe, aduna mahakna matik leiba thabaksing toubu ngambagi panggall mangonda leiribani.” **3** Mamaangda Herod-na mahakki manao nupa Philip-ki nupi Herodias masunglanggidamak John-bu pharaga punduna keisumsangda thamkhi. **4** Maramdi John-na mangonda “Nahakna Herodias-pu loubu wayen kai” haikhi. **5** Aduga Herod-na mahakpu hatninglabasu, mahakna miyambu kirammi. Maramdi makhoina John-bu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haina lourammi. **6** Adubu Herod-ki mapok numitta Herodias-ki machanupina tinlibasinggi mangda jagoi saduna Herod-pu yamna pelhallammi. **7** Maduda pelladuna mahakna nijaba adumak pibigani haiduna Herod-na mangonda wasaklammi. **8** Aduda mamagi thousindagi mahakna “Baptize toubiba John-gi makok adu sempak amada haptuna eingonda pibiyu” haiduna Herod-ta hairammi. **9** Maduda ningthou thawai warammi, adum oinamakpu thouram aduda tinlibasing adugi mamaangda mahakna wasakhibagi maramna, niriba adu pinanaba mahakna yathang pirammi.



10 Adudagi mahakna mahakki lanmising thaduna keisumsangda leiriba baptize toubiba John-gi mangak adu kak-hankhi. 11 Aduga John-gi makok adu sempak amada haptuna puraklaga nupi aduda pire, aduga mahakna madu mamagi nakta puraklammi. 12 Amasung John-gi tung-inbasing aduna laklaga mahakki asiba hakchang adu louduna leiron chankhi. Adudagi makhoina chattuna thoudok adubu Jisuda tamkhi. 13 Jisuna pao adu tabada hi amada tongduna mapham adu thadoklaga mathanta achikpa mapham amada chatkhirammi. Adubu misingna madu tabada makhoi makhoigi saharsing thadoklamlaga makhongna kangphalda chattuna lbungogi tung illaklammi. 14 Aduga Jisuna hidagi hek kumthabaga yamlaba miyam adu uba matamda lbungogi thamoida makhoibu nungsiba poklammi amasung mahakna makhoigi anabasingbu phanbirammi. 15 Adudagi numidangwairam oisillaklabada lbungogi tung-inbasingna lbungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Mapham asi lamhangni, aduga matam asisu tengjillakle. Aduna makhoina khunggangsingda chattuna makhoi masagi chananaba leijarunaba miyam asi thadokkhrasi." 16 Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Makhoina chatlubagi mathou tade. Nakhoina oina makhoida chanaba piyu." 17 Makhoina lbungoda khumlak-i, "Eikhoigi leijaba haibabu tal manga amadi nga anikhak lei." 18 Maduda lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Madu eigi inakta purak-u." 19 Adudagi lbungona miyamsing adubu napi mathakta phamnanaba yathang pirammi. Aduga mahakna tal manga amasung nga ani adu louduna swargada yengkhattuna Tengan Mapubu thagatcharaga talsing adu settuna tung-inbasingda pire. Aduga tung-inbasing aduna madu miyamda yenthoklammi. 20 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mabuk thanna charaba matungda tung-inbasing aduna lemhouba machet makaising adu khomjinbada thumok taranithoi thankhi. 21 Numit aduda chakhiba mising adu nupi amasung angang thadana nupa lising mangarom oirammi. 22 Adugi hek matungda, Jisuna miyam adubu halhallingeida lbungogi tung-inbasing adubu hi tonghanduna mahakki mang thana pat adugi wangmada chat-hallammi. 23 Adudagi lbungona mising adubu mayumda halhankhraba matungda haijanabagidamak mathanta chingthak amada kakhatlammi. Aduga mahakna mapham aduda mathanta leiringeida numidangwairam oisinalaklammi. 24 Matam aduda hi adudi nungsit maiyoknabagi maramna ithakna yeiduna iyaida leirammi. 25 Aduga nongngallamdaigi pung ahum aduwaida Jisuna ising mathakta khongna chattuna mahakki tung-inbasinggi nakta laklammi. 26 Aduga lbungona

ising mathakta khongna chatpadu ubada, lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna akiba phaoraduna hairak-i, "Masi tamnaba laini" amasung makhoina kibaga loinana laorammi. 27 Adubu khudak aduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nathouna phou, eini kiganu!" 28 Adudagi Peter-na hairak-i, "lbungo, asengbamak nahak oirabadi, eihakna ising mathak asida chattuna nanakta laknaba eingonda yathang pinabiyu." 29 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Lak-ul!" Aduga Peter-na hidagi kumthaduna lbungogi manak tamna ising mathakta chatlammi. 30 Adubu mahakna akanba nungsit adu uba matamda mahak akiba phaoraklammi amasung isingda lupthaba houraklammi. Maduda mahakna laorak-i, "lbungo, eihakpu kanbiyu!" 31 Khudak aduda Jisuna makhut tingthoktuna mahakpu chinghatpiraduna hairak-i, "He, thajaba watpa, nahakna karigi chingnaribano?" 32 Aduga makhoina hida kakhatpaga nungsit adu lepkhre. 33 Adudagi hi manungda leiriba lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna lbungobu khurumjaduna hairak-i, "Tasengbamak lbungo nahak Tengan Mapugi Machanupani!" 34 Aduga makhoina pat adu lanthoktuna Gennesaret-ki lamda laklammi. 35 Mapham adugi mising aduna Jisuba khanglabada akoibada leiriba lam pumnamakta lbungona thunglabagi pao thakhirammi. Aduga misingna anaba pumnamakpu lbungogi manakta puraktuna, 36 anabasing aduna lbungogi phijida sokchanaba makhoina lbungoda haijare. Aduga madubu sokchaba anaba khudingmakna anaba phajarammi.

**15** Matam aduda Jerusalemda-gi Pharisee amasung Wayel Yathanggi oja khara laktuna Jisuda hanglak-i, 2 "Karigi eikhoigi ipa-ipudagi chatnaraklaba chatnabi asi nahakki tung-inbasingna thugairibano? Makhoina chadringeigi mamangda makhut hamdokte!" 3 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Aduga karigi nakhoigi chatnabi adugidamak Tengan Mapugi wayel-yathangbu thugairiba? 4 Maramdi Tengan Mapuna hai, 'Nakhoina nama napabu ikai khumnou' aduga 'Mama mapabu thina ngangba mahak adu sibagi cheirak phangsanu.' 5 Adubu nakhoina tambi madudi kanagumba amana mahakki mama nattraga mapada, 'Eina nakhoida pigadabasing adu Tengan Mapugi maphamda katthokkhre' hairabadi, 6 mahakna mama mapada ikai khumnadrabasu karisu kaidre. Asumna nakhoina nakhoigi chatnabi adu ngaknabagidamak Tengan Mapugi yathangbu karisu nattaba oihalle. 7 He aphasasinnabasa! Maichou Isaiah-na nakhoigi maramda phongdoklamba adu kayada chumkhraba!



8 'Mising asina eibu chinbanthongda ikai khumnei, adubu makhoigi thamoidi eingondagi thapna lei. 9 Makhoina mioibagi chatnabising adubu eigi yathangsinggumna tambiduna, Makhoina eibu arembada khurummi.'" 10 Adudagi Jisuna miyam adubu manakta kouraduna makhoida hairak-i, "Tao amasung masi Khang-u! 11 Chinda changkhiba aduna mi amabu maang-hanba natte, adubu chindagi thoklakpa aduna mibu maanghalli." 12 Adudagi lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna lbungogi nakta laklaga hairak-i, "Ibungona haikhiba wa aduna Pharisee-sing adu thamoi sokle haiba lbungo khangbibra?" 13 Maduda lbungona khumlak-i, "Eigi swargagi Ipana thakhidaba pambi khudingmakpu maru phuktatkani. 14 Aduga makhoigidamak karisu khallunu, makhoidi mittangbasingbu chingliba mittangba lamjingbasingni; aduga mittangbana mittangbabu lamjinglabadi makhoi animak komda tagani." 15 Maduda Peter-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Pandam asi eikhoida sandokna takpiyu." 16 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoisu houjik phaoba khangdribr? 17 Nakhoina chakhiba khudingmak adu chakakhaoda changkhraba matungda hakchangdagi amuk thokkhi haiba nakhoina khangdabra. 18 Adubu nakhoigi chindagi thorakpa wasing adu nakhoigi thamoidagi thoklakpani, aduga hairibasing asina nakhoibu maanghalli. 19 Maramdi phattaba wakhallonsing, mihatpa, nupa-nupi lanaba, lamchat naidaba, huranba, chinthiba, aduga migi mangnanaba ngangba pumnamak asi thamoidagi thoklak-i. 20 Hairibasing asina nakhoibu maanghalli. Adubu khut hamdoktana chabana nakhoibu maanghande." 21 Adudagi Jisuna Galilee thadoklamduna Tyre amadi Sidon lamda chatlammi. 22 Aduga mapham aduda leiba Canaan-gi nupi amana lbungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "He lbungo, David-ki Machanupa, lbungona eibu chanbiyu. Eigi ichanupi adu lai phattaba ama changduna tamthina ot-neiduna leire." 23 Adubu Jisuna mangonda paokhum amata piramde. Maduda lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna lbungogi manakta laklaga haijarak-i, "Ibungona mahakpu chat-hanbikhro! Mahak eikhoigi itung induna laoraga leire." 24 Maduda lbungona khumlak-i, "Eihak Tengban Mapugi mangkhraba yaosing haibadi Israel-gi mising khaktagidamak tharakpani." 25 Adubu nupi aduna laktuna lbungogi khuyada tuthajaduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, eibu pangbiyu!" 26 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Angangsinggi chananaba adu louduna husingda hunjinba chumde." 27 Nupi aduna khumlak-i, "Madu achumbani lbungo, adubu husing aduna makhoigi mapusinggi table-dagi tarakpa arem akhaksing adu chajei." 28 Adudagi Jisuna nupi aduda hairak-

i, "He nupi, nahakna kayada thajaba chetliba! Nahakki ningjaba adumak nangonda oisanu." Aduga pungpham adumaktada mahakki machanupi adu naba phajare. 29 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adudagi Galilee-gi pat manakta hallaklaga ching amada kakhattuna phamlammi. 30 Aduga yamlaba miyam amana makhong tekpa, mamit tangba, makhong soinaiba, lol thoktaba amadi atoppa kaya ama puraduna lbungogi manakta laklammi. Amasung makhoibu lbungogi mangda thamle aduga lbungona makhoibu phahanbirammi. 31 Aduga lol thoktabasingna wa ngangba, soinaibasingna phajaba, khong tekpasingna chatpa, amadi mamit tangbasingna ujaba adu ubada miyam adu ngaklammi amasung makhoina Israel-gi Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. 32 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing adubu kouraduna hairak-i, "Eina miyam asigidamak nungsiba pokle, maramdi eihakka loinana makhoina numit humni leiminnare aduga houjik makhoigi chananaba karisu leitre. Aduga aina makhoibu kari amata pijadana thadokkhiba pamde adu natrabadi makhoi lambida wantharakpasu yai." 33 Maduda lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna lbungoda haijarak-i, "Asuk yamkhraba miyam asina chaba konanaba chinjak lamhang asida eikhoida karamna phanggadouribano?" 34 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida tal kaya yaoribage?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Tal taret amasung nga macha kharaga yaojari." 35 Adudagi lbungona miyam adubu leimaida phamthanaba hairammi. 36 Aduga mahakna tal taret amadi nga adu louraga Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. Amasung talsing adu settuna tung-inbasingda pire, aduga tung-inbasing aduna miyam aduda yenthoklammi. 37 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mabuk thanna charaba matungda lemhouba machet makaising adu tung-inbasingna thumok taret thanna khomjinkhi. 38 Numit aduda chakhiba mising adu nupi amasung angang thadana nupa lising marirom oirammi. 39 Adudagi lbungona miyam adubu thadokkhraba tungda hi amada tongduna Magadan-gi lamda chatkhirammi.

**16** Nongma Pharisee-sing amadi Sadducee-singna Jisugi nakta laktuna lbungobu chang yengladuna swargadagi khudam ama makhoida utnaba hairammi. 2 Maduda lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Numidangwairam oirakpa matamda, 'Atiya asi nganglabadi nong-chinggi phibham phagani' haina nakhoina hai. 3 Aduga karigumba ayukta atiya asi nganglabadi aduga leichin nongphai thanglabadi ngasi nong tagani haina nakhoina hai. He aphasasinbasa! Nakhoina atiyabu yenglaga nongju nungsagi phibham



kari oigani haibadu takpadi ngammi, adubu nakhoina matam asigi khudamsing adudi khangba ngamde. 4 Phattaba amadi thajada Tengban Mapuba thajadaba miron khaktana angakpa khudamsing thi, adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Jonah-gi khudam nattana atoppa khudam amata eina piraroi." Adudagi lbungona makhoibu thadoktuna chatkhre. 5 Aduga tung-inbasing aduna pat wangma lanthoraklaba matungda chananaba purakpa kaoramle haiba khanglakle. 6 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Pharisee-sing amadi Sadducee-singgi hameidagi nakhoi mit-na sing-u amasung cheksillu." 7 Maduda makhoi masen khannaraduna hairak-i, "Eikhoina tal puraktabagi maramna mahakna masi hairibani." 8 Aduga makhoina khannaribadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "He thajaba watpasa! Karigi nakhoi nasen-gi marakta tal puraktabagi maramda khannaribano? 9 Nakhoina houjikphaoba khangdriba? Eina tal mangana mi lising mangabu pijakhiba amasung lemhoubasing adu nakhoina thumok kaya khomgatkhibage haibadu nakhoi ningsingdabra? 10 Aduga amuksu eina tal taretna mi lising maribu pijakhiba amasung lemhoubasing adu nakhoina thumok kaya khomgatkhibage haibadu nakhoi ningsingdabra? 11 Eina nakhoida talgi maramda haiba natte haibasi nakhoina khangba karigi ngamdribano? Maram aduna eina amukkasu hairi, madudi nakhoina Pharisee-sing amadi Sadducee-singgi hameidagi cheksillu." 12 Adudagi makhoina lbungona hairiba adu talda sijinnaba hameidagi cheksinnaba haiba natte adubu Pharisee-sing amasung Sadducee-singgi tambiba adudagi cheksinnaba makhoida haibani haibadu makhoi khanglakle. 13 Jisuna Caesarea Philippi-gi lamda lakpa matamda, lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hanglak-i, "Misingna Migi Machanupa adubu kanani hainabage?" 14 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi kharana lbungobu baptize toubiba John-ni hai, atoppa kharana Elijah-ni hai, aduga atoppa mi kharana amuk Jeremiah nattaga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasinggi maraktagi amani hainei." 15 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani haina haibage?" 16 Maduda Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, "Nahakti ahingba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Christa aduni." 17 Jisuna hairak-i, "Jonah-gi machanupa Simon, nahakti yaiphabani, maramdi masi nahakki naphamda mioiba kana amatana phongdokpa natte adubu swargada leiba lpana nangonda phongdokpibani. 18 Aduga eina nangonda hairi, madudi nahakti Peter-ni, nungjao asigi mathakta eina eigi singlup sagani, aduga

khamnung leibakki panggalna madubu maithiba piba ngamloi. (Hadēs g86) 19 Aduga eina nangonda swarga leibakki sosing pigani; nahakna malemda punba adu swargadasu pun-gani, aduga nahakna thadokpa adu swargadasu thadokkani." 20 Adudagi Jisuna mahak Christtani haibadu mi kana amatada haidoktanaba mahakki tung-inbasing aduda yathang pirammi. 21 Matam adudagi houna Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda mangonda thokkadabasing adu khanghanba hourammi. lbungona hairak-i, "Eihakna Jerusalem-da chatpa tai aduga ahal-lamansinggi, athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasinggi makhuttagi awa-ana kaya ama khangba tai. Aduga makhoina eihakpu hatkani adubu humni suba numitta eina sidadagi hinggatani." 22 Adudagi Peter-na lbungobu tonganna kouthoktuna cheiba hourak-i, "lbungo, madu lbungodagi thapna leiba oisanu! Keidounungda madu lbungoda thoktaba oisanu." 23 Adubu lbungona Peter-da onsillaktuna hairak-i, "Eingondagi lapna chathokkhro, Satan! Nahakna eigi lambida apanba oire, maramdi nahakna Tengban Mapugi oiba aduda khande, adubu mioibagi oiba aduda khalli." 24 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Kanagumbana eigi itung inninglabadi mahakna masagi oiba aningba apambasing thadoksanu aduga mahakki cross puduna eigi itung insanu. 25 Maramdi kanagumbana mathawai kanjaninglabadi madu mangjagani; adubu eigi amadi Aphaba Paogidamak mathawai thajarabadi mahakna madu phangjiagani. 26 Mi amana taibangpan apumba phangjaraga mahakki thawai mangjarabadi, mahakki kari tongjaba leibage? Nattaga mi amana mahakki thawaiga kariga sinnaba yabage? 27 Maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna mapagi matik mangalda mahakki dutsingga loinana lenglakkani aduga mahakna mi khudingbu mana mana toukhiba adugi matung-inna mana pibigani. 28 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mapham asida lepliiba makhoi kharadi Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki ningthou leibak aduda lenglakpa udriphaoba sibagi mahao khak tangloi."

**17** Numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna Peter, Jacob amasung Jacob-ki manaonupa John khaktabu tonganna puraduna awangba ching amada kakhatlammi. 2 Amasung mapham aduda lbungona makhoigi mamangda sak-ong hongle. Aduga lbungogi maithongdu numitkumna ngallammi, amasung mahakki phijol adu mangalgumna ngourammi. 3 Adudagi khang-houdana Elijah amadi Moses thoraktuna Jisuga wari sanaba adu makhoina ure. 4 Maduda Peter-na Jisuda hairak-i, "lbungo, eikhoina



mapham asida leijabasi eikhoigidamak kayada phakhraba! Nahakna yabirabadi eikhoina sang ahum, lbungogi ama, Moses-ki ama, amasung Elijah-gi ama sasi." 5 Aduga mahakna nganglingeimaktada langlaba leichil amana makhoibu khanjinlammi, amasung leichil maraktagi khonjel amana hairak-i, "Mahak eigi nungsiraba lchanupani, mangonda eina yamna pelle. Mahakna haiba tao!" 6 lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna khonjel adu tabada adukki matik kiraduna mamaidu leimaithakta upthaduna tuthajarammi. 7 Adudagi Jisuna makhoigi manakta laktuna makhoibu sokpiraduna hairak-i; "Hougatlu, kiganu." 8 Aduga makhoina yengkhatlakpada, Jisu nattana atei kana amata ukhidre. 9 Adudagi makhoina chingthaktagi kumtharakpa matamda Jisuna makhoida yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa aduna sibadagi hinggattriba phaoba nakhoina ukhiba adu mi kana amatada haiganu." 10 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna lbungoda hanglak-i, "Adu oirabadi Christana lenglaktringeida Elijah-na hanna lakkani haina Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna hairiba karigino?" 11 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Asengbamak Elijah-na hanna lakkani aduga pot pumnamak masagi oipham thokpa phibhamda hanjinbigani. 12 Adumakpu eina nakhoida hairi, Elijah-di lakkhre, aduga makhoina mahakpu khangkhide, amasung makhoina makhoigi apamba adu mangonda toukhre. Maduga chap manana makhoigi khutta Migi Machanupa adusu awa-ana nanggani." 13 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna lbungona nganglibadu Baptize toubiba John-gi maramdani haiba khangle. 14 Adudagi makhoina miyam adugi manakta halakpa matamda nupa amana Jisugi manakta lalaga mahakki mangda khuru khudak kulladuna haijarak-i, 15 "lbungo, eigi ichanupabu chanbiyu! Mahak sarei houduna yamna kannu nare. Aduga mahakna toina meida amasung isingda tai. 16 Eina mahakpu lbungogi tung-inbasinggi manakta purakpani, adubu makhoina mahakpu phahanba ngamdre." 17 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "He thajadaba amasung seranana chingkhraba miron! Eina nakhoiga kayam kuina loinaduna leiminnakhigadage? Eina nakhoibu kayam kuina khangkhigadage? Nupamacha adu eigi inakta purak-u." 18 Adudagi Jisuna lai phattaba aduda cheibada nupamacha adudagi mahak thokkhirammi aduga nupamacha adu mikup aduda naba pharammi. 19 Maduda tung-inbasing aduna Jisugi nakta tonganna laktuna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Karigi eikhoina lai phattaba adu tanthokpa ngamdribano?" 20 Amasung Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina thajaba watpanani. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoida hanggam marumuk chaoba thajaba leirabadi nakhoina

chingjao asida 'Mapham asidagi aduda hongdok-u' haiba ngamgani, aduga maduda chingjao adu hongdokkhigani. Amasung nakhoida oithoktaba karisu leiroi." 21 Adumakpu asigumba asi charahenba amadi haijabagi mapanna nattanadi oithokte. 22 Adudagi makhoina Galilee-da punna leiminnaraba matungda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa adubu misinggi makhutta pithokkadouri. 23 Aduga makhoina mahakpu hatkani, adubu mahakna humnisuba numitta hinggatani." Maduda tung-inbasing adu mathawai yamna warammi. 24 Aduga Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna Capernaum-da lakpa matamda Mapugi Sanglen-gi kanggat khomba aduna Peter-gi nakta laktuna hanglak-i, "Nakhoigi ojana Mapugi Sanglen-gi kanggat adu pidabra?" 25 Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Hoi, mahakna pi." Adudagi Peter-na imungda changlaklammi aduga mahakna hiram adugi matangda haidringeigi mamangda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Simon, nahakna kari khanbage? Taibangpan asigi ningthousingna kanadagi kanggat amadi loipot loubage, makhoi masagi leibak miyamdagira nattraga atoppa misingdagira?" 26 Peter-na khumlak-i, "Atoppa misingdagidi lou-i." Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi masagi leibak miyamdagidi louningai oidre. 27 Adum oinamakpu makhoibu khudi thihandanaba, patta chattuna khoi choppu. Aduga ahanba phaba nga adugi maya phaktokpada Mapugi Sanglen-gi kanggat thiba konnagadaba lupagi sel mayek ama phanggani. Madu louduna makhoida eikhoi anigi kanggat piyu."

**18** Matam aduda Jisugi tung-inbasing aduna Jisugi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Swarga leibakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage?" 2 Maduda lbungona apikpa angang amabu kousilladuna makhoigi marakta lep-halle. 3 Adudagi lbungona hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina pukning hongduna apikpa angangsinggunna oirakpa natanadi, nakhoina swarga leibakta khak changloi. 4 Maram aduna apikpa angang asigumna nollukhaba kanagumba mahak aduna swarga leibakta khwaidagi henna chao-i. 5 Aduga eigi mingda asigumba apikpa angang amabu lousinjaba kanagumba mahak aduna eibu lousinjabani. 6 "Kanagumbana eibu thajaba apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu papta tahallabadi, mahakki ngaksamda achouba chakkri-nung ama yansillaga aruba ipakta lup-hankhibana mahakkidamak henna phei. 7 Misingbu papta tahalliba makhoising adugi maramna taibangpan asi awabanida! Asigumbasing asi soidana thokkani adubu athembada tahalliba mi adu awabanida!



8 “Aduga nahakki nakhut nattraga nakhongna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kakthattuna langthokkho. Maramdi nakhut ani amadi nakhong ani pallaga lomba naidaba meinungda langsinbabudi, nakhut soinaia amadi khong tekna hingbada changbana nahakidamak henna phe. (aiōnios g166) 9 Aduga nahakki mitna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kotthoktuna langthokkho. Maramdi namit ani pallaga norokki meinungda langsinbabudi, namit namatang pallaga hingbada changbana nahakkidamak henna phe. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Nakhoina apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu thou-oi usittana toudananaba cheksillu. Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi, madudi matam pumnamakta eigi swargagi lpaga loinadunata leiba makhoigi dutsing swargada lei. 11 Maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna mangkhraba adubu kanbinanaba lakpani. 12 “Nakhoina karamna khanbage? Kanagumba nupa amagi yao chama leijaba adudagi yao ama mangkhrabadi mahakna yao mariphutara-mapan adubu chingda thanamduna mangkhraba yao adubu thiba chatloidra? 13 Aduga mahakna yao adu phanglabadi, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mahakna mangdaba yao mariphutara-mapan adudagi henna mangluraba yao amadu phangjabana thoina henna haraojei. 14 Matou asigumna angangsing asigi maraktagi ama mangkhiba haibasi nakhoigi swargada leiba napa lbungogi aningba natte. 15 “Nahakki nachin-nanaona nahakki nathakta pap tourabadi, nahakna chattuna mangonda mahakki aranba adu khanghallu. Adubu madu nakhoi ani khaktagi marakta pangthok-u. Karigumba nahakna haiba adu mahakna tarabadi, nahakna nahakki nachin-nanao adu amuk hanna phangjarabani. 16 Adubu nahakna haiba adu mahakna tadrabadi, nahakna haiba khudingmak adu achumbani haiba lepnabagi sakhi oinaba mioi ani nattraga ahum puduna amuk chatlu. 17 Aduga makhoina haiba adudasu mahakna tadrabadi, pumnamaksing adu singlupta haiyu. Aduga singlupna haiba wa phaoba mahakna tadrabadi mahakpu Tengban Mapubu thajadaba mi amasung kanggat khomba mi amagumna lou. 18 “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina taibangpanda punba khuding eina swargadasu pun-gani, aduga nakhoina taibangpanda thadokpa khuding eina swargadasu thadokkani! 19 “Aduga eina masimasu nakhoida tasengna hairi: Nakhoigi maraktagi anina makhoina nijariba adugi maramda malem asida pukning tinnajarabadi makhoina nijariba adu swargada leiba eigi lpana makhoida toubigani. 20 Maramdi eigi mingda mi ani nattraga ahum punna

tinnaba mapham aduda eina makhoigi marakta lei.” 21 Adudagi Peter-na Jisugi nakta laktuna hairak-i, “lbungo, eigi ichin-inaona eingonda aranba thabak touraklabadi eina mahakpu kayarak ngakpigadage? Taretlak phaoba ngakpigadra?” 22 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, “Natte, taretlak natte, adubu tarettu humphutararakni! 23 Maram aduna swarga leibak asi mahakki manaisingga sel pathok pasin touge ningliba ningthou amagumbani. 24 Aduga mahakna sel pathok pasin touba hourabada talent lising tara tonba nupa ama mahakki nakta purakle. 25 Adubu manai aduna madu singba ngamdrabada, mahak masamak aduga mahakki nupi angang amadi mahakki leijaba pumnamak yonthoklaga sendol adu singdoknaba mabungo aduna yathang pirammi. 26 Adubu manai aduna ningthou adugi mangda tuthajaduna khurumjaraga haijarak-i, ‘lbungo, eibu matam kharadangga ngaibiyu, eina sel pumnamak singjage.’ 27 Maduda mabungo aduna manai aduda nungsiba pokladuna mahakpu thadokpire aduga mahakki sendol adusu kokpire. 28 “Adubu manai aduna mapham adudagi thoklakpada mahakki denari chama tonba ningthou manai oiminnaba mamannaba ama thengnare. Adudagi mahakna mamannaba adubu pharaga makhoiri charam mettuna, ‘Eigi atonba sel adu sing-ul’ haina hairammi. 29 Maduda mamannaba minai aduna mamaangda tuthajaduna haijarak-i, ‘Eibu matam kharadangga ngaibiyu, eina sel pumnamak singjage.’ 30 Adubu haijariba adu mahakna yaramde. Madugi mahutta, mahakna toliba senphamdu singdriphaoba mahakpu keisumsangda thajille. 31 Adudagi mahakki mamannaba atoppa minai kharana thokkhiba thoudoktu ubada thamoi yamna soklammi. Amasung makhoina chattuna thokkhiba thoudok pumnamak adu ningthou aduda tamlure. 32 Adudagi ningthou aduna minai adubu koukhatladuna hairak-i, ‘He phattaba minai, nahakna eingonda haijabagi maramna eina nahakki sendon pumnamak adu kokpikhre. 33 Eina nangbu nungsihhiba adugumna nahaknasu nahakki namannaba adubusu nungsipham thoktabra?’ 34 Adudagi ningthou aduna saoraduna mana tonba sendon pumnamak adu singdriphaoba mahakpu ot-neinanaba keisumsangda thajillammi.” 35 “Aduga nakhoina nakhoigi thamoidagi nachin-nanaogi ayol-aransing adu kokpidrabadi swargada leiba eigi lpanasu nakhoida matou asigumna tougani.”

**19** Adudagi Jisuna hirmsing asi tambiba loirabada, Galilee thadoktuna Jordan turen-gi wangmada leiba Judea-gi lamda laklammi. 2 Aduga yamlaaba miyam amana lbungogi tung injarammi, amasung



mapham aduda lbungona makhoigi anabasing adu phahanbirammi. 3 Aduga Pharisee-sing kharasu lbungogi nakta laklammi. Amasung makhoina chang yengladuna lbungoda wahang asi hanglak-i, "Mi amana mahakki nupibu karigumba maram amagidamak khainabasi wayel kaibra?" 4 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina Mapugi puyada hairibasing asi padaba? Ahoubadagi houna sembiba Mapuna makhoibu nupa amadi nupi haina sembikhi, 5 amasung mahakna haikhi, 'Maram asina nupa amana mahakki mama mapabu thadoktuna magi nupida punsin-gani aduga makhoi ani hakchang amata oigani.' 6 Adunadi makhoi amuk hanna ani oidre, amata oire. Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna punsinbikhraba adu mi kana amatana khaidoktasanu." 7 Maduda makhoina lbungoda hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, nupa amana mahakki nupibu khainabada khainache ama piyu haina Moses-na yathang piramliba adu karigino?" 8 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoigi thamoi kanbagi maramna Moses-na nakhoida nupi khainaba yarambani, adubu ahoubadadi matou asumna touramba natte. 9 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, atoppa nupaga yumbanbagi mari leinarambagi khak nattana kanagumbana mahakki nupibu khainaduna atoppa nupi amabu luhongduna lourabadi mahakna nupi lannabagi thabak tourabani. Aduga khainarabi mahakpu loubu mahak aduna nupi lannabagi thabak tourabani." 10 Maduda lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna lbungoda hairak-i, "Nupa amaga, magi nupigagi marakta asumna mari leinarabadi luhongdabana henna pheii." 11 Aduga Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Wa asi mi khudingmakna lousinba ngamde, adubu Tengban Mapuna madubu pibiba makhoikhaktana lousinba ngammi. 12 Maramdi mi kharadi mama puknungdagi masa onba oina poklak-i, aduga misingna semba masa onbasu lei, aduga kharana Tengban Mapugi swarga leibakkidamak luhongdaba misu lei. Lousinba ngamba mahak aduna masi lousinjasanu." 13 Nongma mi kharana makhoigi apikpa angangsingbu Jisuda khut thamhanduna makhoigidamak haijahanabagidamak puraklammi. Adubu lbungogi tung-inbasingna makhoibu cheirammi. 14 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Apikpa angangsingdu eigi nakta lakhasanu, makhoibu thingganu, maramdi swarga leibak adu makhoi asigumbasingga manaba mising adugini." 15 Aduga lbungona makhoigi mathakta khut thambiraba matungda mapham adudagi chatkhre. 16 Nongma nupa amana Jisugi nakta laktuna asumna hangjarammi, "Aphaba Oja lbungo, lomba naidaba hingba phangnanaba eina kari aphaba thabak toujagadage?" (aiōnios g166) 17 Jisuna

mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna eibu kari maramgi aphaba kouribage? Tengban Mapu nattana mi kana amata aphaba leite, adubu nahakna hingba phangninglabadi, nahakna mahakki yathangsing adu illu." 18 Nupa aduna hairak-i, "Karamba yathangno?" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna mi hatkanu, nahakna mitu-miwa lanaganu, nahakna huran-ganu, nahakna aranba sakhi piganu. 19 Nama napabu ikai khumnou, amasung nahakki yumlon keironnabasingbu nasamakkumna nungsiyu." 20 Maduda naha aduna lbungoda hairak-i, "Eina angang oiringeidagi houna hairiba yathang pumnamaksing asi ngakcharak-i; houjik eina tougadaba kari ama amuk watlibage?" 21 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna mapung phaba oininglabadi, nahakna chattuna nahakki lejaba pumnamak yonthoklaga lairabasingda piyu, adu oirabadi swargada nahakki lan leigani; aduga lak-u, eigi itung illu." 22 Adubu naha aduna wasing asi tabada, pukning wana chatkhirammi; maramdi mahak maral-mathum yamna leiba mi oirammi. 23 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, inakkhunba mina swarga leibakta changba yamna lui. 24 Eina nakhoida amuk hanna hairi, madudi inakkhunba mi amana Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbabadi, ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai." 25 lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna wapham adu tabada yamna ngakladuna lbungoda hangjarak-i, "Adu oirabadi kanana kanbiba phangba ngamgadage?" 26 Jisuna makhoida yengladuna hairak-i, "Mioibagi maphamdadi masi oithoktabani, adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani." 27 Adudagi Peter-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Yengbiyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadoktuna lbungogi tung injare. Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari phangjagani?" 28 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, anouba taibangpan aduda Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki matik mangalgi phambalda phamba matamda, eigi tung-inba nakhoi taranithoisu phambal taranithoida phamduna, Israel-gi salai taranithoibu wayen-gani. 29 Aduga eigi maramgidamak mayum makei, machin-manao, machan-mache, mama mapa, macha-masu, lou-sing thadokpa mi khudingmakna madugi saruk chama henna amasung lomba naidaba hingba phangjagani. (aiōnios g166) 30 Adubu ahanba oiriba kayana akanba oigani, aduga akanba oiriba kayana ahanba oigani."

**20** "Maramdi swarga leibak adudi mahakki anggur ingkholda thabak suhanabagidamak mi neknaba ayuk anganbada chatthorakpa ingkhol



mapu amagumbani. 2 Aduga mahakna thabak subasing aduga nongmagi khutsumal denari ama pibada yanaraduna makhoibu anggur ingkholda thakhre. 3 Aduga mahakna pung mapan taba aduwaida amuk chatthokpa matamda keithelda mi kharana karisu toudana leptuna leibadu ure. 4 Maduda mahakna makhoida hairak-i, 'Nakhoisu anggur ingkholda chattuna thabak suru, aduga eina nakhoigi matik chaba khutsumal adu pige.' 5 Maduda makhoina chatkhre. Adudagi numityungba matamda amadi pung ahum taba matamda mahakna amuk chatthoktuna maduga chap manana atoppa ateisu amuk thare. 6 Aduga nungthilgi pung mangarom tabada mahakna chatthokluba matam adudasu atoppa mi kharana karisu toudana leptuna leiba thengnare. Maduda mahakna makhoida hairak-i, 'Nakhoina numit chuppa thabak karisu sudana leptuna leiriba karigino?' 7 Makhoina khumlak-i, 'Maramdi kana amatana eikhoibu nekpudre,' Aduda mahakna makhoida hairak-i, 'Adudi phare, nakhoisu eigi anggur ingkholda chatuna thabak suru, aduga nakhoina matik chaba khutsumal adu phanggani.' 8 "Adudagi numidangwairam oisillaklabada anggur ingkholgi mapu aduna mahakki thabak pannaba mi adu kouraduna hairak-i, 'Thabak subasing adu kouduna akonba nekpa adudagi houduna ahanba nekkhiba makhoising adugi khutsumal piyu.' 9 Adudagi nungthilgi pung manga tabada nekkhibasing adu lakle aduga makhoina denari amamam phangjare. 10 Aduga ahanba nekkhibasing aduna lakpada makhoina khutsumal henna phanggani haina khanjarammi, adubu makhoi khudingmaksu chap manana denari amamam phanglammi. 11 Aduga makhoina khutsumal adu louba matamda loupu adugi mathakta murum murum solladuna wakatlak-i. 12 'Akonba nekpasing asina pung amatamak thabak sui, aduga numit chuppa nungsagi meisalakta thabak sukhiba eikhoiga makhoiga chap manahalle.' 13 "Maduda mahakna makhoigi maraktagi amada khumlak-i, 'Marup, eina nangonda aranba toude; eiga nangga mayamna pinariba denari ama pibada yanakhiba nattra? 14 Houjik nahakki khutsumal adu louraga chatkhro. Eina nangonda piba aduga chap mannana eina akonba nekpa mi asida piba eigi apambani. 15 Isagi selna isagi apamba toubadu eigi ining nattabra? Natraga eina atoppasingda pina heibagi maramna nakhoina kalak khambanlibra?" 16 "Maram aduna houjik akonba oibasingna ahanba oigani, aduga ahanba oibasingna akonba oigani." 17 Adudagi Jisuna Jerusalem-da chatlammi. Amasung lambida mahakna mahakki tung-inba taranithoibu tonganna puthokladuna hairak-i, 18 "Yeng-u, eikhoina houjik Migi Machanupa adubu athoiba purohit amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasinggi makhutta pithokadaba mapham Jerusalem-da chatli. Makhoina mahakpu hatnanabagi maran sigani. 19 Aduga mahakpu noknanabagidamak, phunanabagidamak amadi cross-ta pang tingduna hatnabagidamak Jihudi nattaba misinggi makhutta pithokkani aduga humni suba numitta mahakna amuk hinggakani." 20 Adudagi Zebedee-gi nupina machanupa aniga Ioinana Jisugi nakta laktuna khurumjaraga lbungodagi karigumba ama nijarammi. 21 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahakna kari pambage?" Mahakna lbungoda khumlak-i, "Eigi ichanupa ani asina lbungogi leibakta amana lbungogi yetta aduga amana oida phamnanabagi yathang pinabiya." 22 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina nijariba adu karino haiba nakhoina khangde. Eihakna thakkadouriba awa-anagi tenggot adu nakhoina thakpa ngamgadra?" Makhoina khumlak-i, "Hoi, eikhoina ngamjagani." 23 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Achumbamak nakhoina eigi tenggot adu thakpadi thakkani, adubu eigi yetta natraga oida phamba haibadudi eina pigadaba natte, adubu masidi eigi lpana makhoigidamaktani haina thourang langbikhraha makhoising adugini." 24 Adudagi atoppa tung-inba tara aduna masigi maramda tarabada, machin- manao makhoi anigi mathakta saorammi. 25 Maduda Jisuna makhoi pumnamakpu mahakki manakta kousillaga hairak-i, "Taibangpanba asigi leingakpani hairibasing aduna misinggi mathakta palli aduga makhoigi luchingbasing aduna makha tabasinggi mathakta namthaduna pannabagi matik adu lei. 26 Adubu nakhoigi naraktadi asumna tougadaba natte. Nakhoigi naraktagi achouba oiningba mahak aduna ateising adugi thougal touba mi oigadabani; 27 Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi khwaidagi makok oiningba mahak aduna pumnamakki manai oigadabani. 28 Maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna mahak masabu thougal touhannaba lakpa natte adubu misingbu thougal tounanaba aduga mayamgi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinabiba lakpani." 29 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Jericho thadokpa matamda yamlaba miyam amana makhoigi tung illammi. 30 Amasung lambigi mataida phamduna leiriba mamit tangba mi anina Jisuna lambi aduda lakli haiba tabada khonjel houna laoba hourak-i, "He lbungo, David-ki Machanupa, eikhoibu chanbiyu." 31 Maduda miyam aduna makhoibu cheiraduna tuminna leinaba hairammi. Adubu makhoina amukka hena houna laorak-i, "He lbungo, David-ki Machanupa, eikhoibu chanbiyu." 32 Maduda Jisuna chatlambadagi



leple. Aduga makhoibu kouraduna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoigidamak kari toubiba nakhoina pambage?" 33 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Ibungo, eikhoibu mit uhanbiyu!" 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoibu nungsiba pokladuna makhoigi mamitta sokpire. Aduga khudak aduda makhoina uba ngamjare amasung makhoina lbungogi tung injare.

**21** Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Jerusalem naksillaklabada, makhoina chorphon chingda leiba Bethphage khunda laklammi. Aduga lbungona tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi anibu mangjounana tharaduna, 2 makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi mangda leiriba khun aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina maduda hek changbaga lola mapi-macha punduna leiba nakhoina thengnagani. Makhoibu thouri thoktuna eigi nakta purak-u. 3 Aduga kanagumbana nakhoina touribadu karino haina hanglaklabadi, nakhoina mangonda lbungona masi mathou tai haina haiyu; aduga khudakta nakhoina makhoibu puba mahakna yabirakkani." 4 Masi pumnamaksing asi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichouna haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani. 5 "Haiyu, nakhoina Zion-gi misingda, Yeng-u, nakhoigi ningthouna nakhoida lengbirakli! lbungodi nolluk-i amasung tong-i lola amada, tong-i lola macha amagi mathakta." 6 Adudagi tung-inba ani aduna chatkhiduna Jisuna makhoida yathang pikhibasing adu toure. 7 Makhoina lola mapi-machadu Jisugi manakta puraktuna madugi mathakta makhoigi phising thare aduga lbungona madugi mathakta tongle. 8 Amasung mi mayam amana makhoigi phi tingthoktuna lambida thajarammi aduga ateisingna upal-singdagi mana panba anouba masasing kaktuna lambida thajarammi. 9 Aduga lbungogi mangda amadi tung induna chatliba miyam aduna laorak-i, "Hosanna! David-ki Machanupada! MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lengbirakliba Mahak yaiphabani! Hosanna haina wangthoiraba swargada laosanu!" 10 Jisuna Jerusalem changlakpada sahar apumba mathum marang houraduna makhoina hanglak-i, "Mahak asi kanano?" 11 Maduda miyam aduna khumlak-i, "Mahak Galilee-gi Nazareth-tagu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa Jisuni." 12 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna Sanglen manungda iratpotki sa yolliba amadi leiriba makhoi pumnamakpu tanthokle amasung lbungona sel kaithok kaisin touribasinggi table amadi khunu yollibasinggi phampham mathak makha onthokle. 13 Aduga lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Eigi yumdi haijanabagi yum kougani,' adubu nakhoina masibu huranbasinggi makon oihalle!" 14

Aduga mamit tangbasing amadi makhong tekpasingna Jisugi nakta Mapugi Sanglenda lakcharammi amasung lbungona makhoibu phanbarammi. 15 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung Wayel Yathanggi ojasingsna lbungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu ubada amasung Mapugi Sanglenda "Hosanna, David-ki Machanupa" haina angangsingna laobadu tabada saoraduna, 16 lbungoda hairak-i, "Angangsingna hairiba asi nahak tadabra?" Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Hoi, ei tai. Nakhoina, 'Angangsing amadi khomlang chinglibasinggi chindagi nahakpu thagatnanaba nahakna makhoibu mapung phanbire haiba Tengban Mapugi wa adu padabra?'" 17 Adudagi Jisuna makhoibu thadoktuna sahar adudagi Bethany khunda chatlammi. Aduga mahakna mapham aduda ahing leklammi. 18 Mathang numitki ayuk anganbada, Jisuna Jerusalem saharda halakpaga lambida chak lamlaklammi. 19 Aduga lbungona lambi mapanda heiyit pambi ama houba ubada pambidugi manakta changlammi adubu manakhak nattana mahei amata panba thengnaramde. Maduda lbungona heiyit pambi aduda hairak-i, "Matam pumnamakta nahak mahei pandaba oirasanu!" Aduga khudak aduda heiyit pambi adu kangsillaklammi. (aiōn g165) 20 Madu ubada lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna ingak ngakladuna hairak-i, "Karamna heiyit pambi asina asuk thuna khangsillaklibano?" 21 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, karigumba nakhoida thajaba leiraba aduga chingnadrabadi, heiyit pambi asida toukhiba asigumna nakhoina toub ngamba khakta nattaduna nakhoina chingjao asidasu 'Nasa nathanta phuktuna pat asida langthajou,' haibada madu oigani. 22 Nakhoida thajaba leirabadi nakhoina haija-nijaba matamda nijaba khudingmak nakhoina phangjagani." 23 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna tambiringeida athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal-lamansingna lbungogi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Nahakki karamba matik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano? Aduga kanana matik asi nangonda pibage?" 24 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge, nakhoina madugi paokhum eingonda piragadi eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu eina nakhoida haige. 25 John-da leiriba baptize tounabagi matik adu swargadagira nattraga misingdagira?" Makhoina kari khumgadage haibadu makhoi masen khannarammi. "Eikhoina swargadagini haina khumlagadi, mahakna haigani, 'Adu oirabadi nakhoina John-bu karigi thajadribano?' 26 Aduga amaromda eikhoina madu 'Misingdagini hairagasu,' eikhoina misingbu



ki maramdi mi pumnamakna John-bu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haina lou-i." 27 Maram aduna makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, "Eikhoi khangde." Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu einasu nakhoida hairaroi." 28 "Adubu masigi maramda nakhoina kari khanbage? Nupa amagi machanupa ani leirammi. Aduga mahakna machanupa ahan-gi nakta laktuna hairammi, 'Ichanupa, ngasidi eigi anggur ingkholda chattuna thabak suru.'" 29 Maduda machanupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Ei chatloi,' adubu mameithangdadi mahak pukning honglaktuna chatkhirammi. 30 Adudagi mapa aduna anisuba machanupa adugi nakta laklaga matou adugumduna mangondasu haire. Maduda machanupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Hoi chatchage, paba,' adubu mahakna chatkhide. 31 Makhoi ani asigi maraktagi karambana mapagi aningba adu toukhibage?" Makhoina khumlak-i, "Machanupa ahal aduna toukhi." Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida hairibasini, kanggat khombasing amasung oktabisingna nakhoidagi hanna Tengban Mapugi leibakta changani. 32 Maramdi baptize touba John-na achumba lambi adubu nakhoida utpiba lakki, adubu nakhoina mahakpu thajakhide; adubu kanggat khombasing amasung oktabisingnadi mahakpu thajakhi. Aduga nakhoina masi uraba matungda phaoba nakhoina pukning hongduna mahakpu thajade." 33 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Atoppa pandam amasu tao," "Kanagumba anggur ingkhol koiba ingkhol mapu ama leirammi. Mahakna ingkholdugi akoibada sambal khare, aduga anggur mahi sumpham ama toure, amasung ingkhol ngaknaba awangba loutangsang amasu sare. Madudagi mahakna anggur ingkhol adu ingkhol pannabasingda sandoklamlaga atoppa lam amada chatkhre. 34 Amasung mahei lokpaga matam laklabada mahakna mahakki manaisingbu ingkhol koibasing adudagi mahakki phangpham thokpa saruk lourunaba thare. 35 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna mahakki manaising adubu phaduna, amabuna phubire, atoppa amana hatle, aduga atoppa amabuna nungna thare. 36 Adudagi mahakna ahanba adudagi henna yamba atoppa manaising amuk thare. Adubu makhoising adubusu makhoina hannagi adugumna chap manana toukhi. 37 Ikon-konbada ingkhol mapu aduna mahakki machanupabudi ikai khumnabigani khalladuna mahakna machanupabu thare. 38 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna machanupa adubu ubada makhoi masen-gi marakta asumna hainarammi, 'Mahak asi yumlep charani, lak-o,

eikhoina mahakpu hatlasi, aduga eikhoina mahakki lanthum asi lourasi." 39 Aduga makhoina mahakpu pharaga anggur ingkholgi mapanda chingthoktuna hatle. 40 "Houjik, anggur ingkholgi mapu aduna lakpa matamda, makhoising adugi mathakta mahakna kari tougani haina nakhoina khanbage?" 41 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mahakna phattaba makhoising adubu tamthina hatkani aduga anggur ingkhol adubu lourok matam khudinggi mahakki saruk adu pirakkadaba ingkhol koibasingda pithokkani." 42 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina Mapugi puyada masi pakhidabra? 'Yumsabasingna kanadre haiduna hundoklaba nung adu, Oirakle khwaidagi maruoiba chithekki nung. MAPU IBUNGO-na masi toubire, Eikhoigi mityengda masi kayada angakpanol' 43 "Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairi, Tengban Mapugi leibak adu nakhoidagi louthokkani aduga mahei ningthina puthokkadaba phurup amada madu pigani. 44 Aduga nung asigi mathakta tuba mahak adu machet machet tana kaigani aduga nung asina mathakta taba mahakpu uphulgumna toigani." 45 Athoiba purohitsing amadi Pharisee-sing aduna lbungogi pandamsing adu tabada, lbungona makhoigi maramda nganglibani haiba khanglammi. 46 Maram aduna makhoina lbungobu phananaba lambi ama thirammi. Adubu misingna Jisubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haina louba maramna makhoina miyam adubu kirammi.

**22** Jisuna amuk makhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna hairak-i, 2 "Swarga leibak asidi machanupagi luhongbagi achouba chaklen ama thourang touriba ningthou amaga manei. 3 Mahakna luhongba lakpinaba haija warol pikhibasing adubu kounanaba mahakki manaising tharammi, adubu makhoina lakpiyu yakhide. 4 Adudagi mahakna amuk hanna atoppa manaising thaduna hairak-i, Nakhoina lakpinaba haija warol pikhibasing aduda haiyu, 'Yeng-u, eina chaklen adu thourang touba loire. Eigi sanlabasing amadi thaktuna thamlaba sasing hattuna thourang pumnamak loire. Luhongbagi chaklen aduda laklo!' 5 Adubu makhoina maduda thousadana masa masagi thabakta haibadi kharana loubukta, khara amana lalon-itikki thabak touba chatkhirammi. 6 Aduga atei leioubasing aduna mahakki manaising adubu phaduna thina toubire amasung makhoibu hatle. 7 Madu tabada ningthou adu adukki matik saorammi. Aduga mahakna mahakki lanmising thaduna mihatpasing adu hat-hankhi amasung makhoigi sahar adu mei thadok-hankhi. 8 Adudagi mahakna mahakki manaising adu kouraduna



hairak-i, 'Eina luhongbagi chaklen adu thourang toubu loire, adubu aina lakpinaba haija warol pikhiba makhoising adu matik chadre. 9 Aduna houjik nakhoina maruoiba lambisingda chattuna nakhoina thengnaba mi khuding chaklen aduda lakpinaba haija warol piyu.' 10 Adudagi manaising aduna lambida thokkhiduna makhoina aphanba apha-ba-phattaba mi pumnamak purakle, amasung luhongbagi chaklen sang adu mina pumthan thankhre. 11 "Adubu ningthou aduna chaklen aduda lakkhraba mising adubu yengba changlakpada luhongbagi phijon settaba nupa ama mahakna ure. 12 Maduda ningthou aduna mangonda hanglak-i, 'Marup, matou karamna nahakna luhongbagi phijon settana mapham asida changlaklibano?' Adubu nupa aduna paokhum kari amata piramde. 13 Adudagi ningthou aduna mahakki manaisingda hairak-i, 'Mahakki makhong makhut punsilu, aduga mahakpu punduna mapan-gi amamba aduda langthokkho. Mapham aduda mahakna kapkani amasung maya krak krak chikkani.'" 14 "Maramdi mi mayam amabu kou-i, adubu khara khaktabu khalli." 15 Adudagi Pharisee-sing aduna thokkhiduna Jisugi wangangda asoiba thiduna karamna mahakpu phagadage haiduna wa tannarammi. 16 Aduga makhoina makhoigi tung-inba khara amadi Herod-ki tung-inba kharabu lbungogi manakta tharammi. Aduga makhoina lbungoda hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, Nahakna achumba ngangbi haiba eikhoina khang-i. Nahakna mina kari khanbage haibadu karisu kiba toudana Tengban Mapugi lambi adu chumna tamba, maramdi nahakna misak mimai yengde. 17 Aduna eikhoida haibiyu, Caesar-da kanggat thiba asi wayel kaibra nattaga kaidabra, nahakna kari khanbage?" 18 Adubu Jisuna makhoigi phattaba pukning adu khangladuna hairak-i, "Aphasasinbasa! Nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibage? 19 Kadai, kanggat thinaba sel mayek adu eingonda utlu!" Maduda makhoina sel mayek ama lbungoda pire. 20 Aduga lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Masida namliba makok amadi maming asi kanagino?" 21 Makhoina lbungoda khumlak-i, "Caesar-gini," Adudagi lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Phare, adu oirabadi Caesar-gi oiba aduna Caesar-da aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba aduna Tengban Mapuda piyu." 22 Makhoina madu tabada ngaklammi; amasung lbungobu thadoktuna chatkhirammi. 23 Numit adumaktada sibadagi hinggapa haibasi leite hairiba Sadducee-singna Jisugi nakta laktuna wahang ama hanglammi. 24 Makhoina lbungoda hairak-i, Oja lbungo, "Moses-na haibirammi madudi kanagumba nupa amana macha amata thamlandana sikhiba thoklabadi, hairiba nupa asigi charol-surol thamlnabagidamak magi machin-manaona lukhrabi adubu amuk lougadabani. 25 Adu oirabadi, nupa amagi machin manao taret leirammi haina lourasi. Adudagi mayamba ahal adu nupi thire adubu macha amata thamamdana sire. Asumna mahakki nupi adu manao nupada thanamle. 26 Matou adugumna anisuba, ahumsuba amadi makhoi mathang mathang makhoi teretmakta maduga chap manana thokle. 27 Aduga ikon konbada nupi adusu sire. 28 Adu oirabadi asibana hinggapagi numit aduda nupi asi makhoi taretki manungda kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi makhoi taretmakna nupi adubu lourammi." 29 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina Mapugi puya amadi Tengban Mapugi panggag adu khangdabagi maramna nakhoi lalle. 30 Maramdi asibasingna amuk hinggatlapka matam aduda makhoina amuk luhonglaroi, aduga luhongdunasu piraroi adubu makhoi swargada leiba swargadutsingumna oigani. 31 Aduga asibasing hinggapagi maramda Tengban Mapuna nakhoida haikhiba adu nakhoina padabra? 32 'Eidi Abraham-gi Tengban Mapu, Isaac-ki Tengban Mapu, amasung Jacob-ki Tengban Mapuni.' Mahakti asibasinggi Tengban Mapu natte, adubu ahingbasinggi Tengban Mapuni." 33 Aduga miyam aduna madu taba matamda, mahakki tambiba aduda makhoi ngaklammi. 34 Jisugi paokhum aduna Sadducee-sing adubu khumba ngamhandre haiba Pharisee-singna tarabada, makhoi masen pullap punsinare. 35 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi Wayel Yathanggi oja amana Jisuba chang yengladuna wahang ama hanglak-i, 36 "Oja lbungo, Tengban Mapugi Wayel Yathangsinggi manungdagi karamba yathangna khwaidagi athoiba yathangno?" 37 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu nahakki thamoi apumba, thawai apumba, pukning apumba yaona nungsigadabani." 38 Masina ahanba amasung athoiba yathangni. 39 Aduga anisuba yathang aduna asini, 'Nahakna nahakki yumlon-keironnabasingbu nasamakum nungsigadabani.' 40 Wayel Yathang apumba amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousinggi wa adu hairiba yathang ani asida suplabani." 41 Adudagi Pharisee-singna punsinduna leiringeida Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, 42 "Christtagi maramda nakhoina kari khanbage? Mahak kanagi machanupano?" Makhoina lbungoda khumlak-i, "David-ki machanupani." 43 lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, Thawai Asengbagi chingbibagi mapanna David-na mahakpu karamna 'Mapu lbungo' haina kouribano? Maramdi David-na asumna haikhi, 44 'MAPU IBUNGO-na eigi lbungoda hai: Phammu nahakna eigi yetthangbada,



Thamdriphaoba eina nahakki yeknabasingbu, nanggi nakhong makhada.' 45 David-na mangonda 'Mapu lbungo' haina kourabadi, karamna mahakna David-ki machanupa oigadouribano?" 46 Aduga mi kana amatana Jisuda wa amata khumba ngamdre amasung numit adudagi houna kana amatana lbungoda ichang thouna wahang amata hangkhidre.

**23** Adudagi Jisuna miyamsing amadi mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, 2 "Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-singna Moses-ki phamphamda phammi. 3 Maram aduna nakhoina haiba pumnamak adu nakhoina ngak-u amasung tou. Adumakpu makhoina toubu matou adugumnadi touganu, maramdi makhoina tambiba wa adu makhoina toude. 4 Makhoina arumba amadi pubada wagadaba potlumsingbu misinggi marengbanda thonggatli, adubu makhoi masanadi makhoibu mateng pangnanaba khudombi phaoba thanggatningde. 5 Aduga makhoina toubu thabak khudingmak misingna unanaba tou-i. Makhoina Mapugi Puyagi aiba wahei haptuna sijinnaba sawunna semba upu adu pak-halli aduga makhoigi phigi phinasung adu cholhalli. 6 Aduga makhoina chak-khangbada ikaikhumnaba misinggi phamphamda amadi Synagogue-singda akhannaba phamphamda phamba pammi. 7 Makhoina keithelnachingba miyam tinba maphamda chatpada misingna makhoibu ikaikhumnabaga loinana koubirakpa amadi 'Rabbi' haina kouhanba pammi. 8 Adubu nakhoibudi 'Rabbi' kouhan-ganu, maramdi nakhoigi ojadi ama-khaktani, aduga nakhoi pumnamak nachin-nanao ngaktani. 9 Aduga malem asida leiriba kanagumba amada 'Ipa,' haina kouganu maramdi nakhoigi Napa lbungodi ama-khaktani aduga mahakti swargada lei. 10 Aduga nakhoibudi oja kouhan-ganu, maramdi nakhoigi ojadi Christa mathantani. 11 Nakhoigi narakta khwaidagi chaoba mahak aduna nakhoigi manai oigani. 12 Masa mathanta chaojaningba mahak adubu nolluk-han-gani, aduga masana nollukchaba mahak adubu chaohanbigani." 13 "Adubu aphasasinna, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi misingna changjagadaba swarga leibakki thong adu nakhoina thingjilli. Aduga nakhoi nasamaksu maduda changde aduga maduda changnaba hotnajariba makhoi adubusu nakhoina thing-i. 14 Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina lukhrabisingdagi khudongchaba louduna mayum-makei mulli, aduga misingna unanabagidamak tousinnaduna Tengban Mapuda haijaba adu sangna

haijei. Maram aduna nakhoina henna kanba cheirak phanggani. 15 "Aphasasinaba, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina mi amabu nakhoigi lainingda olhannabagidamak ipak kaya amasung lamdam kaya koina chatli. Aduga mahakna ollaklabada mahakpu nakhoina oiba adudagi saruk ani henna norokki macha oihalli." (Geenna g1067) 16 "Mittangba lamjingbasa, nakhoidi awabanida! Nakhoina hai ningnasang panduna wasakpadi karisu natte, 'Adubu Mapugi Sanglengi sana adu panduna wasakpa mahak adu mahakki wasak aduna pullabani.' 17 Apangba amasung mittangbasa! Sanaga sana adubu senghalliba Mapugi Sang aduga kanana henna chaobage? 18 Aduga nakhoina asisu tambu madudi, 'Kanagumbana latnapung panduna wasaklabasu karisu natte, adubu latnapunggi mathakta leiba athenpot adu panduna wasakpa mahak adudi mahakki wasak aduna pullabani.' 19 Apangba amasung mittangbasa! Athenpotka athenpot adubu senghalliba latnapungga kanana henna chaobage? 20 Maram aduna latnapung panduna wasakliba mahak aduna latnapung amadi madugi mathakta leiriba pot pumnamak adubu panduna wasaklabani. 21 Aduga Mapugi sang panduna wasakliba mahak aduna madubu amasung madugi manungda leiba Tengban Mapu mahakpu panduna wasaklabani. 22 Aduga swarga panduna wasakliba mahak aduna Tengban Mapugi phambalbu amasung madugi mathakta phamliba Tengban Mapu mahakpu panduna wasaklabani." 23 "Aphasasinna, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina nungsihidak, hop, amadi jira phaoba saruk taragi ama katli adubu nakhoina Wayel Yathanggi maru oiba hirmsing haibadi achumba wayel, chanbiba, amasung thajaba yaba adubudi thou-oide. Hoi nakhoina madusu tougadabani adubu henna maruobasing adubu thou-oidaba touroidabani. 24 Mittangba lamjingbasa! Nakhoina nakhoigi thaknanaba isingdagi tumitpudi phijumda chumthok-i adubu chaoraba utpudi yotsilli!" 25 "Aphasasinna, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoigi pukham tenggotki mapan thangba saruk adubudi sengdok-i, adubu manungdadi mihouba amasung masa khudum chanjadabana pik thalli. 26 Mittangba Pharisee-sa! Nakhoina ahanbada pukham tenggotki manung thangba saruk adu hanna sengdok-u, aduga mapan thangba adusu senglakkani." 27 "Aphasasinna, he Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-sing nakhoidi awabanida!



Maramdi nakhoidi mapanthongda phajana uba adubu manungdadi asibasinggi saru amasung amotpa pumnamakna pik thanba angouba teiba mongphamsingumbani. 28 Matou adugumna nakhoisu mapanthongda misinggi maphamda achumba chatpa oina ui, adubu manungdadi aphasasinnaba amasung papna pik thalli.” 29 “Aphasasinnaba, he Wayerl Yathanggi ojasung amasung Pharisee-sing nakhoidi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasinggi phajaba mongphamsing sai amasung achumba chatpasinggi mongphamgi phurasingbu ningthina leiteng-i. 30 Aduga nakhoina hai, ‘Eikhoina eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi haktakta hinglamba tarabadi, eikhoina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingbu makhoina hatpa aduda eikhoina saruk yaramloi.’ 31 Adubu nakhoina madu haiba matamda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingbu hatkhibasing adugi macha masusingni haiba nakhoi nasana phongdokchare. 32 Adu oirabadi, nakhoigi napa-napusingna houramlaba adu nakhoina mapung phahallu. 33 He lilsa, he lindugi machasa, norokki wayen adudagi nakhoina karamna nanthokkadage? (Geenna g1067) 34 Maram aduna, yeng-u, eina nakhoida hairi, eina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasing, asingba mising amasung ojasingbu thagani. Aduga nakhoina makhoi kharabu hatkani amasung kharabuna cross-ta hatkani. Amasung atoppa ateisingbuna nakhoina nakhoigi Synagogue-singda phugani amasung makhoibu sahar amadagi sahar amada tannaduna ot-neigani. 35 Masi achumba chatpa Abel hatpadagi houraga Mapugi Sanglen amasung latnapunggi marakta hatkhiba Barachiah-gi machanupa Zechariah hatkhiba matam phaobada malemda takhiba achumba chatpa mi pumnamakki eegi cheirak adu nakhoigi nathakta tananabani. 36 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, masi pumnamaksing asigi cheirak adu miron asigi mathakta tagani!” 37 “Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpasingbu hatpa amasung nangonda thakhiba Mapu lbungogi pao pubasingbu nungna thaba, he Jerusalem Jerusalem! Yenbina machasingbu mathanungda konsinbagumna kayamuk thoina nahakki nachasingbu eina ithanungda konjaningkhiba! Adubu nakhoina kolhankhide. 38 Yeng-u, nakhoigi yum adu thadokkadouri amasung itak takkadouri. 39 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibasini, ‘MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliiba lbungo mahak adu yaiphabani haibasi nakhoina haidriphaoba nakhoina eibu keidounungda amuk hanna uraroi.”

**24** Jisuna Mapugi sanglen thadoktuna chatthorakpada mahakki tung-inbasing aduna manakta laktuna Mapugi Sanglengi yumsing adu utlammi. 2 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina pumnamak asi ure nattra? Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, masi pumnamaksing asi thugaiduna pummang manghangani, ningkhaidaba lonnaba nung amata phaoba maphamsida thanamlaroi.” 3 Aduga Jisuna chorphon chingthakta phamlingeida tung-inbasing aduna lbungogi nakta makhoi khaktamak lakladuna hairak-i, “Pumnamaksing asi karamba matamda thokkadage? lbungona amuk lengbirakkadaba amasung taibangpan-gi aroiba matamgi khudam adu karino haiba eikhoida takpiyu.” (aiōn g165) 4 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Kananasu nakhoibu serannana lamjingdanaba cheksillu. 5 Maramdi ‘Ei Christtani’ haiduna mi kaya amana eigi mingda lakkani, aduga makhoina mi kaya amabu lanna lamjing-gani. 6 Aduga nakhoina lan amasung lan-gi paoninkhol taraga mipaiganu. Maramdi hairibasing asi soidana thoklaba tai, adubu aroiba matam adu houjik laktri. 7 Maramdi phurup amana phurup amagi mathakta, aduga ningtou leibak amana ningthou leibak amagi mathakta lan hourakkani. Malemgi tongan tonganba mapham kayada yuhar haba amadi chak tangba thokkani. 8 Pumnamaksing asi naoyekpa hek hourakpaga ahanba cheinakhol adugumbani. 9 “Aduga makhoina nakhoibu phagani, ot-neigani amasung hatkani. Aduga nakhoina eigi tung-inbasing oibagi maramna taibangpanda leiriba misingna nakhoibu yengthigani. 10 Matam aduda mi ayambana eingondagi leithokkhigani; aduga makhoina amaga amaga pithoknagani amadi yengthinagani! 11 Aduga Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinnaba mi kaya ama thorakkani amasung mi kaya amabu lanna lamjinggani. 12 Aduga phattabana asum hen-gatlakpaga maramna mi ayambagi nungsiba hantharakkani. 13 Adubu aroiba phaoba khangba mahak adubu kanbigani. 14 Aduga taibangpanda leiriba phurup khudingmakna ningthou leibakki aphaba pao asibu lousinjaba phangnanaba taibangpan apumbada sandokkani, aduga aroiba matam adu lakkani. 15 “Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa Daniel-na haikhiba asengba maphambu khuntak-halliba tukkachaningai oiba mahak aduna asengba mapham aduda leppa nakhoina uba matamda (apaba mahak aduna khangsanu), 16 Judea-da leiriba makhoising aduna chingda chenkhisanu. 17 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda amuk kumthaduna mahakki punanaba



pot louduna matam manghandasanu. 18 Aduga loubukta leiba mahak adunasu maphi lounanaba mayumda amuk halaktasanu. 19 Aduga numitsing aduda mironlibising amasung chajenlibisinggidamakti kayada awaba oiragaba! 20 Adubu nakhoina chenba adu ningthamthada amadi potthaba numitta thoktanaba Tengban Mapuda hajjou. 21 Maramdi taibangpan houba matamdagi houjik phaoba amukta thokkhidriba yamna tamthiba awa-ana thokkani, aduga adugumna waba adu keidounungdasu amuk hanna thoklaroi. 22 Numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi, mi kana amatana hingloi. Adubu khan-gatpikhraba makhoising adugidamak numitsing adu kaksinbigani. 23 "Matam aduda kanagumbana, 'Yeng-u, Christa asida leire' natraga 'Aduda leire' haina hairaklabadi, nakhoina maduda thajaganu. 24 Maramdi Christa sasinnaba amasung maichou sasinnabasing thoklakkani; aduga makhoina misingbu serannana lamjingnaba achouba khudamsing amasung matik leiba khudamsing utkani. Aduda ngamlabadi Mapu lbungogi khan-gatpikhrabasing adu phaoba makhoina serannana lamjingbigani. 25 Yeng-u, Eina masi nakhoida mangjounana haikhre. 26 "Maramdi kanagumbana nakhoida, 'Yeng-u, Christa lamhangda lei!' hairabasu mapham aduda chatkanu! Natraga 'Yeng-u, Christa achikpa kada lei,' hairabasu thajaganu. 27 Maramdi atiya sinthungna nongthanggi mangalna nongpoktagi nongchupta uba adugumna Migi Machanupa aduna lakpa adusu adugumgani." 28 "Asiba masa leiba maphamda, langjasing adu pullap leigani." 29 "Awa-ana numitsinggi matungda, numitna mamsin-gani, thana amuk hanna ngallaro, thawanmichaksingna nongdon atiyadagi tarakkani, amasung atiyagi panggaling nik-han-gani. 30 Aduga aroiba matamda, atiyada Migi Machanupa adugi khudam ugani, aduga taibangpanda leiba misingna tengtha naoigani! Migi Machanupa aduna panggaling amasung achouba matik mangalga loinana atiyagi leichinda lenglakpa nakhoina ugani. 31 lbungona mahakki dutsingbu peresinggagi ahouba makhonga loinana tharakkani, aduga makhoina lbungogi khandokkhrabasing pumnamakpu atiyagi aroiba amadagi aroiba ama phaoba maikhei marimaktagi khomjingani. 32 "Houjik heiyyit pambidagi nakhoina pandam asi khangjillu. Upal asigi masasingda yening hullaktuna manasing panba houraklabada nakhoina kalentha naksillakle haiba khang-i. 33 Matou asumna nakhoina thoudoksing asi thoklakpa urabadi matam adu naksillakle, thongjiinda leire haiba khang-u. 34 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, miron asina houkhidringei mamangda thoudok

pumnamak asi thokkani. 35 Atiya amadi malemdi mangkhigani adubu Eigi waheisingdi keidounungda manglaroi." 36 "Mi kana amatana madugi pungpham amasung numittu khangde, swargada leiba dutsing phaoba madu khangde; adubu eigi lpa khaktana khang-i. 37 Noah-gi haktakta thokkhibagumna Migi Machanupa aduna lenglakpadasu oigani. 38 Maramdi achouba ising ichao thoktringeida, Noah-na hijao manungda changdringei misingna cha-thaktuna, luhongduna amasung luhonghanduna leiramm. 39 Ising ichao adu laktuna makhoi pumnamak puthoktriphaoba makhoina karisu khanglamde; matou adumna Migi Machanupa aduna lenglakpa adudasu oigani. 40 Matam aduda mi ani loubukta thabak suduna leigani amabu pukhigani; aduga amabu thanamgani. 41 Nupi anina chaktri taktuna leigani; amabu pukhigani aduga amabu thanamgani. 42 "Maram aduna tumdana mitseng khang-u, maramdi nakhoigi Mapu lbungona karamba numitta lenglakkani haibadu nakhoina khangde. 43 Adubu asi khang-u, kari yuthakta huranbana lakkani haiba yumbuna khanglamlabadi, mahakna mitsel khangduna magi yum adu sagun touhallamloidabani. 44 Maram aduna nakhoisu thourang touduna leiyu, maramdi nakhoina ningludaba pungphamda Migi Machanupa adu lenglakkani." 45 "Adu oirabadi, thajaba yaba amadi asingba manai adu kanano? Mahak adudi mabungona mahakki manaisingbu yengsinbaba amasung makhoibu pija pithak tounaba sinariba mahakni. 46 Mabungona mayumda lenglakpada asumna su-nomlamba manai adu yaiphabani! 47 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mabungona mahakki lejaba maran-mathum pumnamak mahakki makhutta sinagani. 48 Adubu karigumba phattaba manai oirabadi mahak masa mathanta hajjagani, 'Eigi mapu matam kuina lakkhiri,' 49 Mahakka thabak touminnaba minaisingbu mahakna phuba amadi yungaobasingga chamin thakminnaba heure. 50 Adubu manai aduna thousadana leiba numit amasung mahakna khandaba pungda mahakki mabungo lenglakkani. 51 Mabu matup anithokna kakthatlagani amasung aphasasinbasingga loinana magi saruk phanghan-gani; mapham aduda kappa amasung maya krak-krak chikpa oigani."

**25** "Matamduda swarga leibak adu makhutta thaomei paiduna bor okpa thorakpi leisabi taraga managani. 2 Makhoigi marakta manga amadi apangbini, aduga manga amana asingbini. 3 Apangbising aduna makhoigi thaomei puraklabasu konanaba thaodi puraklamde, 4 adubu asingbising



adunadi makhoigi thaomeising adu thanba konnanaba ahenba thaosu puraklammi. 5 Aduga bor aduna lakpa thintharabada makhoi pumnamak uirakladuna tumthakhirammi. 6 "Aduga ahing nongyaigi matamda, 'Yeng-u, bor lenglakle, nakhoina thoraktuna mahakpu oklaro' haina laorakpa aduda makhoi mikap thoklammi. 7 Maduda leisabi tara aduna hougattuna makhoigi thaomeising adu semjillammi. 8 Adudagi apangbi leisabi manga aduna asingbi leisabi manga aduda hairak-i, 'Eikhoida nakhoigi thao adu khara pibiyu, maramdi eikhoigi thaomeising asi mutkadoure.' 9 Maduda asingbi leisabising aduna khumlak-i, 'Yararoi,' eikhoina nakhoida pithoklabadi nakhoigisu eikhoigisu amata konnararoi. Aduna nakhoina thao yonphamda chattuna nakhoi nasagi leijaruro. 10 Adubu makhoina thao leiba chatlingeida, bor adu thunglare. Adudagi thourang toujaduna leiribi manga aduna mahakka loinana luhongbagi chaklen-gidamak changkhrabada thong thingkhre. 11 "Madugi matungda atoppa leisabi manga adusu halaklammi aduga makhoina mapandagi kourak-i, 'Ibungo, Ibungo! Eikhoida thong amukta hangdokpiyu.' 12 Adubu bor aduna khumlak-i, 'Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eina nakhoibu kanano khangde.'" 13 "Maram aduna nakhoina mitseng khang-u, maramdi Migi Machanupa aduna lenglakkadaba numit amadi pungpham nakhoina khangde." 14 "Maramdi swarga Leibak adudi mahakki manaisingbu kouduna mahakki lanthum sinnaramlaga langphei chatkhiba nupa amaga manei. 15 Mahakna makhoi khudingmakta mana mana ngamgadaba changgi matung-ina, amadana sanagi sel mayek lising manga, anisuba manai aduda lising ani, aduga ahumsuba manai aduda lising ama pire. Aduga mahakna langphei chatkhre. 16 Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising manga phangba manai aduna khudakta chatkhiduna sel adu lalonbada thadare, aduga atoppa lising manga tongle. 17 Maduga chap manana sanagi sel mayek lising ani phangba mahak aduna lising ani amaga phangle. 18 Adubu sanagi sel mayek lising ama phangba mahak adunadi chatkhiduna leipak touthoklaga mahakki mabungogi sel adu lotsinkhi. 19 "Matam kuirabagi tungda makhoigi mabungo adu mahakki khongchat adudagi halakle aduga makhoibu chaga-chading tounanaba koure. 20 Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising manga phangba manai aduna atongba lising manga adusu puraktuna laklaga hairak-i, 'Ibungo, Nahakna eingonda sanagi sel mayek lising manga pibikhi, aduga Yengbiyu! Eina lising manga amaga tongjare.' 21 Maduda mahakki mabungona mangonda hairak-i, 'Eigi aphaba amadi thajaba yaba inai! Nahakna yamna ningthijana toure.

Nahakna khajik asida thajaba yabagi maramna houjik eina nangonda henna chaoba thoudang sinna-gani. Nahakna laktuna nabungogi haraobada saruk yajaro!' 22 "Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising ani phangba manai adunasu atongba lising ani puraktuna laklaga hairak-i, 'Ibungona eingonda sanagi sel mayek lising ani pibikhi. Aduga yengbiyu eina lising ani amaga tongjare.' 23 Maduda mahakki mabungona mangonda hairak-i, 'Eigi aphaba amasung thajaba yaba inai! Nahakna yamna ningthijana toure. Nahakna khajik asida thajaba yabagi maramna houjik eina nangonda henna chaoba thoudang sinnagani. Nahakna laktuna nabungogi haraobada saruk yajaro!' 24 "Adudagi sanagi sel mayek lising ama phangba adusu laktuna hairak-i, 'Ibungodi hunkhidaba adubu lokpa, aduga thakhidaba adubu khomjinba, sathiba mini haiba eina khangjei. 25 Aduna eina kijaduna chatlaga lbungogi sanagi sel mayek lising amadu leipak manungda lotsinduna thamlure. Yengbiyu, lbungogi selsingdu asida leire.'" 26 Maduda mabungo aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Phattaba amasung atanba minai, eina hunkhidaba adudagi lok-i, aduga thakhidaba adubu khomjinli haiba adu nahakna khanglabadi, 27 karigi nahakna eigi sel adu sel puthokpasingda thamlamdribano? Adu oirabadi eina hallakpa matamda selsing adu mathoiga loinana phanglamgadabani. 28 Adudagi mabungo aduna asumna yathang pirak-i, Minai asidagi sel adu louthoktuna sanagi sel mayek lising tara leiba mangonda piyu. 29 Maramdi areiba mi khudingmakta henna pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki leijariba khara adu phaoba louthokkani. 30 Aduga kanadraba minai adu mapanggi amambada langthokkho; mapham aduda kappa amadi maya krak-krak chikpa oigani." 31 "Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki matik mangalga loinana amadi swarga dut pumnamaka loinana lenglakpada, mahakna mahakki matik mangalgi phambalda phamgani. 32 Amasung phurup pumnamakpu mahakki mamangda pulhan-gani. Aduga yaosenbana mahakki yaosingbu hamengsingdagi khaidokpagum, mahakna makhoibu amadagi amabu khaidokkani. 33 Mahakna yaosingbu mahakki yetthangbada, aduga hamengsingna mahakki oithangbada thamgani. 34 Adudagi Ningthou aduna mahakki yetthangbada leiba makhoi aduda haigani, 'Lak-u, eigi lpagi yaipha thoujal phangbasa! Taibangpan leisemngeidagi nakhoigidamak thourang toukhraba ningthou leibak adu phangjaro. 35 Maramdi eina lamlabada nakhoina eingonda chanaba pibikhi, aduga eina khouranglabada nakhoina eingonda thaknaba pibikhi; eina lamlanba oiringeida nakhoina eibu nakhoigi



yumsingda taramna okpikhi. 36 Eina phi leitrabada nakhoina eingonda phi pibikhi; eina narabada nakhoina eibu yengsinbikhi, eina keisumsangda leiringeida nakhoina eigi nakta lakpikhi.” 37 “Matam aduda achumba chatpasing aduna mangonda hangjagani, ‘Ibungo, karamba matamda eikhoina lbungona lamba ujaduna lbungobu pijakhibage, aduga khouranglabada pithakpikhibage?’ 38 Aduga karamba matamda eikhoina lbungona lamlanba oiramba ujaduna lbungobu yumda taramna okchakhibage, aduga phi leitrabada phi pikhibage?’ 39 Aduga karamba matamda eikhoina lbungona naduna leiba nattraga keisumsangda leiba ujaduna lbungogi nakta lakchakhibage?’ 40 Maduda Ningthou aduna makhoida haigani, ‘Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina eigi ichin-inaosing asigi maraktagi khwaidagi tonba amada toukhiba adumak nakhoina eingonda toubibani!’ 41 “Adudagi lbungona mahakki oiomda leibasing aduda haigani, ‘He sirap phangbasa, eingondagi chatthoktuna Satan amasung mahakki dutsingidamak thourang toukhraba mutpa naidaba mei aduda chatkthro! (aiōnios g166) 42 Maramdi eina lamlabada nakhoina eingonda chanaba karisu pikhide; eina khouranglabada thaknaba karisu pikhide, 43 Eina lamlanba oiringeida nakhoigi yumda eibu lousinbikhide, phi leitabada nakhoina eingonda phi pibikhide; naba matamda amasung keisumsangda leiringeida nakhoina laktuna eibu yengsinbikhide.’ 44 “Maduda makhoinasu khumgani, ‘Ibungo, eikhoina karamba matamda lbungona lamba nattraga khourangba, nattraga lamlanba oiba, nattraga phi leitaba, nattraga naba nattraga keisumsangda leiba ujaraga, lbungobu thougal toujakhidabage?’ 45 Matam aduda lbungona makhoida haigani, ‘Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, makhoi asigi maraktagi khwaidagi tonba amada nakhoina toukhidaba adumak nakhoina eingonda toukhidabani!’ 46 Adudagi makhoina lomba naidaba cheirak phanggadaba maphamda chatkani, adubu achumba chatpasingna lomba naidaba hingbada chatkani.” (aiōnios g166)

**26** Jisuna waramsing asi tambiba loirabada, mahakna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, 2 “Nakhoina khangbagumna numit ninigi matungdadi lanthokpibagi chakkhangba laklagani. Aduga matam aduda Migi Machanupa adubu cross-ta hatnaba pithokani.” 3 Matam adumaktada athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi phurupki ahalamansingna athoiba purohitlen Caiaphas-ki yumda punna tinarammi, 4 aduga makhoina Jisubu lounam

touduna phananaba amadi hatnanaba wa tanare. 5 Adubu makhoina hai, “Madu chakkhangbagi kumhei manungdadi oihangumsi, nattrabadi misingna irang hourakkani.” 6 Adudagi Jisuna Bethany-da kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naramba Simon-gi yumda leiringeida, 7 nupi amana alabaster kouba nungngouna saba chapu amada mamal yamna tangba manam nungsiba teinathao haplaga puduna lbungogi nakta laklammi. Aduga lbungona chananaba phamlingeida, nupi aduna lbungogi kokthakta thao adu heibirammi. 8 Madu ubada tung-inbasing aduna saoraduna hairak-i, “Karigi thao asibu asumna manghallibano?” 9 “Manam nungsiba thao asi tangna yonduna senpham adu lairabasingda piba yarambani!” 10 Makhoina hairiba adu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina nupi asibu karigi yetlibano? Mahakna eihakkidamak yamna phaba amadi phajaraba thabak ama toubire. 11 Maramdi lairabasingdi matam pumnamakta nakhoiga loinadunata leigani, adubu eidi nakhoiga matam pumnamakta leiminnaroi. 12 Manam nungsiba teinathao asi mahakna eigi hakchangda heibiduna eibu phumnabagidamak thourang toubire. 13 Houjik, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Aphaba Pao asi sandokpa malemgi mapham khudingda, mahakpu ningsingba oina mahakna toukhibasing asibusu phongdokkani.” 14 Adudagi tung-inba taranithoi adugi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas Iscariot kouba aduna athoiba purohitsinggi manakta chatlaga, 15 makhoida hairammi, “Jisubu eina nakhoida sinnarabadi nakhoina eingonda kari pigadage?” Maduda makhoina lupagi sel mayek kunthra thiraga mangonda pirammi. 16 Aduga matam adudagi houduna Judas-na lbungobu makhoigi makhutta pithoknaba khudong chaba tanja thirammi. 17 Hamei yaodaba talgi chakkhangbagi ahanba numitta tung-inbasingna Jisugi nakta laktuna hangjarak-i, “Eikhoina mapham kadaida lbungogidamak lanthokpibagi chakkhangbagi chaklen adu thourang langjaba lbungona pambibage?” 18 Maduda lbungona makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina sahar aduda changduna kanagumba nupa amagi manakta chattuna mangonda asumna haiyu, ‘Eikhoigi ojana hai: Eigi pungpham adu naksillakle. Eina eigi tung-inbasingga loinana nahakki yumda lanthokpibagi chakkhangba pangthokani.” 19 Aduga Jisuna makhoida haikhiba adugumna tung-inbasing aduna tourammi; amasung makhoina mapham aduda lanthokpibagi chakkhangba adu thourang toujakhi. 20 Numidanggi matam oiraklabada, Jisuna mahakki tung-inba taranithoi aduga loinana chananaba phamtharammi. 21 Aduga makhoina charingeida, Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoigi naraktagi amana



eibu pithokkani." 22 Maduda makhoi pukning yamna warammi, amasung makhoi amamamna mathang mathang lbungoda hangba hourak-i, "lbungo, Mahak adu eira?" 23 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eiga loinana houjikta pukham asida chaminnakhiba mahak aduna eibu pithokkani. 24 Mahakki maramda Mapugi puyada ikhiba adugumna Migi Machanupa aduna chatli, adubu Migi Machanupa adubu pithokpa mahak adudi awabanida! Mahak poklamdabana mahakkidamaktadi henna pharamgadabani!" 25 Adudagi lbungobu pithokkadouriba Judas-na hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, mahak adu eira?" Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak nasamakna madu hajare." 26 Makhoina charingeida, Jisuna tal ama louraga Tengban Mapubu thagatchare. Aduga tal adubu machet machet setladuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda piraga hairak-i, "Tal asi louduna chao, Masi eigi hakchangni." 27 Adudagi lbungona anggur mahi tenggot ama amuk loukhatladuna madugidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatchare. Aduga madu makhoida piraduna hairak-i, "Nakhoi pumnamakna masi thak-u. 28 Maramdi masi anouba walepnaba adugi, mi kayagi pap kokpinabagidamak tabikhraba eigi eeni. 29 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, lpagi leibakta eina nouna thakkadaba numit adu laktriba phaoba eina amuk hanna anggur mahi asi thaklaroi." 30 Adudagi makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatpa isei ama sakamlaga Chorphon chingda chatkhre. 31 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Ngasi ahing asida nakhoi pumnamakna eibu thadoklamgadouri. Maramdi Mapugi puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Eina yaosenbabu yeithugani aduga yao sanggu adu chaihokkani.' 32 Adubu eina hinggatlab matungda, nakhoidagi hanna Galilee-da chatkani." 33 Maduda Peter-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Atei pumnamakna lbungobu thadoklabasu eina lbungobu keidounungda thadokloi!" 34 Jisuna Peter-da hairak-i, "Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, ngasi ahing yenbarabana khongdringeigi mamangda nahakna eibu ahumlak yaroi." 35 Adubu Peter-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Eina lbungoga loinana siba tarabasu eina madu keidounungdasu hajaroi!" Aduga matou adugumna atei tung-inba pumnamaknasu maduga chap manana haikhi. 36 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduga loinana Gethsemane kouba mapham amada lakle, aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina ada chattuna hajaringeida, nakhoina mapham asida phamlammu." 37 Aduga lbungona mahakka loinana Peter amadi Zebedee-gi machanupa ani purammi, amasung lbungogi pukning amadi thawai waba houraklammi. 38 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi thamoisi sigadaba makhei khamthengna ware. Nakhoina mapham asida leiyu aduga eiga loinana mitseng khangg-u." 39 Aduga lbungona manglomda khara chatlaga mamai leipak tana tuthajaduna haijarak-i, "He lpa masi oiba yarabadi, awa anagi tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu! Adum oinamakpu eihakki ningba oidaduna nahakki aningba adumak toubiyu." 40 Adudagi lbungona tung-inbasing adugi manakta hallakpa matamda makhoina tumduna leiramba thengnare. Maduda lbungona Peter-da hairak-i, "Nakhoina eiga loinana pung amatang phaoba mitseng khangba ngamdrabra? 41 Nakhoi athembada tadanaba mitseng khangduna haijou. Thawainadi maningi, adubu hakchangnadi masolli." 42 Adudagi lbungona anirak suba oina amuk chatthokladuna haijarak-i, "He lpa, eina awa anagi tenggot asi thakpa nattana, eingondagi louthokpa yaroidaba oirabadi, lbungogi aningba adumak oisanu." 43 Aduga lbungona amuk halakpa matamda tung-inbasing adu tumduna leiramba thengnare, maramdi makhoigi mamit adu tumningbana lumtharammi. 44 Maram aduna lbungona makhoibu thanamlaga amuk chatthoktuna ahumlaksuba oina haanna haikhiba waheising aduga chap mannana haijarammi. 45 Adudagi lbungona tung-inbasing adugi manakta halaktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoi houjikphaoba tumduna potthaduna leiribra? Yeng-u, pungpham adu lakle amasung Migi Machanupa adu papchenba misinggi makhutta pithokadouri. 46 Hougatlo, eikhoi chatlasi. Yeng-u eibu pithokkadaba mahak adu lakle!" 47 Jisuna nganglingeimaktada, yeng-u tung-inba taranithoigi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas-na athoiba purohitsing amasung phurupki ahal-lamansingna tharakpa thangsang amasung cheitup paiba yamlaba miyam amaga loinana thunglare. 48 lbungobu pithokpa mahak aduna miyam aduda inggit touraduna hairak-i, "Eina chupkadouriba mahak adu nakhoina pamliba mi aduni; nakhoina mahakpu phao." 49 Khudak adumaktada Judas-na Jisugi nakta changsilladuna hairak-i, "Khurumjari, Oja lbungo!" aduga mahakna lbungobu chuple. 50 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Marup, nahakna pangthokpa lakliba adu pangthoklo." Adudagi makhoina changsillaktuna Jisubu phare. 51 Aduga Jisuga loinaribasing adugi maraktagi amana thangsang sattoktuna purohitlengi manai amagi mana kakthatlammi. 52 "Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, Nahakki thangsangdu makhumda hapchillu, maramdi thang paiba mahakna thangda sigani. 53 Eina lpada eibu mateng pangbinaba koujaba amadi lpana khudakta eigidamak swarga dut tenggol taranithoi henna tharakpa ngammoi haina nahakna



khanbra? 54 Adubu eina adumna tourabadi Mapugi puyana asumna thokkadabani haina haikhibasing adu karamna thunggadage?" 55 Pungpham adumaktada Jisuna miyam aduda hairak-i, "Nakhoina eibu leibakki wayel pathap thugaiba tamthiba mi ama phagadabagum thangsang amasung cheitup paiduna eibu phaba laklibra? Numit khudinggi eina nakhoiga phaminaduna Mapugi Sanglenda tambikhi, adubu nakhoina eibu phakhide. 56 Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingna Mapugi puyada ikhiba wasing adu thunganabagidamak masi pumnamaksing asi thoklare." Adudagi tung-inbasing pumnamakna lbungobu thadoklamduna chenkhre. 57 Jisubu phakhibasing aduna Jisubu purohitlen Caiaphas-ki yumda purakle. Mapham aduda Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung ahal-lamansing punna tinnaduna leirammi. 58 Aduga Peter-na laptakna purohitlengi yumgi sumang phaoba lbungogi tung-illaklammi. Amasung kari thokkadage haibadu yengnanabagidamak changsinduna ngakselliba manaising aduga phaminarammi. 59 Atohiba purohitlensing, ahal-lamansing, amasung Sanhedrin apumbana Jisubu hatnanaba aranba sakhi thirammi. 60 Adubu mi kaya ama thoraktuna lbungogi maramda aranba kaya ama hairabasu makhoina mahakki maran amata phangkhide. Mameithangda nupa anikhak thoraklammi. 61 Aduga makhoina hairak-i, "Nupa asina, 'Eina Tengban Mapugi Sanglen adu thugairaga numit humnigi manungda amuk sagatpa ngammi haina haikhi.'" 62 Adudagi purohitlen aduna lepkhattuna Jisuda hairak-i, "Nahakna paokhum amata piraroidra mising asina nahakki maiyokta thangjilliba naran asi karino?" 63 Adubu Jisuna paokhum amata pidana tuminna leirammi. Adudagi purohitlenna amuk lbungoda hairak-i, "Eina ahingba Tengban Mapugi minglen panduna nangonda hairi, nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Christta adura eikhoida haiyu?" 64 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna hairiba adumakni; adumakpu eina nakhoi pumnamakta hairi, lakkadaba matamda Migi Machanupa aduna ingam-ngamba Mapu lbungogi yethangbada phamba amadi nongmadon leichillakta lenglakpa nakhoina uгани!" 65 Maduda purohitlen aduna maphi segairaduna hairak-i, "Mahakna Tengban Mapubu thina ngangle. Eikhoina kari sakhi ama amuk mathou taribage? Yeng-u, mahakna Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba adu nakhoina tare! 66 Nakhoina kari khanbage?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mahak sibada matik chai." 67 Adudagi makhoina lbungogi mamaida tin sinchinduna mahakpu khudumna suba heure. Aduga ate amana mahakpu khupakna thabire, 68 aduga

makhoina hairak-i, "Eikhoida phongdok-u, Christta, nangonda phukhiba misak adu kanano?" 69 Matam aduda Peter-na mapan-gi sumangda phamduna leirammi. Aduga tengbangbi leisabi amana mahakki nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Nahaksu, Galilee-gi Jisuga loinarambasinggi marakta amani." 70 Adubu mahakna makhoi pumnamaki mamaangda yadaduna hairak-i, "Nahakna hairiba adu karino ei khangde." 71 Adudagi mahakna chatthokkhiduna hojanglomda thokkhre. Amasung atoppa tengbangbi leisabi amana mahakpu uraduna mapham aduda leiba mising aduda hairak-i, "Nupa asi Nazareth-ki Jisuga loinarambani." 72 Peter-na amukkasu maduda yadaduna khumlak-i, "Eina wasakli, nupa adu ei khangde." 73 Ngaihak leiraba matungda mapham aduda leptuna leiribasing aduna Peter-gi nakta laktuna hairak-i, "Asengbamak nahak makhogi maraktagi amani; nahakki wa ngangbagi maong-matou aduna nahakpu saktakchare." 74 Adudagi mahak masa mathanta sirap toujaraduna amadi wasakladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nupa adu ei khangde!" Aduga khudak adumaktada yenbarabana khonglakle. 75 Adudagi "Yenbarabana khongdringda, nangna eibu ahumlak yaro!" haiduna Jisuna haikhiba wa adu Peter-na ningsinglakle. Aduga mahakna mapanda thokkhraga thamo sokna kaple.

**27** Ayuk anganbada, athoiba purohitsing pumnamak amasung ahal-lamansingna Jisubu hatnanaba wa tanarammi. 2 Aduga makhoina lbungobu punduna mapham adudagi puraklaga Rome-gi leingakmapu Pilat-ta sinnarammi. 3 Adudagi makhoina lbungobu maral siduna sibagi cheirak pikhiba adu lbungobu pithokpa Judas-na ubada, ningamlaktraduna lupagi sel mayek kunthra adu athoiba purohitsinggi amadi ahal-lamansinggi maphamda handoklammi. 4 Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Eina maran leitaba mi amabu pithoktuna pap toukhare." Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Maduda eikhogi kari ithou leibage? Madudi nahakki nathouni!" 5 Adudagi mahakna lupagi sel mayeksing adu Mapugi Sanglenda langsillamaga chatkhre; aduga mahakna chatkhraga masa mathanta thouri yanduna sijare. 6 Atohiba purohitsingna lupagi sel mayeksing adu loukhatlaga hairak-i, "Masi Mapugi Sanglengi lantamphamda thamjinbada eikhogi Wayel Yathang kai maramdi masi ee-gi mamalni." 7 Aduga makhoina wa tanaraba tungda sel aduna chapu sabagi loubuk adu leire amasung makhoina maduda lamlanbasingbu phumnanaba mapham semle. 8 Maram aduna loubuk adubu "Ee-gi loubuk" haina ngasi phaoba kounari. 9 Maduna Tengban Mapugi wa



phongdokpiba Jeremiah-na haikhiba adu thunghalle: "Israel-gi misingna lepkhiba lbungogi mamal lupagi sel mayek kunthra adu makhoina loure, 10 Aduga MAPU IBUNGO-na yathang pibikhibagumna sel adu makhoina chapu sabagi loubuk leibada sijinnare." 11 Matam aduda Jisuna Rome leibakki leingakmapugi mangda leplammi. Aduga leingakmapu aduna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Nahak Jihudisinggi ningthou?" Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Hoi, Nahakna hairiba aduni." 12 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal-lamansingna lbungoda maral siba matam aduda lbungona kari amata khumlamde. 13 Maduda Pilat-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Makhoina nahakki nathakta maral mayam siribasing asi nahak tadabra?" 14 Adubu Jisuna wahei amatasu khumlaktaba aduda leingakmapu adu yamna ngaklammi. 15 Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba khudingda Pilat-na miyangi apamba phadok amabu thadokpiba asi mahakki mahousani. 16 Matam aduda Barabbas kouba maming chatlaba phadok ama leirammi. 17 Maram aduna miyam adu tillabada Pilat-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Eina nakhoigidamak kanabu thadok-haningbage? Barabbas pura natraga Christa kouba Jisubura?" 18 Jihudi luchingbasingna kallakpigi maramna Jisubu mangonda sinarakpani haibasi Pilat-na munna khanglammi. 19 Aduga Pilat-na wayen phambeida phamlingeida, mahakki nupina pao ama tharaktuna mangonda hairak-i, "Maran leitaba mi aduda nahakna kari amata touganu, maramdi mahakki maramda ngasi mangda yamna awa khanglammi." 20 Adubu athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal-lamansingna miyam aduda Barabbas-pu thadoknanaba aduga Jisubuna hatnanaba haiyu haina insillammi. 21 Maduda leingakmapuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Makhoi ani asigi maraktagi kanabu eina nakhoigidamak thadok-haningbage?" Makhoina hairak-i, "Barabbas-pu thadok-u!" 22 Maduda Pilat-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Adu oirabadi Christa kouba Jisubu eina kari tougadage?" Makhoi pumnamakna khumlak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" 23 Aduda Pilat-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Mahakna kari phattaba toukhrabage?" Maduda makhoina henadum laona hairak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" 24 Mahakna kari amata pangthokpa ngamdre adubu madugi mahutta irang hourakadoure haiba Pilat-na ubada, mahakna miyam adugi mamangda ising louraga makhut hamladuna hairak-i, "Maral leitaba nupa asigi ee-gi maramda eigi iral leite. Masi nakhoigi nasarukni?" 25 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna khumlak-i, "Mahakki ee adu eikhoida amasung eikhoigi ichasinggi mathakta tasanu!" 26 Maram aduna Pilat-na makhoigidamak Barabbas-pu thadokle aduga mahakna Jisubu puhalle aduga cross-ta hatnaba makhoida sinakhre. 27 Adudagi leingakmapugi lanmisingna Jisubu leingakmapugi leipham praetorium-da pusille aduga lanmi kangbu apumbana lbungogi akoibada koisilammi. 28 Aduga makhoina lbungogi maphi louthoklaga mangra machugi achonba phi setchinbire. 29 Adudagi makhoina tingkhanggi luhup ama lollaga lbungogi makokta upsinbire aduga lbungogi yet thangba makhuta sing-ut machei ama paihalle. Aduga makhoina lbungogi mangda khuru khudak kunduna noknaduna hairak-i, "Khurumjari, he Jihudisinggi ningthou?" 30 Adudagi makhoina lbungoda tin sitchille aduga sing-ut machei adu louraga lbungogi kokta phure. 31 Aduga makhoina lbungobu noknaraba matungda lbungogi achonba phi adu louthoklaga lbungo masagi phi adu amuk hanna setchinbire. Aduga makhoina mahakpu cross-ta hatnaba pukhre. 32 Makhoina asum chatlingeida Simon kouba Cyrene-gi nupa ama thengnare aduga lanmising aduna mahakpu namduna Jisugi cross puhalle. 33 Adudagi makhoina Golgotha haibadi handokpada "Kokki sarugi mapham" kouba mapham aduda lakle. 34 Lanmising aduna akhaba yansillaba yu lbungoda thaknaba pirammi adubu lbungona madu mahao tanglabada thak-u haiba yadre. 35 Makhoina lbungobu cross-ta yotpi thaduna pang tinglaba matungda, makhoina laibak chang yengnaduna lbungogi maphi-marolsing adu makhoi masel yennarammi. Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou aduna haikhiba asi thungnanabani "Makhoina eigi phirol makhoigi marakta yenare aduga makhoina eigi achonba phigidamak laibak chang yengnare!" 36 Aduga makhoina mapham aduda phamduna lbungobu sanglammi. 37 Adudagi "Masi Jihudisinggi ningthou Jisu aduni" haina i-ba lbungobu maran siba ayiba adu lbungogi kokthaklomda makhoina thetle. 38 Makhoina lbungoga loinana huranba anibusu, amana lbungogi yetta aduga amana oida cross-ta pang tinglammi. 39 Adudagi manak aduwaida chatthok chatsin touriba misingna lbungoda thina nganglammi amasung mangak nomladuna, 40 noknaduna hairak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen thugaiduna numit humnida sagatkadaba nahak, nasabu kanjou! Nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabadi cross-tagu kumtharak-u!" 41 Adugumduna athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasung amasung ahal-lamansingnasu Jisubu noknaduna hairak-i. 42 "Mahakna atoppasingbudi kanbi adubu mahak masabudi kanjaba ngamjade, Mahak Israel-gi ningthou nattra? Houjik mahakna



cross-tagí kumthasanu aduga eikhoina mahakpu thajage. 43 Mahakna Tengban Mapubu thajei. Tengban Mapuna mahakpu kanba pamlabadi houjik mahakpu kanbisanu maramdi 'Eidi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani' haina mahakna haijei!" 44 Ibungoga loinana pang tingminnakhiba huranba ani adunasu lbungobu chap manaba maongda ikaiba pirammi. 45 Numityungba matamda leibak sinba thungna pung ahum amambana kupsillammi. 46 Pung ahummuk tarakpa matamduda Jisuna ahouba khonjelga loinana laorak-i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" Masigi wahanthokti "Eigi Tengban Mapu lbungo, eigi Tengban Mapu lbungo, nangna eibu karigi thadokpiribano?" haibani. 47 Mapham aduda leiriba makhoi kharana madu tabada hairak-i, "Mahakna Elijah-bu kouri." 48 Khudak aduda makhoigi maraktagi amana chenkhiduna sponge ama louraga asinba yuda luple aduga sing-ut amada lengsilaga lbungoda thaknaba pire. 49 Adubu atoppa misingna hairak-i, "Ngaikho, Elijah laktuna mahakpu kanbibra haibadu eikhoi yengkhisi." 50 Adudagi Jisuna khonjel houna amuk laoramla mathawai thakhre. 51 Matam aduda Mapugi Sanglen-gi asengba maphamgi phijang adu mathaktagi makha phaoba ani thokna segairammi. Aduga malem niklammi amasung nungjaosing kairammi. 52 Amasung mongphamsing handokle aduga sikhraba asengba mising kaya ama hinggatle. 53 Aduga Jisuna hinggatlabat matungda, makhoina mongphamsing adu thadoklaga asengba saharda changduna mi kaya amada uhallo. 54 Lanmi chamagi makok amasung mahakka loinana Jisubu sangliba lanmising aduna yuhar haba amadi thokliba thoudoksing adu ubada yamna kiraduna hairak-i, "Mahak asi asengbamak Tengban Mapugi Machanupani!" 55 Galilee-dagi Jisugi matung injaduna lbungogi thougal toujakhiba nupi mayam ama mapham aduda arappadagi yengduna leirammi. 56 Makhoisinggi marakta Mary Magdalene, Jacob amadi Joseph-ki mama Mary, amasung Zebedee-gi nupi yaorammi. 57 Numidangwairam oiraklabada, Jisugi tung-inba amasu oiriba Arimathea-dagi Joseph kouba inakkhunba nupa ama laklammi. 58 Mahakna Pilat-ki maphamda chattuna Jisugi hakchang nijarammi, maduda lbungogi hakchang adu mangonda pinaba Pilat-na yathang pire. 59 Adudagi Joseph-na hakchang adu louraga ananba muga manbi phi amana yomsille. 60 Aduga nungjaoda hutuna semba mahak masagi anouba mongphamda mahakna madubu thamle. Amasung mahakna achouba nung ama insillamduna mongphamgi changpham adu thinglamlaga mahak chatkhre. 61

Aduga Mary Magdalene amasung atoppa Mary-na mongphamga maiyoknana phamduna leirammi. 62 Mathanggi numit haibadi potthaba numitta, athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisee-singna Pilat unaba punna laklammi. 63 Aduga makhoina Pilat-ta hairak-i, "Ikai khumnajaraba lbungo, minamba nupa aduna hinglingeida, 'Humni suba numitta eina amuk hinggakani' haina haikhiba adu eikhoi ningsing-i. 64 Maram aduna numit humni sudriphaoba mongpham adu ningthina ngak-sennaba yathang pibiyu, natrabadi mahakki tung-inbasingna laktuna mabu hukhraga, mahakpu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpikhre, haina misingda haiba yai. Madugi akonba minamba aduna ahanbagi minamba adudagi henna patthaba oigani." 65 Maduda Pilat-na makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina ngak-sennaba lanmising lou, Aduga nakhoina ngamba makhei cheksinna ngak-hallu." 66 Maram aduna makhoina chatkhraga mongpham adugi nung adu chum namduna amadi lanmising thamduna mongpham adu cheksinna ngakhalle.

**28** Potthaba numitki matung, chayolgi ahanba numitki ayuk anganbada Mary Magdalene amasung atoppa Mary aduna mongpham adu yengnaba laklammi. 2 Aduga khanghoudana akanba yuhar haba ama thokle! Maramdi Mapu lbungogi dut amana swargadagi kumtharaktuna mongpham aduda laklaga nung adu inthoktuna madugi mathakta phamlammi. 3 Mahakki maithong adu nongthang kuppagum oirammi, amasung mahakki phising adu un-gumna ngourammi. 4 Ngakseliba lanmising aduna mahakpu ubada kiraduna niklammi amasung makhoi asiba misingumna oirammi. 5 Adudagi dut aduna nupising aduda hairak-i; "Nakhoi kiganu, cross-ta hatkhiba Jisubu nakhoina thiribani haiba Eina khang-i. 6 lbungo mahakti mapham asida leitre; maramdi lbungo mahakna haikhibagumna mahak hinggatkhre. Lak-u, lbungobu thamlamba mapham asi yeng-u. 7 Aduga nakhoina thuna chattuna lbungogi tung-inbasingda asumna tamlu madudi 'Asibasinggi maraktagi lbungo mahak hinggatkhre amasung lbungona nakhoidagi mangthana Galilee-da chatli aduga nakhoina lbungobu mapham aduda ugani.'" 8 Aduga makhoina akiba amasung haraobaga loinana mongpham adu thuna thadoktuna lbungogi tung-inbasingda pao adu tamlunaba chenkhre. 9 Aduga makhoina pao asi tung-inbasingda tamlunaba asum chatlingeida khanghoudana Jisuna makhoibu oknaduna hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu." Aduga makhoina lbungogi manakta changsillaklaga khong



paiduna lbungobu khurumjarammi. **10** Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Kiganu, Chatlu aduga eigi ichil-inaosingda Galilee-da chatnaba haiyu; makhoina mapham aduda eibu ujugani." **11** Nupising aduna chatlingeida, mongpham adubu ngakselliba lanmising adugi maraktagi kharana saharda chatkhiduna thokkhiba thoudok khudingmak athoiba purohitsingda tamle. **12** Aduga athoiba purohitsing aduna ahal-lamansingga unaduna wa tanaraga lanmising aduda yamlaba sel ama pirammi. **13** Aduga makhoina lanmising aduda hairak-i, "Eikhoina tumlingeida mahakki tung-inbasingna ahingda laktuna mahakki hakchang hurankhre haina nakhoina misingda haiyu. **14** Aduga pao asi leingak mapugi nakong youkhrabasu, eikhoina mahakpu themgani aduga nakhoibu khudongthibada tahanbiroi." **15** Asumna lanmising aduna sel adu louraga makhoida tou haina takkhiba adumak toure. Hairiba pao asi Jihudisinggi marakta ngasi phaoba pak sanna sandokli. **16** Adudagi tung-inba taramathoi aduna Galilee-da laktuna Jisuna makhoida chatlu haina takpikhiba ching aduda chatlammi. **17** Aduga makhoina lbungobu ujabada khurumjarammi; adubu makhoi kharanadi chingnarammi. **18** Madudagi Jisuna makhoigi manakta changsillaktuna hairak-i, "Swarga amasung malemda leiba matik pumnamak eingonda pibire. **19** Maram aduna nakhoina chattuna phurup pumnamakpu eigi tung-inba semmu: Aduga makhoibu Mapa, Machanupa amasung Thawai Asengbagi mingda baptize tou. **20** Eina nakhoida pikhiba yathang pumnamak adu ngaknaba makhoibu tambiyu. Aduga yeng-u, taibangpangi aroiba matam adu phaoba nakhoibu matam pumnamakta eina loinabigani." (aion g165)



# Mark

**1** Aphaba Pao asi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu Christtagi maramdani. **2** Aphaba Pao asi, Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiaha ikhibagumna asumna hou-i, "Mapu Ibungona hai, 'Eina eigi pao pubabu nahakki lambi thourang tounanaba nahakki namang thana thagani.'" **3** Kanagumba amana lamjao lamhangda laori, 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi lambi adu thourang tou; Ibungo mahakna chatnaba lambi chumhallu!'" **4** Matou adugumduna baptize toubiba John-na miyamda pap kokchanabagidamak pukning hongbagi baptize toubu adu sandoktuna lamjao lamhangda thorakle. Mahakna miyam aduda hairammi, "Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongduna baptize lou, aduga Mapu Ibungona nakhoigi papsing kokpigani." **5** Jerusalem sahardagi mising yaona Judea lamdagi yamla misingna John-na hairibadu tananaba thoraklammi. Aduga makhoina makhoigi mapapsing haidokcharammi amasung John-na makhoibu Jordan turelda baptize toubirammi. **6** John-na ut matugi phi setlammi, sawun-gi khwangjet laklammi aduga koujeng amasung lamlakki khoihina mahakki chinjak oirammi. **7** Aduga miyam aduda mahakna asumna laothokle, "Eigi tungda lenglakkadouriba Ibungo mahak aduna eingondagi yamna henna matik magun chao-i. Eina nonthajaduna Ibungo mahakki sandal mari louthokpa phaoba itik chajade. **8** Einadi nakhoibu isingda baptize tou-i adubu Ibungo mahaknadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani." **9** Matam aduda Jisuna Galilee-gi lam Nazareth-tagilaklammi amasung John-na Ibungobu Jordan turelda baptize toubikhi. **10** Amasung Jisuna isingdagi hek karakpaga, nongdon atiya hangdoktuna Thawaina Ibungogi mathakta khunugumna lengtharakpa Ibungona urammi. **11** Aduga swargadagi khonjel amana asumna hairak-i, "Nahak eigi nungsijaraba lchanupani. Eina nangonda yamna pelle." **12** Adudagi khudak aduda Mapu Ibungogi Thawaina Ibungobu lamjao lamhangda puthoklammi. **13** Aduga Satan-na themladuna mapham aduda Ibungona numit niphuni leire. Mapham aduda lamlakki sasingsu leirammi, adubu swargadutsingna laktuna Ibungobu thougal tourammi. **14** John-bu keisumsangda thamkhraba matungda, Jisuna Galilee-da chattuna Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao sandoklammi. **15** Ibungona hairak-i, "Achaba matam adu lakle, aduga Tengban Mapugi leibak adu naksillakle! Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongduna Aphaba Paoda thajou!" **16** Adudagi Ibungona Galilee-

gi pat mapanda asum chattingeida, in hunduna nga phariba Simon amadi mahakki manao Andrew-bu ure. **17** Amasung Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu, eina nakhoibu mi phabasing oihan-gani." **18** Khudak adumaktada makhoina makhoigi insingdu thanamlaga Ibungogi tung injare. **19** Ibungona mapham adudagi khara chatlaga, Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amadi mahakki manao John-bu ure. Makhoina hinungda makhoigi insing semjin sajinduna leirammi. **20** Jisuna makhoibu hek ubaga, makhoibu koure; maduda makhoina makhoigi mapa Zebedee-bu anekpa sinmisingga loinana hinungda thanamlaga Jisugi tung injare. **21** Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung inbasingna Capernaum saharda laklammi, aduga potthaba numitta Ibungona synagogue-ta changduna tambiba hourammi. **22** Ibungogi tambiba matambi aduda makhoi ngakle, maramdi Ibungona Wayel Yathanggi Ojasinggumna nattaduna, matik leiba mi amagum tambirammi. **23** Adudagi ikhang khang-houdana phattaba thawai changba mi ama synagogue aduda changlaklaga khonjel houna laoraduna hairak-i, **24** "He Nazareth-ki Jisu, nangna eikhoida kari toubu pambage? Nahak eikhoibu mang-hannaba mapham asida laklibra? Nahak kanano haiba ei khang-i, nahakti Mapu Ibungona tharakpa Asengba Mahak aduni." **25** Maduda Jisuna phattaba thawai aduda yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Tuminna leiyu, aduga mangondagi thokkhro!" **26** Adudagi phattaba thawai aduna nupa adubu ot-neina nik-laduna, ahouba khonjelda laoramla nupa adudagi thokkhre. **27** Maduda makhoi pumnamak ngakladuna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnaduna hairak-i, "Touribasi karino? Masibu karamba makhalgi anouba tambibano? Mahakna phattaba thawaisingda phaoba yathang pinaba matik lei aduga makhoina mahakki yathang illi!" **28** Khudak adudagi Jisugi paona thunamak Galilee-gi mapham sinba thungkhre. **29** Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna synagogue adudagi hek thorakpaga, Jacob amasung John-ga loinana Simon amadi Andrew-gi yumda chatlammi. **30** Matam aduda Simon-gi manembok laiyou houduna nabadagi phamungda leirammi. Ibungona hek thungbaga makhoina mahakki maramda Ibungoda tamle. **31** Adudagi Ibungona mahakki manakta changlaga makhut paibiduna mahakpu chingkhampirammi. Aduga khudak aduda mahakki laiyou adu phakhre amasung mahakna makhoibu thougal toujare. **32** Adudagi numitna mayum changkhiduna numidangwairam oiraklabada misingna anaba amadi lai phattaba changba pumnamak Ibungogi manakta puraklammi. **33** Amasung sahar



adugi mi pumnamak yum adugi mangda tillare. 34 Aduga Ibungona mi kaya amabu makhal makha kayagi lainasingdagi phahanbire amasung lai phattaba kaya amabusu tanthokle. Amasung Ibungona lai phattabasingdu wa amata ngang-hallamde maramdi makhoina Ibungobu kanano haiba khanglammi. 35 Ayuk yamna ngallingei, mamlingei matamda, Jisuna hougattuna yum adudagi thoraklaga achikpa mapham amada chattuna Mapu Ibungoda haijarammi. 36 Adudagi Simon amadi mahakka Ioinabasingna Ibungobu thiba thorakle. 37 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu phanglabada, makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, "Mi pumnamakna Ibungo nahakpu thiri." 38 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eikhoina manak nakpa atei khulsingdasu chatkadabani. Eihakna makhoidasu pao sandokpa tai, maramdi ei madugidamak lakpani." 39 Maram aduna Ibungona Galilee-gi mapham pumnamakta chattuna, synagogue-singda pao sandoklammi aduga lai phattabasingbu tanthoklammi. 40 Yamna kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naba mi amana Jisuda laktuna khuru khudak kullaga tengbangbinaba haijarak-i, "Ibungona yabirabadi, eibu Ibungona seng-hanbiba ngammi." 41 Maduda Jisuna nungsiba pokladuna makhut tingthoklaga mahakpu sokpiraduna hairak-i, "Eina yare, nahak sengjaro!" 42 Khudak aduda mangondagi laina adu mangkhre aduga mahak sengjare. 43 Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, "Yeng-u, masi mi kana amatada haidokkanu; adubu nahakna chattuna purohitta yeng-hallu. Aduga mipum khudingmakna nahak naba phare haiba khangnanaba Moses-na katlu hairamba potlamsing adu katcharu." Asumna akanba yathang asi piraga khudak aduda Jisuna mahakpu thakhre. 45 Adubu mahakna chatkhra pao adu mapham khudingmakta sandokpa heure. Aduga madugi mahei oina, Jisuna phongna saharda changba ngamdre. Adudagi Ibungona mi tadaba achikpa maphamsingda leirammi, adumakpu mapham khudingdagi misingna Ibungogi manakta adumak laklammi.

**2** Numit kharanigi matungda Jisuna Capernaum-da amuk lakle, amasung Ibungona yumda halakle haibagi pao thuna sandokkhre. 2 Adudagi thunamak yamlaba miyam amana mapham aduda tillare madudi mising adu yammankhibana ka adu mina pik thanbadagi thongjin mapal phaobasu leppham leiramde. Aduga Jisuna makhoida Mapu Ibungogi wa sandoklingeida, 3 Nupa marina pangthaduna naba mi ama puduna Ibungogi nakta lakle. 4 Adubu tilliba mising adu yamankhibana makhoina anaba adubu Ibungogi nakta pusinba ngamdre. Maram

aduna makhoina Ibungona leiriba mapadugi yumthak adu huttoktuna phattoklaga pangthaduna naba nupa adubu magi hippham aduga Ioinana thadaraklammi. 5 Amasung Ibungona makhoigi thajaba kayamuk leibage haibadu ubada, pangthaduna naba nupa aduda hairak-i, "Ichana nupa, nahakki napapsing kokpire." 6 Mapham aduda phamduna leiriba Wayel Yathanggi Oja kharana mapukningda mathanta khanjarammi, 7 "Kari matik leiduna mahakna asumna nganglibano? Masi Mapu Ibungobu thina ngangbani! Pap kokpiba ngambadi Mapu Ibungo mahak khaktani!" 8 Khudaktuda makhoina kari khallibano haibadu khangladuna Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina adumna karigi khallibano? 9 Pangthaduna nariba nupa asida, 'Nahakki napapsing kokpire,' haibaga, 'Hougatlu aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna chatlu' haibaga karambana henna laibage? 10 Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna taibangpanda pap kokpinaba matik lei haibasi nakhoida utke." Adudagi Ibungona pangthaduna naba nupa aduda hairak-i, 11 "Eina nangonda hairi, hougatlu, aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlu!" 12 Adudagi nupa aduna hougattuna mahakki hipnapham adu loukhatlaga makhoi pumnamakki mityeng mamangmaktada thunamak chatkhre. Masina makhoi pumnamakta pungak ngak-hallammi, aduga makhoina Mapu Ibungobu thagattuna hairak-i, "Eikhoina asigumba amata amukta ukhidri!" 13 Jisuna Galilee-gi pat mapanda amuk hanna chatlammi. Amasung yamkhraba miyam amana Ibungogi manakta tillare, aduga Ibungona makhoida tambiba heure. 14 Aduga Ibungona asum chatlingeida, kanggat khomba, Alphaeus-gi machanupa Levi-na kanggat thiphamda phamduna leiba adu Ibungona urabada mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu." Maduda Levi-na hougattuna Ibungogi tung injare. 15 Madugi tungda Jisuna Levi-gi yumda numidanggi chaklen charammi. Amasung kanggat khombasing amadi inthokpiraba mi mayam amana Ibungogi tung illammi, aduga makhoina Ibungo amadi Ibungogi tung-inbasingga Ioinana chaklen adu chaminnarammi. 16 Wayel Yathanggi Oja oiba Pharisee-sing kharana, inthokpiraba amadi kanggat khomba misingga Ioinana Jisuna chamin thakminnaba adu ubada, makhoina Ibungogi tung-inbasingda hanglak-i, "Karigi mahakna asigumba mising asiga chamin-thakminnaribano?" 17 Makhoina hainariba adu tabada Jisuna khumlak-i, "Masa phabasinggidi laiyingba mi mathou tade, adubu anabasinggidi mathou tai. Aduga masana achumba chatpani haina khanjaba mising adubu eina kouba lakpa natte adubu masana pap chelli haina khangjaba mising adubu



kouba lakpani." 18 Nongma thoudok amada Baptize toubiba John-gi tung-inbasing amadi Pharisee-singna chara hellammi. Maduda mi kharana Jisugi manakta laklaga hanglak-i, "Baptize toubiba John-gi tung-inbasing amadi Pharisee-singdi chara helli adubu lbungogi tung-inbasingnadi chara hendriba karigino?" 19 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Luhongbada lakliba bor adugi marupsingna chara hen-gadra? Bor aduna makhoiga hek leiminnaribamakhei makhoina chara khak helloi. 20 Adum oinamak makhoidagi bor adu pukhigadaba numit adu lakkani, aduga matam aduda makhoina chara hen-gani. 21 "Mi kana amatana ahanba phi machet amabu amanba phida photchinde, maramdi ahanba phi machet aduna chingsinduna segairiba adu hennadum segairakkani. 22 Aduga mi kana amatana anouba yubu amanba sawun-gi khaosingda khak hpnade, maramdi yu aduna sawun khaosing adu pokhaihanduna yusu aduga khaosingdusu animak mang-han-gani. Madugi mahutta anouba yudi anouba sawungi khaosingda hapkadabani." 23 Potthaba numit amada Jisuna gehugi loubukta phaoduna chatlammi. Aduga makhoina asum chattingeida lbungogi tung-inbasingna gehu charong khara heklammi. 24 Maduda Pharisee-singna Jisuda hairak-i, "Yeng-u, potthaba numitta nahakki tung-inbasingna touribasi Wayel Yathanggi majyoktani." 25 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "David amadi mahakki loinabasingna mabuk lamlabada kari toukhibage haibadu nakhoi padabra? 26 Abiatharna Purohitlen oiringei matamda David-na Mapugi Sanglenda changduna Wayel Yathanggi matung inna purohitsingkhaktana chaba yaba Mapu lbungoda katpa asengba tal adu mahakna chakhi aduga mahakka loinarakpa misingdasu mahakna tal adu pikhi." 27 Jisuna makha taraduna makhoida hairak-i, "Potthaba numit asi mioibagi phanabagidamak sembibani, adubu mioibadi potthaba numitkidamak semkhiba natte. 28 Maram aduna Migi Machanupa adu potthaba numitkisu mapuni."

**3** Adudagi Jisuna synagogue-ta amuk hanna changlammi, amasung mapham aduda makhut nama sithaba nupa ama leirammi. 2 Aduga Jisuba maral siba pamba mi kharasu mapham aduda leirammi, maram aduna makhoina potthaba numitta anaba nupa adubu lbungona phahan-gadara haiduna lbungobu maral sinabagidamak cheksinna yenglammi. 3 Maduda Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, "Lak-u aduga mayamgi mamangsida leppu." 4 Aduga lbungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Potthaba numitta kari kari toubayai haina eikhoigi Wayel Yathangna haibage? Migi

mateng pangbra nattraga phattaba toubra? Migi thawai kanbra nattraga mang-hanbra?" Adubu makhoina wa amata ngangdana tuminna leirammi. 5 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida asaobaga loinana koina yengle, adubu makhoigi thamoi kanba matou aduda lbungona thamoi sokladuna nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nahakki nakhuttu tingthok-u." Maduda nupa aduna makhut tingthokle aduga mahakki makhuttu hannagum pungpha phajare. 6 Adudagi Pharisee-sing aduna synagogue-tagichatkhiduna Herod-ki misingga khudaktuda unare aduga lbungobu karamna hatsige haiduna makhoina wa tanaba heure. 7 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Galilee-gi pat mayada chatthoklammi, aduga yamlaba miyam amana lbungogi tung illammi. Miyamsing adu Galilee, Judea, 8 Jerusalem, Idumea, Jordan-gi nongpok thangba maphamsing, aduga Tyre amadi Sidon-gi saharsingdagi lakpani. lbungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu tabadagi makhoina lbungogi manakta lakpani. 9 Miyam adu yamankhibagi maramna miyamduna mangonda omsindanaba, lbungona mahakki tung-inbasingda mahakkidamak hi ama thourang tounaba hairammi. 10 Numit aduda lbungona mi mayam amabu anaba phahanbirammi maram aduna atoppa anabasingnasu lbungobu sokchanaba manglomda insinnaduna changsinaraklammi. 11 Phattaba thawai changba misingna lbungobu uba matamda, lbungogi mangda tuthaduna kanna laorak-i, "lbungodi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani!" 12 Aduga Jisuna mahaksi kanano haibadu mi kana amatada haidanaba phattaba thawaising aduda akanba yathang pire. 13 Adudagi Jisuna chingthakta kakhatlaga mahakna pamba makhoising adubu manakta koure amasung makhoina lbungogi nakta lakle. 14 Aduga lbungona makhoi taranithoibu khandoklaga pakhonchatpa haiba mingthol piraduna makhoida hairak-i, "Eihakna nakhoibu eihakka loinanaba khandoklabani. Aduga eina nakhoibu Mapu lbungogi wa sandoknaba thagani, 15 amadi anabasingbu phahannaba amasung phattaba laisingbu tanthoknabagi matik nakhoida leigani." 16 lbungona khandoklaba makhoi taranithoi adudi, lbungona Peter haina mingthonbiba Simon; 17 Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amadi John (Jisuna makhoibu Boanerges haina ming thollammi, Boanerges haibagi wahanthokti "Nongkhakpangi machanupasing" haibani); 18 Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus-gi machanupa Jacob, Thaddaeus, mareibak ningba Simon, 19 amasung lbungobu yeknabasinggi khutta pithokkhiba, Judas Iscariot, hairibasing asini. 20 Adudagi Jisuna yum amada changlammi. Aduga



yamlaba miyam amana amuk hanna tillarabada lbungo amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna chananabagi matam phaoba leiramde. 21 Pao asi lbungogi imung manunggi misingna tarabada, makhoina lbungobu yumda punanaba thoraklammi maramdi makhoina "Mahak ngaore" haina hainarammi. 22 Aduga Jerusalem-dagi lakpa Wayel Yathanggi Oja kharana hairak-i, "Mangonda Beelzebul changle! Aduga lai phattabasinggi makok asigi mapanna mahakna lai phattabasingbu tanthok-i." 23 Maduda Jisuna makhoibu manakta kouraga pandamsing piraduna hairak-i, "Satan-na Satan-bu karamna tanthokpa ngamgadage? 24 Leibak amana napak-napak tanaduna amaga amaga khatnarabadi, leibak adu kaigani. 25 Imung amada tongan tongan tanaduna khatnarabadi, imung adu kaigani. 26 Maram aduna Satan-gi leibak adu kanglup naiduna machet tanarabadi madu kuina leptuna leiba ngamloi, adubu mahakki aroiba haibadu oigani. 27 "Akanba mi adu hanna punduna thamdrabadi, mi kana amatana mahakki mayumda changduna mapot macheising munduna loubu ngamloi. Adubu mahak pullaba matung khaktada mapot macheising adu loubu ngamgani. 28 "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mioibana toubu pap khudingmak amadi makhoina thina ngangba pumnamak kokpigani. 29 Adubu Thawai Asengbagi maiyokta thina ngangba mahakpudi keidoungeidasu kokpiroi maramdi mahakna lomba naidaba pap ama langsillabani." (aïōn g165, aïōnios g166) 30 "Mangonda phattaba thawai lei" haina mi kharana haibagi maramna lbungona masi haibani. 31 Madugi matungda Jisugi mama amadi manaosingna Jisuna leiriba yum aduda lakle. Adudagi makhoina mapanda leptuna lbungobu kouthoknaba mi ama tharammi. 32 Maduda Jisugi akoibada phamduna leiriba misingduna Jisuda hairak-i, "lbungogi ima, nanaosing amadi nachansingna mapanda lbungobu unanaba leiri." 33 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eigi ima kanano amadi eigi ichin-inao kanano?" 34 Adudagi lbungona mahakki akoibada phamlibasing aduda yengladuna hairak-i, "Yeng-u! Mapham asida eigi ima amadi eigi ichin-inaosing leire! 35 Tengan Mapugi aningba apamba toubu mising adu eigi ichil inaoni, eigi iche ichalni amadi eigi imani."

**4** Adudagi Jisuna Galilee-gi pat mapanda amuk tambiba hourammi. Maduda lbungogi akoibada tilliba miyamsingdu yamankhibana lbungona hi amada kakhattuna phamlammi. Hi adu ipakthakta leirammi aduga miyam aduna pat mapanda leplammi. 2 Adudagi lbungona pandamsing sijinnaduna hiram

kaya ama makhoida tambirammi. lbungona makhoida hairak-i, 3 "Tao! Lou-uba amana maru hunba chatlammi. 4 Mahakna loubukta maru asum hullakpada, maru kharana lambi mapanda tare aduga ucheksing laktuna marusingdu chathokkhre. 5 Aduga kharana leipak kaya leitaba nunglakta tare. Amasung leipak luthana leitabana marusing adu thuna mayol chonglakle. 6 Adubu numit thorakpada nungsagi meisana yeibadagi pambisingdu thuna kangsilhalle, maramdi pambisingdu mara luna taramde. 7 Aduga kharana tingkhangsinggi marakta tare, amasung tingkhangsingduna chaokhatlaktuna pambisingdu namhatle aduga pambisingdu mahei yanba ngamdre. 8 Adubu maru kharadi aphaba leihao chenba maphamda tare aduga mayol chonglaktuna chaokhatlaklaga mahei yamna yalle, madudi kharana kunthra, kharana humphu aduga khara amana chama yalle." 9 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Tananaba nakong panba mahak aduna tasanu!" 10 Adudagi miyam adu chatkhiduna lbungokhakta ngaihouraba matamda, tung-inba taranithoi amadi mahakki akoibada phamlibasing aduna pandamsing adu sandokna takpinaba lbungoda haijarammi. 11 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Tengan Mapugi Leibakki athuppa adu nakhoida khang-hanbire. Adubu mapanda leiba makhoidadi eina pumnamak pandam oina hai. 12 Maramdi Mapugi Puyagi wa asi thungnanabani, 'Makhoina hanna hanna yenggani, adubu khangloi; makhoina hanna hanna tagani, adubu wakhal taba ngamloi. Maramdi makhoina khanglamlabi aduga wakhal taramlaba, makhoina Mapu lbungoda hallaklamgadabani, aduga Mapu lbungona makhoibu kokpiramgadabani.'" 13 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Pandam asi nakhoina khangba ngamdabra? Adu oirabadi kamdouna nakhoina atei pandamsing khangba ngamgadage? 14 Maru hunba mi aduna hullibadu Mapu lbungogi waheini. 15 Mi kharadi lambi mapanda taba marusing aduga mannei. Madudi makhoina Mapu lbungogi waheidu hek tabaga, Satan-na laktuna makhoida hunkhraba Mapu lbungogi waheidu makhoidagi louthokkhi. 16 Aduga mi kharana nunglakta taba marusingduga manei. Makhoina Mapu lbungogi wahei adu hek tabaga haraona lousilli. 17 Adum oinamak makhoina mara phajana tadaba maramna kuina khangde. Maram aduna Mapu lbungogi waheigi maramgidamak makhoida awa-ana amadi ot-neiba lakpa matamda makhoigi thajaba adu thuna thadokkhi. 18 Aduga mi kharadi tingkhang marakta hunkhibi marusing aduga manei. Makhoina Mapu lbungogi wahei tare, 19 adubu taibangpan punsi



asigi langtaknaba, lanthumgi oiba nungaibagi lounam amadi makhal kayagi apambasingna makhoida changkhiduna Mapu lbungogi wahei adu namhatkhi aduga mahei yalhande. (aiōn g165) 20 Adubu mi kharadi aphaba leihao chenba maphamda hunba marusingga manei. Makhoina Mapu lbungogi wahei adu tai amadi wahei adubu lousinjei, aduga mahei yalli madudi kharana kunthra, kharana humphu aduga khara amana chama mahei yalli." 21 Jisuna makhoida makha taraduna hairak-i, "Kanana thaomeibu thumok makhada natraga kangkha makhada thamnabage? Thaomeidi thaomei makhong mathakta thamnaba nattra? 22 Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite aduga khangloidaba aronba karisu leite. 23 Aduna manakong panba mahak aduna tasanu!" 24 lbungona makhoida makha tana asisu hairak-i, "Nakhoina tariba aduda ningthijana wakhal tou! Nakhoina olliba chang adumak Mapu lbungona nakhoidasu onbirakkani amasung hennadum onbirakkani. 25 Areiba mahak aduda henna pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki lejaba adu phaoba louthokkani." 26 Jisuna asisu hairak-i, "Mapu lbungogi leibak adu mi amana mahakki loubukta maru hunbagumbani. 27 Mahakna tumlabasu hougatlabasu, ahing nungthil animakta marusing adu mayol chongduna hourak-i. Mahaknadi madu kamdouna oiraklibano haibadudi khangde. 28 Leipak masana adumak pambisingdu chaokhat-handuna mahei yalhali; ahanbada mayol, mathangda charong, aduga akonbada pambi aduda mapung phana mahei yalhali. 29 Mahei aduna mullabada mahakna thanggol thaduna lok-i, maramdi lourok tha adu lakle." 30 Jisuna amuksu hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi leibak adu eikhoina kariga changdamnagadage? Masibu sandokna taknaba eikhoina kari pandam sijinnagani? 31 Masi marusinggi marakta khwaidagi pikpa maru oiriba hanggam maru amabu, mi amana louraga leipakta thabagumbani. 32 Adubu thakhraba matung khara leiraga madu chaokhatlak-i, aduga ingkholgi mana-masing pumnakki manungda khwaidagi chaoba pambi oirak-i. Maduna achouba masa longthorak-i aduga ucheksingna madugi marumda mahum sai." 33 Asigumba atoppa pandam kaya amasu sijinnaduna Jisuna misingda makhoina khangba ngamba chang adu phaoba tambirammi. 34 lbungona makhoida pandam sijinnadana keidounungda tambiramde, adum oinamak lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing khakta tonganna leiba matamda, lbungona makhoida pumnamak sandokna takpirammi. 35 Numit adumakki numidangwairamda Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Eikhoi pat asigi wangmada chatsi." 36

Adudagi lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna miyam adubu thanamlaga, Jisuna phamliba hi aduda tongkhattuna makhoina Jisubu puduna chatle. Mapham aduda hi mayam amasu leirammi. 37 Adudagi ikhang khang-houdana akanba nonglei nungsit ama lakle. Aduga ithak-ipomna hida yeibadagi hinungda ising hajillaktuna hidu isingna than-gadourammi. 38 Adubu Jisudi hirubakta mon khangduna tumduna leirammi. Maduda lbungogi tung-inbasingna lbungobu houdoktuna hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, eikhoi sigadoure haibasi lbungona kari amata khanbidrabra?" 39 Adudagi Jisuna hougatlaktuna nungsit aduda yathang pirak-i, "Tuminna leiyu!" aduga mahakna ithaksing aduda hairak-i, "Taphou!" Adudagi nungsit adu lepkhre aduga pumnamak pumtap tapthakhre. 40 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina aduk kiriba karigino? Nakhoida houjik phaoba thajaba leitribra?" 41 Maduda makhoi yamna kirammi aduga makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Nungsit amadi ithaksing phaobana haiba illiba mahak asibu kanano?"

**5** Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Galilee patki wangmada leiba Gerasa-gi lamda thunglammi. 2 Amasung Jisuna hidagi hek kumthabaga, phattaba thawai changba mi amana mongpham maraktagi lbungobu unanaba thoraklammi. 3 Nupa adu mongpham marakta leibani. Aduga kana amatana mahakpu amuk hanna yotlina punduna thamba ngamdre. 4 Makhoina mahakki makhong makhut adu kayarak hanna pullurabani adubu mahakpu hek punba khudingmakta mahakna yotli adu thadatli amasung yotling phalang adubu matek matek thudek-i. Mahak yamna kanba maramna kanamatana mahakpu phajinba ngamlamde. 5 Ahing nungthil animak mahakna mongpham marakta amadi chingda koichat chattuna koirao laoraga masa mathantabu nungna sudatcharammi. 6 Jisuna lapna leiringeida mahakna Jisubu urammi aduga mahakna chellaktuna lbungogi mangda khuru khudak kunduna tuthajarammi. 7 Amasung mahakna ahoubu khonjelda laoraduna hairak-i, "He Jisu, khwaidagi wangthoiraba Mapu lbungogi Machanupa! Nangna eingonda kari toubu pambage? Eina Mapu lbungo panduna haijari, eibu ot-neiduna cheirak pibiganu!" 8 (Mahakna masi haibagi maramdi Jisuna, "Phattaba thawai, mi asidagi thokkhol!" haina hanna haikhibagini.) 9 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Naming kari kou-i?" Mahakna khumlak-i, "Eigi mingdi 'Tenggol' kou-i, maramdi eikhoi yammi!" 10 Aduga mahakna Jisuda makhoibu mapham adudagi tanthokpidanaba hanjin



hanjin haijarammi. 11 Matam aduda manak nakpa ching-ya amada ok sangu ama machinjak chaduna leirammi. 12 Maram aduna phattaba thawaising aduna Jisuda nonjaduna haijarak-i, "Eikhoibu oksing asida thabiduna makhoida chang-hanbiyu." 13 Adudagi lbungona makhoida ayaba adu pire, amasung phattaba thawaisingduna mi adudagi thokkhraga oksing aduda changkhre. Chaorakna masing lising animuk oiba ok sangu adu angamba adudagi pat tamna thuna chenthakhiduna pat aduda iraknaduna sire. 14 Maduda ok sellambasing aduna chenkhiduna saharduda amadi khusingda thoudok adugi paodu sandokle. Adudagi masingna thokkhiba thoudok adu yengnanabagidamak mapham aduda laklammi. 15 Amasung makhoina Jisugi nakta lakpada, phattaba thawai tenggol changlamba nupa aduna maphamduda maphi marol ningthina settuna amadi wakhal tana phambadu ubada makhoi lina kire. 16 Aduga phattaba thawaising changlamba nupa amasung oksing aduda kari thokkhibage haibadu uhoubasingna makhoida tamle. 17 Maram aduna Jisubi makhoigi lam adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba makhoina Jisuda haijare. 18 Aduga Jisuna hida kakhatpa matamda phattaba thawaising changlamba nupa aduna Jisuda nonjaduna haijarak-i, "Eisu lbungoga loinana chatchage!" 19 Adubu madu Jisuna yakhide. Amasung lbungona mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna nayumda amasung nahakki oiba masing adugi manakta handuna Mapu lbungona nahakkidamak kayada chaoba thabak toubikhiba amadi nahakpu kayagi matik nungsisiba haibadu makhoida tamlu." 20 Maduda mahakna chatkhiduna Decapolis haina khangnaba Sahar Tara adugi mapham khudingda Jisuna mangonda toubikhibasing adu sandokpa hourammi. Amasung madu taba mi pumnamakna ngaklammi. 21 Adudagi Jisuna patki wangmada amuk hallakle. Aduga yamlaba miyam amana lbungogi akoibada tillare. 22 Adudagi Jairus kouba synagogue-ki luechingba amana mapham aduda lakle, aduga mahakna Jisubi ubaga Jisugi khuyakhada tuthajaduna, 23 yamna nollukna haijarak-i, "Eigi piklibi ichanupi sigadabagi phibhanda yamna kanna nare. Mahakna naba phajaduna hingjananaba, lbungona lakpiduna mahakki mathakta lbungogi khut thambiyu." 24 Maduda Jisuna Jairus-ka loinana chatminnare. Amasung yamlaba miyam amana lbungogi matung illammi aduga makhoina lbungogi akoibada krik-krik innaduna chatlammi. 25 Mapham aduda chahi taranithoi chupna ee taduna naraklabi nupi ama leirammi. 26 Mahakna layengba mi kaya amada yengduna awaba kaya khangkhe aduga mahakki areiba sel pumbasu

sijinnakhre, adubu phagatlakpaga mahutta anaba henna henjillammi. 27 Mahakna Jisugi maramda taraduna miyam marakta lbungogi tunglomda laklaga mahak masa mathanta "Eina lbungogi phi asi sokta sokcharabadi, ei naba phajagani" haina mapukningda khanjabaga loinana lbungogi phida sokcharammi. 29 Mahakna lbungogi phi adu hek sokchabaga, khudak aduda mahakki ee tarambadu lepkhre; amasung mahak masana masada leiba anaba adu phajare haibadu khangjakhi. 30 Maduda Jisuna mangondagi panggal thokkhe haibadu khudak aduda khangladuna, miyam aduda onsillaktuna hanglak-i, "Kanana eigi phi sokkhibage?" 31 lbungogi tung-inbasingna khumlak-i, "Yengbiyu, miyamsing asina lbungogi akoibada krik-krik innaduna leiri; aduga 'Kanana eibu sokkhibage?' haina karigi lbungona hangbiribano?" 32 Adubu mangonda sokkhibi nupi adubu unanaba lbungona koina yenglammi. 33 Nupi aduna mangonda kari thokkhibage haibadu khanglabada kibana masadu niklammi amasung mahakna laktuna lbungogi khuyakhada tuthajaraga thokkhiba thoudok pumnamak lbungoda tamjare. 34 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Ichannupi, nangi thajabana nahakpu phahanbire. Ingthana chatlo, aduga nahakki laina adudagi phajaro!" 35 Jisuna masi hairingeida synagogue-ki luechingba Jairus-ki yumdagi mi khara laklaga mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakki nachannupi sire. Oja lbungobu amuk wahallubagi kari kanagani?" 36 Makhoina haibadu hek tabaga karisu thousaba toudana lbungona Jairusta hairak-i, "Kiganu, thada thajou." 37 Adudagi Peter, Jacob amadi mahakki manao John nattana atei kana amatabu mahakka loinana chatminnaba lbungona yadre. 38 Amasung makhoina Jairus-ki yumda lakle aduga mapham aduda irang langba, kappa laoba amadi tengtha nawoiba lbungona ure. 39 Adudagi lbungona changsinduna makhoida hairak-i, "Karigi nakhoina irang langduna kapna-laonaribano? Angang asi siba natte, mahak tumlibani!" 40 Maduda makhoina lbungoda karemnaduna noknarammi. Adubu lbungona makhoi pumnamak mapanda thok-hankhraga, angangdugi mama mapa amadi lbungogi tung-inba ahumduga loinana, angangduna hipliba ka aduda changle. 41 Aduga lbungona angang adugi khut pairaduna hairak-i, "Talitha kumi!" haibagi wahanthokti, "Nupimacha, eina nangonda hairi, hougatlu!" 42 Khudaktuda nupimachadu hougattuna koichat chatle. (Mahak chahi taranithoi surabini.) Maduda makhoi yamna ngaklammi. 43 Adubu lbungona makhoida kana amatada haidoktanaba akanba yathang pirammi,



aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Nupimacha aduda chanaba khara piyu."

**6** Jisuna mapham adu thadoklaga mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana masagi khunda amuk hallakle. **2** Aduga lbungona potthaba numitta synagogue-ta tambiba heure. Amasung mi mayam amana lbungogi tambiba adu tabada ngakladuna hairak-i, "Mahakna pumnamaksing asi kamdouna touba ngamlibano? Asigumba angakpa thabaksing asi tounanaba lousing amadi panggall asi mahakna kadaidagi phanglibano? **3** Mahak asi u-suba midu nattara? Mahak Mary-gi machanupa, aduga Jacob, Joseph, Judas amadi Simon-gi mayambadu nattara? Aduga mahakki machansing adu eikhoiga leiminnaba nattara?" Asumna makhoina lbungobu yadre. **4** Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu makhoigi maramdam, imung manung amadi mari-matasingna ikai khumnabidaba khak nattana mapham khudingmakta ikai khumnei." **5** Aduga makhoina thajadaba adugi maramna lbungona anaba mi kharagi mathakta khut thambiraga phahanbibakhak nattana atei angakpa thabak amata touba ngamdre. **6** Amasung makhoigi thajaba leitaba aduda lbungona yamna ngaklammi. Adudagi Jisuna thangnaba khun khunsingda chattuna misingbu tambirammi. **7** Aduga lbungona mahakki tung-inba taraniithoibu manakta koure. Amasung lbungona makhoida phattaba thawaisingbu ngamnaba matik pibire aduga makhoi ani ani semduna thare. **8** Amasung makhoina chatpa matamda cheisu nattana chananaba pot, punanaba khao, senggaoda sel amadi atei kari amata pudanaba yathang pirammi. **9** Makhoina sandal tongbadi yarammi adubu ahenba phurit pubadi yaramde. **10** Aduga lbungona makhoida asisu hairammi, "Nakhoibu taramna okliba yum aduda, maphamdu thadoktriba phaoba nakhoina lengdana leiyu. **11** Karigumba mapham amagi misingna nakhoibu taramna oktraba nattaga nakhoina haiba tadraba nakhoigi khongyagi uphuldu kanthoklamlaga mapham adu thadok-tuna chatlu. Maduna makhoida cheksin wa oinabani." **12** Adudagi lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna chatkhiduna, misingna paptagi pukning hongduna Mapu lbungoda hallaknaba pao sandoklammi. **13** Makhoina phattaba thawai kaya tanthoklammi aduga anabasingbu thao teibiduna anaba phahanbirammi. **14** Adudagi Herod ningthouna Jisugi maramda tare, maramdi Jisugi ming mapham khudingda sandokkhre. Mi kharana hairammi, "Baptize toubiba John amuk hinggatle! Maram aduna mangonda angakpasing toubagi panggall asi leiribani."

**15** Adubu mi kharana amuk hai, "Mahaksi Elijah-ni." Aduga atoppa kharanasu amuk hai, "Mahak mamangngeigi Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa matik leiba maichousinggumba maichou amani." **16** Madu tabada Herod-na hairak-i, "Mahaksi Baptize toubiba John-ni! Eina mahakpu mangak kaktuna hatkhrabani, adubu mahak amuk hinggatle!" **17** Maramdi Herod masamakna yathang piduna John-bu pharaga keisumsangda punduna thamkhi. Mahakna madu Herodias masunglanggidamak toukhibani. Herodias asi Herod masamakki manao nupa Philip-ki nupi ojarabasu mahakna luhongduna lourammi. **18** Maduda Baptize toubiba John-na Herod-ta hanjin hanjin haikhi, "Nahakki nanao nupagi nupibu nahakna loubha haibasi wayel yathang kai!" **19** Maram aduna Herodias-na John-bu malom thamduna singkhi aduga mahakpu hatpa pamkhi. Adum oinamak Herod-na maram oiduna mahakna hatpa ngamlamde. **20** Maramdi Herod-na John asi achumba chatpa amadi asengba mi amani khangduna ikai khumnarammi amasung mahakpu ngakthoklammi. Amasung John-na ngangba taba khudingda mahakna kari tougadage haipham khangdabagi awaba leirabasu, John-na ngangbadi mahak adumak taba pamlammi. **21** Mameithangda Herodias-ki khudong chaba adu phangle. Herod-na mahakki mapok numitta mahakki phamnaibasing, lanmigi makoksing amadi Galilee-gi masak naiba misinggidamak chaklen ama langle. **22** Amasung Herodias-ki machanupina changlaktuna Herod amadi tilliba miyamdumak jagoi sarammi. Aduga mahakna makhoi pumnamakpu yamna pelhallammi. Maram aduna ningthouna leisabi macha aduda hairak-i, "Nahakna apamba ama nijou madu eina nangonda pigani." **23** Mahakna mangonda wasaktuna hairak-i, "Eina wasakli, nahakna niningba ama nijabada eina madu pibigani, eigi leibak tangkhai ama oirabasu eina pigani." **24** Adudagi leisabi macha aduna mamada changsinduna hangle, "Eina kari nijouge?" Maduda mamana khumlak-i, "Baptize toubiba John-gi makok niyu." **25** Aduga leisabi macha aduna thuna ningthougi manakta changlaga hairak-i, "Baptize toubiba John-gi makok adu houjikmak sempak amada haptuna eingonda pibiyu." **26** Madu tabada Herod ningthou thawai yamna warammi, adum oinamak mahakna mayam mamangda sakkhiba wasak aduna mahakna yaroi haiba ngamlamde. **27** Maram aduna mahakna lanmigi sanglingba amada John-gi makok kaktuna puraknaba yathang pire. Adudagi lanmigi sanglingba aduna keisumsangda chatkhraga John-gi makok kakle; **28** Amasung mahakna John-gi makok adu sempak amada haplaga leisabi macha



aduda pire, aduga leisabi macha aduna madu mamada amuk pirammi. 29 Adudagi John-gi tung-inbasingna pao adu tarabada makhoiina laktuna John-gi hakchang adu louraga mongphamda leirol challe. 30 Pakhonchatpasing aduna Jisugi manakta laklaga makhoiina touruba amadi makhoiina tambirubasing adu lbungoda tamlammi. 31 Mapham aduda yamkhraba miyamna lakthok laksin touba maramna, Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna chak chanaba matam phaoba phanglamde. Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eikhoiina ngaihak pottharunaba mi tadaba achikpa mapham amada eikhoi chatsi." 32 Maram aduna makhoiina hi amada tongduna achikpa mapham amada chatlammi. 33 Adumakpu miyam amana makhoiina chatpa adu urammi amasung khudakta makhoibu sak khanglammi. Maram aduna khun pumnamaktagi misingna kangphalda khongna mang thana chenkhiduna Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingdagi makhoiina hanna mapham aduda thungle. 34 Aduga Jisuna hidagi hek kumtharakpaga yamlaba miyam adu ure, aduga lbungogi thammoida makhoibu nungsiba pokle maramdi makhoisingdu yaosenba leitraba yaosinggum oirammi. Maram aduna lbungona makhoida hiram kaya tambiba heure. 35 Amasung numidangwairam oiraklabada lbungogi tung-inbasingna lbungoda laklaga hairak-i, "Matam asi thengjinkhre, aduga mapham asisu mi tadaba lamni. 36 Miyam asina akoiba maphamsing amadi manak napka khunsingda chattuna makhoi makhoigi chananaba karigumba khara leijarunaba thabikhro." 37 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoina makhoida chanaba piyu." Maduda makhoiina lbungoda hairak-i, "Eikhoiina chattuna makhoiina chananabagidamak dinari chanigi tal leirugadra?" 38 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoida tal kaya yaoribage haibadu chattuna yenglu!" Makhoiina madu khangdoklaga lbungoda hairak-i, "Tal manga-ga nga aniga yaori." 39 Maduda Jisuna misingdu kangbu kangbu semlaga asangba napi mathakta phamhannaba mahakki tung-inbasingda hairammi. 40 Maram aduna mising adu chamagi kangbu amadi yangkheigi kangbu semduna pareng naina phamthare. 41 Adudagi Jisuna tal manga amadi nga anidu louraga swargaromda yengkhattuna Mapu lbungobu thagatchare. Adudagi lbungona talsingdu segaire aduga miyamsingduda yenthoknaba mahakki tung-inbasingda pire. Aduga lbungona nga anidusu makhoi pumnamak aduda yenthokle. 42 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mabuk thanna chare. 43 Adudagi lbungogi tung-inbasingna lemhouba tal amasung nga machetsing adu thumok taranithoi thanna khomgatle. 44 Maduda chaba yaokhiba

nupasinggi masingdu lising manga oirammi. 45 Jisuna miyamdu thadoklingeida, mahakki tung-inbasingbu khudak aduda hida tong-hallaga mahakki mang thana pat adugi wangmada leiba Bethsaida-da thare. 46 Adudagi miyamdu thadokkhraba matungda lbungona hajjanabagidamak ching amada chatlammi. 47 Aduga numidang oiraklabada mahakki tung-inbasingna tongliba hi adu patyaida leirammi aduga lbungona mathanta kangphalda leirammi. 48 Amasung hi adu nungsitka maiyoknaba maramna lbungogi tung-inbasingna yamna wana hi honbadu lbungona ure. Maram aduna nonggallamdi pung ahumdagi ayukki pung taruk phaobagi manunggi pungpham amada, lbungona makhoi tamna ising mathakta khongna lakle. Amasung lbungona makhoibu hendoktuna chatnaba tourammi. 49 Adubu lbungona ising mathakta khongna chatpa adu ubada makhoiina lai phattabani khanduna yamna kiraduna kanna laorammi. Adubu khudak aduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nathouna leiyu! Eini, kiganu!" 51 Adudagi lbungona makhoigi marakta hida kakhatl, aduga nungsi adu lepkhre. Maduda lbungogi tung-inbasingdu yamna ngaklammi. 52 Maramdi makhoiina thammoi kanmanbagi maramna mi lising mangada tal pijakhiba adugi nunggi oiba wapham adu makhoiina khangba ngamlamde. 53 Adudagi makhoiina pat adu lanthoklaga Gennesaret lamdamda laklammi aduga mapham aduda makhoiina hi adu thangle. 54 Aduga makhoiina hi adudagi hek kumthabaga misingna lbungobu khudakta masak khanglammi. 55 Maram aduna makhoiina mapham adu sinba thungna chelladuna makhoiina anaba misingbu masa masagi hippahsingda hippahalla lbungo lei haina taba maphamsingda purakle. 56 Amasung Jisuna khunggangsing, saharsing amadi apikpa khunsingda chatpa mapham khudingmakta miyamna makhoigi anaba misingbu keithelsingda puthoraklammi, aduga anabasingbu lbungogi phiji aduta sok-hanbiyu haina makhoiina lbungoda hajjarammi. Aduga lbungogi phiji sokchaba makheina anaba phajarammi.

**7** Nongma Jerusalem-dagi lakpa Pharisee-sing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasing kharana Jisugi maphamda koina tillare. 2 Amasung lbungogi tung-inbasing kharana maangna haibadi chadringeigi mamangda chatnabigi oiba makhut hamba adu pangthoktana chaba adu ure. 3 Pharisee-sing amadi ate Jihudising pumnakna makhoigi ahal lamansingna tambiba chatnabi ngakna chatli. Makhoiina chatnabigi oiba khut hamba adu pangthoktriba makhei keidounungdasu chaba toude. 4 Makhoiina keitheldagi hallakpada hanna isingna



chamthoktuna sengdoktrabadi makhoina karigumba amata chade. Makhoina atoppa chatnabi mayam amasu illi, madudi tenggotsing, chaphusing, pithraigi kolleksing amasung phamungbu chatnabigi matung inna isingna chamthokpani. 5 Maram aduna Pharisee-sing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna Jisuda hairak-i, "Nahakki tung-inbasingna eikhoigi ahal lamansingna tambiba chatnabi adu indaduna karigi amaangba khutna charibano?" 6 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "He aphasasinnabasa! Nakhogi maramda maichou Isaiah-na Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokkhiba adu kayada chumkhraba! Maramdi Mahakna asumna irammi, 'Mapu lbungona hai, Mising asina eibu makhoigi chinbanthongda ikai khumnei, Adubu makhoigi thamoidi eingondagi lapna lei. 7 Makhoina eibu arembada khurummi, Maramdi makhoina mioibana semba chatna pathapsingbu Eigi wayel yathanggunma tambii' 8 "Nakhoina Tengan Mapugi yathangbu thadoklaga mioibana tambiba chatnabisingbu illi." 9 Jisuna makha taraduna hairak-i, "Aduga nakhoina nakhogi chatnabibu ngakanaba Tengan Mapugi Wayel Yathangbu yamna heina theidok-i. 10 Maramdi Moses-na nakhoida yathang asi pikhi, 'Nama napabu ikai-khumnou,' aduga, 'Mama mapabu thina ngangba mahak adu hatkadabani.' 11 Adubu nakhoina tambibadi, mi amana mahakki mama natraga mapada mateng pangba yaba karigumba khara leirabas, 'Masi Corban-ni' (haibadi Mapu lbungoda katkhraba khudonni) hairabadi, 12 mahakna mama natraga mapagidamak toupham thokpa adu touhandre. 13 Asumna nakhoida thangtharakpa nakhogi chatnabina Tengan Mapugi wabu aremba oihalli. Aduga asiga manaba mayam amasu nakhoina tou-i." 14 Adudagi Jisuna miyam adubu manakta amuk kousillaga hairak-i, "Nakhoi pumnamak eina haiba tao aduga masi khang-u. 15 Mi amada mapandagi changlakpa karigumba amatana mahakpu maang-hanba ngamloi. Adubu mi adugi nungdagi thoklakpa aduna mahakpu maang-halli. 16 Tanaba nakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu." 17 Adudagi lbungona miyam adu thadoklamlaga yumda changba matamda lbungogi tung-inbasingna lbungoda pandam adu sandokna takpinaba haijarammi. 18 Maduda lbungona makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoisu houjik phaoba khangdribra? Mapandagi mi amada changba karigumba amatana mahakpu maang-hanba ngamloi, 19 Maramdi maduna mahakki thamoida changde adubu puknungda changkhi adudagi hakchanggi mapanda amuk thokkhi." (Asumna Jisuna chinjak pumnamak seng-i haina phongdokpire.) 20 Aduga lbungona makha taraduna hairak-i, "Mi amagi

nungdagi thoklakpa aduna mahakpu maang-halli. 21 Maramdi phattaba wakhal, nupa nupigi oibagi lamchat naidaba, huranba, mi hatpa, mitu miwa ngangnaba, karamba, makhal makha kayagi phattaba thabak touba, lounamba, lamchat phajadaba, kallakpa, mibu phattana ngangba, napan touba, amadi apangba pumnamaksing asi nakhogi thamoidagi thorak-i. 23 Hairiba pumnamaksing asina nakhogi nungdagi thoraklaga nakhoiu maang-halli." 24 Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoklaga Tyre sahargi manakta leiba maphamsingda chatlammi aduga lbungona yum amada changlammi. lbungona mi kana amatada mahak kadaida leibage haiba khang-hanningdrabasu mahak lotpa ngamlamde. 25 Aduga phattaba thawai changba nupimacha amagi mamana lbungogi maramda hek tabaga lbungogi nakta laktuna lbungogi khuyakhada tuthajarammi. 26 Nupi adu Syria-gi Phoenicia-da pokpa Greek ningolni. Mahakki machanupidagi lai phattaba adu tanthokpinaba nupi aduna lbungoda haijarammi. 27 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eigi imung-manung oiriba angangsing haibadi Jihudisingda eina hanna pijapham thok-i. Angangsinggi chanababu louraga huisingda hunjinba asi chumde." 28 Nupiduna khumlak-i, "Chummi lbungo, adubu table makhada leiba huisingnaphao angangsingna chabadagi tarakpa chanaba machet-makaisingdu chai!" 29 Maduda lbungona mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakki adugumba paokhum adugi maramna, nahak yumda hanjaro; nahakki nachanupidagi lai phattaba adu thokkhre." 30 Nupi aduna mayumda hanba matamda machanupidu phamungda hiptuna leiramba thengnare aduga lai phattaba adusu machanupi adudagi thokkhiramle. 31 Jisuna Tyre-gi lam thadoktuna Sidon phaoraga Galilee pat tanna chatle. lbungona Decapolis haina khangnaba Sahar Taragi manakki lam phaoduna chatlammi. 32 Aduga mi kharana mana pangba lonthoktaba nupa amabu lbungoda puraktuna mahakki mathakta khut thambiduna naba phahanbinaba haijarammi. 33 Adudagi lbungona nupa adubu miyamdagi tonganna puthoklaga lbungogi khudombina mahakki manakong animakta thingjinbirammi. Aduga lbungona mahakki khudombida tin sitlaga nupadugi marei sokpirammi. 34 Amasung lbungona swargaromda yengkhatlaga sor phuina holladuna hairak-i, "Ephphatha!" masigi wahanthokti "Hangdoklo" haibani. 35 Khudaktuda nupa adu taba ngamle aduga wa ngangbada apanba leirambadu louthokkhiduna mahak phajana ngangba ngamle. 36 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida mi kana amatada haidoktanaba yathang pirammi. Adubu



Ibungona makhoida haidoktanaba yathang henna piriba makhei, makhoina hennadum haidoklammi. 37 Amasung pao adu tabada makhoi yamna ngaklammi. Maduda makhoina hairak-i, "Mahakna toubha thabak pumnamak kayada angakpano! Mahakna mana pangbasing phaoba na tahanan aduga lonthoktabasing phaoba lon thok-hanbi!"

**8** Matam aduda atoppa yamkhraba miyam ama amuk tillammi. Amasung mising adugi chanaba kari amata leitaba maramna Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing adubu manakta kousilladuna hairak-i, 2 "Mising asigidamak ei nungaitaba phao-i, maramdi makhoina eiga leiminnarakpasi numit humni sure aduga houjik makhoigi chanaba karisu leitre. 3 Eina makhoibu karisu pijadana mayumda thakhrabadi makhoi lambida wantharagani maramdi makhoi kharadi lam arappadagi lakpasu yaori." 4 Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Lamhang asidabu asuk yamkhraba miyamsing asibu pijaba konnagadaba chinjak kadaidagi lourugani?" 5 Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoida tal kaya yaori?" Makhoina khumlak-i, "Taret yaori." 6 Adudagi Ibungona miyamdu leipakta phamthanaba yathang pire. Amasung Ibungona tal taretu louduna Mapu Ibungobu thagatcharaga talsingdu machet setladuna miyamda yenthoknaba Ibungogi tung-inbasingda pire; aduga tung-inbasingduna miyamda yenthokle. 7 Amasung makhoida nga macha kharasu yaorammi. Aduga Ibungona ngasingdugidamak Mapu Ibungobu thagatcharaga mahakki tung-inbasingda ngasingdusu miyamda yenthoknaba hairammi. 8 Aduga makhoi pumnamak mabuk thanna chare. Maphamduda leiba mi masingdu chaorakna lising mariromni. Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasingna lemhouba machet makaising adu thummok taret thanna khomjille. Amasung Ibungona miyamsing adu hek thadokkhibaga, 10 mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana hida tongkhatladuna Dalmanutha-gi lamda chatlammi. 11 Pharisee kharana Jisu lakle tabada manakta laktuna Ibungoda marei yetnaba hourammi. Makhoina Ibungobu themdoktuna asoiba touhanba pamlammi, maram aduna Mapu Ibungona Ibungobu yai haiba utnanaba swargadagi angakpa khudam ama utnaba makhoina Ibungoda hairammi. 12 Maduda Ibungona yamna nungaitana sor phuina hollaga hairak-i, "Houjikki mirolsina karigi angakpa khudam thiribano? Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairi, mirol asida asigumba khudam amata piroi." 13 Adudagi Ibungona makhoibu thanamduna hida amuk tongkhatlaga pat adugi wangmada chatlammi. 14

Aduga Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna chananaba purakpa kaorammi. Amasung makhoigi tal amakhak yaobadu nattana hi aduda makhoigi chananaba kari amata leiramde. 15 Amasung Jisuna makhoida cheksin wa hairak-i, "Cheksinna leiyu, aduga Pharisee-sing amadi Herod-ki hameidagi cheksillu." 16 Maduda makhoi masel amaga amaga khannaduna hainarammi, "Ibungona hairiba asi eikhoida tal amata yaodabagini." 17 Makhoina hainaribadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina tal yaodabagi maramda karigi khannaribano? Nakhoi houjik phaoba khangdriba aduga wakhal tadriba? Nakhoigi pukning wakhalsingdu iphak phakchillabra? 18 Mit panna panna nakhoi udabra? Na panna panna nakhoi tadabra? Eina tal manga machet settuna mi lising mangada pijakhiba aduda nakhoina lemhouba machet makaising adu thummok kaya thanna khomjinkhibage haibadu nakhoi ningsingdabra?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Taranithoini." 20 Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Eina tal taret machet settuna mi lising marida pijakhiba adudadi nakhoina lemhouba machet makaising thummok kaya thanna khomjinkhibage." Makhoina khumlak-i, "Taretni." 21 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Aduga nakhoina houjik phaoba khangba ngamdriba?" 22 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Bethsaida-da lakpada mioi kharana mamit tangba mi amabu Jisugi manakta puraktuna mahakpu sokpiduna phahanbinaba Ibungoda hajarammi. 23 Amasung Ibungona mamit tangba nupa adubu makhut sambiduna khundugi wangmada puthokpire aduga mahakki mitta tin sitlaga Ibungogi khutna mahakki mathakta thamduna hanglak-i, "Houjik nahak karigumba khara uba ngambara?" 24 Maduda nupa aduna yengkhatladuna hairak-i, "Hoi, eina mising uba ngamjare, adubu makhoi yengbada u-pambasingna koichat chatpa malli." 25 Jisuna amuk nupa adugi mamit animakta mahakki khut thambire. Handakti nupa aduna munna yenglammi amasung mahakki mittu pungpha phajaduna pumnamak sengna amuk uba ngamjare. 26 Adudagi Jisuna mahakpu mayumda tharaduna hairak-i, "Nahakna nayumda chatpada khun aduda halluranu." 27 Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Caesarea Philippi-gi akoibada leiba khun khunsingda chatlammi amasung makhoina asum chatlingeida Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Misingna eibu kanani hainabage?" 28 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi kharanadi Ibungodi Baptize toubiba John-ni hainei; aduga mi kharana Elijah-ni hai; aduga mi khara amanadi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maraktagi amani



hainei." 29 Adudagi Ibungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani haibage?" Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Ibungo nahakti Christta aduni." 30 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida yathang piduna hairak-i, "Eigi maramda nakhoina kanadasu haiganu." 31 Madudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda tambiba heure, "Migi Machanupa adu awaba nanggani aduga ahal lamansing, athoiba purohitsing amasung Wayel Yathanggi ojasingsna mahakpu yarei. Mahakpu hatkani, adubu humni suba numitta mahak amuk hinggakani." 32 Ibungona waphamsing asi makhoida yamna sengna khang-halle. Maduda Peter-na Ibungobu tonganna kouthokladuna Ibungoda cheiba heure. 33 Adubu Ibungona onsillaktuna mahakki tung-inbasingda yengle amasung Peter-bu cheiraduna hairak-i, "Eingondagi chatthokkhro, Satan! Nahakna khalliba wakhal adu Mapu Ibungodagi lakpa natte madu mioibagi oiba wakhali." 34 Adudagi Jisuna miyam amadi mahakki tung-inbasing adu manakta kousillaga hairak-i, "Kanagumba amana eigi itung inninglabadi, mahakna masagi oiba aningba apambasing thadoksanu aduga mahakki cross puduna eigi itung insanu. 35 Kanagumba amana mahakki thawai kanjaba pamlabadi mahakki thawaidu mangjagani; adubu eigi amadi Aphaba Paogidamak mahakki thawai mangjarabadi mahakki thawai adu kanba phangjagani. 36 Mi amana taibangpan apumba phangjaraga mahakki thawai mangjarabadi, mahakki kari tongjaba leibage? 37 Nattraga mi amana mahakki thawaiga kariga sinnaba yabage? 38 Thajaba yadaba amadi papna thallaba mirol asida kanagumba amana eigidamak amadi eigi waheigidamak ikairabadi, Migi Machanupa aduna mahakki Mapagi matik mangal amadi asengba swargadutsingga loinana lakpa matam aduda mahakna makhoi adugidamak ikaigani."

**9** Amasung Jisuna makhoida makha tana hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mapham asida leplibla makhoi kharadi Tengban Mapugi Leibak aduna panggalga loinana lakpa adu udriba phaoba sibagi mahao tangloi." 2 Numit taruknigi matungda Jisuna Peter, Jacob amadi John khaktabu tonganna puraduna awangba ching amada kakhatle. Aduga mapham aduda Ibungona makhoigi mamangda sak-ong hongle. 3 Amasung Ibungogi phijoldu taibangpanda leiriba phisuba kanana suduna ngouhanba ngamba adudagi thoidok hendokna nganna-langna ngourakle. 4 Adudagi makhoina khang-houdana Elijah amadi Moses thoraktuna Jisuga wari sanaba adu ure. 5 Maduda Peter-na Jisuda hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eikhoina mapham asida leijabasi

eikhoigidamak kayada phakhraba! Eikhoina sang ahum haibadi Ibungogi ama, Moses-ki ama, amasung Elijah-gi ama sasi." 6 Peter-na kari haigadage haiba khangdaduna waheising asi haibani, maramdi makhoi adukki matik kirammi. 7 Adudagi leichil ama thoraktuna makhoibu khanjinlammi, amasung leichil maraktagi khonjel amana hairak-i, "Masi eigi nungsiraba Ichanupani, mahakna haiba tao!" 8 Adudagi makhoina akoibada yengbada, ikhang khang-houdana Jisu nattana atei kana amatabu amuk ukhidre. 9 Aduga makhoina chingthak adudagi asum kumtharakpa matamda Jisuna makhoida yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Nakhoina ukhibasing adu Migi Machanupa aduna sibadagi hinggattriba phaoba mi kana amatada tamthokkanu." 10 Makhoina Ibungogi yathangdu ngakcharammi. Adumakpu makhoigi marakta "Sibadagi hinggatpa" haibasigi wahanthok karino haina makhoi masen amaga amaga hangnarammi. 11 Amasung makhoina Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Karigi Christtana laktringeida Elijah-na hanna lakkani haina Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingsna hairibano?" 12 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Asengbamak Elijah-na hanna lakkani aduga pot pumnamak masagi oipham thokpa phibhamda hanjinbigani. Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna awa ana kaya khaangngani amasung mahakpu inthokpigani haina Mapugi Puyada karamna iribano? 13 Adumakpu eina nakhoida hairi, Elijah-di lakkhre aduga Mapugi Puyada mahakki maramda ikhibagumna, misingna makhoigi apamba adu mangonda toukhre." 14 Adudagi makhoina atei tung-inbasing adugi manakta amuk halakpa matamda, yamlaba miyam amana makhoigi akoibada leiramba aduga Wayel Yathanggi Ojasings kharana tung-inbasing aduga wahang paohangnaduna leiramba adu ure. 15 Aduga miyam aduna Jisuba hek ubada yamna ngaklammi, amasung manakta chensinduna mahakpu okcharammi. 16 Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina makhoiga kari maramda wahang paohangnaribano?" 17 Miyam adugi maraktagi nupa amana khumlak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eina eigi ichanupabu Ibungogi nakta pujarakpani maramdi mangonda phattaba thawai ama changduna leire aduga wa ngangbasu thoktre. 18 Thawai aduna mahakpu hek laksinba khudingda mahakpu leimaida inthui, aduga mayada konggol kaduna maya krak krak chik-i, amasung masa pumba chap ting-i. Eihakna Ibungogi tung-inbasingda thawai adu tanthokpinaba haijarambani, adubu makhoina tanthokpa ngamdre." 19 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "He thajadaba mirol! Kayam kuina eina nakhoiga leiminnakhigadage? Kayam kuina eina nakhoibu



khaangkigadage? Nupamacha adu eigi inakta pusillak-u.” 20 Adudagi makhoina nupamacha adu Jisugi manakta pusillaklammi. Aduga phattaba thawai aduna Jisubu hek ubaga nupamacha adubu ot-neiduna nik-hallammi. Adudagi mahak leimaida ture amasung mayada konggol karaduna, tharo tharo onba heure. 21 Jisuna mapa aduda hanglak-i, “Mahakna asumna toubasi matam kayam kuiraklabage?” Mapa aduna khumlak-i, “Mahakna angang oiringeidagi touraklabani. 22 Phattaba thawai asina mahakpu hatnanaba kayarak meinungda hunjilli amasung isingda langthei. Aduna Ibungona karigumba khara toubiba ngamba oibirabadi, eikhoibu nungsibiyu amasung eikhoibu pangbiyu.” 23 Jisuna khumlak-i, “‘Nahakna ngamlabadi’ haibadi karino! Thajaba leiba mahak aduda pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani.” 24 Maduda mapa aduna mapi sintharaduna khudak adumaktada laona hairak-i, “Ibungo, eina thajei adubu mapung phade, eina mapungphana thajaba leinaba eibu pangbiyu.” 25 Miyam aduna mapham aduda thuna omsillakpa Jisuna urabada, mahakna phattaba thawai aduda cheiraduna hairak-i, “Na pangba amasung lon thoktabagi thawai, nupamacha asidagi thokkhro aduga amuk hanna mangonda changdanaba eina nangonda yathang piri.” 26 Maduda thawai aduna houna laoraduna nupamacha adubu tamthina ot-neiduna nik-hallamlaga mangondagi thokkhre. Adudagi nupamacha adu asibagum taduna leirammi amasung mipum khudingmakna hairak-i, “Mahak sire.” 27 Adubu Jisuna nupamacha adubu makhut paibiduna chingkhathpire amasung mahak lepkhatlakle. 28 Adudagi Jisuna yum manungda changlaklaba matungda mahakki tung inbasingna mangonda lonna hanglak-i, “Eikhoinadi thawai adubu tanthokpa karigi ngamdribano?” 29 Ibungona khumlak-i, “Asigumbasing asi charahenba amadi haijabagi mapanna nattanadi ate kari amatana ngamde.” 30 Adudagi Jisu amasung mahakki tung inbasingna mapham adu thadoklamlaga Galilee-gi lam phaoduna chatlammi. Aduga Ibungona mahak kadaida leibage haibasi mi kana amatada khang-hanba pamlamde. 31 Maramdi Ibungona mahakki tung-inbasingbu tambiduna leirammi. Ibungona hairak-i, “Migi Machanupa adubu misinggi makhutta pithokkani aduga makhoina mahakpu hatkani; adumakpu humnisuba numitta mahak amuk hinggakani.” 32 Adubu Ibungona hairibasing adu makhoina khangba ngamlamde, aduga makhoina Ibungoda hangbasu kirammi. 33 Adudagi makhoina Capernaum-da laklammi, aduga yum amada leiringeida Jisuna mahakki tung inbasingda hanglak-i, “Nakhoina lambida

yetnakhiba adu kari maramdano?” 34 Adubu makhoina Ibungoda paokhum piramde, maramdi lambida makhoina makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna yetnarammi. 35 Adudagi Jisuna phamtharaduna tung-inba taranithoi adubu kouraga makhoida hairak-i, “Kanagumbana makok oininglabadi mahakna khwaidagi atonba mapham adu lougadabani amasung pumnamakki thougal toubu mi oigadabani.” 36 Adudagi Ibungona apikpa angang amabu makhoigi marakta lephalle. Aduga Ibungogi pambomna angang adubu konbiraga makhoida hairak-i, 37 “Kanagumba amana asigumba apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu eigi mingda lousinjarabadi mahakna eibu lousinjabani; aduga kanagumba amana eibu lousinjarabadi, mahakna ei khaktabu lousinjabu natte adubu eibu tharakpa Ibungo Mahak adubusu lousinjabani.” 38 John-na Ibungoda hairak-i, “Oja Ibungo, eikhoina Ibungogi mingda lai phattabasing tanthokpa mi ama ujei amasung eikhoina mangonda madu toknanaba hairammi maramdi mahak eikhoigi irakta yaoba mi natte.” 39 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Mahakpu khamganu, maramdi eigi mingda angakpa thabak touraga thuna eigi maramda phattaba wa haigadaba mi kanasu leite. 40 Maramdi eikhoigi maiyokta leitaba mahak adu eikhoigi mini. 41 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, madudi kanagumbana nakhoibu Christagi misingni haiduna, eigi mingda ising glass ama pirabadi mahakna sungsoi soidana mahakki mana phangjagani. 42 “Kanagumba mi amana eibu thajaba apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu papta tahallabadi, mahakki mangakta achouba chakkri nung ama yansillaga achouba ipakta thadabana mahakkidamaktadi henna phei. 43 Maram aduna nahakki khutna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kakthatkho. Maramdi nakhut ani pallaga norokki mutnaidaba meida langsinbabudi, nakhut namata panduna hingbada changbana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 44 Norok aduda makhoibu chariba hal siba naide, aduga makhoibu chakliba meisu mutpa naide. 45 Nahakki khongna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kakthatkho. Maramdi nakhong ani pallaga norokta langsinbabudi, nakhong nama yaodana hingbada changbana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 46 Norok aduda makhoibu chariba hal siba naide, aduga makhoibu chakliba meisu mutpa naide. 47 Nahakki mitna nahakpu papta tahallabadi, madu kotthokkho. Maramdi namit ani pallaga norokta langsinbabudi, namit namatang pallaga Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbana nahakkidamak henna phei. (Geenna g1067) 48 Norok aduda makhoibu chariba



hal siba naide, aduga makhoibu chakliba meisu mutpa naide. 49 “Maramdi iratpot khudingmakpu thumna seng-hanba adugumna mi khudingbu meina seng-hangani. 50 “Thumdi ahabani, adubu thumna thumgi mahao mangkhrabadi, nakhoina madu kamdouna amuk mahao leihan-gadage? “Nakhoi nasen-gi marakta thumgi magunsing adu leihallu, aduga nakhoi amaga amaga ingthana leiminnou.”

**10** Adudagi Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna Judea da amadi Jordan turel-gi wangmada chatlammi. Aduga amuk hanna yamlaba miyamna lbungogi manakta tillarabada, mahousagumna lbungona makhoibu tambirammi. 2 Amasung Pharisee khara laklaga lbungobu changyengladuna hanglak-i, “Nupa amana mahakki nupi khainabasi eikhoigi wayelna yabra?” 3 Jisuna paokhum oina makhoida wahang ama hanglak-i, “Moses-na nakhoida kari yathang pirambage?” 4 Makhoina khumlak-i, “Nupa amana khaina-che ama iraga mahakki nupibu khainaba Moses-na yabirammi.” 5 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina thamoi kanmanbagi maramna Moses-na nakhoida yathang asi irambani. 6 Adubu Mapu lbungogi khutsemgi ahoubadagi houna Mapu lbungona nupa amadi nupi haina sembikhi. 7 Maram asina nupa amana mahakki mama mapabu thadoktuna magi nupida punsin-gani. 8 Aduga makhoi ani hakchang amata oigani, maram aduna makhoi amuk hanna ani oidre, adubu amata oire. 9 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna punsinbikhraba adu mi kana amatana khaidoktasanu.” 10 Adudagi makhoina yumda amuk hallaklabada hiram asigi matangda tung-inbasingna lbungoda amuk hanglammi. 11 Maduda lbungona makhoida hairak-i, “Kanagumba nupa amana mahakki nupibu khainaraga atoppa nupi amaga amuk luhonglabadi mahakna mahakki nupidugi mathakta lannabagi thabak tourabani. 12 Maduga chap manana nupi amana mahakki mapuroibabu khainaraga atoppa nupa amaga amuk luhonglabadi, mahakna lanabagi thabak tou-i.” 13 Nongma mioi kharana Jisuda khut thamhanduna yaipha thoujal pihannabagidamak makhoigi apikpa angangsingbu Jisugi manakta puraklammi. Adubu mahakki tung-inbasingna makhoibu cheibirammii. 14 Jisuna madu ubada saoraduna makhoida hairak-i, “Apikpa angangsingdu eigi inakta lakhasanu, makhoibu khamganu, maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu makhoi asigumbasinggini. 15 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, apikpa angang amagumna Tengban Mapugi leibak adubu lousindaba kanagumba amatana maduda khak changloi.” 16 Adudagi

lbungona angangsing adubu pamkhatpiraduna makhoigi mathakta khut thambiraga yaipha thoujal pibire. 17 Adudagi Jisuna maphamdu thadoklamlaga lambida asum lakpada nupa amana chellaklaga lbungogi mangda khuru khudak kunladuna lbungoda hangjarak-i, “Ahaba Oja lbungo, lomba naidaba punsi phangjanaba eina kari toujagadage?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Karigi nangna eingonda ahaba haina kouribano? Tengban Mapu nattana ahaba kana amata leite. 19 ‘Mi hatkanu, mitu miwa lannaganu, huran-ganu, aranba sakhi piganu, minamganu, amasung nama napabu ikai khumnou’ haiba Mapu lbungogi wayel yathangsing asi nahakna khang-i.” 20 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Oja lbungo, eina angang oiringeidagi houna hairiba wayel yathang pumnamaksing asi ngakcharak-i.” 21 lbungona nupa aduda yenglammi amasung nungsiba poklammi. Adudagi lbungona mangonda hairak-i, “Nahakna tougadaba ama watli. Chatlu aduga nahakki leijaba pumba yonthoklaga sel adu lairabasingda pithok-u, adu oirabadi swargada nahakki lan leigani; aduga lak-u, eigi itung illu.” 22 Madu tabada nupa adu maithong maksilladuna, pukning wana mapham adudagi chatkhirammii maramdi mahak maran-mathum yamna leiba mi oirammi. 23 Adudagi Jisuna koina yengladuna mahakki tung-inbasingduda hairak-i, “Inakkhunba misingna Mapu lbungogi leibakta changba kayada lukhrabano!” 24 lbungogi wasing asi tabada tung-inbasing adu i-ngak ngaklammi, maduda Jisuna makha tana hairak-i, “Angangsa, lanthumda thajabasing aduna Tengban Mapugi leibakta changba kayada lukhrabano! 25 Inakkhunba mi amana Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbabudi ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai.” 26 Maduda tung-inbasingdu amukka henna ngakladuna amaga amaga hangnarak-i, “Adu oirabadi kanana kanbiba phangba ngamgadage?” 27 Jisuna makhoida yengladuna hairak-i, “Mioibadadi masi oithoktabani adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi natte; Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani.” 28 Maduda Peter-na hairak-i, “Yengbiyu, eikhoina pumnamak thadoktuna lbungogi tung injari.” 29 Jisuna khumlak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eigi amadi Ahaba Paogi maramgidamak mayum-makei, nattraga machin-manao, nattraga machan-mache, nattraga mama-mapa, nattraga angangsing, nattraga lou-sing thadokpa makhoising aduna, 30 taibangpanda leiringei matamda mayum-makei, machin-manao, machan-mache, mama, macha, amadi lou-singgi saruk chama chama henna phangjagani aduga loinana otpi neibiba amasung lakkadaba



matam aduda lomba naidaba punsi phangjagani. (aiñ g165, aiñios g166) 31 Adubu houjik ahanba oiribasingna akonba oigani aduga houjik akonba oiribasingna ahanba oigani." 32 Adudagi Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna Jerusalem maikei panglammi. Amasung Jisuna makhoigi mamang tharaduna chatpa aduda tung-inba taranithoi adu yamna ngaklammi aduga ate tung induna chatlibasing adusu kirammi. Adudagi Jisuna tung-inba taranithoi adubu amuk tonganna puthokladuna mangonda thoklagadabasing adugi maramda amuk hairak-i, 33 "Yengu, eikhoina houjik Migi Machanupa adubu athoiba purohit amadi wayel yathanggi ojasinggi makhutta pithokkadaba mapham Jerusalem-da chatli. Makhoina mahakpu sibagi maral pigani aduga Jihudi nattaba misinggi makhutta pithokkani. 34 Makhoina mahakpu noknagani amasung tin sitchingani, phugani amasung mahakpu hatkani; aduga humnisuba numitta mahak amuk hanna hinggakani." 35 Adudagi Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amadi John-na Jisugi manakta changlaktuna hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, lbungoda eikhoina touhanjaningba eikhoigi pamjaba karigumba khara lejei." 36 Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoigidamak eina kari toubiba pambage?" 37 Makhoina khumlak-i, "lbungona, lbungogi matik mangalgi Leibakta, phambalda phamba matamda eikhoibu lbungoga loinana amana lbungogi yetta aduga amana lbungogi oida phamhanbiyu." 38 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina hangjariba adu karino haiba nakhoina khangjade. Eihakna thakkadaba awanagi tenggot adu nakhoina thakpa ngamgadra? Aduga eina lougadaba awa anagi baptize adu nakhoina loubu ngamgadra?" 39 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Hoi, eikhoina ngamjagani." Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Achumbamak eina thakpa tenggot adu nakhoina thakkani aduga eibu baptize toubu matou aduda nakhoisu tougani. 40 Adubu kanana eigi yetta aduga eigi oida phamgadage haibadudi eina haigadaba natte. Adubu masidi makhoigidamak mapham asibu thourangbiraba makhoising adugini." 41 Adudagi atoppa tung-inba tara aduna pao asi tabada Jacob amadi John-gi mathakta saorammi. 42 Maduda Jisuna makhoi pumnamakpu mahakki manakta kouraduna hairak-i, "Taibangpanba asigi leingakpani hairibasing aduna misinggi mathakta palli aduga makhoigi luchingbasing aduna makha tabasinggi mathakta pannabagi matik adu lei. 43 Adubu nakhoigi naraktadi asumna tougadaba natte. Nakhoigi naraktagi achouba oiningba mahak aduna ateising adugi thougal toubu mi oigadabani; 44 Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi khwaidagi makok oiningba mahak

aduna pumnamakki minai oigadabani. 45 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu phaoba masabu thougal touhannaba lakpa natte adubu misingbu thougal tounanaba aduga mayamgi thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinabiba lakpani." 46 Adudagi makhoina Jericho-da laklammi, amasung Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing amadi yamlaba miyamga loinana Jerichodagi thoklakpada Timaeus-ki machanupa mamit tangba chakniba Bartimaeus-na lambi mapanda phamduna leirammi. 47 Aduga lakliba adu Nazareth-ki Jisuni haiba mahakna tarabada, mahakna laoba hourak-i, "David-ki Machanupa Jisu! Eibu chanbiyu!" 48 Maduda mi mayam amana mahakpu cheiraduna tuminna leinanaba hairammi. Adubu mahakna hennadum houna laorak-i, "David-ki Machanupa Jisu, eibu chanbiyu!" 49 Maduda Jisuna chatlambadagi lepladuna hairak-i, "Mahakpu kourak-u." Makhoina mamit tangba adubu kouraduna hairak-i, "Haraojaro, hougatlu, lbungona nahakpu kouri." 50 Maduda mahakna mahakki achonba phi langthoklamduna chongkhatlaga Jisugi manakta lakle. 51 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eina nanggidamak kari toubiba nahakna pambage?" Mamit tangba aduna khumlak-i, "Oja lbungo, eihakna mit ujaba phangba pamjei." 52 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Chatlu, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phahanbire." Khudak adumaktada mamit tangba nupa adu uba phangjare amasung Jisugi tung induna lambida chatlibasing aduga loinana mahakna lbungogi tung injare.

**11** Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna Jerusalem naksillaklabada, Chorphon Chinggi manakta leiba Bethphage amasung Bethany-da laklammi. Aduga lbungona tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi anibu mangjounana tharaduna, 2 makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi mangda leiriba khun aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina maduda hek changbaga mi kana amatana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna leiba thengnagani; madu thouri thoklaga mapham asida purak-u. 3 Aduga kanagumbana karigi nakhoina adumna touribano haina hanglaklabadi, 'lbungona masi sijinnaba pammi aduga thintheadana mapham asida amuk thilakkani' haina haiyu." 4 Adudagi makhoina chatkhibada lola macha adu lambi mapanda leiba yumgi thong amagi manakta punduna leiba thengnare. Aduga makhoina thouri adu thoklingeida, 5 manak aduwaida leptuna leiramba kharana hanglak-i, "Karigi nakhoina lola macha adugi thouri adu thoklibano?" 6 Maduda Jisuna makhoida haikhibu adumak makhoina khumlammi, aduga mising adunasu makhoina loladu puduna chatkhibada yabire. 7



Adudagi makhoina lola machadu Jisugi manakta purakladuna madugi mathakta makhoigi phi thare hairaga lbungona madugi mathakta tongle. 8 Aduga mi mayam amana makhoigi phi tingthoktuna lambida tharammi amasung atoppasingna upal-singdagi mana panba anouba masasing kaktuna lambida tharammi. 9 Amasung lbungogi mang tharibasing amadi tung induna chatlibasing aduna laorak-i, "Hosanna! Mapu lbungogi mingda lengbirakliba Mahak yaiphabani! 10 Lakkadouriba, eikhoigi ipa-ipu oiriba David ningthougi leibak adu yaiphabani! Hosanna haina khwaidagi wangba swargada laosanu!" 11 Adudagi Jisuna Jerusalem-da thunglabada, Mapugi Sanglenda changduna pumnamak ikoi-koina yenglammi. Adubu matam thengjillaklabada, lbungona tung-inba taranithoi aduga loinana Bethany-da hallaklammi. 12 Mathanggi numitta makhoina Bethany-dagi hallakpada, lbungo makub lamlaklammi. 13 Amasung lbungona athappada mana pungba heiyit pambi ama urabada, madudagi mahei khara phanglabadi haiduna yengnaba changsillammi. Adubu mapham aduda changsinba matamdadi pambi aduda mana nattana mahei amata panba thengnakhide, maramdi matam adu heiyit panbagi pantha oiramde. 14 Adudagi Jisuna heiyit pambi aduda hairak-i, "Kana amatana nangondagi mahei amuk hanna chadasanu." Aduga lbungona haiba adu tung-inbasing aduna tare. (aion g165) 15 Adudagi makhoina Jerusalem-da thunglabada, Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna maphamduda leiri-yollibasing pumnamakpu tanthokpa heure. Aduga lbungona sel kaithok kaisin touribasinggi table amadi khunu yollibasinggi phampham adu mathak-makha onthoklammi; 16 Amasung misingna Mapugi Sanglen phaoduna potchei puba lbungona thinglammi. 17 Adudagi lbungona makhoibu tambiraduna hairak-i, "Eigi yumbu mioi kanglup pumnamakki haijabagi yum kougani haina Mapugi puyada iduna leiba nattra? Adubu nakhoina masibu huranbasinggi makon onthokle!" 18 Athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna hairibasing adu tabada Jisuba hatnanaba lambi thiba heure, maramdi lbungogi tambiba aduna miyam pumnamakpu sumhatpagi maramna makhoina lbungobu kirammi. 19 Adudagi numidangwairam oiraklabada Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna sahar adudagi chatkhirammi. 20 Mathang numitki ayukta makhoina lambida asum lakpada heiyit pambi adu marudagi houna pumkang kangsillamba makhoina ure. 21 Maduda Peter-na thokkhiba thoudoktu ningsinglaktuna Jisuda hairak-i, "Yengbiyu, Oja lbungo, lbungona mang taknaba

haikhiba heiyit pambi asi kangsillamle." 22 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapuda thajou, 23 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, kanagumbana chingjao asida, nasa nathanta phuktuna patta langthajou hairaga, mahakki thammoida chingnaba amata leitriba amasung mahakna hairiba adumak thokkani haiba mahakna thajarabadi, madumak mangonda oirakkani. 24 Maram asina eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoina haija-nijaba matamda nijariba adumak nakhoina phangle haina thajou, adu oirabadi nakhoina nijariba khudingmak adu nakhoida pinabigani. 25 Aduga nakhoina leptuna haija-nijaba matamda nakhoina toujakhiba ayol arandu swargada leiba nakhogi Napa lbungona kokpinanaba, kanagumbagi mathakta nakhogi nungaitaba leirabadi mahakpu kokpiyu. 26 Adubu nahakna mahakpu kokpidrabadi, swargada leiba nakhogi Ipanasu nakhogi ayol-aral kokpiroi." 27 Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna amuk hanna Jerusalem-da laklammi. Aduga Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen manungda chatligeida athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi ahal lamansingna lbungogi manakta laktuna 28 lbungoda hanglak-i, "Nahakki karamba matik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano? Aduga kanana thabaksing asi tounaba matik asi nangonda pibage?" 29 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge, nakhoina madugi paokhum eingonda piragadi eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu eina nakhoida haige. 30 John-da leiriba baptize tounabagi matik adu Mapu lbungodagira natraga misingdagira? Eingonda khummu." 31 Makhoina kari khumgadage haibadu makhoi masel khannarammi. "Eikhoina swargadagini haina khumlagadi, mahakna haigani, 'Adu oirabadi nakhoina John-bu karigi thajadribano?' 32 Aduga amaromda eikhoina madu misingdagini hairagadi, eikhoi khudong thibasau yai." Makhoina misingbu kirammi maramdi mi pumnamakna John-bu Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani haina lounarammi. 33 Maram aduna makhoina Jisuda khumlak-i, "Eikhoi khangde." Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, eigi karamba itik leiduna asigumba thabaksing asi touribano haibadu einasu nakhoida hairaroi."

**12** Adudagi Jisuna pandam piduna makhoida tambiba hourak-i, "Nupa amana anggur ingkhol ama koirammi. Madugi akoibada mahakna sambal khare, aduga anggur mahi sumnaba kom ama toure, amasung ingkhol ngaknaba awangba loutangsang amasu sare. Madudagi mahakna anggur ingkhol



adu ingkhool koiba misingda sandoklamlaga atoppa lam amada chatkhre. 2 Aduga mahei lokpagi matam youraklabada mahakna mahakki minai amabu ingkhool koibasing adudagi mahakki phangpham thokpa saruk lourunaba thare. 3 Adubu ingkhool koibasing aduna minai adubu phaduna phuraga khut hangna halhankhre. 4 Adudagi mapu aduna atoppa minai ama amuk thare, madusu ingkhool koibasing aduna makok thugaibire aduga ikaiba piduna thina toubire. 5 Amuk hanna mapu aduna atoppa minai amaga amuk tharabada makhoina mahakpu hatle. Asumna makhoina, mapu aduna tharakpa atoppa minai kayabu, kharana phubire aduga kharabuna hatle. 6 Aduga houjik nupa adugi thananaba leihouriba haibabu mahakki nungsjaraba machanupa aduta ngaihoure. Ikon konbada, 'Makhoina eigi ichanupabudi ikai khumnabigani' haina mahakna khalladuna machanupa adubu makhoigi manakta thare. 7 Adubu ingkhool koibasing aduna amaga amaga hainarammi, 'Mahak asi yumlep charani, lak-o, eikhoina mahakpu hatlasi, adu oirabadi mahakki phangpham thokpa lanthum asi eikhoigi oihouraganil' 8 Adudagi makhoina mahakpu phaduna hatlaga anggur ingkhoolgi wangmada hundokle. 9 "Matamduda anggur ingkhoolgi mapu aduna kari tougadage? Mahakna laktuna ingkhool koibasing adubu hatkani aduga anggur ingkhool adu atoppasingda pithokkani. 10 Nakhoina Mapugi puyada masi pakhidabra? 'Yumsabasingna kanadre haiduna hundoklaba nung adu Oirakle khwaidagi maruoiba chithekki nung. 11 Mapu Ibungona masi toubire, Eikhoigi mityengda masi kayada angakpano!'" 12 Maduda Jihudigi luchingbasing aduna Jisubu phananaba hotnarammi, maramdi Ibungona pandam adu makhoigi maiyokta haibani haiba makhoi khanglammi. Adubu makhoina miyam adubu kiba maramna Ibungobu thadoktuna chatkhre. 13 Madugi matungda Jisugi waheida asoiba thiduna mahakpu phananaba Pharisee amadi Herod-ki misingdagi mi kharabu Jisugi manakta tharakle. 14 Amasung makhoina Ibungogi manakta laktuna hairak-i, "Oja, nahakna mina kari khanbage haiba karisu kiba toudana achumba adutamak ngang-i. Nahakna misak mimai yengde; adubu Tengban Mapugi lambi adu chumna tambi. Eikhoida haibiyu, Caesar-da eikhoina kanggat thiba asi eikhoigi Wayelgi maiyoktara nattaga nattabra?" 15 Eikhoina masi makhoida thipham thokpra nattaga thoktabra? Maduda makhoigi aphasasinnaba adu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina eibu karigi chang yenglibano? Eingonda dinari ama puraktuna utlu." 16 Makhoina madu Ibungoda

purakle. Adudagi Ibungona hanglak-i, "Sel mayek asida namliba saktam amadi maming asi kanagino?" Makhoina khumlak-i, "Caesar-gini." 17 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Phare, adu oirabadi Caesar-gi oiba aduna Caesar-da aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba aduna Mapu Ibungoda piyu." Amasung Ibungogi paokhum aduda makhoi pumngak ngaklammi. 18 Adudagi sibadagi hinggatpa haibasi leite hairiba Sadducee-sing kharana Jisugi manakta laktuna hairak-i, 19 "Oja Ibungo, Moses-na eikhoigidamak yathang asi ibirammi madudi, 'Kanagumba nupa amana macha amata thamlamdana magi nupibu thanamlaga sikhiba thoklabadi, hairiba nupa asigi charol-surul thamlamnabagidamak magi machin manaona lukhrabi asibu amuk lougadabani.' 20 Adu oirabadi, nupa amagi machin manao taret leirammi. Adudagi mayamba ahal adu nupi thire adubu macha amata thamamdana sire. 21 Aduga nupi adu machin-manao anisuba aduna amuk loure adubu mahaksu macha amata thamlamdana sire. Masiga chap manana ahumsuba adudasu thokle. 22 Asumna makhoi taretmakna nupi adubu louramlaga macha amata thamlamdana sire. Aduga ikon konbada nupi adusu sire. 23 Houjik, hinggatpagi numit aduda makhoina amuk hougatlakpa matamda nupi asi kanagi nupi oigadage? Maramdi makhoi taretmakna nupi adubu lourammi." 24 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina Mapugi puya amadi Tengban Mapugi panggall adu khangdabagi maramna nakhoibu lalhalla natta? 25 Maramdi asibasingna amuk hougatlakpa matamduda makhoina amuk luhonglaroi aduga luhongnabagidamaktasu thajararoi adubu makhoi swargada leiba swargadutsinggumna oigani. 26 Aduga asibasingna hinggatpagi maramda Moses-gi lairika yaoriba mei chakpa mongsonggi wari aduda Tengban Mapuna Moses-ta kari haikhibage haibadu nakhoi padabra? Tengban Mapuna Moses-ta hai, 'Eidi Abraham-gi Tengban Mapu, Isaac-ki Tengban Mapu, amasung Jacob-ki Tengban Mapuni.' 27 Mahakti asibasinggi Mapu Ibungo natte, adubu ahingbasinggi Mapu Ibungoni. Aduna nakhoi yamna lalle." 28 Wayel Yathanggi Ojasinggi maraktagi amana mapham aduda leptuna makhoina khannariba adu taduna leirammi. Aduga Jisuna saducee-singda phajana paokhumkhibadu mahakna taraduna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Mapu Ibungogi yathangsinggi maraktagi karamba yathangna khwaidagi athoibano?" 29 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Khwaidagi athoiba Mapu Ibungogi yathangdu asini, 'Tao, he Israel, eikhoigi Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-di amakhakta ngairaba MAPU IBUNGO-ni. 30 Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu nahakki thamoi apumba, thawai



apumba, pukning apumba amadi panggala apumba yaona nungsigadabani.' 31 Aduga anisuba athoiba yathang aduna asini, 'Nahakna nahakki yumlon-keironnabasingbu nasamakkum nungsigadabani.' Mapu lbungogi yathang ani asidagi henba athoiba yathang atoppa ama leitre." 32 Wayel Yathanggi Oja aduna Jisuda hairak-i, "Ningthijana khumbire, Oja! Nahakna haibagumna masi achumbani, Mahakkhaktana Mapu lbungoni, aduga mahak nattana atei atoppa amata leite. 33 Aduga Mapu lbungobu thammoi apumba, pukning apumba amadi panggala apumba yaona amasung yumlon-keironnabasingbu masamakkum nungsigadabani. Masigi yathang ani asi inbana meida thaduna katpa iratpot amadi atei iratpotsingdagi henna maru-oi." 34 Mahakna wakhan tana paokhum pirakpadu urabada Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak Mapu lbungogi leibak adudagi laptre." Masigi matungda kana amatana Jisuda atei wahang ama amuk hangnabagi thouna leikhidre. 35 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen-gi manggolda tambiringeida makhoida wahang ama hanglak-i, "Christta adu David-ki machanupani haina Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingna matou karamna hairibano? 36 Maramdi Thawai Asengbagi mapanna David masamakna haikhi, 'MAPU lbungo-na eigi Mapu lbungoda hai, Phammu, eigi yetthangbada nahakna, Thamdrilhaoba eina nahakki yeknabasingbu, nanggi nakhong makhada.' 37 David masamakna phaoba mangonda 'Mapu lbungo' haina kourabadi Christta adu David-ki machanupa kamdouna oiribano?" Yamla miyam aduna lbungogi wa adu haraona tarammi. 38 Aduga Jisuna makhoibu tambiraduna hairak-i, "Wayel Yathanggi Ojasing adudagi cheksillu. Makhoina achonba phi settuna koina chatpa amadi keithelnachingba miyam tinba maphamda misingna makhoibu ikai khumnabaga loinana koubirakpa adu pammi. 39 Aduga Jihudisinggi tinnapham sanglen synagogue-singda akhannaba phamphamda phamba amadi chakkhangphamda ikaikhumnaba misinggi phamphamda phamba makhoina pammi. 40 Makhoina lukhrabisingdagi khudongchaba louduna mayum-makei mulli, aduga misingna unanaba tousinaduna Mapu lbungoda haijaba adu sangna haijei. Asigumba mising asina henna kanba cheirak phangani." 41 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglengi sel katpham manakta phamduna miyam aduna sel katchaba adu yenglammi. Inakkhunba mi kaya amadi sel yamna yamna katlammi; 42 aduga lairabi lukhrabi amasu laktuna apikpa korigi selmayek ani katlare. 43 Adudagi lbungona magi tung-inbasingbu manakta kousilladuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini,

lairabi lukhrabi asina atei pumnamaktagi khwaidagi henna sel katchare. 44 Maramdi ateising asina makhoigi marangkaiba lan-geidagi saruk khara katle; adubu nupi asinadi lairajarabasu mahakki leijaba pumnamak, haibadi mahakki hingbada changliba areiba pumba katchare."

**13** Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglengdagi thorakpada, mahakki tung-inbasinggi maraktagi amana hairak-i, "Yengbiyu Oja lbungo! Kayada ningthijakhraba nungsing amadi sangsingno?" 2 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna chaoraba sangsing asi ubra? Masi pumnamaksing asi thugaiduna manghangani, ningkhaidaba lonnaba nung amata phaoba maphamsida thanamlou." 3 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen-ga maiyoknana, Chorphon chingthakta phamlingeida Peter, Jacob, John amadi Andrew-na lbungogi manakta laktuna lonna hanglak-i, 4 "Masi pumnamaksing asi karamba matamda thokkadage? Aduga hairibasing asi thokadaba matamdu lakle haibagi khudamsing aduna karino haibadu eikhoida haibiyu." 5 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Kanasu nakhoina lanna lamjingdanaba cheksillu. 6 Maramdi mi kaya amana eigi mingda laktuna haigani, 'Ei Christtani!' aduga makhoina mi kaya amabu lanna lamjinggani. 7 Amasung nakhoina lan amasung langi paoninkhol tagani adubu mipaiganu. Asigumba thoudoksing asi soidana thokkani, adubu aroiba matam adudi thoudoksing asi hek thokpagadi lakloi. 8 Maramdi mioi kanglup amana mioi kanglup amagi mathakta; aduga ningthou leibak amana ningthou leibak amagi mathakta lan hourakkani; aduga malemgi tongan tonganba mapham kayada yuhar haba amadi chak tangba thokkani. Pumnamaksing asi naoyekpa hek hourakpaga ahanba cheinakhol adugumbani. 9 "Nakhoi nasana nasabu cheksinjou! Maramdi makhoina nakhoinu phaduna wayelsangda pukhatkani. Synagogue-singda makhoina nakhoinu phugani; eigi maramgidamak nakhoina leingakpasing amasung ningthousinggi mamangda eibu thajabagi maramda sakhi pinanaba lepkani. 10 Adubu aroiba matam adu laktringeigi mamangda malemgi mioi kanglup khudingmakki mioi pumnamakta Aphaba Pao sandokkani. 11 Aduga makhoina nakhoinu phaduna wayelsangda pukhatpa matamda nakhoina kari haigadage haibagidamak hanna karisu waruganu; adubu pungpham aduna lakpada nakhoinu thammoda khanghan khanghanbiba adu haiyu. Maramdi nakhoina nganggadouriba wa adu nakhoidagi natte, adubu Thawai Asengbadagini. 12 Aduga machin manaona machin manaobu hat-hannaba



pithokkani, matou asigumna mapana machasingbusu pithokkani amasung machasingna mama-mapagi maiyokta leptuna makhoibu hat-han-gani. 13 Mi pumnamakna eigi maramgidamak nakhoibu yengthigani. Adubu aroiba phaoba chetna lepchaba mahak adubu kanbigani. 14 "Aduga Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichou Daniel-na haikhibagumna Mapugi Sanglenbu mang-han tak-hanba thok-halliba tukkachaningai oiba mahak aduna mahakna leppham thoktaba maphamda leppa nakhoina uba matamda (Apaba mahak aduna khangsanu), Judea-da leiba makhoising adu chingda chenkhisanu. 15 Yumthakta leiba mahak aduna imungda amuk kumthaduna mahakki punanaba pot louduna matam manghandasanu. 16 Loubukta leiba mahak adunasu maphi lounanaba mayumda amuk halaktasanu. 17 Adubu numitsing aduda mironlibising amasung chajenlibisinggidamakti kayada awaba oiragaba! 18 Hairibasing asi ningthamthada thoktanaba Mapu lbungoda haijou. 19 Maramdi numitsing adu adukki matik awaba oigani, madudi Tengban Mapuna malem hek leisemlakpadagi matam asi phaobada asigumba awa ana amukta thokkhidri. Aduga asigumna waba asi amuk hannasu thoklaroi. 20 Aduga Mapu lbungona numitsing adu kaksinbiba nattanadi mi kana amata hinglamloidabani. Adumakpu, khang-gatpikhraba makhoigidamak, Mapu lbungona numitsing adu kaksinbikhre. 21 "Matam aduda kanagumbana, 'Yeng-u, Christa asida leire,' nattraga 'Christa aduda leire' haina hairaklabadi, nakhoina maduda thajaganu. 22 Maramdi Christa sasinnaba amadi Mapu lbungogi wa phongdoksannaba kaya thorakkani. Makhoina angakpa khudam amadi angakpa thabak kaya touduna, ngamlabadi Mapu lbungona khangatkhrabasing adu phaoba lanna lamjinggani. 23 Nakhoi cheksillu, eina nakhoida pumnamaksing asi mangjounana haire. 24 "Aduga awa anagi numitsing adugi matungda numitna mamsin-gani, thana amuk hanna ngallaroi, 25 thawanmichaksingna nongdon atiyadagi tarakkani, aduga nongdon atiyagi panggalsingbu kanna nik-han-gani. 26 Aduga matam aduda Migi Machanupa aduna thoihellaba panggal amadi matik mangalga loinana leichinda lenglakpa mipum khudingmakna ugani. 27 Adudagi lbungona swargadutsingbu malemgi maikei marida thaduna lbungona khang-gatpikhrabasingbu atiya amadi malemgi mapham khudingmaktagi khomjin-gani. 28 "Houjik heiyit pambidagi nakhoina pandam asi khangjillu. Upal asigi masasingda yening hullaktuna manasing panba houraklabada nakhoina kalentha naksillakle haiba khang-i. 29 Matou asumna

nakhoina thoudoksing asi thoklakpa urabadi matam adu naksillakle, thongjin yousillakle haiba khang-u. 30 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mirol asina houkhidringei mamangda thoudok pumnamak asi thokkani. 31 Atiya amadi malemgi mangkhigani adubu Eigi waheisingdi keidounungda manglaroi. 32 "Aduga karamba matamda numit adu, aduga pungpham adu lakkadage haiba mi kana amatana khangde, swargada leiba swargadutsingnasu aduga Machanupa adunasu khangde, adubu Mapa adukhaktana khang-i. 33 Cheksillu, mitseng khang-u amasung haijou, maramdi matam adu keidoungei oigadage haiba nakhoina khangde. 34 Masi mahakki manaisingda thoudang pumnamak sinnaramlaga, magi magi tounanaba thabak piramlaba matungda, thongngakpa aduda mitseng khangnaba hairamlaga mayum thadoktuna langphei chatkhiba yumbu amagumbani. 35 Aduna mitseng khang-u, maramdi yumbu aduna karamba matamda hallakadage haiba nakhoina khangde, madu numidangda nattraga ahing nongyaida nattraga chingkhei hullakpada nattraga ayukki matamda oibasui yai. 36 Aduga mahakna khanghoudana hallakpada, nakhoina tumba mahakna thengnahan-ganu. 37 Aduna eina nakhoida hairiba asi eina pumnamakta hairibani, 'Mitseng khang-u.'"

**14** Matamdu Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba amasung Hamei Yaodaba Talgi Chakkhangba kumhei pangthokkadaba numit nini watlingei matam oirammi. Athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingna lonna Jisubu phananaba amadi hatnanaba khudongchaba yengduna leirammi. 2 Adubu Chakkhangbagi kumhei manungda madu tourabadi miyamna irang hourakpa yabagi maramna makhoina madu kumhei pangthoklingei manungda toudananaba hainarammi. 3 Jisuna Bethany-da leiringeida, yamna kiningai oiraba unsagi lainana naramba mi ama Simon-gi yumda leirammi. Amasung Jisuna charingeida nupi amana asengba nard-na semba tanglaba, manam nungsiraba teinathao thana yaoba alabaster kouba nungouna saba chapu ama puduna laklammi. Aduga mahakna chapu adu thugairaduna hangdoklaga manam nungsiraba teinathao adu lbungogi kokthakta heithabirammi. 4 Maduda mapham aduda leiriba mi kharadi saoraduna amaga hainarak-i, "Manam nungsiraba teinathao asi mang-hanbagi kari kanaba leibage? 5 Masi yollamlabadi denarii chahumdagi henna yollamgadabani aduga sel aduna lairabasingda pinaramba yarambani!" Aduna makhoina nupi adubu minungsi leitana cheirammi. 6 Adubu Jisuna hairak-i, "Mahakki apamba adu adum



toujasanu, nakhoina mangonda karigi yetlibano? 7 Maramdi nakhoina lairabasingga matam pumnamakta loinadunata lei, aduga nakhoina hek pamba matam amada hekta nakhoina makhoibu mateng pangbasu yai. Adubu eidi nakhoina matam pumnamakta leiminnaroi. 8 Mahakna toubu ngamjaba adu mahakna toukhre; mahakna eigi hakchangda manam nungsiraba teinathao asi heibiduna mangjounana eibu leirol channabagidamak thourang toujare. 9 Houjik, eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Aphaba Pao sandokpa malemgi mapham khudingda, mahakpu ningsingba oina mahakna toukhiba adu phongdokkani." 10 Adudagi, tung-inba taranithoi adugi ama oiriba Judas Iscariot-na Jisubu athoiba purohitsingda pithoknanabagidamak makhoigi manakta chatlammi. 11 Makhoina mahakna haiba adu tabada haraorammi amasung mangonda sel pigani haiduna wasaklammi. Adudagi Judas-na Jisubu makhoida pithoknabagi achaba tanja yengba hourammi. 12 Hamei Yaodaba Talgi Chakkhangbagi ahoubu numit, Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi yaomachasing hatpa numit aduda, Jisugi tung-inbasingna lbungoda hanglak-i, "Eikhoina kadaida chattuna lbungogidamak Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi chaklen adu thourang toujaba lbungona pambibage?" 13 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi ani tharaduna hairak-i, "Nakhoina sahar aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina ising pun puba nupa ama thengnagani. Mahakki tung illu. 14 Aduga mahakna changba yum adugi yumbu aduda haiyu, 'Oja lbungona hairi, Eina eihakki tung-inbasingga loinana Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba chagadaba ka adu kadaidano?' 15 Adudagi mahakna, sem-saduna thourang pumnamak loiraba, chaoraba mathakki ka ama nakhoida utlakkani. Mapham aduda eikhoigidamak chaklen thourang tou." 16 Adudagi tung-inbasing aduna mapham adu thadoktuna sahar aduda chatkhraha lbungona makhoida haikhibagumna pumnamaksing adu makhoina thengnarammi; amasung makhoina maphamduda Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi chaklen thourang toure. 17 Numidang matam oiraklabada, Jisuna tung-inba taranithoi aduga loinana lakle. 18 Aduga makhoina phamduna charingeida, Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eiga chaminariba nakhoina naraktagi amana eihakpu pithokkadouri." 19 Maduda makhoi mapukning warammi. Amasung makhoina lbungoda amamamta oina mathang mathang hanglak-i, "Madu eira?" 20 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoi taranithoi maraktagi eihakka loinana tenggotta tal lupminariba mahaknani. 21 Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumna Migi Machanupa adu sigani adubu Migi Machanupa adubu pithokpa mahak adudi kayada awaba oigadaba! Mahakkidamakti mahak poklamdabana henna pharamgadabani!" 22 Makhoina charingeida, Jisuna tal ama louduna Mapu lbungobu thagatcharaga machet machet setladuna mahakki tung-inbasingda piraga hairak-i, "Tal asi louduna chao, masi eigi hakchangni." 23 Amasung lbungona anggur mahi tenggot ama amuk loukhatladuna madugidamak Mapu lbungobu thagatcharaga makhoida thaknanaba pire, amasung makhoi pumnamakna madu thakle. 24 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Masi Mapu lbungo amadi mahakki misinggi oiba anouba warepnaba adugidamak, miyanggidamak tabikhraba eigi eeni. 25 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi leibakta nouna anggur mahi thakkadaba numit adu laktriba phaoba eina amuk hanna anggur mahi asi thaklaroi." 26 Adudagi makhoina Mapu lbungo thagatpa isei ama saklamlaga Chorphon Chingda chatkhre. 27 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoi pumnamakna eibu thadoklamgadouri, maramdi Mapugi Puyana hai, 'Eina yaosenbabu yeithugani, aduga yaosing adu chaithokkani.' 28 Adubu eina hinggatlabu matungda nakhoidagi hanna eina Galilee-da chatkani." 29 Peter-na khumlak-i, "Atei pumnamakna thadoklabasu eina lbungobu keidounungda thadokloi." 30 Jisuna Peter-da hairak-i, "Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, ngasi ahing yenbarabana anirak khongdringeigi mamangda nangna eibu khangde haina ahumlak haigani." 31 Maduda Peter-na henna kanthi thokna khumlak-i, "Eihakna lbungoga loinana siminnaba taraba phaobada eina madu keidounungda hairoi." Aduga tung-inba atei pumnamaksu matou adugumna lina hairammi. 32 Makhoina Getsamane kouba maphamda laklabada Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingduda hairak-i, "Eina haijaringeida maphamsida phamlammu." 33 Aduga lbungona Peter, Jacob amadi John-bu mahakka loinana purammi. Amasung lbungogi pukning amadi thawai waba houraklammi, 34 Aduga lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi thammoisi sigadaba makhei khamthengna ware. Aduna nakhoi mapham asida mitseng khangduna leirammu." 35 Adudagi lbungona manglomda khara chattlaga leimaida tuthajaduna, yarabadi awa anagi pungpham asi mangondagi lanthokkhinaba haijakhi. 36 lbungona haijarak-i, "Abba, Ipa lbungo, nahakki naphamdadi pumnamak oithokpa ngaktani. Awa-anagi tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu. Adumakpu eihakki aningba oidaduna nahakki aningba adumak



toubiyu." 37 Adudagi Ibungona halakpada tung-inba ahum adu tumduna leiramba thengnare. Maduda Ibungona Peter-da hairak-i, "Simon, nahak tumlibra? Nahakna pung amakhak phaoba mitseng khangba ngamdabra?" 38 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina athembada tadanana mitseng khang-u amadi haijou. Thawainadi maningngi adubu hakchangnadi masolli." 39 Adudagi Ibungona amuk chatthokkhiduna hanna haikhiba waheising adu chap mannana haiduna haija-nijarammi. 40 Amasung Ibungona amuk halakpada tung-inbasing adu tumduna leiramba thengnare; maramdi makhoi tumningbana mamittu lumtharammi. Aduga makhoina Ibungoda kari haigadage haibasus khanglamde. 41 Ibungona ahumlaksuba oina halakpa matamda mahakna makhoida haikhi, "Nakhoi houjikphaoba tumduna amadi potthaduna leiriba? Yare okle! Pungpham adu lakle. Yeng-u, Migi Machanupa adubu pap chenbasinggi makhutta pithokkadouri. 42 Hougatlu, eikhoi chatsi, eibu pithokkadaba mi adu asida leire." 43 Jisuna nganglingeimaktada, taranithoigi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas-na, athoiba purohitsing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasing, amadi ahal lamansingna tharakpa thangsang amadi cheitup paiba yamlaba miyam amaga loinana lakle. 44 Ibungobu pithokpa mahak aduna miyam aduda inggit touraduna hairak-i, "Eina chupkadouriba nupa asi nakhoina pamilba mi aduni, mahakpu phaduna cheksinna sennaduna pukho." 45 Judas-na maphamduda hek thungbaga, Jisugi manakta changduna "Oja Ibungo, Oja Ibungo" haina kouraduna Ibungobu chuple. 46 Adudagi makhoina Jisubu phare. 47 Adubu mapham aduda leptuna leirambasinggi maraktagi amana mahakki thangsang sattoktuna Purohitlen-gi manaida yanduna mahakki mana kakthatle. 48 Adudagi Jisuna makhoising aduda hairak-i, "Nakhoina eihakpu leibakki wayel pathap thugaiba tamthiba mi ama phagadoubagumna thangsang amadi cheitup paiduna laklibra? 49 Numit khudinggi eina Mapugi Sanglenda tambiduna nakhoiga loinana leiminnarammi maduda nakhoina eibu phakhide. Adubu madu Mapugi Puyagi wa adu thungnanabani." 50 Adudagidi tung-inba pumnamakna Ibungobu thadoklamlaga chenkhe. 51 Aduga kanagumba muga manbi phi amatamak setpa naha amasu Jisugi matung illakpada yaorammi. Makhoina mahakpu phananaba hotnarammi, 52 adubu mahakna maphi adu hundoklamduna maphi amata yaodana chenkharammi. 53 Adudagi makhoina Jisubu Purohitlen-gi manakta purammi amasung athoiba purohitsing, ahal lamansing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasing pumnamak tillare. 54 Tallaktuda

Peter-na laptakna Ibungogi tung illaktuna Purohitlen-gi sumangda changlakle. Aduga maphamduda mahakna ngaksenbagi thabak touribasingga phamminnaduna mei tiklammi. 55 Amasung Jisubu hatnabagi yathang pinanaba athoiba purohitsing amadi Sanhedrin apumbana mahakki maiyokta maralgi sakhi pinaba mi thirammi. Adubu makhoina mi kana amata phanglamde. 56 Maramdi sakhi mayam amana Jisugi maiyokta minamba sakhi pirabasu makhoina hairibasingdu amaga amata mannaramde. 57 Adudagi mi kharana hougatlaktuna Jisugi maiyokta minamba sakhi piraduna hairak-i, 58 "Mioibagi khutna saba Mapugi Sanglen asi eina mang-han-gani, aduga numit humnigi manungda mioibagi khutna saba nattaba atoppa Mapugi Sanglen ama eina sagan' haina nupa asina haiba eikhoina tahou-i." 59 Adumakpu makhoisu, makhoina piriba sakhi adu amata manaramde. 60 Adudagi Purohitlen aduna makhoi pumnamakki mamangda lepkhatladuna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Nahakna paokhum amata piraroidra? Mising asina nahakki maiyokta siriba naralsing asi karino?" 61 Adubu Jisuna paokhum amata pidana tumminna leirammi. Adudagi Purohitlen aduna amuk Jisuda hanglak-i, "Nahak miyamna thagatnariba Ibungo adugi Machanupa Christta adura?" 62 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eimakni, aduga Migi Machanupa aduna Ingam-ngamba Mapu Ibungogi yetthangbada phamba amadi nongmadon leichilakta lenglakpa nakhoina ugani!" 63 Adudagi Purohitlen aduna maphi segairaduna hairak-i, "Eikhoina sakhi ama amuk karigi mathou taribage? 64 Mahakna Mapu Ibungobu thina ngangba nakhoina tare. Nakhoina kari khalilbage?" Amasung makhoi pumnamakna Ibungogi mathakta sibada matik chai haiduna maral pire. 65 Adudagi makhoi kharana Ibungoda tin sitchinba hourammi amasung mamit khumjillaga phuduna "Kanana nangbu phubano haiyu" haiduna makhoina hairammi. Amasung ngaksenbagi thabak toubasing aduna Ibungobu lousilladuna khupakna thare. 66 Peter-na makhada, sumangda mei tiktuna leiringeida Purohitlen-gi manai nupisinggi maraktagi ama laklammi. 67 Peter-na mei tiklibadu mahakna urabada, mahakna Peter-da munna yengladuna hairak-i, "Nahaksu Nazareth-ki Jisuga loinarambani." 68 Peter-na maduda khumlak-i, "Nahakna hairibadu karino haiba ei khangde aduga wakhal tabasu ngamde." Adudagi Peter-na hojanglomda thokkhre. Matam adumaktada yenbarabana khonglakle. 69 Aduga manai nupi aduna mapham aduda Peter-bu amuk urabada akoibada leplibasing aduda amuk hairak-i, "Mahak asi makhoisinggi maraktagi amani!" 70 Adubu



Peter-na amuk hanna natte haina khumle. Ngaihak amuk leiraga manakta leplambasing aduna Peter-da amuk hairak-i, "Awoibamak nahak makhoisinggi maraktagi amani, maramdi nahak Galilee-dagini." 71 Handakti Peter-na wasakladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Karigumba eina chin thiramlabadi Mapu lbungona eingonda sirap toubu oisanu. Nakhoina ngangnariba nupa adu ei tasengna khangde." 72 Matam adumaktada yenbarabana aniraksuba oina khonglakle. Aduga Jisuna mangonda haikhiba, "Yenbarabana anirak khongdringei mamangda nangna eibu khangde haina ahumlak haigani" haina haikhibadu ningsinglakle. Amasung madu khallubada mahak thammoi sokladuna kaple.

**15** Ayuk hek oibaga athoiba purohitsingna ahal lamansing, Wayel Yathanggi Ojasing, amadi Sanhedrin-gi mi apumbaga unaraduna makhoigi poram yatle. Adudagi makhoina Jisubu yotli thangduna puraga Pilate-ki makhutta sinnare. 2 Amasung Pilate-na lbungoda hangkhi, "Nahak Jihudisinggi ningthou?" Jisuna khumlak-i, "Hoi, nahakna madu haidokchare." 3 Athoiba purohitsingduna Jisugi mathakta maral kaya ama sirammi. 4 Maram aduna Pilate-na lbungoda amuk hanglak-i, "Nahakna paokhum amata piraroidra? Yeng-u, makhoina nangonda naral kaya yamna siribanoi!" 5 Adubu Jisuna amuk hanna paokhum amata pikhidre, amasung maduda Pilate yamna ngaklammi. 6 Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba khudingda Pilate-na miyamgi apamba phadok amabu thadokpibagi chatnabi leirammi. 7 Matam aduda maming Barabbas kouba phadok ama leirammi. Barabbas amadi mahakka phadok taminnaribasingdu leibakki maiyokta houbu ihou amada mi hatlubagidamak phabani. 8 Amasung miyam aduna Pilate-ki manakta laktuna mahousagum phadok amabu thadokpinanaba hangjarammi. 9 Maduda Pilate-na makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina Jihudisinggi ningthou adubu eina nakhoigidamak thadokpiba pambra?" 10 Maramdi kalak mihoubagi maramna athoiba purohitsing aduna Jisubu phaduna mangonda sinnarakpani haiba Pilate-na munna khanglammi. 11 Adubu Jisugi mahutta Barabbaspu makhoigidamak thadokpinaba Pilate-ta haijanaba athoiba purohitsingna miyam aduda insillammi. 12 Adudagi Pilate-na miyam aduda amuk hanna hairak-i, "Adudi nakhoina Jihudisinggi ningthou kouriba mangonda eina kari toubu nakhoina pambage?" 13 Makhoina laorak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta pang tingduna hatlu!" 14 Maduda Pilate-na hanglak-i, "Adubu mahakna kari aranba toukhrabage?" Adubu

makhoina hennadum kanna laorak-i, "Mahakpu cross-ta pang tingduna hatlu!" 15 Maduda Pilate-na miyam adubu pelhanba pamladuna mahakna Barabbaspu makhoigidamak thadokpire. Aduga mahakna Jisubu puhallaga cross-ta hatnanaba pithokle. 16 Adudagi lanmising aduna Jisubu leingak-mapugi leipham Praetorium-gi sumang manungda pusille aduga lanmi kangbu apumbabu punna kousille. 17 Makhoina lbungobu manggra machugi phi setchinbire aduga tingkhanggi luhup ama semladuna lbungogi kokthakta upsibire. 18 Adudagi makhoina karemkathainaduna khurumlaga hairak-i, "Khurumjari, Jihudigi Ningthou!" 19 Adudagi makhoina lbungogi makokta cheina phubire, tin sitchinbire amasung khuru khudak kullaga noknaduna lbungoda khurumle. 20 Makhoina lbungobu noknaraba matungda lbungodagi manggra machugi phi adu louthoklaga mahakki masagi maphi adu amuk setchinbire. Aduga makhoina lbungobu cross-ta hatnanaba puthorakle. 21 Adudagi makhoina Alexander amadi Rufus-ki mapa, maming Simon kouba, khunggangdagi changlakpa Cyrene lamgi nupa ama lambida thengnarammi amasung lanmising aduna mahakpu namduna Jisugi cross adu puhallammi. 22 Aduga makhoina Jisubu Golgotha haibadi handokpada "Kokki Sarugi Mapham" haina kouba mapham aduda purakle. 23 Maphamduda makhoina yuda myrrh yansinduna lbungoda pithaknaba hotnarammi adubu lbungona madu thakkhide. 24 Adudagi makhoina lbungobu cross-ta pang tingle aduga lbungogi maphising adu kana kanagi oigadage haiduna makhoi masel laibak chang yengnaduna yennarammi. 25 Makhoina lbungobu cross-ta pang tingba matamdu ayukki pung mapan tabada oirammi. 26 Amasung lbungobu maral siba warol "Jihudisinggi Ningthou" haina i-ba adu cross aduda thetlammi. 27 Makhoina lbungoga loinana huranba anibusu, amana lbungogi yetta aduga amana oida cross-ta pang tinglammi. 28 Aduga Mapugi Puyada haiba "lbungo mahakpu wayel yathang thugaibasinggi marakta challe" haiba wa adu thungle. 29 Adudagi manak aduwaida chatthok chatsin touriba misingna lbungoda thina nganglammi amasung mangak nomladuna lbungoda noknaduna hairak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen thugaiduna numit humnida sagatkadaba nahak, 30 houjik cross-taggi kumtharaktuna nasabu kanjou!" 31 Matou adugumna athoiba purohitsing amasung Wayel Yathanggi Ojasingnasu Jisubu noknaduna amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Mahakna mi ateibudi kanbi adubu mahak masabudi kanjaba ngamjade!" 32 Eikhoina uduna thajananaba Israel-gi Ningthou, Christa asi



houjik cross-tagì kumtharaksanu." Aduga Jisuga loinana cross-ta pang tingminnariba makhoi ani adunasu mahakpu ikaiba pirammi. 33 Numityungba matamda leibak sinba thungna pung ahum amambana kupsillammi. 34 Pung ahum tarakpa matamduda Jisuna ahoubà khonjelga loinana laorak-i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachtani?" masigi wahanthokti "Eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungo, eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungo, nangna eibu karigi thadokpiribano?" haibani. 35 Mapham aduda leiriba makhoi kharana madu tarabada hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mahakna Elijah-bu kouri!" 36 Makhoigi maraktagi amana chenkhiduna sponge ama asinba yuda luptuna chei amagi matonda lengsillaga madu thaknanaba lbungogi chinbalda thamladuna hairak-i, "Ngaikho! Mangonda kari amata touganu, mahakpu cross-tagì louthanaba Elijah lakpra haibadu eikhoi yengkhisi." 37 Adudagi Jisuna khonjel houna laoramla, thawai thakhre. 38 Matam aduda Mapugi Sanglen-gi asengba maphamgi phijang adu mathaktagi makha phaoba ani thokna segairammi. 39 Amasung lbungona laoramba amadi kamdouna thawai thakhibage haibadu cross mamangda lepliba lanmi chamagi makok aduna urabada, mahakna hairak-i, "Nupa asi asengbamak Tengban Mapugi Machanupani." 40 Mapham aduda nupi kharasu arappadagi yengduna leirammi. Makhoigi marakta Magdalene Mary, naha oiba Jacob amadi Joseph-ki mama Mary, amasung Salome yaorammi. 41 Jisuna Galilee-da leiringeida makhoi lbungogi matung injaduna thougal toujarammi. Amasung lbungoga loinana Jerusalem-da lakminnakhiba nupi kaya amasu mapham aduda leirammi. 42 Numit adu Thourang Langba numit haibadi potthaba Numitki mamanggi numit oirammi. Maram aduna numidangwairam naksillaklabada, 43 Sanhedrin-gi ikai khumnaraba mihut ama oiriba, aduga Tengban Mapugi leibakpu khourangna ngaijariba misak amasu oiriba, Arimathea-gi Joseph-na Pilate-ki manakta thouna phana chattuna Jisugi hakchang adu nijakhi. 44 Aduga asuk thuna Jisu sire tabada Pilate ingak ngaklammi. Adudagi mahakna lanmi chamagi makok adu koukhattuna Jisu siba kuirabra haina mangonda hanglammi. 45 Aduga lanmi chamagi makok adugi paodam tarabada, Pilate-na hakchang adu Joseph-ta sinnakhi. 46 Aduga Joseph-na muga manbi phi ama leiraga, lbungobu louthaduna phi aduna yomlaga nungjaoda hutuna semba mongphamda thamlammi. Adudagi mahakna mongphamgi changpham aduda chaoraba nungjao ama onsinduna thamle. 47 Amasung Magdalene Mary, amadi Joseph-ki mama Mary-na Jisugi hakchang adu kadaida thambage haibadu yeng-hourammi.

**16** Potthaba numitki matam lanthokkhraba matungda, Magdalene Mary, Jacob-ki mama Mary amasung Salome-na Jisugi manakta chattuna mahakki hakchangda teirunaba manam nungsiba pot leirammi. 2 Aduga chayolgi ahanba numitki ayuk anganbada, numitna hek thorakpaga makhoi lbungogi mongphamda chatlammi. 3 Amasung lambida makhoi masel amana amada hangnarammi, "Kanana eikhoigidamak mongphamgi changphamda thingliba nung adu onthokpigadage?" 4 Adubu makhoi lbungogi maphamdu youraduna yengba matamdadi chaoraba nungjao adu hanana onthoktuna leiramba ure. 5 Aduga makhoi lbungogi mongpham manungda changbada achonba angouba phi setpa naha oiriba nupa ama yetthangba nakanda phamduna leiba ure, amasung maduda makhoi yamna ngaklammi amasung akiba phaorammi. 6 Adubu mahakna makhoi lbungogi hairak-i, "Ngakkanu! Cross-ta pang tingduna hatkhraba Nazareth-ki Jisu nakhoi lbungogi thiribani haiba ei khang-i. lbungodi hinggatkhre! Mahak mapham asida leitre. Yeng-u, lbungobu thamlamba mapham adu asini. 7 Nakhoi lbungogi houjik chattuna pao asi Peter amadi lbungogi atei tung inbasingda tamlu, 'lbungodi nakhoi lbungogi mang thaduna Galilee-da chatkhre; mahakna nakhoi lbungogi haikhibagumna nakhoi lbungogi mapham aduda ujanani.'" 8 Adudagi nupising adu kibana nikladuna amadi ngakpaga loinana mongpham adudagi thuna thoraktuna chenkhirammi. Aduga makhoi lbungogi kibatagi mi kana amatada karisu haidre. [ 9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Chayolgi ahanba numitki ayuk anganbada Jisuna sibadagi hinggatlabà matungda mahakna lai phattaba taret tanthokpikhiba Magdalene Mary-da ihan hanna uhanbire. 10 Amasung Mary-na chatkhiduna tengtha naowoiduna leiriba lbungoga loinarambasing aduda thoudok adu tamle. 11 Adum oinamak lbungogi hinggatle aduga mahakna lbungogi ujan haina Mary-na makhoi lbungogi tamba aduda makhoi lbungogi thajaramde. 12 Madugi matungda lbungogi tung-inba anina khunggangda asum chattingeida lbungogi tonganba sakwongda makhoi lbungogi uhanbire. 13 Makhoi lbungogi anina hallaklaga lbungogi loinarambasing aduda thoudok adu tamle, adubu makhoi lbungogi anigi wa adubusu thajaramde. 14 Ikon konbada, tung-inba makhoi lbungogi taramathoina chaminnaduna leiringeida Jisuna makhoi lbungogi uhanbire. Makhoi lbungogi thajaba leitaba amadi lbungogi hinggatlabà matungda lbungogi ujarabasing adubu thajadaba makhoi lbungogi akanba thamoi adugidamak makhoi lbungogi cheirammi. 15 Adudagi lbungogi lbungogi makhoi lbungogi hairak-i, "Taibangpan-gi mapham khudingda chattuna mipum khudingda Aphaba Pao



sandok-u. 16 Thajaduna baptize louraba makhoi adubu kanbigani adubu thajadaba makhoi adubudi maral leihan-gani. 17 Aduga thajabasingda angakpa thabaksing tounaba panggal pigani. Makhoina eigi mingda lai phattabasing tanthokkani; makhoina anouba lonsing ngangani; 18 Makhoina makhoigi makhutna lilsing paikhatlabasu aduga hu thaklabasu maduna makhoida amangba karisu thok-halloi; makhoina anabasinggi mathakta khut thambibada anabasingna phajagani." 19 Ibungo Jisuna makhoida wa ngangba loiraba matungda, Ibungobu swargada loukhatkhre aduga Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada Ibungona phamle. 20 Adudagi Ibungogi tung-inbasingna mapham khudingda chattuna Aphaba Pao sandokle, aduga Ibungona makhoiga loinana thabak tourammi amasung makhoina sandokliba pao adu achumbani haibadu makhoigi angakpa thabaksing aduna utlammi. Amen.]



# Luke

**1** Nungsijaraba Theophilus: Eikhoigi irakta thunghanbikhraba thoudoksing adugi paodam adubu inanaba mioi kaya amana kanna hotnakhi. **2** Ahoubadagi houna thoudoksing asibu mamitmakna uhoubasing amasung Mapugi waheigi thougal toubasing aduna eikhoida phongdokpirambasing adu makhoina ikhi. **3** Aduga, he ikai khumnaraba Theophilus, pumnamaksing adu eihakna ahoubadagi houna changkhonna thijillaba maramna, thoudoksing adu mathang manao naina nahakki naphamda iba phagani haina eihaknasu ningle. **4** Nangonda tambikhraba pumnamaksing adugi mapungphaba achumba adu nahakna khanganababa eina masi naphamda ibani. **5** Herod-na Judea leibakki ningthou oina pallingei matamda, Abijah-gi purohit kanglupta Zechariah kouba purohit ama leirammmi. Mahakki nupigi maming Elizabeth kou-i; aduga Elizabeth-su purohit Aaron-gi charon suron oirammi. **6** Makhoi animakna Mapu Ibungogi yathangsing amadi pathap pumnamaksing mapungphana ngakchaduna Tengban Mapugi mityengda chumna chatchaba punsi mahing amada hinglammi. **7** Adubu makhoi macha amata leiramde maramdi Elizabeth chaboktabi oirammi aduga makhoi animak ahasu yamna oirammi. **8** Nongmagi numitta Zechariah-gi purohit kangbuna thougal toubagi palli taraduna mahakna Mapugi Sanglenda purohit ama oina Tengban Mapugi thougal tourammi. **9** Aduga latnapungda mengkruk thanaba purohisinggi chatnabi matung inna changyengnabada mangonda tare. Maram aduna mahakna Mapu Ibungogi sanglen manungda changle. **10** Amasung mengkruk chukhatpagi pungpham aduda tilliba miyam aduna mapanda haija nijaduna leirammi. **11** Adudagi Mapu Ibungogi dut amana mengkruk thariba iratpung adugi yet thangbada leptuna mangonda uhanbirammi. **12** Zechariah-na mahakpu ubada masada thukatpa amadi akiba phaorrammi. **13** Adubu swarga dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Kiganu, Zechariah! Nahakna haijaba adu Tengban Mapuna tabire. Nahakki nupi Elizabeth-na nachanupa ama poklagani aduga nahakna mahakki maming John haina thongadabani. **14** Mahak pokpa matamda nahakna kayada haraoba amadi nungaiba oigadaba! Amasung mi kayana kayada harao nungaiba oigadaba! **15** Maramdi Mapu Ibungogi mityengda mahak matik chaogani. Mahakna yu amadi mayai kaba mahi amata thakloi, aduga mama puknundagi houna mahak Thawai Asengbana than-gani. **16**

Amasung mahakna Israel macha kayabu makhoigi Tengban Mapu, Mapu Ibungoda hallak-han-gani. **17** Mahakna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Elijah-gi machat amadi matikka loinana Ibungogi mang thana chatkani. Mahakna misingbu Ibungona lenglakkadaba adugidamak thourang langhannaba mapasingbu machasingga amuk yasinnahangani amasung haiba indabasingbu achumba chatpasinggi lousing aduda hongdokpigani." **18** Adudagi Zechariah-na dut aduda hairak-i, "Masi soidana thokkani haibasi eihakna kamdouna khanggadage? Eidi ahal oiraba mini aduga eigi nupisu ahal oire." **19** Maduda dut aduna khumlak-i, "Ei Grabriel-ni. Nangonda wa hainanaba amasung aphaba pao asibu tamnanaba eibu thabirakpa Tengban Mapugi mangda eina lepli. **20** Adubu achaba matamda soidanamak thoklagadaba eigi wasing asi nahakna thajade. Aduga nahakna thajadabagi maramna eina nangonda haikhibasing asi thoktriba numit adu phaoba nahak wa ngangba thokloi aduga wa amata ngangdana tumminna leigani." **21** Cheirak aduda mising aduna Zechariah-bu mapanda ngaiduna leirammi amasung mahakna karigi Mapugi Sanglen manungda matam asuk kuina leiribano haina makhoi ngaklammi. **22** Amasung mahakna mapanda thorakpa matamda, mahakna makhoida wa ngangba ngamkhide. Aduga mahakna Mapugi Sanglen manungda uhanbiba ama ukhre haiba makhoina khanglammi, maramdi mahakna makhoida ingit touduna nganglammi adubu wa ngangbadi adumak ngamkhide. **23** Aduga Mapugi Sanglenda mahakki thougal toubagi numitsing adu loirabada Zachariah mayumda amuk halaklammi. **24** Matam kharagi matungda Elizabeth mironlaklammi aduga mahakna tha manga yumdagi mapan thoklamde. **25** Mahakna haikhi, "Houjik mameithangda Mapu Ibungona eibu pangbire. Miyam mangda eina ikaiba nanglamba adu Ibungona louthokpire!" **26** Elizabeth-na mironba tha taruk surakpada Tengban Mapuna swargadut Grabriel-bu Nazareth kouba Galilee-gi khungangda tharakle. **27** Mahakna Mary haina koubi, David ningthougi chada-naoda oiriba Joseph kouba nupa amada luhongnaba waroinakhrabi leisabi asengbi amagi pao puduna laklammi. **28** Aduga dut aduna mangonda laktuna hairak-i, "Khurumjari, thoujal phanglabi! Mapu Ibungona nahakpu loinabiri; nupisinggi maraktagi nahakti yaipahabini." **29** Maryna dut adugi wahei aduda yamna cha-ngaknarammi amasung mahakki waheising aduna kari phongdoklibano haiduna khallammi. **30** Maduda dut aduna hairak-i, "Kiganu Mary, Tengban Mapudagi nahakna thoujal phangjare.



31 Nahakna mironadona nacha nupa ama pokkani aduga nahakna mahakki maming Jisu thongadabani. 32 Mahak matik chaogani aduga Wangthoiraba Mapu Ibungogi machanupa kougani. Mapu Ibungo Tengban Mapuna mangonda mapa David-ki phambal adu pibigani, 33 Aduga mahakna Jacob-ki chadanaodasinggi ningthou oina matam pumbagi oina pangani, amadi mahakki leibak adu lomba nairoi." (aion g165) 34 Adudagi Mary-na dut aduda hairak-i, "Eihakti luhongdribi leisabini, adu oirabadi masi kamdouna oithokkadouribano?" 35 Dut aduna khumlak-i, "Thawai Asengbana nahakki nathakta lengthabirakkani aduga Wangthoiraba Ibungo adugi pangalna nahakpu lumsinbigani. Maram asina pokkadouriba asengba angang adubu Tengban Mapugi Machanupa kougani. 36 Yengu, nahakki mari mata Elizabeth-su ahal oiraklaba matamsida macha ama phangjadoure, chaboktabi hainarambi mahakna houjikti tha tarukki angang naopure. 37 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi maphamda oithoktaba kari amata leite." 38 Maduda Mary-na hairak-i, "Eihak Mapu Ibungogi manainupini; nahakna haikhibagum masi eingongda thokpa oirasanu." Adudagi dut adu mahakpu thadoktuna chatkhre. 39 Madugi matung ikui kuidana Mary-na thourang touraduna chinggi lamdamda leiba, Judea-gi apikpa sahar amada thuna chatlammi. 40 Amasung mahakna Zechariah-gi yumda changduna Elizabeth-pu khurumjarammi. 41 Aduga Mary-na khurumjabagi khonjel adu Elizabeth-na tabada mahakki pibuknungda angang aduna chonglammi. Amasung Elizabeth Thawai Asengbana thallammi. 42 Aduga mahakna khonjel wangna hairak-i, "Nupilaktagi nahakki khwaidagi henna yaiphabini, amasung nahakna naopugadouriba angang adu yaiphabani! 43 Eigi Ibungogi imana eigi inakta lengbiraktuna eibu asuk ekai khumnabiriba asi karamnano? 44 Maramdi nahakna khurumjabagi khonjel adu eina hek tabaga eigi pibuknunggi angang asina haraoduna chongkhatli. 45 Mapu Ibungona mahakki maphamda haikhrabasing adu thunghanbigani haina thajaribi mahak adu yaiphabini!" 46 Maduda Maryna hairak-i, "Eigi thawaina Mapu Ibungobu thagatchei, 47 Eigi thawaina eigi Kanbiba Mapu, Tengban Mapuda haraojei, 48 Maramdi mahakna tollabi manainupi eihakpu ningsingbire! Houjiktagi houduna miron khudingna kougani eibu yaiphabi; 49 Maramdi toubire Pangallaba mahakna, eigidamak achouba thabak kaya. Ibungo mahakki minglendi asengbani; 50 Mahakpu kina chatchabasingda, utpi mahakna chanbiba; miron miron khudingda. 51 Toubire mahakki pambomna, matik leiba thabak kaya; aduga chaikhaire mahakna, mathamoida napal toubia misingbu. 52 Chingthakhi mahakna matik leiba ningthousingbu makhoigi ningthou phambaldagi, aduga thanggatpikhi mahakna nollukpasingbu. 53 Thalhanbikhi mahakna aram-khourangbasingbu ahabana, adubu thakhi inakhunbasingbu khut hangna. 54 Ngakhi mahakna sakkhiba washaktu, eikhoigi ipa-ipusingda, aduga lakhi pangbinaba mahakki manai Israel-bu. 55 Ningsingbikhi mahakna, matam pumnamakta chanbiba utpigan haibadu, Abraham amadi mahakki charon suronsingda!" (aion g165) 56 Adudagi Mary-na tha ahummuk Elizabeth-ka leiminnaramlaga mayumda hankhirammi. 57 Elizabeth-ki angang unabagi matam oiraklabada, mahakna machanupa ama pokkhi. 58 Aduga mahakki keirol-leikaisingna amadi mari-matasingna Mapu Ibungona mahakpu kayada chanbibage haibadu tare amasung makhoi pumnamakna mahakka loinana haraominare. 59 Angang aduna numit nipanni subada makhoina mahakpu un kakpa lakle, amasung makhoina angang adubu mapagi maming louduna Zechariah thonnaba tourammi. 60 Adubu Elizabeth-na makhoida haikhi, "Natte, mahakki maming John haina thongadabani." 61 Maduda makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoigi sagei natei marakta ming adu kouba mi amatasu yaode." 62 Adudagi makhoina angang adugi mapa Zechariah-da ingit touduna, mahakna angang adugi maming kari thonba pambage haiduna hanglammi. 63 Maduda mahakna mangonda inanaba korbak ama pinaba hairammi, aduga maduda mahakna "Mahakki maming John kou-i" haina ire. Maduda makhoi pumnamak pumngak ngakle. 64 Khudak adumaktada Zechariah amuk hanna wa ngangba ngamle aduga mahakna Tengban Mapubu thagatchaba heure. 65 Aduga thokkhibasing asina maram oiduna mahakki keirol-leikai pumnamak akibana thallammi, amasung thoudok pumnamak asigi paona Judah-gi chinggi lamdam adu sinba thungna sandokkhirammi. 66 Amasung pao adu taba mi khudingmakna, madugi maramda wakhal touraduna hanglak-i, "Angang asina kari oirakkadaba?" Maramdi Mapu Ibungogi pangalna mahakki mathakta lei haiba makhoina khanglammi. 67 Amasung John-gi mapa Zechariah Thawai Asengbana thallammi aduga mahakna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoktuna hairak-i: 68 "Eikhoina Israel-gi Tengban Mapu, Mapu Ibungobu thagatlasi! Mahakna mahakki misingbu pangbinaba lakle amasung makhoibu handokpire! 69 Mahakna mahakki manai David-ki charon surondagi, Pinabire eikhoigidamak matik leiba Kanbiba Mapu ama. 70 Mahakna mamangngeida



mahakki wa phongdokpiba asengba maichousingi mapanna washakpikhi, (aion g165) 71 Kanbigani haina Mahakna, eikhoibu eikhoigi yeknabasingdagi, amadi eikhoibu yengthiba pumnamakki makhuttagi. 72 Haibikhi mahakna eikhoigi ipa ipusingda, chanbiba utpigani haina, aduga mahakki asengba warepnaba adu mahakna ningsingbikhi. 73 Wasakpikhi mahakna Ipa Abraham-da, 74 Kanbigani haina Mahakna eikhoibu yeknabasingi makhuttagi aduga ngamhanbigani haina eikhoibu akiba leitana mahakpu thouganjaba, 75 Puni chuppa eikhoina Mahakki mangda asengba amadi achumba chatpa oinaba. 76 Aduga, eigi ichanupa, nahakpu wangthoiraba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou haina kougani; Ibungogi lambi thourang tounaba, Chatkani nahakna Ibungogi mang thaduna. 77 Ibungogi misingda hainanaba, makhoigi papsingdu kokpibagi mapanna, Makhoibu kanbigani haina. 78 Maramdi eikhoigi Tengban Mapudi chanbiheibani amadi nungsiheibani. Thok-hanbigani Mahakna, aran-khubamgi langlaba ayukki korou mangal adu eikhoida. 79 Ngalhannanaba korouthaktagi, asibagi mamlaba mamida leiriba pumnamakki mathakta. Chingbinanaba eikhoigi khongthangbu, ingthabagi lambida." 80 Adudagi angang adu hakchang amadi thawaida chaokhatlaklammi. Aduga mahakna masabu Israel-gi miyamda phongdoktringeigi matam adu phaoba lamjao lamhangda leirammi.

**2** Matam aduda Rome-na panba leibak punamakta mikok thinabagidamak Caesar Augustus-na yathang ama thokkhi. 2 Masigi ahanba mikok thiba asi Quirinius-na Syria-gi leingak mapu oiringei matamda thokkhibani. 3 Matam aduda mipum khudingmakna masa masagi hourakpam saharda maming ikhatnaba chatnarammi. 4 Aduga Joseph-su David ningthougi charon-suron oiba maramna Galilee-gi Nazareth sahar thadoktuna Judea-da leiba David ningthougi sahar Bethlehemda chatlammi. 5 Amasung mahakka luhongnabagidamak waroinakhrabi Mary-ga loinana mahakna mapham aduda ming ikhatnabagidmak chatminnarammi. Mary mirollibini. 6 Aduga makhoina Bethlehem-da leiringeida Mary-gi angang unabagi matam adu yousillakle. 7 Aduga mahakna mahakki ahanba machanupa ama pokle. Amasung mahakna angang adubu phina yomsinbiraga sabam amada hiphallammi, maramdi makhoina mithungsang aduda leinanaba mapham amata phanglamde. 8 Lamdam adumaktada yaosenba kharana ahing aduda loubuk lamhangsingda makhoigi yao sanggusing sennaduna leirammi. 9 Adudagi ikhang khanghoudana Mapu

Ibungogi dut amana makhoigi mamangda thoraklammi amasung Mapu Ibungogi matik mangalna makhoigi akoibada ngallammi. Maduda makhoi adukki matik kirammi. 10 Adubu swarga dut aduna makhoida hairak-i, "Kiganu! Eina mi pumnamakki oigadaba yamna harao nungngaibagi aphaba pao nakhoida purakli. 11 Ngasigi numitta David-ki saharda makhoigi kanbiba mapu pokle; mahakti Ibungo Christtani. 12 Aduga khudam asigi mapanna nakhoina mahakpu khanggani; madudi phina yomsillaba angang ama sabamda hiplamba nakhoina thengnagani." 13 Aduga ikhang khanghoudana swarga dut aduga loinana masing yamlaba swarga dut kanglup ama thoraktuna Tengban Mapubu thagattladuna hairak-i, 14 "Oirare wangthoiraba swargada, Tengban Mapugi maphamda matik mangal, aduga pibire malemda, magi apenba oiriba misinggi mathakta ingthaba!" 15 Adudagi swarga dutsing aduna makhoibu thadoktuna swargada amuk kakhrabada, makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Houjik eikhoina Bethlehem-da chattuna Mapu Ibungona eikhoida hairamba thokkhraba thoudok adu yenglusi." 16 Adudagi makhoina thunamak lakle amasung Mary amadi Joseph-pu phangjaduna sabamda hipliba angang adubu uba phangjare. 17 Amasung yao senbasing aduna angang adubu uraba matungda swarga dut aduna angang adugi maramda hairambasing adu Mary amadi Joseph-ta tamle. 18 Aduga yaosenbasing aduna tambadu tabada tariba pumnamak ingak ngakkhi. 19 Adubu Mary-nadi masi pumnamaksing asi ningsingjadunata lejakkhi amasung thoudoksing adugi maramda munna wakhal toujakhi. 20 Aduga yaosenbasing aduna makhoida hairamba aduga chap mannana, makhoina takhiba amadi ukhiba pumnamaksing adugidamak Tengban Mapubu matik mangal pijaduna amadi thagatchaduna hankhirammi. 21 Numit nipanni subada, angang adugi un kakpa matam laklabada, mahakna pibuknungda mitamdringei mamangda swarga dut aduna thollambagumna mahakki maming Jisu haina tholle. 22 Adudagi Moses-ki wayel yathang matung-inna makhoigi sengdokpagi thouram pangthoknaba matam adu laklammi. Aduga Joseph amadi Mary-na Jisubu Mapu Ibungoda katchanabagidamak Jerusalem-da puraklammi. 23 Madu Mapu Ibungogi wayel yathangda ikhiba, "Ahanba pokpa machanupa khudingmak MAPU IBUNGO-gidamak tonganna khaidoktuna thamjagadabani" haiba adugi matung-innani. 24 Aduga makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wayel yathang matung-inna lamkhunu pungba ama nattraga khunu macha ani iratpot oina katnanabagidamaktasu chatlammi. 25



Matam aduda Simeon kouba achumba chatpa, Mapu lbungobu chetna ningjaba nupa ama Jerusalem-da leirammi. Mahakna Israel-bu kanbigadaba adubu khourangna ngaijaduna leirammi. Aduga Thawai Asengbana mahakna loinarammi. 26 Amasung Mapu lbungona wasakpikhraba Christa adubu udriba phaoba mahak siroi haiduna Thawai Asengbana mangonda phongdokpirammi. 27 Adudagi Thawaina chingduna Simeon-na Mapugi Sanglenda laklammi. Amasung Mary amadi Joseph-na angang oiriba Jisubu wayel yathanggi matung inna mahakkidamak toupam thokpasing adu tounanabagidamak Mapugi Sanglenda purakpa matamda, 28 Simeon-na mahakpu pamladuna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharak-i: 29 "Mapu lbungo, nahakna wasakpikhibagi matung-inna, Houjikti, nanai eihakpu nahakna ingthana thadokpire. 30 Maramdi eigi imit makna nahakki aran-khubham adu ujare, 31 Nahakna madu mi pumnamakki mamangda thourang toubire: 32 Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda nahakki aningba phongdoknaba amadi nahakki mi Israel-gi maphamda matik mangal puraknaba ma-ngal ama." 33 lbungogi maramda Simeon-na hairibasing asi tabada lbungogi mapa amadi mama ngaktuna leirammi. 34 Adudagi Simeon-na makhoibu yaipha-thoujal pibiraduna lbungogi mama Mary-da hairak-i, "Angang asi Israel-gi mi kaya amabu tuhannaba aduga kaya amabuna hougat-hannaba Tengban Mapuna khandokkhrabani. Aduga mahak mi kaya amana maiyokta nganggadaba Tengban Mapudagi lakpa khudam ama oigani. 35 Masi mi kayagi thamoigi wa adu phongdoknabani. Aduga awabana, thouraba thangsanggi matougumna nasamakki thamoida thin-gani." 36 Aduga Anna koubi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpi amasu Mapugi Sanglenda leirammi. Mahak Asher salaigi Phanuel-gi machanupini amasung mahak yamna ahal oirammi. Mahakki mapuroiba adu luhonglaba matung chahi taretkhak mahakka leiminnaramlga sikhirammi. 37 Adudagi mahakna masagi chahi mariphumari suba phaoba lukhrabi ama oina leirammi. Mahakna Mapugi Sanglenbu keidounungda thadoklamde adubu mahakna ahing nungthil animakta Tengban Mapubu khurumjaduna, chara henduna amadi haijaduna mapham aduda leirammi. 38 Aduga pungpham adumaktada mahaksu laktuna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi amasung Jerusalem-bu handokpiba ngaijariba makhoi pumnamakki maphamda angang asigi maramda wa nganglammi. 39 Aduga Joseph amasung Mary-na Mapu lbungogi wayel yathanggi matung-inna toupam thokpa pumnamak pangthokpa loiraba matungda

makhoina Galilee-da leiba masamakki apikpa sahar Nazareth-ta halaklammi. 40 Amasung angang adu asum chaokhatlaklammi amasung pangal kallaklammi. Mahak lousingna thallammi aduga Tengban Mapugi thoujalna mahakki mathakta leirammi. 41 Aduga chahi khudinggi lbungogi mama-mapana lanthokpibagi chakkhangba kumheigidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 42 Amasung lbungona chahi taranihoi suba matamda mahousagumna Jerusalem-da chakkhangba yaoba chatlammi. 43 Adudagi makhoina lanthokpibagi chakkhangba kumhei loiduna yumda hallabada, angang oiriba Jisudi Jerusalem-da leithahourammi. Adubu lbungogi mama mapanadi madu khanglamde. 44 Adudagi makhoina lbungobu makhoiga chatminnariba khongloising adugi marakta yaoramgani haina khanduna numit chuppa chatlaba tungda makhoina lbungobu mari-matasinggi marakta amadi marup-mapangsinggi marakta thiba hourammi. 45 Aduga makhoina lbungobu thiba phangdrabada mahakpu thinabagidamak Jerusalem-da amuk hallammi. 46 Amasung numit humnigi matungda makhoina mahakpu Mapugi Sanglenda Jihudi ojasinggi marakta phamduna makhoina ngangba taduna amadi mahakna makhoida wahang hangduna leiramba adu thengnare. 47 Amasung lbungona ngangba tariba makhoi pumnamakna mahakki lousing amadi paokhum aduda ingak-ngaklammi. 48 Aduga lbungogi mama mapana lbungobu uba matamda ingak-ngaklammi, amasung lbungogi mamana lbungoda hairak-i, "Icha-nupa, nahakna eikhoida asumna touribasi karigino? Napaga eigana kayada pukning wana nahakpu thirakli." 49 Maduda lbungona khumlak-i, "Nakhoina eibu karigidamak thiribano? Eina eigi Ipagi yumda leipham thok-i haiba nakhoina khangdabra?" 50 Adubu lbungona makhoida hairiba adu karino haiba makhoina khangba ngamkhide. 51 Adudagi Jisuna mama mapaga loinana Nazareth-ta hallaklammi amasung mahakna makhoina haiba illammi. Aduga lbungogi mamana thokhiba pumnamaksing adu mathamoida lengdana thamjarammi. 52 Amasung Jisuna hakchang amadi lousing animakta chaokhatlaklammi amadi Tengban Mapu amadi misingdagi chanbiba phangjarammi.

**3** Caesar Tiberius-na panba chahi taramangasuba chahida Pontius Pilate-na Judea-gi leingak mapu, Herodna Galilee-gi leingakpa amasung manaonupa Philipna Iturea amadi Trachonitis-gi leingakpa; Lysanias-na Abilene-gi leingakpa, 2 Amasung Annas amadi Caiaphas-na athoiba purohitlen oiringeida lamjao-lamhangda leiriba



Zechariah-gi machanupa John-gi maphamda Tengban Mapuna wa ngangbirammī. 3 Maram aduna pap kokchanabagidamak pukning hongbagi baptize lounabagi pao miyamda sandoktuna John-na Jordan turelgi akoibada leiba lam pumnamakta chatlammi. 4 Masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiah-gi lairika ikhibagumbani: “Kanagumba amana lamjao-lamhangda laori: ‘MAPU IBUNGO-gi lambi thourang tou; lbungona chatnaba lambi chumhallu! 5 Tampak khudingmak thongatkani, Ching amadi chingjao khudingmakpu temthokkani. Akhoiba lambisingbu chumhangani, Akut atong leiba lambisingbu nalhangani. 6 Aduga mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi aran-khubham uba phangjagani.” 7 Adudagi mangonda baptize touhannaba lakliba miyam aduda John-na hairak-i, “He lilgi chada naodasa, lakkadouriba Tengban Mapugi asaoba adudagi chennaba nakhoida kanana haibage? 8 Nakhoina paptagi pukning hongbagi matik chaba mahei yallu. Aduga ‘Eikhoigi ipa Abraham lei’ haina nakhoigi napukningda haijaganu. Maramdi, eina nakhoida hairi madudi nungsing asidagisu Tengban Mapuna Abraham-gi machasing thokhanba ngammi. 9 Houjiku upalsing asigi maruda singjang thaduna lei amasung aphaba mahei pandaba upal pumnamakpu kakthattuna meinungda langsingani.” 10 Maduda miyam aduna John-da hanglak-i, “Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari tougadage?” 11 Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, “Phurit ani leiba mahak aduna amata phaoba leijadaba mahak aduda ama pisanu aduga chananaba chinjak leiba mahak adunasu matou adugumna tousanu.” 12 Adudagi kanggat khomba kharasu baptize lounaba laklammi amasung makhoina Johnda hanglak-i, “Oja lbungo, Eikhoina kari tougadage?” 13 Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, “Loupam thokpa adudagi henna nakhoina louganu.” 14 Adudagi lanmi kharanasu mangonda hanglak-i, “Aduga eikhoinadi kari tougadage?” Mahakna makhoida khumlak-i, “Mi kanadagisu nam-haduna sel louganu aduga kanadasu aranba maral thangjanganu. Amasung nanggi nanggi asuman aduda apenba oiyu.” 15 Aduga mi pumnamakna Christana lakkadaba adu ngaiduna leiba maramna John-bu Christa adu oigadara haina makhoigi thamoinungda hangjarammi. 16 Maram aduna John-na makhoi pumnamakta hairak-i, “Einadi nakhoibu isingda baptize toubi, adubu eingondagi henna matik leiba kanagumba ama lenglakli aduga eidi lbungo magi sandal mari louthokpa phaoba matik chade. Mahaknadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada amasung meida baptize toubigani. 17 lbungona mahei marong yeipham adu sengdoktuna

gehusing adubu keida peisinnaba makhutta mahakki phou-inthok paiduna leiri; adubu mahakna mahamsing adubudi mutpa naidaba meida thajingani.” 18 Aduga John-na khetnaba mawong matou kaya amada mising aduda Aphaba Pao sandoklammi amasung makhoigi lambi adu hongdoknaba thougatlammi. 19 Adubu mahakna Galilee-gi leingakpa Herod-pu manaonupa Philip-ki nupi Herodias-pu loubagidamak amasung mahakna toukhiba phattaba thabak pumnamak adugidamak cheirammi. 20 Aduga Herod-na John-bu keisumsangda thamjinduna amukka henna tamthiba pap langsinjarammi. 21 Nongma John-na miyam amabu baptize touringei matamda Jisubusu baptize tourammi. Aduga lbungona haijaringeida swarga hangdoktuna, 22 Thawai Asengbana hakchang oina khunugi mawongda lbungogi mathakta lengtharaklammi. Aduga swargadagi khonjel amana hairak-i, “Nahak eigi nungsijaraba lchanupani, eina nangonda yamna pelle.” 23 Jisuna thougal touba hourakpa matamda masagi chahi kunthramuk surammi. lbungodi, misingna khanbagum Joseph-ki machanupani. Joseph-ti Heli-gi machanupani. 24 Heli-di Matthat-ki machanupani, Matthat-na Levi-gi machanupani, Levi-na Melki-gi machanupani. Melki-na Jannai-gi machanupani, Jannai-na Joseph-ki machanupani. 25 Joseph-na Mattathias-ki machanupani, Mattathias-na Amos-ki machanupani, Amos-na Nahum-gi machanupani, Nahum-na Esli-gi machanupani, Esli-na Naggai-gi machanupani. 26 Naggai-na Maath-ki machanupani, Maath-na Mattathias-ki machanupani, Mattathias-na Semein-gi machanupani, Semein-na Josech-ki machanupani. Josech-na Joda-gi machanupani. 27 Joda-na Joanan-gi machanupani, Joanan-na Rhesa-gi machanupani, Rhesa-na Zerubbabel-gi machanupani, Zerubbabel-na Shealtiel machanupani, Shealtiel-na Neri-gi machanupani. 28 Neri-na Melki-gi machanupani, Melki-na Addi-gi machanupani, Addi-na Cosam-gi machanupani, Cosam-na Elmadam-gi machanupani, Elmadam-na Er-gi machanupani. 29 Er-na Joshua-gi machanupani, Joshua-na Eliezer-gi machanupani, Eliezer-na Jorim-gi machanupani, Jorim-na Matthat-ki machanupani, Matthat-na Levi-gi machanupani. 30 Levi-na Simeon-gi machanupani, Simeon-na Judah-gi machanupani, Judah-na Joseph-ki machanupani, Joseph-na Jonam-gi machanupani, Jonam-na Eliakim-gi machanupani. 31 Eliakim-na Melea-gi machanupani, Melea-na Menna-gi machanupani, Menna-na Mattatha-gi machanupani, Mattatha-na Nathan-gi machanupani, Nathan-na David-ki machanupani. 32 David-na Jesse-gi machanupani,



Jesse-na Obed-ki machanupani, Obed-na Boaz-ki machanupani, Boaz-na Salmon-gi machanupani, Salmon-na Nahshon-gi machanupani. 33 Nashon-na Amminadab-ki machanupani, Amminadab-na Admin-gi machanupani, Admin-na Arni-gi machanupani, Arni-na Hezron-gi machanupani, Hezron-na Perez-ki machanupani, Perez-na Judah-gi machanupani. 34 Judah-na Jacob-ki machanupani, Jacob-na Isaac-ki machanupani, Isaac-na Abraham-gi machanupani, Abraham-na Terah-gi machanupani, Terah-na Nahor-gi machanupani. 35 Nahor-na Serug-ki machanupani, Serug-na Reu-gi machanupani, Reu-na Peleg-ki machanupani, Peleg-na Eber-gi machanupani, Eber-na Shelah-gi machanupani. 36 Shelah-na Cainan-gi machanupani, Cainan-na Arphaxad-ki machanupani, Arphaxad-na Shem-gi machanupani, Shem-na Noah-gi machanupani, Noah-na Lamech-ki machanupani. 37 Lamech-na Methuselah-gi machanupani, Methuselah-na Enoch-ki machanupani, Enoch-na Jared-ki machanupani, Jared-na Mahalaleel-gi machanupani, Mahalaleel-na Kenan-gi machanupani. 38 Kenan-na Enosh-ki machanupani, Enosh-na Seth-ki machanupani, Seth-na Adam-gi machanupani, Adam-na Tengban Mapugi machanupani.

**4** Adudagi Jisu Thawai Asengbana thalladuna Jordan-dagi hallakle amasung Thawai Asengbana mahakpu lamjao-lamhangda chingbirammi. 2 Aduga mapham aduda Devil-na lbungobu numit niophuni themkhi. Numitsing aduda lbungona karigumba amata charamde amasung numitsing adu loirabada lbungo mabuk lamlaklammi. 3 Adudagi Devil-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi machanupa oirabadi nung asida tal ollu haina yathang piyu." 4 Adubu Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Tal khaktagi mapanna mioibana hingloi, adubu Tengban Mapugi wahei khudinggi mapanna hingani.'" 5 Adudagi Devilna lbungobu awangba chingthak amada pukhattuna mikup amada taibanganpanagi ningthou leibak pumnamakpu uhalle. 6 Aduga mahakna lbungoda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda pumnamak asigi mathakta panbagi matik amadi masigi matik mangal pumnamak nangonda pigani; maramdi masi eingonda sinnakhrabani aduga eina pamba kanagumba amada masi amuk piba ngammi. 7 Karigumba nangna eibu khurumlabadi pumnamaksing asi nahakkini." 8 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Nangna nanggi Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO mahak khaktabu khurumjagadabani amadi thouganjagadabani.'" 9 Adudagi devilna lbungobu Jerusalem-da puraduna Mapugi Sanglen

matonda lephallaga lbungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi macha oirabadi mapham asidagi chongthajou. 10 Maramdi Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Nahakpu ngak-senbinabagidamak Tengban Mapuna mahakki swargadutsingda yathang pigani, 11 Aduga nahakki khongna nungda yeisindanaba makhoina nahakpu pamkhatpigani.'" 12 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Mapugi puyada asumna hai, 'Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, Mapu lbungobu changyengpharoi.'" 13 Adudagi Devilna Jisubu themba pumnamak loirabada mathanggi khudongchaba laktriba phaoba Jisubu thadoktuna chatkhre. 14 Adudagi Jisuna Thawai Asengbagi panggalga Ioinana Galilee-da halaklammi. Aduga lbungogi paona lam sinbathungna sangdokkhirammi. 15 lbungona synagogue-singda tambirammi amasung mipum khudingmakna mahakpu thagatlammi. 16 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki hourakpham Nazareth-ta lakle. Aduga mahousagum mahakna Potthaba Numitta synagogue-ta chatlammi amasung Mapugi puya pananaba lepkhatlammi. 17 Amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiahgi lairik makol adu lbungoda pirabada mahakna handoktuna parak-i, 18 "MAPU IBUNGO-gi Thawaina ithakta leibirare, Maramdi lairabasingda Aphaba Pao sandoknabagidamak mahakna eibu khandokpire. Thamoi kairabasingbu phahannaba Lanpha oirabasingda ningtamba laothoknababa, Mit tangbasingbu uhanbinaba, Otpi neibiba phanglabasingbu maning tamhannaba, 19 Aduga MAPU IBUNGO mahakki misingbu kanbinaba matam adu lakle haina laothoknaba, Mahakna eibu thabire." 20 Adudagi Jisuna lairik makol adu konsilladuna thougal touriba nupa aduda amuk piraga phamtharammi. Amasung synagogue aduda leiriba mi pumnamakna lbungoda pukning changna yenglammi. 21 Aduga lbungona makhoida haiba hourak-i, "Nakhoina houjik takhraba Mapugi puyagi wahei adu ngasidi achumba oina thoklare." 22 Aduga mi pumnamakna lbungogi maramda thagatnaduna ngangnarammi amasung lbungogi chinbaldagi thorakpa thoujalgi waheising adu tabada makhoi ngaklammi. Amasung makhoina hainarak-i, "Mahak asibu Josephki machanupa nattr?" 23 lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina eingonda soidana paorou asi haigani, 'Laiyengba mi, nahak nasabu phahallu! Aduga Capernaum-da nahakna toukhi haina eikhoina takhibasing adu nahakki naramdam asidasu tou.'" 24 lbungona makha tana hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingbu



keidoungeida masagi maramdamda lousinbide. 25 “Adubu yeng-u, achumba adu eina hairi, Elijah-gi matamda chahi ahum makhai nongdon atiya thingkhiduna leibak pumnamakta achouba chak tangba thokpa matamda Israelda lukhrabi mayam ama leirammi. 26 Adumakpu makhoi kana amatagi manakta Elijah-bu thakhide adubu Sidon lamdamgi Zarephath-ta leibi lukhrabi amagi manakta thabikhi. 27 Aduga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Elisha-gi matamda Israel lamdamda kiningngai oiba unsagi lainana naba mi kaya ama leirabasu makhoi kana amatabu phahanbikhide adubu Syria-gi Naaman khaktabu phahanbikhi.” 28 Madu tabada synagogue aduda leiriba mi pumnamak mei houna saorammi. 29 Amasung makhoi hougattuna lbungobu sahar adudagi chingthoktuna chingcheptagi hunthanabagidamak sahar adu leiriba ching adugi chingdonda purakle. 30 Adubu lbungona miyam adugi marakmaktada phaoraduna chatkhirammi. 31 Adudagi Jisuna Galilee-gi Capernaum-da chatlammi amasung potthaba numitsingda miyamda tambirammi. 32 Aduga lbungogi tambiba matou aduda makhoi pumnamak ingak ngaklammi maramdi lbungona matik leina nganglammi. 33 Matamduda synagogue aduda phattaba thawai changba nupa ama leirammi. Aduga mahakna khonjel houna laorak-i, 34 “He Nazareth-ki Jisu, eikhoiga nangga kari mari leinabage? Nahak eikhoibu mang-hannaba mapham asida laklibra? Nahak kanano haiba ei khang-i: nahak Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa Asengba Mahak aduni.” 35 Maduda Jisuna thawai aduda yathang pirammi, “Tumin leiyu aduga mangondagi thokkhro.” Adudagi lai phattaba aduna nupa adubu makhoi pumnamakki mamangmaktada inthuramlaga karisu sokhanba touramdana mangondagi mapan thokkhre. 36 Maduda mi pumnamak ngakladuna makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, “Nupa asigi waheising asi kayada matik amadi panggall leiriba! Phattaba thawai phaobana mahakna haiba illi aduga mahakki yathang tabada chelli.” 37 Amasung lbungogi paona akoibada leiba mapham khudingmakta sandokkhre. 38 Adudagi Jisuna synagogue adu thadoktuna Simon-gi yumda chatlammi. Matam aduda Simon-gi manembok arum kannna houduna leirammi amasung makhoi lbungoda mahakki anaba adubu phahanbinaba hajarammi. 39 Maduda Jisuna mahakki manakta nontharaduna mahakpu thadoktuna chatkhanabana arum aduda yathang pikhi. Amasung maduda arum houramba adu phajaduna mahakna khudak aduda hougatlagu makhoibu thougal toujare. 40 Numit tasillaklabada misingna makhal makha kayagi

lainana naraba anaba kaya amabu Jisugi manakta purakle. Amasung lbungona makhoi khudingmakki mathakta khut thambiraduna anaba pumnamakpu phahanbirammi. 41 Adugisu mathakta, mioi kaya amadagi lai phattabasing aduna “Nahakti Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Christa aduni” haina laoramla thokkhirammi. Adubu Jisuna lai phattabasing aduda cheiraduna makhoibu wa nganghallamde, maramdi makhoi lbungobu Christani haiba khanglammi. 42 Nongngallabada Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna achikpa mapham amada chatlammi. Aduga miyam aduna lbungobu thiba hourammi amasung makhoi lbungobu thengnarabada makhoibu thadoktuna chatkhanabana kannna hotnarammi. 43 Adubu lbungona makhoi hairak-i, “Eihakna Tengban Mapugi leibakki Aphaba Pao adu atoppa sahasingdasu sandokpa tai, maramdi thabak adugidamak eihakpu tharakpani.” 44 Asum touna lbungona leibak adu sinba thungna synagogue synagogue-singda pao sandoklammi.

**5** Nongma Jisuna Gennesaret-ki pat mapanda pao sandoklammi. Amasung ymlaba miyam amana Tengban Mapugi wa tananaba lbungogi manak tanna changsinnanaba innarammi. 2 Matamduda pat mapan aduda hi anikhak thangduna leiba lbungona ure aduga nga phabasing aduna hising adudagi khumthaduna makhoigi insing adu chamduna leirammi. 3 lbungona hi adugi maraktagi amada haibadi Simon-gi hida tongduna Simon-da hi adu pat mapan adudagi khajiktang inthoknaba hairammi. Adudagi lbungona hi aduda phamduna miyam adubu tambirammi. 4 Amasung lbungona ngangba loirabada Simon-da hairak-i, “Houjik hi asi aruba maphamda hondoktuna nga khara phananaba nakhoi insing adu hunlu.” 5 Maduda Simonna khumlak-i, “Eikhoi ahing chuppa kannna hotnajarabani adubu nga amata phaba ngamdre. Adumakpu lbungona asumna takpirabanina eina in amuk hunjage.” 6 Adudagi makhoi in hunlammi amasung ymlaba ngayam ama phare. Aduga ngasing adu yammankhibana makhoigi in adu segaiba heure. 7 Maram aduna makhoi atoppa hisingda leiriba nga phaminabasing adubu khut khatladuna mateng pangbinaba kourammi. Aduga makhoi laktuna ngasing adubu hi ani adu pik thanna hapminnare amasung ngasing adu yammankhibana hising adu lupthaba houraklammi. 8 Madu ubada Simon Peter-na Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna hairak-i, “He lbungo, eingondagi chatthokpikhro, maramdi eihak pap chellaba mini!” 9 Maramdi makhoi pharakliba ymlaba ngasing adugi maramna Simon amadi mahakka loinaribasing adu yamna ngaklammi.



10 Matou adugumna Simon-gi mapang Zebedee-gi machanupa Jacob amasung Johnsu ingak ngaklammi. Adudagi Jisuna Simon-da hairak-i, "Kiganu, houjiktagi houna nahakna mising pharagani." 11 Amasung makhoina makhoigi hisingdu kangphalda chingkhatlada, pumnamak thadoklamlaga lbungogi tung injare. 12 Adudagi Jisuna sahar amada leiringeida kiningai oiba unsagi lainana naba nupa ama laklammi. Nupa aduna Jisuba ubada leimaida tuthajaraduna haijarak-i, "Ibungo, nahakna yabirabadi, nahakna eibu seng-hanbiba ngammi." 13 Maduda lbungona khut tingthokladuna mahakpu soklaga hairak-i, "Eina yare, nahak sengjaro." Khudak aduda nupa adudagi anaba adu phakhirammi. 14 Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda yathang piraduna hairak-i, "Nahakna masi mi kanadasu haiganu, adubu chatuna nasabu purohitta utcharu, aduga nahak phajare haibadu pumnamakna sakhi oinaba Moses-na yathang pikhiba matung-inna iratpot adu katcharu." 15 Adumakpu lbungogi pao adu hennadum henna pak-sanna sandokkhirammi amasung yamlaba miyamna lbungona pao sandokpa adu tananaba amadi makhoigi lainasing adu phahanbinaba lbungogi manakta laklammi. 16 Adubu lbungona tattana theidoktuna achikpa maphamsingda chattuna haijarammi. 17 Nongma Jisuna tambiringeida Galilee amadi Judea-gi khul khudingdagi aduga Jerusalem-dagi lakpa Pharisee-sing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna manakta phamduna leirammi. Aduga lbungoda anaba phahannaba Mapu lbungogi panggall adu leirammi. 18 Adudagi mi kharana pangtha-sithabagi lainana naba nupa amabu hipnaphamda hiphalladuna puraklammi amasung makhoina anaba adubu lbungogi mangda thamnabagidamak imungda pusinnaba hotnarammi. 19 Adubu miyam adugi maramna mahakpu imungda pusinnabagi lambi leiramde. Maram aduna makhoina yumthakta kakhattuna yumthak adu phaktoklaga mahakpu hipnapham aduga loinana miyamdugi marak Jisugi mamangmaktada tapna tapna thadharaklammi. 20 Makhoigi thajaba adu lbungona urabada nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nupa, Nahakki napapsing adu kokpirabani." 21 Adudagi wayel yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-sing aduna makhoi masel hainaba hourak-i, "Tengban Mapubu asumna thina ngangliba asi kanano? Pap kokpiba ngambadi Tengban Mapu mahak khaktani." 22 Makhoina khallibadu Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina nakhoigi thamoida karigi adugumna khallibano? 23 'Nahakki napapsing adu kokpirabani' haibaga 'Hougattuna chatlu' haibaga kanana henna laibage? 24 Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna taibangpan asida pap kokpinaba matik lei

haibadu nakhoina khangnanaba eina nakhoida utkani." Adudagi lbungona pangtha-sithabagi leinana naba nupa aduda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda hairi, hougatlu aduga nahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna nayumda chatlu." 25 Khudak adumaktada nupa aduna makhoi mayamgi mamangda hougatle, aduga mahakki hipnapham adu loukhatlaga Tengban Mapubu thagatlada mayumda chatkhirammi. 26 Maduda makhoi pumnamak angakpa amadi akibana thallammi amasung makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatlada hairak-i, "Ngasi eikhoina angakpana thallaba thoudok ama uba phangjare!" 27 Madugi matungda, Jisuna mapham adu thadoktuna lakpada maming Levi kouba kanggat khomba nupa amana kanggat thipham loisangda phamduna leiba urabada nupa aduda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu." 28 Maduda Levi-na hougattuna pumnamak thadoklamlaga lbungogi matung injare. 29 Adudagi Jisugidamak Levi-na achouba chaklen ama mayumda sillammi aduga yamlaba kanggat khombasing amadi atoppa mioi kaya amasu chaklen aduda makhoiga chaminarammi. 30 Adubu phariseesing amadi makhoigi kanglupta chanba wayel yathanggi ojasing kharana lbungogi tung-inbasinggi mathakta wakatlada hairak-i, "Nakhoina kanggat khombasing aduga atoppa papchenbasing asiga chamin-thakminnariba karigino?" 31 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Masa phabasinggidi laiengba mi mathou tade adubu anabasinggidamaktadi mathou tai. 32 Eina achumba chatpasingbu kouba lakpa natte adubu pappisingbu pukning honglaknaba kouba lakpani." 33 Nongma mioi kharana Jisuda hai, "John amadi mahakki tung-inbasingnadi itat-tattana chara henduna haijei, aduga matou adumna pharisee-singnasu tou-i; adubu nahakki tung-inbasingnadi adumak cha-thaktuna leiriba karigino?" 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Borgi marup-mapangsingna borga loinaringei matamda nakhoina makhoibu chara helhanba ngambra? 35 Adubu makhoidagi bor adubu pukhigadaba matam ama lakkani, numitsing aduda makhoina chara hengani." 36 Jisuna makhoida pandam amasu hairak-i, "Mi kananasu amanba phida ahanba phi machet photchinde, karigumba mahakna photchinlabadi ahanba phi adu segairakkani, aduga ahanba phi machet aduga amanba aduga chunaroi. 37 Aduga kananasu amanba sawun khaoda anouba yu hapnade, karigumba mahakna haplabadi anouba yu aduna sawun khao adu pokhaihangani amasung yu adu heidokkani aduga khao adusu manggani. 38 Madugi mahutta anouba yudi ahanba sawun khaosingda hapkadabani. 39 Aduga kananasu ariba yu thaklaba



matungda anouba yu pamloi. Maramdi mahakna haigani, 'Ariba asina henna phei.'"

**6** Potthaba numit amada Jisuna mahei maronggi loubuk phaoduna chatlammi. Amasung lbungogi tung-inbasingna gehu charong khara heklaga makhutna noithoktuna charammi. **2** Maduda pharisee kharana makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina Potthaba numitta touphade haina eikhoigi wayel yathangna haiba adu nakhoina touriba karigino?" **3** Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "David amadi mahakka loinabasingna lamlaba matamda David-na kari toukhibage haibadu nakhoina Mapugi puyada padabra?" **4** Mahakna Tengban Mapugi yumda changduna purohitsing khaktana chagadaba Tengban Mapuda katthokkhraba tal adu louduna chakhi amasung mahakka loinabasingdasu pikhi." **5** Adudagi Jisuna makhoida haikhi, "Migi machanupa adu Potthaba numitkisu Mapuni." **6** Atoppa Potthaba numit amada Jisuna synagogue-ta changduna misingda tambirammi. Amasung mapham aduda yet-thangba makhut pangtha-sithaduna naba nupa ama leirammi. **7** Aduga Pharisee amadi Wayel Yathanggi oja kharana Jisuba aranba tou-i haina maral siba yanaba maram thiduna leirammi. Maram aduna makhoina Potthaba Numitta lbungona anaba phahanbra haiduna lbungobu cheksinna yenglammi. **8** Adubu lbungona makhoigi wakhaldu khangladuna makhut nama pangtha-sithaba nupa aduda hairak-i, "Hougattuna mamang asida lak-u." Aduga nupa aduna hougattuna mapham aduda leple. **9** Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Ei nakhoida wahang ama hangge, Wayel yathangna potthaba numitta touba yabasi karino: Aphaba thabak toubra nattraga phattaba thabak toubra? Kanagumbagi thawai kanbara nattraga mang-hanbra?" **10** Amasung lbungona makhoi pumnamakta koina yenglaga nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nahakki nakhut adu tingthok-u." Aduga mahakna madu toujare, amasung makhuttu hannagum pungpha phajare. **11** Maduda makhoi mei houna saorammi amasung Jisugi maiyokta makhoina kari touba yabage haiduna amaga amaga wa tanaba heure. **12** Madugi matung matam ikan kannadana nongma Jisuna haijanabagidamak ching amada kakhatlammi amasung mahakna ahing chuppa Tengban Mapuda haijaduna mapham aduda leirammi. **13** Amasung ayuk matam oiraklabada lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing pumnamakpu manakta kourammi amasung makhoi taranithoibu khandoktuna pakhonchatpa haina koure. Makhoising adudi: **14** Mahakna Peter hainasu kouba Simon amadi mahakki manao Andrew; Jacob,

John, Philip, Bartholomew, **15** Matthew, Thomas, Alphaeus-ki machanupa Jacob, Mareibak ningba hainasu kounaba Simon, **16** Jacob-ki machanupa Judas amasung yeknabagi michang oikhiba Judas Iscariot-ni. **17** Adudagi Jisuna makhoiga loinana chingthaktagi kumtharakuna leitem manaba mapham amada masing yamlaba mahakki tung-inbasing aduga loinana leplammi. Aduga Judea apumbadagi amasung Jerusalem-dagi aduga Tyre amadi Sidon-gi samudra mapandagi yamlaba miyam amasu mapham aduda leirammi. **18** Makhoising adu lbungogi wa tananaba amasung makhoigi lainasing adu lbungona phahanbinabagidamak lakpani. Aduga phattaba thawaisingna wahallibasingsu laklammi amasung makhoina madudagi phajarammi. **19** Amasung mipum khudingmakna lbungobu soknaba hotnarammi maramdi lbungodagi anaba phahanbagi panggall thoraklammi amasung makhoi pumnamakpu anaba phahanbirammi. **20** Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda yengladuna hairak-i, "Lairaba nakhoi yaiphabani, Maramdi Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu nakhoigini! **21** Houjik lamliba nakhoi yaiphabani, Maramdi nakhoibu thalhanbigani! Houjik kaplibasa nakhoi yaphabani, Maramdi nakhoina nokchagani!" **22** "Migi machanupa adugi maramgidamak misingna nakhoibu yengthiraba, inthoklaba, ikaiba piraba, aduga nakhoigi ming thinaba hairaba nakhoi yaiphabani! **23** Numit aduda nungaijou amadi haraoduna chongkhatchou maramdi swargada nakhoigi mana chao-i. Maramdi matou adugumna makhoigi mapa mapusingna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingdasu toukhi." **24** "Adubu inak-khunba nakhoidi awabanida, Maramdi nakhoina nungngai yaiphaba adu phangkhre! **25** Houjik puk thanduna leiriba nakhoi awabanida, Maramdi nakhoina lamgani! Houjik nokliba nakhoi awabanida, Maramdi nakhoina tengtha nao-oigani amasung kapkani!" **26** "Mi pumnamakna nakhoigi maramda aphaba haiba matamda nakhoi awabanida; maramdi matou asigumna makhoigi mapa mapusingna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoksiningdasu toukhi." **27** "Adubu eigi wahei tariba nakhoida eina hairi: Nakhoina nakhoigi yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, nakhoibu yengthibasingda aphaba toubiyu, **28** Nakhoibu sirap toubasingbu bor pibiyu, aduga nakhoibu thina toubasinggidamak Tengban Mapuda haijabiyu. **29** Kanagumbana nanggi nakhajai namada khupakna tharabadi atoppa nakhajai nama adusu onsillu; kanagumbana nahakki mapangi phurit adu loukhrabadi, nahakki manunggi phurit adubusu loubada thinganu. **30** Nangonda nijaba



mi khudingmakta pinou, aduga kanagumbana nahakki napot-nachei loukhrabadi amuk hanna piraknanaba hairuganu. 31 Misingna nakhoida touhanningba adumak nakhoinasu makhoida tou." 32 "Nakhoibu nungsiba mising adukhaktabu nakhoina nungsirabadi nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasing phaobana makhoibu nungsibasingbudi adumak nungsi. 33 Aduga nakhoida aphaba thabak touba mising adukhaktada nakhoina aphaba tourabadi nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasing phaobanasu adumna adumak tou-i. 34 Aduga nakhoida amuk singlakkani haina asha touba mising adukhaktada sel puthoklabadi nakhoida kari thagatpham leibage? Maramdi papchenbasing phaobanasu puthokkhiba senpham adu amuk phangani haina asha touduna papchenbasingda adumak puthok-i. 35 Adubu nakhoina yeknabasingbu nungsiyu, makhoida aphaba toubiyu, aduga singlakpagi wakhal amuk toudana makhoida puthok-u. Adu oirabadi nakhoigi mana chaogani, aduga nakhoina wangthoiraba Tengban Mapugi asengba machasing oigani. Maramdi toubimal khangdabasing amasung phattabasinggi maphamdasu mahakti chanbi hei. 36 Aduga nakhoigi napana chanbiheibagum nakhoisu chanbi heiyu." 37 "Kanasu wayelluganu aduga nakhoibusu wayenbiroi. Kanasu maral leihanluganu aduga nakhoibusu naral leihanbiroi. Ngakpiyu aduga nakhoibusu ngakpigani. 38 Piyu aduga nakhoida pinabigani. Ahenba changda, namsinduna, niksinduna, aduga pathokna nakhoigi phigaoda happigani. Maramdi nakhoina olluriba chang adumakna nakhoidasu amuk ollagani." 39 Aduga lbungona makhoida pandam asisu haikhi, "Mitangba amana mitangba amabu lamjingba ngambra?" Adumna tourabadi makhoi animak komda taroidra? 40 Maheiroi amana mahakki ojadagi henna chaode, adubu mapung phana tamlaba pumnamakna oja adugumna oirakkani. 41 "Aduga karigi nahakki namitta leiba ujao adu khangba ngamdraga nachin nanaogi mamitta leiba apikpa u-makup aduda karigi yenglibano? 42 Nahakki namitta leiba ujao adu nahakna uba ngamdraga, 'Ichin inao, nahakki namitta leiba u-makup adu ei louthokpige' haina nahakki nachin nanaoda nahakna karamna haigani? He, aphasasinnabasa! Nangna ahanbada namitta leiriba ujao adu hanna louthokkho, adudagidi nahakna nachin-nanaogi mittagi u makup adu louthokpada sengna uba ngamgani." 43 "Maramdi aphaba upalda phattaba mahei pande aduga phattaba upalda aphaba mahei pande. 44 Upal

khudingmakki masak magi mahei adudagi khangngi. Maramdi tingkhang pambidagi heiyit heknade aduga tingkhanggi mongsongdagi anggur heknade. 45 Aphaba mina mahakki thamoigi aphaba langeidagi aphaba thabak puthok-i, aduga phattaba mina mahakki thamoigi phattaba langeidagi phattaba thabak puthok-i. Maramdi mathamoida leiribasingdu machinna ngangthok-i. 46 "Eina haiba adudi toudraga karigi nakhoina eingonda lbungo, lbungo haina kouribano? 47 Eingonda laktuna eigi wa taraga madubu thabak oina touba mahak adu kariga manabage haibadu ei nakhoida utke. 48 Mahak adudi nungjao mathakta luna touthaduna yumpham thollaga yum sariba mi amagumbani. Aduga ising ichao lakpada ichelna yum aduda saphu kanna yeire, adubu yum adu nungjao mathakta cheksinna saba maramna lenghanba ngamkhide. 49 Adubu eigi wa taraga madubu thabak oina toudaba mahak adudi yumpham yaodana leibakta yum saba mi amagumbani. Aduga ising ichao aduna yeibada yum adu ture amasung madubu machet tana thugaire."

**7** Jisuna pumnamaksing asi misingda tambiba loiraba matungda Capernaum-da amuk chatlammi. 2 Matam aduda lanmi chamagi lushingba amagi yamna luna toujaba manai ama kanna naduna leirammi amasung mahak sigadourammi. 3 Aduga lanmi chamagi lushingba aduna Jisugi maramda tarabada, lbungona lakpiduna mahakki manai adubu phahanbinabagidamak haijarunaba Jihudisinggi ahal-lamansingbu tharammi. 4 Adudagi makhoina Jisugi manakta laktuna asumna kanna haijare, "Nupa asi nahakna mateng pangbada matik chaba mini. 5 Maramdi mahak Jihudigi misingbu nungsijaba mini aduga mahakna eikhoigidamak synagogue amasu sabire." 6 Adudagi Jisuna makhoiga loinana chatminnare. Amasung makhoina yum yousillakkadaba panglap laptraba matam aduwaida lanmi chamagi lushingba aduna mahakki pao puhalladuna mahakki marupsingbu tharaklaga asumna lbungoda haihallare, "lbungo, Nahakna eigi yumda amuk lengbiraktuna nasabu amuk wahanbiraganu. Maramdi lbungobu eigi yumda kousinjaba ei matik chajade. 7 Aduga ei isamak phaoba lbungogi nanakta laktuna lbungobu unajaba matik chajade haina ningjei. Aduna yathang aduta pibiyu aduga eigi inaigi anaba phajagani. 8 Maramdi ei isamaksu mathakthongba phamnaibasinggi makhada leiba mini, aduga eigi ikhada eigi lanmisingna lei. Makhoigi maraktagi amada 'Chatlu' hairaga mahakna chatli aduga amada amuk 'Lak-u' hairaga



mahakna lak-i. Aduga eigi inaida 'Madu tou' hairaga mahakna tou-i." 9 Madu tabada Jisu ngaklammi amasung mahakki tung-illiba miyam aduda onsilladuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida hairibasini, Israelsinggi maraktagi phaoba asigumna asuk yamna thajaba asi eina keidoungeida thengnadri!" 10 Adudagi pao purakpa mising aduna yumda hankhiba matamda naduna leihouba manai adu phaduna leiramba thengnare. 11 Mathanggi numitta Jisuna Nain kouba apikpa sahar amada chatlammi. Aduga mahakki tung-inbasing amasung yamkhraba miyam amana lbungoga loinaramm. 12 Amasung lbungona apikpa sahar adugi changpham thong yousillakpa matam aduda asiba hakchang ama aroiba mathou mangam pangthoknabagidamak puthoraklammi. Siriba nupa adu lukhrabi amagi amata ngairaba machanupa oiramm, aduga apikpa sahar adugi yamlaba miyam amasu mama aduga loinaraklammi. 13 Nupi adu ubada lbungona nungsiba pokladuna hairak-i, "Kapkanu." 14 Aduga lbungona changsinduna ku adu sokpada ku puribasing adu chatpa leplamm. Adudagi lbungona hairak-i, "Pakhang, Eina nangonda hairi hougatlu." 15 Maduda asiba nupa aduna hougatlaktuna phamlaga wa ngangba heure! Amasung Jisuna mahakpu mamada amuk sinnare. 16 Maduda makhoi pumnamak akibana thallamm amasung makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatladuna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba matik leiba maichou ama eikhoigi irakta phaorakle, amasung Tengban Mapuna mahakki misingbu kanbinaba lakle!" 17 Adudagi Jisugi pao asina Judea apumba amadi akoibada leiba lam pumnamak sin-thungna sandokhre. 18 Baptize toubiba Johngi tung-inbasingna masi pumnamaksing asigi maramda Johna tamlamm. 19 Adudagi John-na mahakki tung-inbasinggi maraktagi anibu kouraduna, "Lengbirakkadouriba mahak adu lbungora, nattraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra" haina hangnanaba Jisugi manakta tharaklammi. 20 Amasung makhoina Jisugi manakta lakladuna hairak-i, "Lengbirakkadouriba mahak adu lbungora, nattraga eikhoina atoppa amabu ngaijakhigadra" haina hangnanaba baptize toubiba Johnna eikhoibu tharakpani." 21 Matam adumaktada Jisuna anaba mi kayabu makhoigi anabadagi, lainadagi amadi phattaba thawai changbadagi phanbiramm. Aduga mamit tangba kayabusu uhanbiramm. 22 Adudagi Jisuna John-gi pao purakpasing aduda khumlak-i, "Nakhoina John-gi manakta chattuna nakhoina uraba amadi taraba pumnamak tammu: Mit tangbasingna uba phangjare, khongtekpasingna chatpa ngamjare, kiningai oiba unsagi leinana nabasingna sengjare, na pangbasingna taba phangjare, asibasingna hingatchare amasung lairabasingda Aphaba pao sandokle. 23 Aduga eigi maramda chingnaba leitaba mahak adu yaiphabani." 24 Adudagi John-gi pao pubasing aduna chatkhraba matungda Jisuna miyam aduda Johngi maramda haiba hourak-i, "Nakhoina lamjao lamhangda kari yengba chatlubage? Nungsitna yeibada koihum humba awangba napibura? 25 Nattragana nakhoina lamjao lamhangda kari yengba chatlubage? Atangba phijol setpa mi amabura? Yengngu, mamal yamba phijol setpa amadi ke-mouduna leiba makhoising adudi ningthou konungsingda leibani. 26 Adubu nakhoina kari yengba chatlubage? Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amabura? Hoi, eina nakhoida hairibasini, mahakti Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa maichou amadagisu henna chao-i. 27 Mapugi puyada iduna leiriba asi mahak asigi maramdani, 'Eina eigi pao pubabu nahakki lambi thourang tounanaba nahakki namang thana thagani.' 28 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, mioibasinggi marakta Johnnagi henna chaoba kanasu leite. Adubu Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakta khwadagi henna pikpa mahak aduna John-dagi henna chao-i." 29 Adudagi lbungona haiba adu tarabada kanggat khombasing phaoba yaona, mi pumnamakna John-dagi baptize louduna Tengban Mapugi lambidi achumbani haiba yajakhi. 30 Adubu Pharisee-sing amadi wayel yathang khang-heibasing adunadi Johnnagi baptize loudaduna Tengban Mapuna makhoigidamak thourangbiba adu yajakhide. 31 Adudagi Jisuna amuk makha tana hairak-i, "Adudi eina miron asigi mising asiga kariga changdamnagadage? Makhoiga kariga manabage? 32 Makhoidi keithelda sanariba angang machasinggumbani, makhoina amaga amaga kounaduna hai, 'Eikhoina nakhoigidamak bashi khongngi adubu nakhoina jagoi sade; Aduga eikhoina tengtha nao-oibagi eshei shak-i adubu nakhoina kapte.' 33 Maramdi Baptize toubiba John-na chadana amadi yu thaktana lakle; aduga nakhoina mahakpu lai phattaba leiba mini haibire. 34 Aduga amuk Migi Machanupa aduna cha-thaktuna lakle aduga nakhoina mahakpu mapuklaoba, yuthakpa, amadi kanggat khomba amasung pappisinggi marupni haibire. 35 Adumakpu, Tengban Mapugi lousingdi achumbani haibasi mabu lousinjariba pumnamakki punsina utle." 36 Pharisee-singgi maraktagi amana Jisuba mayumda chak chaminanaba kouramm. Amasung lbungona pharisee adugi yumda chattuna chananabagidamak phamthare. 37 Apikpa sahar aduda papki punsida hingbi nupi amasu leiramm. Jisuna pharisee gi



yumda laktuna chak chabagi pao adu mahakna tarabada manam nungsiba mamal tanglaba thao happa alabaster nunggi chapfu ama puraklammi. 38 Aduga mahakna Jisugi makhong mayada tunglomda lepladuna hikna hikna kapcharammi. Amasung sintharakliba mahakki pirang aduna lbungogi makhong adu chothallammi. Adudagi mahakna phamtharaduna lbungogi makhong adu mahakki masamna theithokcharammi amasung lbungogi makhong adu chupladuna manam nungsiba thao adu teirammi. 39 Amasung lbungobu mayumda koujariba pharisee aduna madu uba matamda mathanta thamoinungda khanjarammi, "Nupa asina karigumba asengbamak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou oiramlabadi mangonda sokliba nupi asi kanano, karamba nupino haibadi papchenbini haiba mahakna khanglamgadabani." 40 Maduda Jisuna pharisee aduda hairak-i, "Simon, Eina nangonda haigadaba karigumba khara lei." Mahakna khumlak-i, "Hoi, haibiyu oja lbungo." 41 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Sel puthokpa nupa amada sel tonba nupa anikhak leirammi. Makhoi anigi maraktagi nupa amana denari chamanga aduga amana yangkhei tollammi. 42 Adubu makhoi animakna sel adu singba ngamdrabada nupa aduna makhoina tolliba sel adu kokpire. Adu oirabadi makhoi anigi maraktagi karambana mahakpu henna nungsigadage?" 43 Simon-na khumlak-i, "Eina ningjabadadi sendon henna kokpikhipa mahak aduna henna nungsigani." Jisuna hairak-i, "Nahakna chumna khumle." 44 Adudagi lbungona nupi aduda onsilladuna Simon-da hairak-i, "Nahakna nupi asi ubra? Eina nanggi yumda changlakpa matamda eigi khong chamnabagidamak nangnadi ishing pikhide, adubu nupi asinadi mahakki mapina eigi khong chamthokpikhi aduga mahakki masamna khong asi teithokpikhi. 45 Nahaknadi eibu chuppiduna taramna okkhide, adubu nupi asinadi eina hek changlakpadagi houjik phaoba eigi ikhong asi chuppiba leptri. 46 Nangnadi eigi kokta thao teibide, adubu nupi asinadi eigi khongda tanglaba manam nungsiba thao teibiri. 47 Eina nakhoida hairi, mahakki pap mayam adu kokpire, maram aduna mahakna thoina henna nungsiba adu utle. Adubu pap khajiktamak kokpikhipa mahak aduna khajiktamak nungsi." 48 Adudagi Jisuna nupi aduda hairak-i, "Nahakki papsing adu kokpire." 49 Maduda chaklen aduda lbungoga loinana phamminnaribasing aduna makhoi maselgi marakta hainaba hourak-i, "Pap phaoba kokpiba ngamba mahak asi kanano?" 50 Adudagi Jisuna nupi aduda hairik-i, "Nahakki thajabana nahakpu kanbire; ingthana chatcharo."

8 Masigi matungda Jisuna Tengban Mapugi Ningthou leibakki Aphaba Pao sandoktuna sahar saharda amadi khunggang khunggangda chatlammi. Aduga tung-inba taranithoi adu lbungoga loinarammi. 2 Amasung lai phattaba changlambadagi amadi anaba singdagi lbungona phahanbikhibi nupi khara haibadi phattaba thawai taret tanthokkhiba Magdalene hainasu koubi Mary, 3 Herod-ki thabak pannaba Cuza-gi nupi Joanna, Susanna amadi atei nupisingu lbungoga loinarammi. Makhoina makhoi masagi leijaba maran mathumdagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingbu mateng panglammi. 4 Amasung tongan tonganba sahasingdagi misingna Jisugi manakta laktuna mi chonna tillarabada, lbungona makhoida pandam asi hairak-i, 5 "Lou uba nupa amana maru hunba chatlammi. Amasung mahakna marusing adu loubukta asum hullakpada maru kharana lambida tare aduga madu misingna khongna netkhaire amasung atiyagi ucheksingnasu chakthokle. 6 Maru kharana nung marakta tare aduga madu hek hourakpaga ising inin leitabana thuna kangsille. 7 Maru kharana tingkang pambi marakta tare aduga tingkhang pambising aduna maduga loinana houminnaraktuna madubu namhatle. 8 Atei marusing aduna leihao leiba leibak mathakta tare aduga hougatlaktuna thakhiba adugi saruk chama chama henna mahei yalle." Amasung lbungona masi hairaba tungda, khonjel houna hairak-i, "Tananaba nakhong panba mahak aduna tasanu." 9 Adudagi lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna lbungoda hanglak-i, "Pandam asigi wahanthok karino?" 10 Maduda lbungona khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapu leibakki athuppa adu nakhoidadi khanghanbire adubu ateisingdadi makhoina una una udanaba aduga tana tana khangdanaba eina pandam oina ngangle." 11 "Pandam asigi wahanthokti asini: Maru adu Tengban Mapugi waheini. 12 Aduga lambida tariba marusing aduna Tengban Mapugi wa tarabasing aduni; adubu makhoina thajaduna kanbiba phangdanaba Devilna laktuna makhoiigi thamoidagi Tengban Mapugi wa adu louthokhi. 13 Nunglakta taba marusing aduna Tengban Mapugi wa taraga haraona lousinbasing aduni, Adubu makhoiigi marasingdu luna tadaba maramna makhoina matam khara thajaramlaga changyeng lakpa matamda hekta tukhi. 14 Tingkhang pambi marakta taba marusing aduna Tengban Mapugi wa tabasing aduni. Adubu punsigi langtaknaba, lanthum amadi punsigi harao nungaibana namhatkhi, amasung makhoiigi maheidu keidoungeida heijing phade. 15 Adubu leihao leiba leibak mathakta taba marusing adudi Tengban Mapugi wa adu taraga aphaba amasung haiba injaba thamoida madubu chetna



thamjaduna mahei pandriba phaoba khanglibasing aduni.” 16 “Mi kananasu thaomei than-gatlaga thumokna kupsinde nattraga kangkhada thamnade. Adubu manungda changlakpasing aduna mangal adu unanaba thaomei makhongda thaomei adu thammi. 17 “Maramdi phongdokloidaba arotpa karisu leite, aduga khangloidaba nattraga phongloidaba athuppa karisu leite. 18 “Maram aduna nakhoina karamna tabage haibadu cheksillu. Maramdi areiba mahak aduda henna pibigani aduga leitaba mangondagi mahakna leije haina khanjaba khajiktang adu phaoba louthokkani.” 19 Adudagidi Jisugi mama amasung manaosingna mahakpu unaba laklammi, adubu miyam adugi maramna makhoina lbungogi manakta changba ngamlamde. 20 Amasung kanagumba amana lbungoda hairak-i, “lbungogi ima amasung inaosingna lbungobu unaningbagi mapanda leptuna leiri.” 21 Maduda Jisuna khumladuna makhoi pumnamak aduda hairak-i, “Tengban Mapugi wa taraga madubu inba makhoi adu eigi ima amasung ichil-inaosingni.” 22 Nongma Jisuna magi tung-inbasingda hairak-i, “Eikhoi pat asigi wangmada chatsi.” Adudagi makhoina hida kakhattuna hidu hondokle. 23 Amasung makhoina asum hi honduna lakpada lbungo tumthakhirammi. Adudagi ikhang khanghoudana akanba nonglei nungsit ama pat aduda humjillakle amasung hi aduda ising hajillaktuna makhoi pumnamak yamna khudongthibada tarammi. 24 Matamduda tung-inbasing aduna lbungogi manakta laktuna mahakpu houdoktuna hairak-i, “Oja lbungo, oja lbungo! Eikhoi siba tare!” Maduda lbungona hougtiaduna nungsit amasung ithak ipom aduda lephanaba yathang pirammi. Adudagi nonglei nungshit adu lepkhirammi amasung pumnamak tumin leikhirammi. 25 Aduga lbungona tung-inbasing aduda hanglak-i, “Nakhoigi thajaba adu kadaino?” Maduda makhoina akiba amadi angakpaga loinana amaga amaga hangnarak-i, “Mahak asi karamba mino? Mahakna nungsit amadi ithak-ipomda phaoba yathang pi aduga makhoina mahakna haiba illi.” 26 Adudagi Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Galilee ipak lantthoktuna Gerasa lamdamda laklammi. 27 Amasung Jisuna hidagi kangphalda kumthaba matam aduda sahar aduda leiba lai phattaba changba nupa amaga thengnarammi. Mahak matam kuinadagi maphi marol settana leirammi amasung mayumda leiramde. Adubu mahak mongphamsingda leirammi. 28 Mahakna Jisubu hek ubaga kanna laoraduna lbugogi khuyakhada tuthajaraga ahoubu khonjelda hairak-i, “Jisu, Wangthoiraba Tengban Mapugi Macha, nangga eiga kari mari leinabage? Eina nangonda haijari, eibu awaba pibiganu.” 29 Mahakna asumna hairibasi Jisuna hanna phattaba thawai aduda mangondagi chatkhinaba yathang pibagi maramnani. Phattaba thawai aduna mahakpu kayarak hanna pharammi, aduga mahakpu phajinduna makhong makhut yotling phalang chanduna thamlabasu mahakna madu pumnamaktu thadatli aduga phattaba thawai aduna chingduna mahakpu lamhang tumhangda puthok-i. 30 Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, “Naming kari kou-i?” Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, “Tenggol kou-i.” Maramdi mangonda lai phattaba mayam ama changlammi. 31 Adudagi lai phattabasing aduna lbungoda makhoibu makha naidaba komda chatnanaba yathang pibidanaba hanna hanna haijarammi. (Abyssos g12) 32 Aduga yamlaba ok sanggu ama manak nakpa chingmai aduwaida machinjak chaduna leirammi. Amasung phattaba laising aduna lbungoda makhoibu oksing aduda changhanbinaba haijare. Aduga maduda lbungona yabire. 33 Adudagi lai phattabasing aduna nupa adudagi thoraktuna oksing aduda changlammi amasung angamba chingmai adudagi patta chentharaklaga iraknaduna sire. 34 Ok senbasing aduna thokkhiba thoudok adu ubada chenkhiduna saharsing amadi khul khulsingda pao adu talammi. 35 Aduga thoudok adu yengnaba misingna thoraklammi. Adudagi makhoina Jisugi manakta lakpa matamda lai phattaba changlambadagi thokkhraba nupa adu maphi settuna wakhal tana Jisugi khuyada phamduna leiba adu makhoina thengnarammi amasung maduda makhoi kirammi. 36 Amasung thoudok adubu uhoubu mising aduna phattaba lai changba nupa aduna kamdouna phakhibage haibadu mising aduda tamlammi. 37 Adudagi Gerasa-gi akoibada leiba miyam apumba aduna Jisuda mapham adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba haijarammi, maramdi makhoi adukki matik kirammi. Maram aduna Jisuna hida tongladuna mapham adu thadoknaba touba matamda, 38 Lai phattaba changlamba nupa aduna Jisuda haijarak-i, “Eihaksu lbungoga loinana chatchage.” Adubu Jisuna asumna hairaduna nupa adu thakhirammi, 39 “Nahakna yumda handuna Tengban Mapuna nangonda kayada chaoba thabak toubikhre haibadu tamlu” Aduga nupa aduna chatkhraga Jisuna mangonda kayada chaoba thabak toubikhibage haibadu sahar sinba thungna tamlammi. 40 Jisuna patki wangmada halakpa matamda miyamna mabu haraona oklammi, maramdi makhoi pumnamakna lbungobu ngaiduna leirammi. 41 Adudagi maming Jairus kouba synagogue-ki luechingba ama laktuna Jisugi khuyada tuthajaduna mahakki yumda lbungona lakpinaba haijarammi, 42 Maramdi



mahakki chahi taranithoi surabi amata pokchabi machanupi sigadourammi. Aduga Jisuna lambida lakpada miyam aduna lbungogi maikei khudingmakta yomsillammi. **43** Makhoisingdugi marakta chahi taranithoi chupna ee taduna naraklabi ama yaorammi. Mahakna laiyingba mi kaya amada mahakki leijaba pumanmak puthoktuna layenglurabasu kana amatana mahakpu phahanba ngamlamde. **44** Amasung mahakna lbungogi tungda laktuna lbungogi phijida sokcharammi aduga khudak aduda mahakki ee taramba adu lepkhirammi. **45** Maduda Jisuna hanglak-i, "Kanana eingonda sokhibage?" Aduga pumnamakna sokte hairabada, Peter-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, Mi pumnamakna lbungoda omsinduna insinnabanani." **46** Adubu Jisuna hairak-i, "Kanagumba amana eibu sokkhre maramdi eingondagi panggall thokkhiba adu ei khangngi." **47** Adudagi nupi aduna lotpa yararoi haiba khanglabada tanik tanikna laklaga lbungogi khuyada tuthajarammi. Aduga mahakna lbungoda kari maramgidamak sokkhiba aduga kamdouna mahakki anabadu khudaktuda phakhibage haibadu miyam adugi mangda mahakna haidokle. **48** Maduda lbungona mangonda hairak-i, "Ichanupi, Nanggi thajabana nahakpu phahanbire; ingthana chatcharo." **49** Jisuna wa asi hairingei matamduda synagogue-ki luchingba Jairus-ki yumdagi paopuba mi ama laktuna Jairus-ta hairak-i, "Nahakki nachanupi sire, aduna oja lbungobu amuk wahalluraganu." **50** Hairiba adu tabada Jisuna Jairus-ta hairak-i, "Kiganu, thada thajou aduga mahakpu soidana phahanbigani." **51** Adudagi makhoina Jairus-ki yumda thunglabada, Jisuna Peter, John, Jacob amadi nupimacha adugi mama mapa nattana kana amatabu manungda changhallamde. **52** Aduga mi pumnamakna nupimacha adugidamak kaplammi amasung tengtha nawoirammi. Adubu Jisuna hairak-i, "Kapkanu, mahak siba natte, mahak tumlibani." **53** Maduda makhoi pumnamakna mahak sire haiba khangbana lbungobu noknarammi. **54** Adubu Jisuna mahakki makhuttu pairaduna houna hairak-i, "Nupimacha, hougatlu." **55** Maduda nupimacha adugi thawaidu amuk hallaktuna mahak khudak aduda lepkhatlakle. Adudagi Jisuna nupimacha aduda chananaba karigumba khara pinanaba makhoida hairammi. **56** Amasung nupimacha adugi mama mapa adu ingak ngaklammi, adubu thokhiba thoudok adu mi kana amatada tamthoktanaba lbungona makhoida yathang pirammi.

**9** Nongma Jisuna tung-inba taranithoi punna kouraduna lai phattaba pumnamakpu tanthokpa ngamnaba amadi laina makheibu phahanba

ngamnaba panggall amadi matik pirammi. **2** Adudagi lbungona makhoibu Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak sandoknaba amasung anabasingbu phahannaba tharammi. **3** Aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina chatpa matamda khongchat adugidamakta cheisu, khao, chananaba pot, sen amadi phurit phaoba anisuna puganu. **4** Nakhoina changba yum aduda nakhoina mapham adu hek thadoktriphaoba leiyu. **5** Aduga kanagumbana nakhoibu lousindrabadi nakhoina sahar adu thadokpa matamda makhoigi mathakta cheksin wa oinanaba nakhoigi khongya uphul adu kanthoklammu." **6** Adudagi makhoina mapham adu thadoktuna khunggang khunggangsingda chattuna mapham khudingmakta Aphaba Pao sandoklammi amasung anabasingbu phahallammi. **7** Galilee-gi leingak mapu Herod-na Jisuna touriba pumnamaksing asi tabada mahak yamna chamamnarammi. Maramdi baptize toubiba John asibadagi hinggatkhre haina mi kharana hairammi. **8** Aduga atoppa kharana Elijah thorakle hairammi aduga atoppa kharana amuk mamangngeigi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maraktagi ama sibadagi hinggatlakle haina hainarammi. **9** Maduda Herod na hai, "John-di eina mangak kak-hankhrabani; adu oiragadi, eina pao mayam ama tariba mahak asina kanano?" Adudagi mahakna Jisubu unanaba hotnarammi. **10** Aduga pakhonchatpasingna halaklabada makhoina toukhiba pumnamaksing adu Jisuda tamlammi. Adudagi lbungona makhoibu puraduna makhoikhaktamak Bethsaida sahargi achikpa mapham amada chatlammi. **11** Adubu miyam aduna madu khangladuna lbungogi matung illaklammi. Amasung lbungona makhoibu taramna okladuna Tengban Mapu leibakki maramda takpirammi amadi anabasingbu phahanbirammi. **12** Numit taramdai matamda tung-inba taranithoi aduna lbungogi manakta changlaktuna hairak-i, "Miyam asina akoibada leiba khungangsingda amadi khunsingda chattuna thungpham chapham thijarunaba makhoibu thabikhro. Maramdi eikhoina leiriba asi mi tadaba lamhangni." **13** Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina makhoida chananaba karigumba khara piyu." Makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoina chattuna miyam pumnamak asigi chananaba leiruba nattragadi, eikhoida leiriba haibabu tal manga amadi nga ani asida mangaire." **14** Maramdi mapham aduda nupa lising mangarom leirammi. Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Mising adubu mi yangkhei yangkheigi kangbu semduna phamhallu." **15** Aduga tung-inbasing aduna adumna touduna



makhoi pumnamakpu phamhalle. 16 Adudagi Jisuna tal manga amadi nga ani adu louraga swargada yengkhattuna Tengban Mapubu thagatchare. Aduga lbungona talsing amadi nga adu segairaduna miyam aduda yenthoknanaba mahakki tung-inbasingda pire. 17 Amasung makhoi pumnamakna mapuk thanna chare. Aduga makhoina chabagi lemhouba tal amasung nga machetsing adu lbungogi tung-inbasingna thumok taranithoi thanna khomgatle. 18 Nongma Jisuna mathanta haijaduna leirammi. Amasung mahakki manakta tung-inbasing khaktamak mahakka loinarammi. lbungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Miyamna eibu kanani haina hainabage?" 19 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi kharanadi lbungobu baptize toubiba John-ni hainei, aduga mi kharana Elijah-ni hai, aduga mi khara amanadi mamangeigi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maraktagi amana amuk hingatlakpani hainei." 20 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Adubu nakhoinadi eibu kanani hainabage?" Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "lbungo nahakti Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa Christa aduni." 21 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida madu mi kanadasu haidananaba akanba yathang pirammi. 22 Aduga Jisuna makhoida asimasu hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa adu awaba nangba tai aduga ahal lamansing, athoiba purohising amasung wayel yathanggi ojasingna mahakpu yadaba tai. Mahakpu hatkani, adubu humni suba numitta mahakna amuk hingatkani." 23 Adudagi mahakna makhoi pumnamakta hairak-i, "Kanagumba amana eigi itung inningslabadi, mahakna masabu yajadasanu aduga numit khuding masagi cross thangatchaduna eigi itung insanu. 24 Kanagumba amana mathawai kanjaba pamlabadi madu mangjagani, adubu eigi maramgidamak mathawai mangjarabadi mahakki thawai adu kanba phangjagani. 25 Mi amana taibangpan apumba phangjaraga mahak masamak mangjarabadi natraga maithijarabadi, mahakki kari tongjaba leibage? 26 Kanagumbana eigidamak amasung eigi waheigidamak ikairabadi, Migi Machanupa aduna mahak masagi, Mapagi amadi asengba swarga dutsinggi matik mangalga loinana lenglakpa matam aduda mahak adugidamak ikaigani. 27 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, mapham asida leplibab makhoi kharadi Tengban Mapugi ningthouleibak aduna lakpa udraba phaoba sibagi mahao tangloi." 28 lbungona waheising asi haikhiba matung numit nipannimukki matungda, Peter, John amadi Jacob-pu puraduna lbungona ching amada haijananabagidamak kakhattlammi. 29 Aduga lbungona haijaringeida lbungogi maithong honglakle aduga mahakki phijondu nganna langna

ngourakle. 30 Amasung ikhang khanghoudana nupa anikhak thoraktuna lbungoga wari sanarammi. Makhoi ani adudi Moses amasung Elijah-ni. 31 Makhoina swargagi matik mangalga loinana thoraklammi. Amasung makhoina, lbungona thuna thunghangadouriba Tengban Mapugi thourang haibadi mahakna Jerusalemada sibigadoubba matou adugi maramda Jisuga wari sannarammi. 32 Peter amasung mahakka loinabasing adudi ningngaidana tumlammi, adubu makhoina hougatpa matamda Jisugi matik mangal amadi mahakka loinana lepminnariba nupa ani adu ure. 33 Aduga Moses amadi Elijah-na Jisuga khainaramdai matam aduda Peter-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, eikhoina mapham asida leijabasi eikhoigidamak kayada phakhraba! Eikhoina sang ahum, lbungogi ama, Moses-gi ama, amasung Elijah-gi ama sasi." (Mahakna haijariba adu kari hairibano haiba Peter-na khangjaramde.) 34 Mahakna nganglingeimaktada leichil ama thoraktuna makhoibu khanjinlammi; aduga leichil aduna makhoibu kupsinba aduda tung-inbasing adu kirammi. 35 Adudagi leichil marak adudagi khonjel amana hairak-i, "Masi eina khandoklaba eigi nungsiraba lchanupani, mahakna haiba tao!" 36 Khonjel aduna lepkhraba matungda tung-inbasing aduna mapham aduda Jisukhaktamak leiba urammi. Aduga thokkhiba pumnamaksing adugi maramda makhoi tumin leirammi amasung makhoina ukhibasing adu matam aduda makhoina mi kanadasu tamthoklamde. 37 Mathanggi numitta makhoina chingthaktagi kumtharaklammi, aduga yamlaba miyam amana lbungoga unarammi. 38 Aduga miyam adugi maraktagi nupa amana laoraduna hairak-i, "Oja, eina nangonda haijari, eigi ichanupa asibu yengbiyu, mahak eigi amata ngairaba ichanupani. 39 Phattaba thawai amana mahakpu phajinduna mahakpu khanghoudana lao-khonghalli aduga mahakpu tamthina nikhanduna mayada konggol kahalli. Aduga mahakpu thina asok apan thokhallaga phattaba thawai adu thokningdana mangondagi thokkhi. 40 Eina lbungogi tung-inbasingda phattaba thawai adubu tanthokpinaba haijarambani, adubu makhoina tanthokpa ngamdre." 41 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "He thajaba leitaba amadi phattaba miron! Kayam kuina eina nakhoiga leiminnaduna khangkhigadage?" Adudagi lbungona nupa aduda hairak-i, "Nachanupa adu maphamasida pusillak-u." 42 Nupamacha aduna changlakpa matam adudasu phattaba thawai aduna mahakpu leimaida inthuduna mahakpu tamthina nikhallammi. Adubu Jisuna phattaba thawai aduda yathang piraduna nupamacha adubu phahanbiraga, mahakpu mapada amuk pibirammi. 43 Aduga makhoi pumnamakna



Tengban Mapugi matik leiraba pangal aduda yamna ngaklammi. Jisuna toukhibasing aduda miyam aduna ingak ngaktuna leiringeida lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, 44 "Eina haigadouriba wasing asi pukning changna tao! Migi Machanupa adubu misinggi makhutta pithokkadouri." 45 Adubu lbungona hairiba adu karino haiba tung-inbasing aduna khangba ngamlamde. Makhoina madu khangba ngamdanaba wa adugi nunggi oiba wahandok adu lottuna thamlammi. Aduga makhoina madugi maramda lbungoda hangbasu kirammi. 46 Adudagi makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna tung-inbasinggi marakta yetnaba hourammi. 47 Makhoina khalliba wakhal adu Jisuna khangladuna apikpa angang amabu pairaduna mahakki nakalda lephallaga, 48 Makhoida hairak-i, "Kanagumbana apikpa angang asibu eigi mingda lousillabadi eibu lousinbani; aduga kanagumbana eibu lousillabadi eibu tharakpa lbungo mahakpu lousillabani. Maramdi nakhoigi maraktagi khwadagi tonthajaba mahak aduna khwadagi chaoba oigani." 49 Aduga John-na hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, eikhoina lbungogi mingda lai phattabasing tanthokpa mi ama ujei amasung eikhoina mangonda madu toknanaba hairammi maramdi mahak eikhoigi irakta yaoba mi natte." 50 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Mahakpu thingluganu, maramdi eikhoigi maiyokta leitaba mahak adu eikhoigini." 51 Jisuba swargada loukhatkadaba matam adu naksillaklabada lbungona Jerusalemada chatnanaba chetna leplammi. 52 Aduga lbungona mahakki thungpham thourang tounanaba pao-pubasingbu mahakki mang thana Samaria-gi khungganga tharammi. 53 Adubu mapham adugi misingna mahakpu lousillamde. Maramdi lbungona Jerusalemada chatlibani haibadu sengna khanglammi. 54 Aduga tung-inba Jacob amadi John-na madu ubada, makhoina Jisuda hairak-i, "lbungo, Elijah-na toukhibagum makhoibu manghannaba eikhoina swargadagi mei kouthaba lbungona pambibra?" 55 Maduda Jisuna makhoida onsillaktuna makhoibu cheirammi, aduga hairak-i, "Nakhoi karamba thawaigi oiba misingno haibadu nakhoi khangdre. 56 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu migi punsibu manghannanaba lakpa natte adubu makhoibu kanbinanaba lakpani." Adudagi Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasing aduna atoppa khunggang amada chatkhirammi. 57 Aduga makhoina lambida asum chatlingeida kanagumba nupa amana Jisuda hairak-i, "lbungona chatpa mapham khudingda eina lbungogi tung-injagani." 58 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Lamhuisinggi makon lei, aduga atiyagi ucheksingsu mahum lei, adubu Migi Machanupa adugidi makok

ngathapham mapham phaoba leite." 59 Aduga lbungona atoppa nupa amada hairak-i, "Itung illu." Adubu nupa aduna hairak-i, "lbungo, eina yumda hanna hanjaduna ipabu leiron chanjarukhige!" 60 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Asibasingna masagi asibasingbu leiron chanjasanu; adubu nahakti chattuna Tengban Mapugi leibak adu sandok-u." 61 Aduga atoppa amanasu hairak-i, "lbungo, eina nanggi natung injagani, adubu eina hanna yumda hanjaduna eigi imung manunggi misingda khainabagi wa haijaruge." 62 Adubu Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Langgol khutna pairaga tungalomda yengba mi kana amatana Tengban Mapugi leibakkidamak matik chade."

**10** Madugi matungda lbungona atoppa humphutaranithoi khandoktuna makhoibu ani ani semlaga mahakna chatkadaba sahar khudingda amadi mapham khudingda mahakki mang thana tharammi. 2 Aduga lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Lokkadaba loudi yammi, adubu lokpinaba midi yamde; maram aduna mahakki lou lokphamda thabak suba mi thabiraknaba lourok mapuda haijou. 3 Chatlu! Eina nakhoibu keisalsinggi marakta yao machasinggum thari. 4 Nakhoina sengao, khao natraga sandal puduna chatkanu aduga lambida kanagasu kouna-saknabagidamak panganu. 5 Adubu nakhoina kanagumbagi yumda changba matamda asumna hanna haiyu, 'Yum asigi mathakta ingthaba oisanu.' 6 Aduga imung aduda kanagumba ingthaba pamba mi leiramlabadi nakhoigi ingthabagi yaipha-thoujal adu mahakki mathakta leisanu. Adubu ingthaba pamba mi leiramdrabadi nakhoina pikhiba ingthabagi yaipha-thoujal adu nakhoida amuk halaksanu. 7 Aduga nakhoibu lousilliba imung aduda makhoina pirakpasing adu cha-thaktuna leiyu maramdi thabak suba mina magi asuman phangba matik chai. Amasung nakhoina yum amadagi amada khoihong hongganu. 8 Nakhoina sahar amada changba matamda nakhoibu taran taramna lousillabadi nakhoida pija pijaba adu chao. 9 Aduga mapham aduda leiba anabasingbu phahallammu amasung makhoida haiyu, 'Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu nakhoida naksillakle.' 10 Adubu nakhoina saharda changba matamda misingna nakhoibu taramna lousindrabadi maphamdugi lambisingda chattuna haiyu, 11 'Eikhoigi khongyada pakliba nakhoigi sahar asigi uphul asiphaoba eikhoina nakhoigi maiyokta kanthoklabani. Adumakpu Tengban Mapugi leibak adu naksillakle haiba asi ningsing-u!' 12 Eina nakhoida hairiba asini, madudi Wayenba



Numit aduda sahar adudagidi Sodom-na henna saphagani! 13 “He Chorazin, nangdi awabanida! He Bethsaida, nangdi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoida toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adu Tyre amadi Sidon-da touramlabadi makhoina bora phi settuna amadi utta phamduna mamang mamangda paptagi pukning honglamgadabani. 14 Aduga wayenba numitta nakhoidagidi Tyre amadi Sidonna henna saphagani. 15 Aduga he Capernaum! Nangbu swargada thangatpigidra? Natte, nangdi khamnung leibakta hunthagani.” (Hades g86) 16 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingduda hairak-i, “Nakhoigi wa taba mahak aduna eigi wa tarabani; aduga nakhoibu yadaba mahak aduna eibu yadabani; amasung eibu yadaba mahak aduna eibu tharakpa lbungo mahakpu yadabani.” 17 Adudagi tung-inba humphutaraihoi aduna haraona halaktuna Jisuda hairak-i, “lbungo, eikhoina lbungogi mingda yathang pibada lai phattabasingna phaoba eikhoigi yathang illi!” 18 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Swargadagi nongthang kuppagumna Satan-na tarakpa eina urammi. 19 Yengngu, nakhoina lil amadi brichiksinggi mathakta netnanaba aduga Yeknaba adugi panggal pumnamakpu ngamnanaba eina nakhoida matik pire, aduga karigumba amatanasu nakhoibu sokhalloi. 20 Adumakpu, lai phattabasingna nakhoina haiba illi haibagidamak haraoganu; adubu swargada nakhoigi ming ikhre haibagidamak haraoujou.” 21 Matam adumaktada Jisu Thawai Asengbagi mapanna haraobana thalladuna hairak-i, “He lpa, swarga malem pumnamakki Mapu lbungo! Eina nahakpu thagatchari maramdi nahakna hirmsing asibu asingbasing amadi ahang-aheisingdagi lottuna thambiraga apikpa angangsing asida phongdokpire. Hoi, lpa, masimak nahakki naphamdadi apenbani. 22 “Eigi lpana hiram pumnamak eingongda sinabire. Aduga Mapa adu nattana kananasu machanupa adubu khangde amasung machanupa adu nattana aduga mapa adubu phongdoknaba machanupa aduna khandokkhraba makhoi adu nattana kananasu mapa adubu khangde.” 23 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasing aduda onsilaktuna tonganna makhoikhaktada hairak-i, “Nakhoina houjik uriba asibu uba phangjariba nakhoi kayada yaiphakhraba! 24 Eina nakhoida hairi, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amadi ningthou kayana nakhoina uriba asibu ujaninglammi adubu makhoina uba phangkhide. Aduga nakhoina taba adubu makhoina tajaninglammi adubu makhoina takhide.” 25 Nongma wayel yathanggi oja amana hougatlaga Jisuba chang yengladuna wahang ama hanglak-i, “Oja lbungo, lomba naidaba punsi

phangnaba eina kari toujagadage?” (aiōnios g166) 26 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Wayel yathangna kari haibage? Madu nahakna kamdouna handokpage?” 27 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, “Nahakna nahakki Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-bu thamoi apumba, thawai apumba, panggal apumba, amadi pukning wakhal apumba yaona nungsigadabani; aduga ‘nahakki yumlon keironnababu nasamakum nungsigadabani.” 28 Jisuna khumlak-i, “Nahakna chumna khumle; madumak tou, aduga nahakna hingгани.” 29 Adubu wayel yathanggi oja aduna achumba sajaningduna Jisuda hairak-i, “Adudi eigi yumlon-keironnababu adu kanano?” 30 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Nongma nupa amana Jerusalemdagi Jericho tanna chatlingeida huranbasinggi makhutta tarammi. Makhoina mahakki maphi marol munbire amasung mahakpu sigadaba makhei phubiraga hundoklamduna chatkhre. 31 Tanja adumaktada kanagumba purohit ama lambi aduda laklammi. Amasung mahakna nupa adubu ubada lambigi nakanda theidoktuna chatkhre. 32 Matou adugumduna levigi nupa amasu lambi aduda laklaga nupa adubu ubada lambigi atoppa nakanda theidoktuna chatkhre. 33 Adubu kanagumba Samariagi mi amana lambi adomda asum langphei lakpada nupa adu thengnare amasung nupa adubu ubada mahakki thamoida nungsiba pokle. 34 Adudagi mahakna nupa adugi manakta changsinduna asokpa mapham aduda thao amadi yu heibiduna phina kisinbire. Aduga mahakna nupa adubu mahak masamakki lola aduda tonghanduna mithungsang amada pusinbiraga mahakpu seba toubire. 35 Mathanggi numitta mahakna denari ani louthoktuna mithungsang pannaba nupa aduda piraduna hairak-i, ‘Mahakpu ningthina yengsinbiyu, aduga masidagi henna mangonda chading toubu pumnamak eina halakpa matamda singgani.” 36 “Houjik nahakki wakhalda makhoi ahum asigi manungda karambana huranbagi makhutta taraba nupa adugi yumlon-keironlabani haina khanbage?” 37 Maduda wayel yathanggi oja aduna khumlak-i, “Nupa aduda minungsi utpiriba mahak aduni.” Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, “Chatlu, aduga madugumna nahaksu tou.” 38 Jisu amasung mahakki tung-inbasingna asum lakpada makhoina khunggang amada thunglammi. Amasung maming Martha koubi nupi amana lbungobu mayumda taramna kousinjare. 39 Mahakki manaonupi Mary koubi ama leirammi amasung mahakna lbungogi khuyada phamduna lbungona tambiba adu tajarammi. 40 Adubu Marthana, tougadaba thabak adu yammankhibana warammi. Maram aduna mahakna laktuna lbungoda hairak-i,



"Ibungo, thabak pumnamaksing asibu ei ithantana tounanaba eigi inaonupina eibu thadokliba asibu lbungona kari amata khanbidabra? Mahakna laktuna eibu mateng pangnanaba khara haibiyu." 41 Maduda lbungona mangonda khumlak-i, "Martha, Martha! Nahakna thabak mayam amagi maramda langtaknari amasung wari. 42 Adubu thabak amakhaktangdi yamna tangaiphadabani. Mary-na madugi aphaba saruk adu khankhre aduga madu mangondagi amuk louthoklaroi."

**11** Nongma Jisuna mapham amada haijaduna leirammi. Amasung mahakna haijaba loibaga mahakki tung-inbasinggi maraktagi amana lbungoda hairak-i, "Ibungo, John-na magi tung-inbasingda tambibagum eikhoida haijaba tambiyu." 2 Maduda lbungona makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina haijaba matamda asumna haiyu: 'Swargada leiba Ipa, Nahakki minglen asengba oisanu; Nahakki leibak laksanu. 3 Eikhoigi nongmagi chananaba chinjak numit khudinggi pinabiyu. 4 Eikhoida aranba toubasingbu eikhoina kokpibagum, eikhoigi pap kokpiyu. Amasung eikhoibu athembada tahanbiganu adubu eikhoibu phattaba adudagi kanbiyu.'" 5 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amana mahakki marup amagi yumda ahing nongyaida chattuna asumna hai haina khallasi, 'Marup, tal ahumdang pujage. 6 Langphei lakpa marup ama eigi yumda thunglare, adubu mangonda pijanaba eigi kari amata leitre.' 7 Aduga mahakna imungdagi asumna khumlak-i haina khallasi, 'Eibu wahanbiraganu. Thong asisu lonkhre aduga eigi ichasingsu eiga loinana phamungda leire. Aduna eina hougattuna nangonda kari amata piba ngamdre.' 8 Adubu eina nakhoida hairi madudi marup ama oibagidamak mahakna hougattuna mangonda tal adu pidraba phaobada, nupa aduna hanjin hanjin hangbada ikaidabagi maramna mahakna hougattuna mathou taba pumnamak mangonda pibigani." 9 "Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairibasini: Nijou, aduga madu nakhoida pinabigani; thijou nakhoina phangjagani; thong adu thinjou, nakhoida thong hangdokpigan. 10 Maramdi nijaba mi khudingna phangjei, thijaba mahak aduna phangjei, aduga thong thinjaba mahak aduda hangdokpigan. 11 Nakhoigi narakta mapa oiribasa! Karigumba nakhoigi nachasingna nakhoida tal niraga nakhoina makhoida nung oina pigadra? Nattraga nga niraga madugi mahutta lil oina pigadra? 12 Nattraga makhoina yerum niraga yerumgi mahutta brichik oina pigadra? 13 Nakhoina phattaba oidunasu nachasingda karamna

aphaba khudol pigadage haiba khanglabadi swargada leiba nakhoigi napana mangonda nijaba makhoida kayamuk thoidok hendokna Thawai Asengbabu pibigadaba!" 14 Nongma Jisuna nupa amadagi lonthoktaba lai phattaba ama tanthoklammi. Amasung lai phattaba adu thokakhrabada nupa adu wa nganglakle. Maduda miyam pumnamak ngaklakmi. 15 Adubu makhoi kharana hairak-i, "Mahakna lai phattabasinggi makok Beelzebul-gi mapanna lai phattabasingbu tanthok-i." 16 Adudagi atoppa kharana Jisuba chang yengladuna mahakki matik adu Tengban Mapudagini haiba utnanaba angakpa khudam ama tounanaba hairammi. 17 Adubu Jisuna makhoigi wakhal adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Leibak amagi manungda kanglup kanglup tokhai tanajarabadi leibak adu manggani, aduga imung amada tokhai tokhai tanarabadi imung adu leikha tagani. 18 Satan-gi leibak manungda kanglup masel amaga amaga khatnaba leirabadi, leibak adu kayam kuina leigani? Eina lai phattabasing tanthokliba asi Beelzebul-gi mapanna toubani haina nakhoina haibagi maramna eina masi haibani. 19 Houjik eina Beelzebul-gi mapanna lai phattabasing tanthoklabadi, nakhoigi tung-inbasingnadi kanagi mapanna lai phattabasingbu tanthokpage? Adunadi nakhoi nasamakki tung-inbasingna nakhoi lalle haibadu utchare. 20 Adubu eina Tengban Mapugi panggalna lai phattabasingbu tanthoklabadi, Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu nakhoida lakle. 21 "Maramdi akanba nupa amana khulai matikchana paiduna masagi mayumbu ngaklabadi mahakki mapot-machei adu tehta kaidana lei. 22 Adubu mangondagi henna kanba kanagumba amana mangonda landaduna mahakpu khudum challabadi, mahakna mapan tangjaramba khutlai pumnamak loukhigani aduga mahakki mapot macheising adusu yennakhigani. 23 "Eigi oidaba mahak aduna eigi maiyokta lei; aduga khomjinbada eibu mateng pangdaba mahak aduna madubu chaithok-i. 24 "Phattaba thawaina mi amada changlambadagi thokkhiba matamda mahakna pothapham thiduna akangba maphamsingda chatli. Adubu pothapham phangdrabada mahak masa mathanta haijei, 'Eina eigi hannagi yum aduda amuk hallage.' 25 Asumna mahakna hallakpa matamda hannagi yum adu sit-sengduna ningthina thamlamba thengnare. 26 Adudagi mahakna chatkhiduna mangondagi henna phattaba thawai taret puraktuna makhoina nupa aduda changduna mapham aduda leire. Adudagi nupa adu hannagi phibam adudagi henna phattaba phibam oirak-i." 27 Jisuna waheising asi hairingeida miyam



adugi maraktagi nupi amana ahouba khonjelda hairak-i, "Nahakpu pokchabi amadi khomlang inbikhiba nama adu kayada yaiphabino?" 28 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Madudagi henna Tengban Mapugi wahei taraga ngaakchaba makhoi aduna henna yaiphabani." 29 Tilliba miyam aduna yamlaklabada, Jisuna wa ngangba hourak-i, "Ngasigi miron asi phattaba mironni, makhoi khudam thidunata lei; adubu Jonahgi khudam adu nattana eina makhoi atoppa khudam amata piraroi. 30 Maramdi Jonah-na Nineveh-gi misingda khudam oikhiba aduga chap mannana Migi Machanupa aduna ngasigi miron asida khudam oigani. 31 Wayenba Numitta Sheba leibakki Leimarembina ngasigi miron asiga lepminnagani aduga miron asibu maral pigani, maramdi mahakna ningthou Solomon-gi lousing tanabagidamak lapkhraba maphamdagi lakhi. Aduga, eina nakhoi tasengnamak hairi madudi Solomon-dagi henna chaoba ama mapham asida leiri. 32 Aduga Nineveh-gi misingnasu Wayenba Numitta leptuna miron asigi mising asibu maral pigani, maramdi makhoi Jonah-gi paosandokpada paptagi pukning honglammi aduga houjik maphamsida Jonah-dagi henna chaoba ama lei. 33 "Mi kananasu thaomei thanlaga lotsinduna natraga thumok makhada thamnade; adubu manungda changlakpa mi pumnamakna mangal adubu unanaba thaomei makhong mathakta thamnei. 34 Hakchanggi thaomeidi mitni. Maram aduna nahakki mit pharabadi nahakki hakchang apumba mangalna thangani. Adubu mit aduna phattrabadi nahakki hakchang apumba amambana thangani. 35 Aduna nangonda leiriba mangal adu mamdanaba cheksillu. 36 Karigumba nahakki hakchang apumba mangalna thallabadi, aduga amamba saruk amata leitrabadi, thaomeigi anganba mangalna nangonda nganbagum, madu pumngan-ngangani." 37 Jisuna wa ngangba loibaga pharisee amana lbungobu mahakka loinana chaminanaba haijarammi. Maram aduna lbungona lengsinduna chananaba phamthare. 38 Adubu lbungona chakcha mangda khut hamdaba adu ubada pharisee adu ngaklammi. 39 Maduda lbungona mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoi pharisee-singnadi pukham tenggotki mapanthanba saruk adu ningthina sengdok-i, adubu manungdadi namja namtheknabana amadi phattabana thalli. 40 He, Apangbasa! Mapanthangbabu sembiba Tengban Mapu mahakna manungbusu sembiba nattra? 41 Adubu pukham amadi tenggot adugi manungda yaoribasing adubu lairabasingda pinou, aduga pumnamak nahakkidamak senggani. 42 "Pharisee nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoi

nungsihidak, arud, amadi ingkholda houba atoppa mana masing khibikki saruk taragi ama katli adubu achumba wayel amadi Tengban Mapubu nungsiba adubudi thaoida. Adubu nakhoi ahanba adubusu thaoidaba toudana akonba asibusu touramgadabani. 43 "Pharisee-sa nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoi synagogue-singda ikai khumnaba misinggi phamphamda phamba aduga misingna nakhoibu keithelsingda ikai khumnabaga loinana koujaba adu nakhoi pammi. 44 Pharisee-sa nakhoi awabanida! Nakhoi misingna khangdaduna mathakta nettuna chatliba uba phangdaba mongphamgumbani." 45 Adudagi wayen yathanggi oja amana lbungoda hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, Nahakna wasing asi haiduna eikhoibusu ikaiba pibire." 46 Maduda Jisuna khumlaki, "Wayen Yathanggi oja nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi pubada wagadaba potlum kaya ama nakhoi misinggi mathakta thonggatli adubu nakhoi nadi makhoi mateng pangnabagidamak khutsa ama phaoba thanggatte. 47 Nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoi nadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi phajjaraba mongpham sai adubu makhoi hatkhibadi nakhoi napa napusingnani. 48 Aduga nakhoi napa napusingna toukhiba thabak adu nokhoi sougatli haibagi sakhi nakhoi nasamakna oiri. Maramdi makhoi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu hatle aduga nakhoi nakhoi mongpham sare. 49 Maram asimakna Tengban Mapugi lousingna hai, 'Eina makhoi eigi wa phongdokpiba maichousing aduga pakhonchatpasingbu thagani, adubu makhoi makhoi kharabu hatkani aduga ateingbuna otpi-neibigani.' 50 Maram aduna taibangpan houngeidagi tarakliba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakki ee-gi cheirak adu ngasigi mirol asigi mathakta tahangani. 51 Haibadi Abel-gi ee-dagi houduna iratpung amadi Asengba Maphamgi marakta hatkhiba Zechariah-gi ee phaobagi cheirak pigani. Eina nakhoi hairibasini, masi pumnamakki cheirak adu miron asigi mathakta tagani. 52 "Wayel Yathanggi ojasing, nakhoi awabanida! Maramdi nakhoi lousinggi so adu loukhre. Adubu nakhoi nasasu maduda changde aduga maduda changlakpasing adubusu nakhoi thingngi." 53 Jisuna mapham adu thadokkhrabada Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-sing aduna lbungobu thamthiba matouga loinana magi mayokta leppa hourammi amasung hiram kayagi wahang hangbasu hourammi. 54 Maramdi lbungogi chindagi thorakpa asoiba wahei thiduna mahakpu phananaba hotnarammi.



**12** Talak adumaktada, mioi lising lisingna, amaga amaga netsinnaba makhei tillarabada, Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hanna haiba hourak-i, "Pharisee-singgi hamei haibadi makhoigi aphasasinnaba adudagi cheksillu. 2 Maramdi phongdokloidaba kupsinba karisu leite, aduga khangloidaba arotpa karisu leite. 3 Adunadi nakhoina amambada ngangkhiba khuding anganbada tagani aduga nakhoina thong thingjinba kanungda nakongda lonna ngangnakhiba khudingmak yumthaktagi laothokkani." 4 "Marupsa, eina nakhoida hairibasini, hakchangbu hatlaga matungda madudagi henna karisu toubu ngamdaba makhoi adubu kiganu. 5 Adubu nakhoina kanabu kigadabano haibadu eina nakhoida haige. Madudi hatlaba matungda norokta langsingnaba matik leiba Tengban Mapu mahakpu kiyu. Eina nakhoida hairibasini, nakhoina kigadaba adu mahak asini. (Geenna g1067) 6 "Nakhoina sendrang mangabu peisa anida yonba nattra? Adumak oidunasu Tengban Mapuna makhoi amabusu kaothokpa toude. 7 Aduga madudagi hendokna nakhoiği kotta houriba sam adu phaoba masing thiribani. Maram aduna kiganu, nakhoidi sendrang mayam amadagisu mamal yamba helli. 8 "Eina nakhoida masimasu hairi, madudi misinggi mangda eigi tung-inbasingni haina phongdokpa makhoi adubu Migi Machanupa adunasu Tengban Mapugi swarga dutsinggi mamangda maduga chap manana makhoida toubigani. 9 Adubu misinggi mangda eigini haiba yajadaba makhoi adubudi Tengban Mapugi swargadutsinggi mangda yabiroi. 10 "Amasung Migi Machanupa adugi maiyokta wa ngangba mahak adubudi kokpigani, adubu Thawai Asengbagi mathakta thina ngangba mahak adubudi kokpiroi. 11 "Aduga nakhoiibu wayennaba synagogue-singda, aduga leingak mapusinggi natraga leingakpasinggi mangda puthokpa matamda nakhoina nasa ngakthokchanaba kari khumgadage amadi kari haigadage haibagidamak karisu waganu. 12 Maramdi matam aduda nakhoina kari haigadabano haibadu Thawai Asengbana takpigani." 13 Adudagi miyam adugi maraktagi nupa amana Jisuda hanglak-i, "Oja Ibungo, Ipana eikhoigidamak thambiramba lanthum adu eiga yenthoknana iyambada khara haibiyou." 14 Maduda Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "He Nupa, kanana eingonda nakhoiibu wayelnaba natraga nakhoi anigi lanthum adubu yenthokpinaba matik pibage?" 15 Adudagi Jisuna miyam aduda hairak-i, "Cheksillu aduga makhal khudingmakki kalak mihoubadagi nasabu ngak-senjou; maramdi nahakki punsi adu nahakki lanthum kaya yamna leibage haibaduna chang ongadaba natte." 16 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida pandam asi hairak-i, "Kanagumba inakhunba nupa amagi mahei marong marang kaina thokpa loupnam ama leirammi. 17 Mahakna masa mathanta asumna khanjarammi, 'Eigi mahei marong pumnamak asi peisinnaba mapham leitre. Aduna ei houjik kari tougani?' 18 Amasung mahak masa mathanta hajarammi, 'Eina asumna tourage, eina eigi kei asi sidoklaga eigi mahei marongsing amadi atei potsing pumnamak thamnanaba henna chaoba kei ama sarage. 19 Adudagi eina isa ithanta hajagani, Laibakphaba nupa! Nahakna chahi kaya chatlagadaba aphaba pot pumnamak peisille; pothajaro, charo, thaklo amadi nungajaro.' 20 Adubu Tengban Mapuna mangonda hairak-i, 'He Apangba! Ngasi ahing asimaktada nahakki thawai louragani. Adu oirabadi nahakna nahak nasagidamak langkhatchariba pumnamaksing asi kanagi oihougadage?" 21 "Makhoi masagidamak lanthum peikhatchariba adubu Tengban Mapugi mityengdadi inak khundaba makhoising aduda thokkadaba adumak masini." 22 Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Maram aduna eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoina hingnanabagidamak kari chagani aduga hakchanggidamak nakhoina kari setkani haina karisu langtaknaganu. 23 Maramdi hingbana chinjaktagi aduga hakchangna phijoldagi yamna henna maru oi. 24 Kwaksinggi maramda nakhoi wakhal tou; makhoina marusu hunde, loksu lokte aduga makhoigi machinjak peisinpham kei-su leite; adum oinamakpu Tengban Mapuna makhoibu machinjak pibi! Aduga nakhoidi ueksing asidagi kayada henna mamal yamliba? 25 Nakhoi kanana pukning lantaknabana masagi punsi adu mikup ama sangdokhanba ngambra? 26 Aduga nakhoina asigumba apikpa thabak asi phaoba toubu ngamdraga ateisinggi maramda nakhoina karigi langtaknabano? 27 Lamlakki leirangsingna karamna houriba, nakhoi wakhal tou. Makhoina thabaksu sude aduga makhoi masagidamak phisu sade. Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, Solomonmaknasu mahakki matik mangal pumnamakka loinana phijet leitenglabasu leising asigi maraktagi amana phajaba adugumna phijet leitengkhide. 28 Aduga ngasidi houriba, hayengdi leirangda hunjingadouriba loubukki napi phaoba Tengban Mapuna asumna phijet leitengbirabadi, he thajaba watpasa, mahakna nakhoiibu kayada henna phijet leitengbiroida? 29 "Maram aduna nakhoina kari chagani, kari thakkani haiba adu thiganu, aduga wasu waruganu. 30 Maramdi taibangpanda leiriba Tengban Mapu thajadaba mi pumnamakna pot pumnamak asi thi, adubu nakhoiği Napana



pumnamaksing asi nakhoida mathou tai haiba khangbi. 31 Madugi mahutta nakhoina Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu thiya aduga pot pumnamaksing asi mahakna nakhoida pinabigani. 32 “Yao sanggu macha, nakhoi kiganu. Maramdi nakhoida ningthou leibak adu pibiba haibasi nakhoigi Napagi apenbani. 33 Nakhoigi leijaba pumba yonthoktuna lairabasingda pinou. Aduga nakhoi nasagidamak manthaba naidraba sengao adu thourang toujou, amasung lan-thum hanthaba leiraroidaba, huranbanasu huba ngamlaroidaba, amadi til-kangnasu madubu manghanba ngamlaroidaba mapham swargada nakhoigi lan peisinjou. 34 Maramdi nakhoigi lan leiba maphamda nakhoigi thamoisu lei.” 35 “Thougal tounabagidamak naphi semduna amadi thaomei thanggatuna leiyu. 36 Luhongbagi chaklendagi mapu aduna halakpa ngairiba misinggum nakhoi oiyu. Madu mahakna halaktuna thong thillaba matamda makhoi khudakta thong adubu hangbagumna oinanabani. 37 Mapu aduna halakpa matamda mitseng khangduna leiramba manaising adu yaiphabani. Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, madudi mahakna thougal tounaba maphi semgani amasung makhoibu chananaba phamthahangani aduga mahakna makhoibu thougal tougani. 38 Mahakna ahing nongyaida lakpasu yai natraga madugi matungda lakpasu yai. Adubu mahakna halakpa matamda mitseng khangduna leiramba makhoi adu yaiphabani. 39 Aduga masisu khangngu, karigumba yumbu aduna huranbana lakkadaba pungpham adu khanglamlabadi mahakna mitseng khangduna yum adu sagun touhallamoidabani. 40 Maram aduna nakhoisu thourang touduna leiyu maramdi nakhoina ningludaba pungphamda Migi Machanupa adu lenglakkani.” 41 Adudagi Peter-na hanglak-i, “Ibungo, nahakna pandam asi eikhoikhaktada haibiribra natraga mi pumnamaktara?” 42 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, “Adu oiragadi, mapu aduna imung manung adugi thabak asin arang tounaba amasung atoppa minaising aduda matam chana makhoigi chananaba sharuk pinanabagidamak pannahalliba thajaba yaba amadi asingba minai adu kanano? 43 Mapu aduna halakpa matamda asumna touramba thengnaba minai adu kayada yaiphabano? 44 Eina nakhoida achumba adu hairibasini, mahakpu mapu aduna mahakki leijaba lanthum pumnamakki mathakta pannaba mi oihanbigani. 45 Adubu minai aduna mapukningda mapu adu matam kuina halakkhiroi khanduna mahakna atoppa minai nupasing amadi nupising animakpu phuba, thak-chaba amadi yu ngaoba hourabadi, 46 minai aduna halakkani ningludaba

amadi mahakna khangdaba numit amada mapu aduna hallakani. Aduga mahakpu matup thokna kakthakani amasung haiba indabasing mapham adu mahakkisu saruk phanghangani. 47 “Amasung mapugi aningba adu khangba minai amana thourang toudrabadi aduga mapugi aningba adu pangthoktrabadi mahakpu cheiphu kayarak phuduna cheirak pigani. 48 Adubu mapugi aningba adudi khangdaba aduga cheirak phangba yaba aranba kharadi touba mahak adubu cheiphu kharatamak phuduna cheirak pigani. Maramdi yamna pibikhiba mahak adudagi yamna tangani aduga yamna henna sinnakhiba mahak adudagi yamna henna tangani. 49 “Eina malem asi mei chakhannaba lakpani; aduga mei adu hannana chakhallamba eina kayada pamjaba! 50 Adubu eina lougadaba baptize ama lei, aduga madu thungdriba paoba eina kayada wariba? 51 Eina taibangpan asida ingthaba piba lakpani haina khanbra? Eina nakhoida hairibasini, natte, adubu khaidok-hannabani. 52 Ngasidagi houna mi manga leiba imung adu tokhai tokhai tanagani; madudi ahumna anigi maiyokta aduga anina ahumgi maiyokta leigani. 53 Mapana machagi maiyokta leigani aduga machana mapagi maiyokta leigani; mamana machanupigi maiyokta aduga machanupigi maiyokta mamana leigani; manemna mamougi maiyokta aduga mamouna manemgi maiyokta leigani.” 54 Jisuna miyam aduda masimasu hairak-i, “Nakhoina nongchuplomdagi amuba leichil pairakpa ubada nong chugadoure haina nakhoina khudakta haigani aduga madu thok-i. 55 Aduga khagi nungsit sitlakpa matamda ngasidi omchaknaba numit oigani haina nakhoina hai aduga madu thok-i. 56 Aphasasinnabasa! Nakhoina atiya malemgi phibam yenglaga nongju nungsagi maramda khang-i; adu oiragadi houjikki matam asigi maramda karamna handokkani haiba khangdriba karigino? 57 “Achumba adu tounanaba nakhoi nasana karigi wayenjadribano? 58 Nahakna nahakki maiyokta naral siriba mahakka wayelsangda chatpa matamda, nahakna wayelsang youdringaida yetnaba adu yariba makei yasinanaba nahakna ngamjaba adu hotnou. Adu nattragadi mahakna nahakpu wayel mapugi mangda chingthokpa yai aduga mahakna nangbu phamnaibada sinnagani aduga nahakpu keisumsangda thajingani. 59 Eina nangonda hairibasini, nahakna singdokkadaba aroiba senpham adu hek singdoktriba makheidi nahakna mapham adudagi thorakpa yaroi.”

**13** Matam aduda, Galilee-gi misingna Tengban Mapuda iratpot katlingeida Pilate-na makhoibu hatkhibagi maramda Jisuda pao tamlamba mioi



khara mapham aduda leirammi. 2 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Makhoina asumna sikhiba asigi maramna Galilee-da leiba mi ateisingdagi makhoina henna phattaba papisingni haina nakhoina khanbra? 3 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, madu natte! Adubu nakhoina paptagi pukning hongdrabadi makhoida toukhibagumna nakhoi pumnamaksu manggani. 4 Aduga Siloam-da leiba awangba yum ningkhaibada nanduna sikhiba makhoi taranipan aduna Jerusalem-da leiriba mising ateidagi henna papchenba misingni haina nakhoina khanbra? 5 Eina nakhoida hairi, madu natte! Adubu nakhoina pukning hongdrabadi matou adugumna nakhoi pumnamaksu manggani." 6 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida pandam asi hairak-i, "Kanagumba nupa amagi anggur ingkholda thajaba heiyit pambi ama hourammi. Amasung mahakna laktuna pambi aduda mahei panbra haiduna yenglammi adubu mahakna mahei amata panba thengnaramde. 7 Maram aduna mahakna mahakki ingkhol koiba nupa aduda hairak-i, 'Yengngu, chahi ahum eina heiyit pambi asida mahei panbra haina yengba lakli adubu mahei amata phaoba panba thengnandre. Aduna pambisi yanthatkhro, masina lam manghanduna karibu tougadouribano?' 8 Adubu ingkhol koiba nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Ibungo, chahi amatangga masi lejakhisanu; eina akoibada touthoktuna leihao hapchage. 9 Maduda mahei pallabadi phare adubu pandrabadi nahakna masi yanthatpiyu.'" 10 Nongma Potthaba numit amada Jisuna synagogue amada tambirammi. 11 Mapham aduda phattaba thawai amana soinaihallabi nupi ama leirammi. Mahakna chahi taranipan manam ponduna tingkhatchaba ngamdana leirammi. 12 Jisuna mahakpu ubada kouthokladuna hairak-i, "Nahakki anaba adudagi nahakpu thadokpirabani." 13 Adudagi mahakna nupi aduda khut thambiba khudak aduda nupi adu tingkhatchaba ngamjarammi amasung Tengban Mapubi thagatchakhi. 14 Adubu Jisuna Potthaba numitta anaba phahanba aduda synagogue-ki phamnaibasing aduna saoraduna miyam aduda hairak-i, "Hapta amada misingna thabak sunaba numit tarukni lei. Maram aduna numitsing aduda nakhoigi anaba phahanbinaba lak-u, adubu potthaba numitadi lakkanu." 15 Maduda Ibungona mangonda khumlak-i, "He, Aphasasinabasa! Nakhoi khudingmakna Potthaba numitta nakhoi nakhoigi sal laba nattraga lolabu sanggoldagi thadoktuna ising pithaknaba puthoktabra? 16 Adu oirabadi Abrahamgi charon suron oiribi Satan-na chahi taranipan punduna leirurabi mahakpudi Potthaba Numitta pulliba adudagi thadokpipham thoktra?" 17 Ibungogi paokhum asina mahakki yeknaba pumnamak ikaiba nanghallammi aduga Ibungona toukhiba angakpa thabaksing adugidamak miyam pumnamak haraojarammi. 18 Adudagi Jisuna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu kariga manabage? Madu eina kariga changdamnagadage? 19 Madu mi amana louraga mahakki ingkholda hunkhiba hangam marugumbani. Madu houraktuna achouba pambi oirak-i aduga atiyagi ucheksingna madugi masada mahum sai." 20 Jisuna amukka hanna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu kariga manabage? Madu eina kariga changdamnagadage? 21 Madu nupi amana louduna yam thumok amada yansinduna anoiba yam pumnamak aduna kamkhattriphaoba thamba hameigumbani." 22 Aduga Jisuna Jerusalem tamna chatpada sahar amadi khunggangsing phaora phaoraduna misingbu tambirammi. 23 Matam aduda kanagumba amana Ibungoda hairak-i, "Ibungo, mi khara khaktamak kanbiba phanggadabra?" Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, 24 "Akhuba thong aduda changnanaba kanna hotnou. Eina nakhoida hairibasini, mi kaya amana maduda changnaba hotnagani adubu ngamloi. 25 Aduga yumbu aduna hougattuna thong adu thinginkhrabadi, nakhoina mapanda lepkanu aduga nakhoina thong thinduna haijagani, 'Ibungo, thong asi eikhoida hangdokpiyu.' Adubu mahakna nakhoida haigani, 'Nakhoi kanano aduga kadaidagi lakpano haiba ei khangde.' 26 Adudagi nakhoina haigani, 'Eikhoina nahakka chaminnakhi amasung thakminnakhi aduga nahakna eikhoigi lambisingda tambikhi.' 27 Adubu mahakna amuk haigani, 'Nakhoi kanano aduga kadaidagi lakpano haiba ei khangde. He phattaba thabak toubasa! Nakhoi pumnamak Eingondagi chatthokkhro.' 28 Aduga nakhoina Abraham, Isaac, Jacob amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi leibakta uraga nakhoibuna mapanda hundokpiba matam aduda nakhoina kapkani amasung naya krak-krak chikkani. 29 Misingna nongpok, nongchup, kha amadi awangdagi lakkani aduga makhoina Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakki chaklen aduda phamgani. 30 Aduga yengu! Houjik akonba oibasing aduna ahanba oigani aduga houjik ahanba oibasing aduna akonba oigani." 31 Matam adumaktada Jisugi manakta Pharisee khara laktuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak mapham asi thadoktuna mapham kadaidano ama chatkhro, maramdi Herod-na nahakpu hatpa pamli." 32 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Chatlu aduga lamhui aduda hairu, 'ngasisu hayengsu eina lai phattabasingbu tanthokhigani aduga



anabasingbusu phahankhigani aduga humnisuba numitta eina eigi thabak adu loisingani.' 33 Adum oinamaku, ngasisu, hayengsu aduga hangchitsu eina eigi lambi aduda adumak chakhiba tari; maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou kanabusu Jerusalemde nattana atei maphamda hatte. 34 "Ho Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingbu nahakna hatli aduga Tengban Mapuna nangonda thakhiba pao pubasingbu nungna thai! Yenbina machasingbu mathanungda konsinjabagum eina nanggi nachasingbu kayada toina konsinjaba pamjaramba! Adubu nahakna eingonda kolhankhide. 35 Houjikti yengu, nahakki yum thadoktuna thanamlabani. Aduga eina nakhoida hairibasini, 'MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliba mahak adu yaiphabani' haina nakhoina haidriba matam adu phaoba nakhoina eibu amuk hanna uba phanglaroi."

**14** Nongma Potthaba Numit amada Jisuna Pharisee-singgi luchingba amagi mayumda chaklen chanaba lengsinba matamda misingna mahakpu kupna yenglammi. 2 Aduga mapham aduda phugamna naduna makhong makhut pomthokpa nupa ama lbungogi nakta laklammi. 3 Maduda Jisuna Wayeng Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-sing aduda hanglak-i, "Potthaba Numitta anaba phahanbasi wayel yathangna yabra nattraga yadabra?" 4 Adubu maduda makhoina paokhum amata piramde. Aduga lbungona nupa aduda khut thambiduna naba phahanbiraga thakhirammi. 5 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoi kanagumbagi nachanupa nattraga sal laba ama Potthaba Numitta komda tarabadi, nakhoina Potthaba Numit oirabasu khudak aduda madubu loukhatloidra?" 6 Adubu wapham asida makhoina paokhum amata khumba ngamlamde. 7 Aduga chaklen aduda lenglaklibasing aduna ikaikhumnabasinggi phamphamsing adu khanba adu Jisuna ubada mahakna pandam ama piraduna hairak-i, 8 "Kanagumbana nakhoibu luhongbagi chaklenda kourabadi ikaikhumnabasinggi phampham aduda phangnanu maramdi nangondagi henna maruoiba mi ama thouramduda kourambasu yai? 9 Karigumba kouramlabadi, yumbu aduna laktuna nangonda haigani, 'Phampham asida nupa asibu phamhansi.' Maduda nangna ikaiba nangbaga loinanana hanthaba phamphamda amuk phamgani. 10 Madugi mahutta thouram yaobinaba nahakpu kourabadi, thoubu aduna laktuna nangongda, 'Marup, henna phaba phampham asida kakhatpiyu' haina hainanaba nahakna chattuna khwaidagi hanthaba phampham aduda phammu.

Maduna chaklen aduda nahakka phamminariba pumnamakki mamangda nahakpu ikai khumnagani. 11 Maramdi masana masabu chaohanjabasing adubu nollukhangani aduga masana nollukchabasing adubuna chaohanbigani." 12 Adudagi Jisuna mahakpu lakpinaba koujariba yumbu aduda hairak-i, "Nahakna ayukki chaklen nattraga numidang charagidamak chakkouba matamda nahakki marup-mapang nachin nanao, sagei natei nattraga inakhunba yumlon keironnaba gi mibu kouganu maramdi makhoinasu nahakpu amuk kouraktuna nahakna toukhiba adugi laman hallakpasu yai. 13 Adubu nahakna chaklen langba matamda laira-anangsing, soinairabasing, khongtekpasing amadi mitangbasingbu kou. 14 Aduga makhoina nangongda amuk laman singba ngamjadaba maramna nahak yaiphaba oijagani. Maramdi achumba chatpasingna hinggatpa numit aduda Tengban Mapuna nangongda amuk hanbigani." 15 Jisuga chaklen aduda phamminnariba amana madu tabada Jisuda hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi leibakki chaklen aduda phangadaba makhoising adu kayada yaiphaba!" 16 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Kanagumba mi amana achouba chaklen ama langladuna mi mayam ama koujare. 17 Aduga chaklen adugi matam laklabada, mahakna manaising tharaduna mahakna lakpinaba haijakhibasing aduda asumna haihankhi, 'Lakpiro, pumnamak thourang touduna leire.' 18 Adubu makhoi pumnamak chap manana leithokpa houraklammi. Ahanba aduna hairak-i, 'Eina loubuk ama leisillure aduna eina chattuna madu yengluba tare; aduna eibu ngakpinaba haijari.' 19 Atoppa amana amuk hairak-i, 'Eina sal laba pabot manga leirure aduna madu chang yenglunaba ei chatlibani. Aduna eibu ngakpinaba haijari.' 20 Adudagi atoppa amana amuk hairak-i, 'Ei luhongbada ngairi, maram aduna ei lakpa ngamlaroi.' 21 Adudagi minai aduna handuna pumnamaksing asi mapu aduda tamlare. Maduda mapu aduna saoraduna mahakki minai aduda hairak-i, 'Houjikmak sahargi lambi lambida aduga leirak leirakta thuna chattuna laira-anangsing, soinaibasing, mit-tangbasing amadi khongtekpasingbu mapham asida purak-u.' 22 Madu pangthoklaba matungda minai aduna laktuna hairak-i, 'lbungo nahakna haibadu toujare adubu houjixsu mapham hangli.' 23 Maduda mapu aduna minai aduda hairak-i, 'Nakhoina khullakki lambising amadi leirak leirakta chattuna yum asi thannanaba misingbu mapham asida changhallak-u. 24 Eina nakhoi pumnamakta hairi, madudi eina hanna lakpinaba haijakhiba makhoi amatana chaklen asigi mahao tangba



phangloi.” 25 Adudagi yamlaba miyam ama Jisuga loinana chatminnarammi. Aduga lbungona makhoida onsilaktuna hairak-i, 26 “Eigi inakta lakpa mi amana mahakki mama-mapa, nupi-angang, machin-manao, machal-mache aduga masamakki punsidagi phaoba henna eibu nungsidragadi mahakna eigi tung-inba oiba ngamloi. 27 Aduga kanagumba masagi crosspu pujadaba aduga eigi itung illaktaba mahak aduna eigi tung-inba oiba ngamloi. 28 Nakhoigi maraktagi kanagumba amana awangba yum ama saninglabadi nahakna phamthaduna madu saba loisinba phaobada konnagadaba nahakki sel leigadra haina changgadaba adu hanna pathokloidra? 29 Maramdi nahakna madu toudragadi, yumphamdi hougatlaga awangba yum adu saba loisinba ngamloi; aduga madu awuba misingna nahakpu noknaduna haigani, 30 ‘Nahakna yum sabadi hougattamlaga loisinbadi ngamdrene.’ 31 Aduga lanmi lising tara leiba ningthou amana lanmi lising kun puduna lakpa atoppa ningthou amaga lanthengnaba chatlabadi, chattringeigi mamangda mahakna ningthou aduga maiyoknaba ngamgadra haina mahakna hanna phamthaduna kxantharoidra? 32 Aduga mahakna maipakloidaba oiragadi, atoppa ningthou aduna lapna leiringeida karamba phibhamda ingthaba purakpa yagadage haina hangnabagidamak mahakki pao pubasingbu manakta thagani. 33 Matou asigumna nakhoigi maraktagi kanagumbana mahakki areiba pumnamaksing adu hek thadoktriba makeidi mahakna eigi tung-inba oiba ngamloi. 34 “Thumdi aphaba potni, adubu mahakna mahao mangkhrabadi madubu amuk karamna mahao leihangadage? 35 Mahao yaodraba thumdi leibakkidamaksu aduga leihaogidamaksu karisu kannade. Amasang madu langthoknei. Tannanaba manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.”

**15** Nongma kanggat khomba amadi atoppa papchengba pumnamakna Jisuna tambiba tananabagidamak mahakki manakta laklammi. 2 Maduda pharisee-sing amadi wayel yathanggi ojasingna marum marum sonduna hainarak-i, “Nupa asina papisingbu taramna ok-i amasang makhoida chasu chaminnei!” 3 Maduda Jisuna pandam asi makhoida hairak-i, 4 “Nakhoigi marakta yao chama leiba kanagumba amagi yao ama mangkhrabadi nahakna kari tougani? Nahakna atoppa yao maraphutara mapan adubu lamhangda hundoklamduna mangkhraba yao adubu phangdrilhaoba thiroidra? 5 Aduga nahakna madubu phangba matamda adukki matik haraoduna nahakna madubu lengbanda thonggatti. 6 Aduga nahakna

yumda halaktuna nahakki marup-mapangsing amadi keirol-leikaisingbu kouraduna makhoida hai, ‘Eina eigi mangluraba yao adu amuk hanna phangjare, aduna eikhoi haraominnasi.’ 7 Eina nakhoida hairi madudi, matou adugumduna pukning hongba mathou tadaba achumba chatpa makhoi maraphutara mapandagi papchenba amana pukning hongbada swargada henna haraoba oigani. 8 “Natruga lupagi senmayek tara leibi nupi amagi senmayek ama mangkhrabadi mahakna thaomei chukhattuna amadi yumdu sumjit sittuna senmayek adu phangdriba phaoba cheksinna thiroidra? 9 Aduga mahakna madu phangba matamda mahakna magi marup-mapangsing amadi keirol-leikaisingbu kouraduna hai, ‘Eina eigi mangluraba senmayek adu amuk phangjare, aduna eikhoi haraominnasi.’ 10 Eina nakhoida hairi madudi matou adugumduna pap chengba amana paptagi pukning hongba matamda Tengban Mapugi swargadutsingna harao-i.” 11 Jisuna makha tana hairak-i, “Kanagumba nupa amagi machanupa ani leirammi. 12 Aduga machanupa atomba aduna mapada hairammi, ‘Ipa, Eigi phangpham thokpa lanthungi saruk adu eingonda pibiro.’ Adudagi mapa aduna mahakki areiba lanthum adu makhoi anida yenthokpire. 13 Madugi matung numit kharagi matungda machanupa atomba aduna mahakki lanthungi saruk adu yonthoktuna senpham adu puraga mayum thadoktuna chatkhre. Aduga mahakna arappa leibak amada chatuna cheksindaba punsi mahing amada hingduna maran-mathum pumnamak manghallammi. 14 Amasang mahakki leijaba pumnamak adu sijinnathokhraba matungda leibak aduda sathina chak tangba thokle aduga mahak awatpana thallakle. 15 Adudagi mahakna lam aduda leiba mi amagida chattuna mahakpu thabakta sijinnabinaba haijarure amasang nupa aduna mahakpu ok sennanaba thare. 16 Aduga mahak adukki matik mabuk lamlammi madudi okta pijariba okchak adu chaduna mabuk thalhanninglammi. Adubu kana amatana mangonda kari amata pibiramde. 17 Mameithangda mahakna wakhal tarakladuna masa mathanta haijarammi, ‘Eigi ipagi anekpa minaisingna phaoba chananaba lem pana lei aduga eina maphamsida lambana sigadoure! 18 Eina hougattuna ipagi manakta chatlaga haigani, Ipa, eina Tengban Mapu amadi nahakki maiyokta pap toukhre. 19 Eihak amuk hanna nahakki nachanupa koubada matik chadre; eihakpu nahakki anekpa minai amagumna lousinbiyu.’ 20 Adudagi mahakna hougattuna mapagi manakta halakle. “Aduga mahakna mayum yougadaba thaplingeidagi mahakna lakpa adu mapana urammi. Amasang thamoida



nungsibana thalladuna mahakna machagi manakta chenthoraklaga mahakpu konsinduna chupkhi. 21 Matamduta machanupa aduna hairak-i, 'Ipa, Eina Tengban Mapu amadi nahakki maiyokta pap toukhre. Eihak amuk hanna nahakki nachanupa koubada matik chadre.' 22 Adubu mapa aduna mahakki minaisingbu kouraduna hairak-i, 'Thuna mahakkidamak khwaidagi phaba phijol puraktuna setchinbiyu, khutsada khudop sijinbiyu amasung makhongda khong-up tongsinbiyu. 23 Aduga masa noiba sa ama puraktuna hatlu. Eikhoina chaklen ama sinduna harao nungaiba phongdoksi. 24 Maramdi eigi ichanupa asi sirurabani adubu amuk hinglakle; mahak manglurabani adubu amuk phangjare.' Adudagi makhoina harao nungaiminaba heure. 25 "Matam aduda machanupa ahal adudi loubukta leirammi. Aduga mahakna halaktuna yum naksilaklabada isei-nongmai amasung jagoi sabagi makhol tarammi. 26 Adudagi mahakna manaising amabu kouduna mapham asida touribasing asi karino haina hanglammi. 27 Maduda manai aduna khumlak-i, 'Nahakki nanaonupa aduk amuk halakle, aduga mahakna asoi angam karisu yaodana halakpa adugidamak nahakki napana masa noihallaba sa ama hatlibani.' 28 Maduda machanupa ahal adu adukki matik saorammi amasung mayumda changlamde. Maram aduna mapa aduna thoraktuna mahakpu yumda changlaknaba haijarammi. 29 Adubu mahakna mapada hairak-i, 'Yengngu, chahi kaya asi eina minai amagumna nahakkidamak thabak surakli aduga nongmatasu nahakki yathang indaba toukhidri. Adubu eigi marup mapangsingga chaminnaduna haraominnanaba hameng macha amatang phaoba nahakna eingonda keidoungedasu pikhidri. 30 Adubu nahakki naral nathum apumba oktabi nupisingda hundokluraga halakpa nahakki nachanupa asigidamaktadi nahakna anoiba sa hattuna haraoba phongdokli.' 31 Maduda mapa aduna mangonda khumlak-i, 'Yengu, ichanupa, nahakti matam pumnamakta eihakka leiminnari aduga eigi areiba pumnamaksisu nahakkini. 32 Aduga asumna harao nungaiminnabagi thouram asisu pangthokpada matik chai, maramdi nahakki nanaonupa asi sirurabani adubu amuk hinglakle; mahak manglurabani adubu amuk phangjare."

**16** Jisuna pandam asimasu mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Kanagumba inakhunba nupa amagi thabak asin-arang touba nupa ama leirammi. Amasung mahakki asin arang touba nupa asina mahakki maran mathum manghalle haiduna inakhunba nupa aduda kanagumba amana

tamlammi. 2 Maram aduna mahakna thabak asin-arang touba nupa adubu kouraduna hairak-i, 'Eina nanggi maramda taribasi karino? Nahakna yumgi thabak asin arang toubagi chaga-chading pumnamak piyu maramdi nahak makha-tana eigi asin aran touba mi oiba yararoi.' 3 Maduda thabak asin arang touba nupa aduna mathanta khanjarammi, 'Eina houjik kari tougani? Eigi mapu asina eibu thabaktagi louthoklagani. Leibak touba ngambagi panggsalu eingonda leite aduga nibasu ikaijei. 4 Um! Houjikti mana eibu thabaktagi louthoklaba tungda misingna eibu makhoi makhoigi mayumda lousinbinanaba eina kari tougadage haibadu ei khangle.' 5 Maram aduna mahakna mahakki mapugi lai tonba makhoi khudingmakpu kourammi. Aduga mahakna ahanba aduda hanglak-i, 'Nahakna lbungogi lai kaya yamna tollibage?' 6 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Chorphon thao gallon chanipan tolli.' Maduda mahakna nupa aduda haikhi, 'Nahakki ayiba che adu sida leire, thuna phamthaduna madu chamari yangkheida oihallo.' 7 Adudagi mahakna atoppa amada amuk hanglak-i, 'Aduga nahakkina kaya tollibage?' Nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Gehu bora lising amamuk tolli.' Maduna mahakna nupa aduda haikhi, 'Nahakki ayiba che adu sida leire, madu nahakna chanipanda oihallo.' 8 Madugi mahei oina mapu aduna pukchel sengdaba thabak asin arang touba nupa adubu asigumba heisingba thabak asigidamak thagatlammi. Maramdi taibangpan asigi machasingna makhoigi mirol asida mangalgi machasingdagi henna sing-i." (aiōn g165) 9 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, asumna nakhoina taibangpanbagi lan thum sijinnaduna nakhoi nasagidamak marup semmu aduga langi kanapham leitraba matam aduda makhoina nakhoibu lomba naidaba yumda lousinbigani. (aiōnios g166) 10 Khajiktada thajaba yaba mahak adu ayambadasu thajaba yabani aduga khajiktada pukchel sengdaba mahak adu ayambadasu pukchel sengdabani. 11 Aduga nakhoina taibangpanba asigi lan-thum sijinnabada thajaba yaba oidrabadi kanana nakhoida asengba lan adu sinnabada thajagadage? 12 Aduga atoppa misinggi lanthumda nakhoibu thajaba yaba oidrabadi kanana nakhoida nasagi oiba lan-thum pibigani? 13 "Minai kananasu mapu anigi thougal touba ngamde. Maramdi mahakna amabu tukachagani aduga amabuna nungsigani nattraga amabu luna ningjaraga amabuna thaoiroi. Nakhoina Tengban Mapu amadi lan animakpu punna thougal touba ngamloi." 14 Pharisee-singna masi pumnamaksing asi tabada makhoina Jisubu noknarammi maramdi makhoi sel-thumda ngaojarammi. 15 Maduda Jisuna nakhoida



hairak-i, "Nakhoina misinggi mamangda achumba chatpa sasinnei adubu Tengban Mapuna nakhoigi thamoi khang-i. Maramdi misingna mamal leina loujaba potsaksing adu Tengban Mapugi mityengdadi tukkachaningaini." 16 "Baptize toubiba Johngi matam adu phaoba Moses-ki wayel yathangsing amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa adu sandoklammi. Adubu houjikti Tengban Mapu leibakki aphaba pao adu sandokli aduga mipum khudingna maduda changnanaba hotnari. 17 Wayel yathanggi khwaidagi pikpa saruk ama mangkhibadagidi swarga amadi malem taibangan mangkhibana henna lai. 18 "Kanagumba nupa amana mahakki nupibu khainaraga atoppa nupi amaga luhonglabadi mahakna lannabagi thabak tou-i; aduga mapuroibaga khainarabi nupi loubu nupa adusu lannabagi thabak tourabani." 19 "Matam amada atangba masaknaiba mangra machu amadi mugamanbigi phirol setpa kanagumba inak-khunba nupa ama leirammi. Mahakna matam pumba awatpa leitana nungai yaiphana pallammi. 20 Aduga mahakki thongalda Lazarus kouba masa pumba patpa lairaba nupa amasu hiptuna leirammi. 21 Mahakna Inak-khunba nupa adugi chanaba phandagi tarakpa acha athak makup matasing adu chajanaba asha toujarammi. Aduga huisingna laktuna mahakki apatpa adu leklammi. 22 Adudagi nongma lairaba nupa adu sirammi amasung swargadutsingna mahakpu Abrahamgi mathada pukhre. Aduga inak-khunba nupa adusu siraduna phumle. 23 Amasung khamnung leibakta mahakna awaba khangduna mathakta yengkhatpa matamda thapna Abraham amasung mahakki nakanda Lazarus leiba urammi. (Hades 986) 24 Maduda inak-khunba nupa aduna laorak-i, 'Ipa Abraham! Eibu nungsibiyu aduga Lazarus-na mahakki khudombi isingda luptuna eigi irei asibu ingthahanbinaba mahakpu thabirak-u, maramdi meiri marak asida ei yamna ware.' 25 Adubu Abrahamna khumlak-i, 'Ningsing-u ichanupa, nahakna hinglingei matamda aphaba pot pumnamak phangkhi aduga Lazarus-nadi phattaba pumnamak phangkhi. Adubu mahakna houjikti mapham asida nungngaiba phangle aduga nahakna awa meichak khangli. 26 Pumnamak asigi mathakta mapham asidagi nakhoigi manakta chatningba misingna chatpa ngamdanaba aduga mapham adudagi eikhoigi inakta lakningbasingna lakpa ngamdanana lukhraba kom ama lei.' 27 Maduda inak-khunba nupa aduna hairak-i, 'Adu oirabadi eina nangonda haijari, Ipa Abraham, nahakna Lazarus-pu eigi ipagi yumda thabiyu. 28 Maramdi eigi ichin-inao manga lei, aduga makhoina awa meichakki

mapham asida laktananaba makhoinda mahakna cheksin-wa haihanbiyu.' 29 Abraham-na hairak-i, 'Nahakki nachin-nanaosinggi maphamda cheksin wa hainabagidamak Moses amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousing lei, makhoigi wa adu nahakki nachin-nanaosingna tasanu.' 30 Inak-khunba nupa aduna khumlak-i, 'Natte ipa Abraham, madukhaktanadi yaro! Adubu asibasinggi maraktagi kanagumba amana makhoinda chatlabadi makhoina paptagi pukning honggani.' 31 Adubu Abrahamna mangonda hairak-i, 'Makhoina Moses amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa tadrabadi kanagumbana sibadagi hinggatlabasu makhoibu thajahanba ngamloi.'"

**17** Nongma Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Misingbu papta tahanba athembasingdi adumak lakkani, adubu masi thok-halliba mahak adudi awabanida! 2 Mahakna apikpa angangsing asigi maraktagi amabu papta tahallabadi, mahakki mangakta achouba chakri nung ama yansillaga achouba ipakta thadabana mahakkidamak henna phe. 3 Maram aduna nasamak cheksillu. "Karigumba nahakki nachin nanaona pap tourabadi mahakpu warak watembiyu. Aduga mahakna pukning honglabadi mahakpu kokpiyu. 4 Mahakna nahakki nathakta nongmada pap taretlak touraba aduga atouba khudingmakta mahakna nagonda laktuna, 'Ei pukning hongjare' haijarabadi nahakna mahakpu kokpigadabani." 5 Pakhonchatpasing aduna lbungoda hairak-i, "Eikhoigi thajaba hengathanbiyu." 6 Maduda lbungona khumlak-i, "Nakhoida hangam marumuk chaoba thajaba leirabadi nakhoina kabrangchak pambi asida nasana maru phukchaduna achouba ipakta houru haibada pambi asina nakhoigi yathang ingani." 7 "Nakhoigi maraktagi amagi lou khoiba nattrega yao senba minai ama lei haina khallasi. Aduga minai aduna loubuktagi halakpa matamda nahakna minai aduda thuna laktuna chak chananaba phamlo haigadra? 8 Hairoi nattara! Madugi mahutta mahakna minai aduda haigani, 'Eigi chaklen thourang tou, aduga thourang toujaduna eina chari thaklingeida eibu thougal tou; aduga madu loiraga nahak amuk chaba yagani.' 9 Aduga minai aduna mangonda tounaba haibasing adu inbagidamak mapu aduna mahakpu thagatkadra? Thagatkani haina eina khande. 10 Maram aduna, matou asigumduna nakhoinda tounanaba haikhiba pumnamaksing adu pangthokpa matamda nakhoinasu haiyu, 'Eikhoi matik chadaba minaisingni, eikhoina eikhoigi ithoudangsing adu pangthokchaba khaktani.'" 11 Adudagi Jisuna Jerusalem tamna



asum lakpada Samaria amadi Galilee-gi tainapham maphamdu phaduna chatlammi. 12 Aduga mahakna khunggang amada changlakpa matamda tamthiba unsagi leinana naba makhoi taraga thengnarammi. Amasung makhoina lapna lepladuna, 13 khonjel houna kouraduna hairak-i, "Jisu! Ibungo! Eikhoibu nungsibiyu!" 14 Aduga lbungona makhoibu ubada makhoida hairak-i, "Chatlu aduga nakhoi nasamakpu purohitta utcharu." Amasung makhoina lambida asum chatlingaida makhoigi anaba adu sengiare. 15 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi amana mahakki anabadu Jisuna phanbire haibadu ujabada mahakna lbungogi manakta halaktuna khonjel houna Tengban Mapubu thagatlak-i. 16 Mahakna Jisugi khayakhada tuthajaduna mahakpu thagatcharammi. Amasung nupa adu Samaria-gi mi oiramm. 17 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina makhoi taramakpu senghanbikhibi nattr? Aduga atoppa mapan adudi kadai? 18 Atoppa phurupki nupa asi nattana Tengban Mapubu thagatnanaba atei kana amata halaktrabra?" 19 Adudagi Jisuna nupa aduda hairak-i, "Hougattuna chatcharo, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phanbire." 20 Nongma pharisee kharana Tengban Mapugi leibak adu karamba matamda lakkadage haina hangbada Jisuna khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu uba ngamba phibamsingga loinana lakte. 21 Aduga mi kana amatana 'Yengu, asisa leire nattraga maduda leire' haina haiba ngamloi; maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu nakhoigi nungda lei." 22 Adudagi lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "Migi Machanupa adugi numitsing adudagi numit amabu nakhoina yamna ujaningba matam ama lakkani, adubu nakhoina madu uroi. 23 Amasung misingna nakhoida haigani, 'Yengu mahak asida leire, nattraga yengu mahak aduda leire!' Adubu nakhoina madu yengnabagidamak chatthokkanu, makhoigi matung inganu. 24 Maramdi atiyagi nakal amada nongthang kuppada nakal adudagi atoppa nakal amagi ngamkhei phaoba nganbagumna Migi Machanupa adugi numit adusu matou adugumna oigani." 25 Adubu ahanbada mahakna awa-anang kaya khangba tai amasung miron asina mahakpu inthokpa tai. 26 Noah-gi haktakta oikhiba adugumna migi Machanupa adugi numit adusu adugumna oigani. 27 Noah-na hijao adugi manungda changdringei matam adu phaoba misingna cha-thaktuna, luhongduna amadi luhongnabagidamak piduna leirammi. Adudagi ising ichao laktuna makhoi pumnamakpu manghankhi. 28 Matou adugumduna Lotki matamdasu thokkhi. Misingna cha-thaktuna, lei-yonduna, mahei-marong thaduna amadi yum saduna leirammi. 29 Aduga Lot-na Sodom thadokpa

numit aduda atiyadagi mei amadi kantrukki nong taraktuna makhoi pumnamakpu manghankhi. 30 Asumna Migi Machanupa adubu phongdokpa numit adudasu oigani. 31 "Numit aduda yumthakta leiba mahakna mapot-machei lounanaba imungda amuk kumthadasanu; matou asigumduna loubukta leiba mahakna yumda amuk halaktasanu. 32 Lot-ki nupibu ningsingu! 33 Kanagumba mathawai kanjaningba mahak aduna madubu mangjagani, aduga mathawai mangjaba mahak aduna madubu phangjagani. 34 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, ahing aduda phamung amada mi ani hipminnagani, aduga mi amabu pukhigani aduga amabuna thanamgani. 35 Nupi ani chakkri takminnagani, amasung nupi amabu pukhigani aduga amabuna thanamgani." 36 Mi ani loubukta thabak suminnagani; amabu pukhigani, aduga atoppa amabu thanamgani. 37 Maduda tung-inbasingduna hanglak-i, "Masi kadaida thokkadabano, lbungo?" Jisuna khumlak-i, "Asiba hakchang leiba mapham aduda langjasingna tingani."

**18** Adudagi Jisuna mahakki tung inbasing aduda, matam pumnamakta haijagadabani aduga keidounungda pukning hantharoidabani haiba tambinaba pandam ama hairak-i, 2 "Karigumba Sahar amada Tengban Mapu kidaba migidamak karisu khandaba wayel mapu ama leirammi. 3 Aduga sahar adumaktada lukhrabi amasu leirammi. Mahakna wayen mapu aduda tattana laktuna, 'Eihakki yeknabagi mathakta achumba wayel toubiyu' haina haijarammi. 4 Matam kuina wayen mapu aduna yaramde adubu mameidadi mahak masa mathanta haijarammi, 'Eina Tengban Mapubu kidrabasu aduga migidamak karisu khandrabasu, 5 lukhrabi asina eingonda awaba piduna leibagi maramna mahakkidamak ei achumba wayel tourage. Eina masi toudragadi mahakna asum laktuna eibu yetlaragani.'" 6 Adudagi lbungona makha tana hairak-i, "Wayel chumdaba mapu aduna haiba adu tao. 7 Adunadi Tengban Mapuda ahing nungthil animakta mateng panbinaba haijariba lbungo masamakki khandokkhraba mising adugidamak mahakna achumba wayel toubiroidra? Mahakna makhoibu mateng pangbada thinthaduna leigadra? 8 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, mahakna makhoigidmak achumba wayel thunamak toubigani. Adubu Migi Machanupa aduna lakpa matamda malem asida mangonda thajaba mi mahakna phanggadra?" 9 Adudagi Jisuna masa mathantabu achumba chatpani haina thajajaba aduga mi ateibuna hanthana khanba makhoising aduda pandam asimasu hairak-i, 10 "Nupa anikhak Mapugi



Sanglenda haijanabagidamak kakhatlammi. Nupa "Inakkhunba misingna Tengban Mapugi leibakta amana phariseeni aduga amna kanggat khombani. 11 Adudagi pharisee aduna lepkhattuna masagi maramda asumna haijakhi, 'Tengban Mapu, eina nangbu thagatchari, eidi atoppa misinggumna namjanamtheknaba, pukchel sengdaba, amasung nupi lannaba mi natte aduga mapham asida leiriba kanggat khomba mi asigumbasu natte. 12 Eina chayol amada anirak chara heli aduga eigi lejaba pumnamakki saruk taragi ama nangonda pi.' 13 Adubu kanggat khomba adunadi lapna leplaga mamai phaoba swargaromda yengkhatchaba ngamjadana leirammi aduga mahakna mathabak yeijaraduna hairak-i, 'Tengban Mapu, papchenba eibu chanbiyu.' 14 Eina nakhoida hairibasini, madudi pharisee adu nattaduna kanggat khomba adubu Tengban Mapuna achumba chatpa oina singthanabiduna mayumda hankhirammi. Maramdi masa mathantabu chaohanjaba mi adubu nollukhangani aduga masa mathanta nollukchaba mi adubu chaohanbigani." 15 Nongma mioi kharana makhoigi apikpa angangsingbu Jisuna khut thambiduna yaipha-thoujal pihannabagidamak Jisugi nakta puraklammi. Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna madu ubada makhoida cheirammi. 16 Adubu Jisuna makhoibu kousinduna hairak-i, "Apikpa angangsingna eigi inakna lakchasanu, makhoibu khamganu, maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adu makhoi asigumbasinggini. 17 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, apikpa angang amagumna Tengban Mapugi leibak adubu lousindaba kanagumba amatana Tengban Mapugi leibakta khak changloi." 18 Nongma Jihudigi luchingba amana Jisuda asumna hanglammi, "Aphaba Oja Ibungo, lomba naidaba punsi phangjanaba eina kari toujagadage?" (aiōnios g166) 19 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Karigi nangna eingonda aphaba haina kouribano? Tengban Mapu nattana aphaba kana amata leite. 20 Nahakna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathangsing asi khang-i: 'Mitu-miwa lannaganu, mi hatkanu, huran-ganu, aranba sakhi piganu, amasung nama napabu ikai khumnou.'" 21 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, "Eina angang oiringeidagi houna hairiba wayel yathang pumnamaksing asi ngakcharak-i." 22 Jisuna mahakki paokhum adu tarabada nupa aduda hairak-i, "Houjik nahakna tougadaba ama watli. Nahakki lejaba pumba yonthoklaga sel adu lairabasingda pithok-u, adu oirabadi swargada nahakki lan leigani; aduga lak-u, eigi itung illu." 23 Adubu nupa aduna madu tabada pukning yamna warammi, maramdi mahak inak yamna khunlammi. 24 Maduda nupa aduna pukning yamna waba adu Jisuna uraduna hairakki, "Inakkhunba misingna Tengban Mapugi leibakta changba kayada lukhrabano! 25 Inakkhunba mi amana Tengban Mapugi leibakta changbabudi ut amana yetum manada litpana henna lai." 26 Maduda wa adu taba mising aduna hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi kanana kanbiba phangba ngamgadage?" 27 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Mioibagi maphamda oithoktaba adu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi oithokpa ngaktani." 28 Maduda Peter-na hairak-i, "Yengbiyu, eikhoina eikhoigi lejaba pumnamak thadoktuna Ibungogi tung injari." 29 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, Tengban Mapu leibakkidamak mayum-makei, nattraga mama-mapa, nattraga machin-manao, nattraga nupi- angang thadoklaga 30 mahakna taibangpanda leiringei matamda madudagi saruk yamna henna phangloidaba amasung lakkadaba matam aduda lomba naidaba punsi phangloidaba mi kana amata leite." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inba taranithoi adubu tonganna puthokladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Yengu, eikhoina Jerusalem-da chatli, aduga Migi Machanupa adugi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna irambasing adu thunglagani. 32 Mahakpu Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi makhutta pithokkani. Makhoina mahakpu noknagani, ikaiba pigani amasung tin sitchingani. 33 Makhoina mahakpu phugani amasung mahakpu hatkani, aduga humnisuba numitta mahakna amuk hinggatani." 34 Adubu tung-inbasing aduna hairibasing adu amata khangba ngamlamde. Waheising adugi nunggi oiba wahandok adu makhoida lotlammi amasung Ibungona hairiba adugi maramda makhoina khangba ngamkhide. 35 Aduga Jisuna Jericho naksillaklabada mimit tangba nupa ama chakniduna lambi mapanda phamduna leirammi. 36 Mahakna miyam amana lambi aduda chatpagi khonjel adu tabada, mahakna kari thoklabage haiduna hanglammi. 37 Maduda makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Nazareth-ki Jisu chatli." 38 Maduda mahakna laoraduna hairak-i, "David-ki Machanupa, Jisu! Eibu chanbiyu!" 39 Maduda mang thaduna chatlibasing aduna cheiraduna mahakpu tumin leinanaba hairammi. Adubu mahakna hennadum houna laorak-i, "David-ki Machanupa! Eibu chanbiyu!" 40 Maduda Jisuna chatlambadagi lepladuna mahakpu puraknaba yathang pirammi. Aduga mahakna manakta laklabada, Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, 41 "Eina nanggidamak kari toubiba nahakna pambage?" Mahakna khumlak-i, "Oja Ibungo, eihakna mit ujaba pamjei." 42 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak uba phangjaro, nahakki thajabana nahakpu phahanbire." 43 Khudak adumaktada nuba adu uba



phangjare, aduga Tengban Mapubu thagatchaduna Jisugi tung injare. Aduga madu ubada miyam adunasu Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi.

**19** Adudagi Jisuna Jericho-da changduna sahar adu phaoduna chatlammi. 2 Aduga mapham aduda maiming Zacchaeus kouba kanggat khombasinggi makok oiba inak-khunba nupa ama leirammi. 3 Mahakna Jisu kanano haibadu yengnanaba hotnarammi adubu miyam adugi maramna mahakna Jisuba uba phanglamde. Maramdi mahak marep nemba mi oirammi 4 Maram aduna mahakna mang thana chenkhiduna Jisuba unanaba lambi mapanda houba heibong pambi amada kakhatle, maramdi Jisu lambi aduda lakkadourammi. 5 Aduga Jisuna mapham adu yourakpa matamda mahakna mathakta yengkhatladuna hairak-i, "Zacchaeus, thuna khumtharak-u, ei ngasi nanggi yumda thungba tare." 6 Adudagi Zacchaeus-na kumtharakutna lbungobu yamna haoraobaga loinana taramna okchare. 7 Aduga madu uba mi pumnamakna murum murum sonba hourak-i, "Nupa asina pappi asigi yumda thungnanaba chatkhre!" 8 Adudagi Zacchaeusna hougatladuna lbungoda hairak-i, "Yengbiyu, lbungo, Eina eigi leijaba lan-thumgi saruk tangkhai ama lairabasingda pijagani, aduga eina kanagumbabu kanggat louba matamda minamlabadi eina mangonda senpham adu saruk mari hanbigani." 9 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Ngasi imung asida aran-khubham lakle, maramdi nupa asina mahak masamak Abrahamgi asengba machani haibadu utchare. 10 Maramdi Migi Machanupa adu mangkhraba adubu thinaba amadi kanbinaba lakpani." 11 Miyam aduna lbungona haibadu taringeida makha tana makhoida pandam amasu hairammi. Maramdi lbungona Jerusalem naksillaklammi, amasung Tengban Mapugi leibak adu thuna uragani haina makhoina khallammi. 12 Maram aduna lbungona hairak-i, "Kanagumba awangba pham paiba nupa amana ningthou khubam lourunaba aduga amuk halaknaba thourangduna arappa leibak amada chatlammi. 13 Mahakna chatringeida mahakki manai tarabu kouraga sanagi senmayek amamam piraduna hairak-i, 'Eina chatkhringeida masina sel kaya tanba nangbage haibadu yeng-u.' 14 Adubu mahak masamakki misingna mahakpu yengthirammi aduga mahakna eikhoigi ningthou oiba pamde haina haihallunabagidamak mahakki tungda pao pubasing tharammi. 15 "Adudagi nupa aduna ningthou phamthol phanglaba matungda mayumda halaklammi. Aduga mahakna sel piramba manaising aduna sel kaya kaya yamna tonglabage haibadu khangananaba makhoibu

manakta kouraknaba yathang pirammi. 16 Aduga ahanba manai aduna laktuna hairak-i, 'lbungo, eina nahakna piramba sanagi senmayek ama aduna tara tongba ngamjare.' 17 Maduda mabungo aduna hairak-i, 'Nahakna yamna phajana toure, eigi aphaba inai. Nahakna thabak machada thajaba yabagi maramna sahar taragi mathakta mapu oijaro.' 18 Adudagi anisuba manai adu laktuna hairak-i, 'lbungo, eina nahakna piramba sanagi senmayek ama aduna manga tongba ngamjare.' 19 Maduda mabungo aduna hairak-i, 'Nahaksu sahar mangagi mathakta mapu oijaro.' 20 Aduga atoppa manai ama laktuna hairak-i, 'lbungo, yengbiyu, nahakki sanagi senmayek adu asida leijare; eina masibu phi macha amada lottuna thamlambani. 21 Maramdi nahak sathiba mi oibanina eina nangbu kijarammi. Nahakna nahakki nattaba adu lou-i aduga hunkhidaba adu lok-i.' 22 Maduda mabungo aduna hairak-i, 'He phattaba manai! Nahak nasamakki wahei aduna eina nahakpu wayengani. Nahakna eibu eigi nattaba adubu loubu aduga eina hunkhidaba adubu lokpa shathiba mini haiba khanglibanine? 23 Adu oirabadi karigi nangna sel adu sel tungsinfhamda thamlamdribano? Adu oiramlabadi eina halakpada madu sendoiga loinana phanglamgadabani.' 24 Adudagi mahakna leplibasing aduda hairak-i, 'Minai asidagi sanagi sen mayek adu louthoktuna sanagi senmayek tara leiba mangonda piyu.' 25 Adubu makhoina mangonda hairak-i, 'lbungo, mahakki senmayek tara hanna leire.' 26 Maduda mahakna hairak-i, 'Eina nakhoida hairibasini madudi areiba mi khudingmakta hennadum henna pibigani, aduga leitaba mahak adudagi mahakki areiba khara adu phaoba louthokkani. 27 Aduga eina ningthou oiba pamdaba eigi yeknabasing adubu mapham asida puraktuna makhoibu eigi imang asida hatlu.'" 28 Jisuna wa asi hairaba matungda mang tharaduna Jerusalem maikei panglammi. 29 Aduga lbungona Chorphon Chingda leiba Bethphage amasung Bethany naksillaklabada, tung-inba anibu mangjounana wa asi hairaduna tharammi, 30 "Nakhoigi mangda leiriba khun aduda chatlu, aduga nakhoina maduda hek changbaga mi kana amatana tongdriba lola macha ama punduna leiba nakhoina thengnagani. Madu thouri thoktuna eigi nakta purak-u. 31 Aduga kanagumbana nakhoida karigi madu thouri thoklibano haina hanglaklabadi, lbungona masi mathou tai haina mangonda haiyu." 32 Aduga makhoina chatkhiduna Jisuna makhoida haikhiba adumak thengnare. 33 Amasung makhoina lola macha adu thouri thoklingeida mapusingna laktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina lola macha adugi thouri adu karigi thoklibano?" 34 Maduda makhoina khumlak-



i, "Ibungona masi mathou tai" 35 Aduga makhoina lola macha adu Jisugi nakta purakle. Adudagi makhoina lola adugi mathakta makhoigi maphi thaduna Jisubu tonghalle. 36 Amasung Ibungona asum chatlingeida miyam aduna makhoigi maphising lambi aduda tharammi. 37 Aduga Ibungona Jerusalem nasillaklabada, chorphon chinggi kumthapham lambi leiriba mapham aduda Ibungogi tung-inba miyam aduna makhoina ukhiba matik leiba thabaksing adugidamak haraona Tengan Mapubu khonjel wangna thagatpa hourak-i: 38 "MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliba ningthou adu yaiphabani! Oire swargada ingthaba amadi Tengan Mapuda matik mangal!" 39 Adudagi miyam adugi maraktagi pharisee kharana Jisuda hanglak-i, "Oja Ibungo, nahakki tung-inbasing asibu tuminna leinaba cheibiyu!" 40 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida hairibasini, karigumba makhoina tuminna leiribasunungsing asina laorakkani." 41 Adudagi Jisuna sahar adu naksillaklammi amasung mahakna sahar adu ubada sahar adugidamak kapladuna, 42 hairak-i, "Numit asida, nahak khaktana oiraba phaoba, ingthabagi lambi adu khanglamlabadiko! Adubu houjikti madu nahakki mityengdagi lotkhre. 43 Maramdi Nahakki yeknabasingna nahakki akoibada pal khajingadaba, nahakpu thattuna amasung maikei pumnamaktagi nahakpu koisinduna thamgadaba numitsing adu lakkani. 44 Makhoina nahakpu amadi chekpal manungda leiriba nachasing pumnamakpu pummang manghallagani, makhoina nung amaphaoba maphamduda lonnaduna thanamlai. Maramdi Tengan Mapuna nahakpu kanbiba lakkhiba matam adu nahakna khanghide." 45 Adudagi Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna lalonbagi thabak touriba masing adubu tanthokpa horammi. 46 Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Mapugi puyada masi iduna lei, 'Eigi yumbu haijanabagi yum kougani' adubu nakhoina masibu huranbasinggi makon oihalle." 47 Numit khudinggi Ibungona Mapugi Sanglenda tambirammi. Adubu athoiba purohitsing, wayen yathanggi ojasing amadi miyamgi luchingbasingna Ibungobu hatnanaba hotnarammi. 48 Adumakpu makhoina madu pangthoknaba lambi amata phanglamde, maramdi mi pumnamakna Ibungogi ngangba adu wahei amata phaoba chithadana adumak tadunata leirammi.

**20** Nongma Mapugi Sanglenda Jisuna miyamda tambiduna amadi aphaba pao sandoktuna leiringeida, athoiba purohit amadi wayen-yathanggi ojasingna ahal lamansingga loinana punna lakladuna, 2 Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna kari matik leiduna

pumnamaksing asi touribano? Eikhoida haiyu. Kanana nangonda matik adu pibage?" 3 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eisu nakhoida wahang ama hangge, nakhoi eingonda khummu, 4 John-na baptize toubagi matik adu swargadagira natragga misingdagira?" 5 Maduda makhoina makhoi masel khannaraduna hainarammi, "Eikhoina kari haigadage? Eikhoina swargadagini hairagadi, mahakna eikhoida haigani, 'Adu oirabadi nakhoina mahakpu karigi thajadribano?' 6 Aduga eikhoina madu misingdagini hairagadi mi pumnamakna eikhoibu nungna thagani, maramdi mi pumnamakna Johnbu Tengan Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani haina lou-i." 7 Maram aduna makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoina madu kadaidagino haiba khangde." 8 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi, eina karamba itik leiduna pumnamaksing asi touribano haibadu einasu hairaroi." 9 Adudagi Jisuna mising aduda amuk onsillaktuna pandam asi hairak-i, "Kanagumba nupa amana anggur ingkhol ama koirammi. Aduga mahakna madu sandoklamlaga mayum thadoktuna arappa lam amada matam kuina chatkhirammi. 10 Adudagi anggur mahei lokpa matam youraklabada mahakna mahakki manai amabu anggur ingkhol koibasing adudagi mahakki angur saruk lourunaba tharammi. Adubu makhoina manai adubu phuraga khut hangna halhankhirammi. 11 Maram aduna mahakna atoppa manai ama amuk tharammi; adubu mahakpusu phuduna ikaiba piraga khut hangna thakhirammi. 12 Adudagi mahakna ahumsaba manai ama amuk tharammi; aduga makhoina mahakpu thina asok-apan nanghanduna mapanda langthoklammi. 13 Adudagi anggur ingkholgi mapu aduna mathanta hangjarak-i, 'Eina houjik kari tousige? Eina eigi nungsijaraba ichanupabu tharage, mahakpudi makhoina ikai khumnabibasui yai.' 14 Adubu ingkhol koibasing aduna mahakpu ubada makhoi masel tanaduna hainarammi, 'Mahak asi yulep charani. Eikhoina mahakpu hatlasi, adu oirabadi mahakki lan adu eikhoigi oihouragani.' 15 Maram aduna makhoina mahakpu anggur ingkholgi mapanda chingthoklammi aduga mahakpu hatlammi. "Adu oiragadi ingkholgi mapu aduna makhoida houjik kari tougadage? 16 Mahakna chattuna ingkhol koibasing adubu hattuna anggur ingkhol adu atoppa ingkhol koibasingda pithokkani." Hairiba adu tabada, mising aduna hairak-i, "Madu keidounungda oidasanu." 17 Aduga Jisuna makhoida yengladuna hairak-i, "Adu oiragadi Mapugi puyada iduna leiriba wa asigi wahandok adu karino? 'Yumsabasingna kanadare haiduna langsekpaa nung adu, Oirakle khwaidagi maruoiba chithekki nung.' 18



Nung aduda tuba mi khudingmakna machet tana kaigani aduga nung aduna nanba mahak aduna makup tana takkhaigani." 19 Wayen yathanggi ojasing amadi athoiba purohisingna lbungobu khudakta phananaba lambi thirammi maramdi pandam adu lbungona makhoigi mathakta haibani haiba makhoi khanglammi. Adubu makhoina misingbu kirammi. 20 Maram aduna makhoina khudongchaba ama yengduna leirammi. Aduga makhoina lbungogi waheida asoiba thiduna mahakpu phaduna Rome-gi leingak mapugi pangal amadi matikta pithoknanaba pukchel sengba mi sasinnaba lanjabasing tharammi. 21 Aduga lanjabasing aduna Jisuda hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, Nahakti achumba nganggi amasung chumna tamba, aduga nahakna michang mikhai naide adubu Tengban Mapugi lambi adu chumna tamba. 22 Eikhoida haibiyu, eikhoina Caesar-da kanggat thiba asi eikhoigi wayel yathanggi maiyoktara, nattabra?" 23 Adubu Jisuna makhoigi lounam adu khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, 24 "Eingonda denari ama utlu. Yeng-u, masida namliba saktam amasung maming asi kanagino?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Caesar-gini" 25 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Phare, adu oirabadi Caesar-gi oiba aduna Caesar-da katlo aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba aduna Tengban Mapuda katlo." 26 Aduga lbungogi paokhumda asoiba phangdabana miyam mangda makhoina lbungobu phaba ngamkhide. Amasung makhoina lbungogi paokhum aduda ingak ngakladuna tuminna leikhi. 27 Adudagi sidadagi hinggatpa haibasi leite hairiba sadducee-sing khara Jisugi manakta laktuna hairak-i, 28 "Oja lbungo, Moses-na eikhoigidamak yathang asi ibirammi madudi: 'Kanagumba nupa amana macha amata thamlamdana magi nupibu thanamlaga sikhiba thoklabadi, hairiba nupa asigi charol-surol thamlamnabagidamak magi machil-manaona lukrabi asibu amuk lougadabani.' 29 Adu oirabadi, nupa amagi machin manao taret leirammi. Adudagi mayamba ahal adu nupi thire adubu macha amata thamamdana sikhre. 30 Aduga nupi adu machin-manao anisuba aduna amuk loure, adubu mahaksu macha thamamdana sire. 31 Adudagi ahumsuba adunasu mahakpu loure. Matou adugumna makhoi taretmakna loure, aduga macha amata thamamadana sire. 32 Aduga ikon konbada nupi adusu sire. 33 Adu oirabadi, houjik asibasingna hinggatlapka numit aduda nupi asi kanagi nupi oigadage, maramdi makhoi taretmakna mahakpu makhoigi nupi oina lourammi." 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Chak asidadi misingna luhong-i, aduga machasingbu luhongnaba thajei-yonjei. (aion g165) 35 Adubu sidadagi hinggatpada

amadi lakkadaba matam aduda leibada matik chaba nupa nupising adunadi maduda luhonglaroi. (aion g165) 36 Makhoina amuk hanna siraroi, maramdi makhoi swardutsinggum oigani. Makhoi Tengban Mapugi machasing oigani maramdi makhoina sidadagi hinggatle. 37 Aduga asiba misingna hinggatli haibadu Mosesmaknasu mayek sengna utkhre. Mei chakpa mongsong yaoba Mapugi Puyagi saruk aduda Moses-na Mapu lbungoda Abraham-gi Tengban Mapu, Isaac-ki Tengban Mapu, amasung Jacob-ki Tengban Mapu haina koukhi. 38 Maram aduna mahakti asibasinggi Tengban Mapu natte adubu ahingbasinggi Tengban Mapuni maramdi mahakki maphamdadi pumnamak hing-i." 39 Maduda wayen-yathanggi oja kharana hairak-i, "lbungo, nahakna yamna phajana haire" 40 Madugi matung mi kana amatana lbungoda wahang hangnabagi thouna leiramde. 41 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hanglaki, "Makhoina kamdouna Christta adu David-ki machanupani hairibano? 42 Maramdi David masamakna Thagat Iseigi lairikta asumna phongdok-i, 'MAPU IBUNGO-na eigi lbungoda hai: Phammu, nahakna eigi yet thangbada, 43 Oihandriphaoba eina nahakki yeknabasingbu, nahakki khonggi khongnetpham.' 44 David-na mahakpu 'lbungo' haina kourabadi, Kamdouna mahakna David-ki macha oigadouribano?" 45 Aduga miyam aduna lbungogi wa taringeida lbungona mahakki tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, 46 "Wayel yathanggi ojasing adudagi cheksillu. Makhoina achonba phi settuna koina chatpa amadi keithelnachingba maphamsingda misingna makhoibu ikai khumnabaga loinana koubirakpa adu pamm, Aduga Jihudisinggi tinnapham sanglen synagogue-singda akhannaba phamphamda phamba amadi chak khangphamda ikai khumnaba misinggi phamphamda phamba makhoina pamm. 47 Makhoina lukhrabisingdagi khudongchaba louduna mayum-makei muli, aduga misingna unanaba tousinaduna Tengban Mapuda hajaba adu sangna hajiei. Asigumba mising asina henna kanba cheirak phanggani."

**21** Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda koina yengbada inak-khunba misingna Mapugi Sanglengi sel thadaphamda makhoigi khudolsing thadaba urammi. 2 Aduga yamna lairabi lukhrabi amanasu apikpa korigi senmayek ani thadaba lbugona urammi. 3 Maduda lbungona hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, lairabi lukhrabi asina atei pumnamaktagi khwaidagi henna yamna katchare. 4 Maramdi ateising aduna makhoigi marang kaiba langeidagi khaidoktuna saruk kharatamak pire; adubu nupi asinadi lairajarabasu mahakki leijaba pumnamak



haibadi mahakki hingbada changliba areiba pumba katchare." 5 Aduga ningthiraba nungsingna amadi Tengban Mapuda katlakpa khudolpotsingna kayada phajana leitengliba Mapugi Sanglenno haina lbungogitung-inbasing kharana Mapugi Sanglengi maramda wari sanarammi. Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, 6 "Nakhoina uriba pumnamaksing asi pummang manglagadaba matam adu lakli. Matam aduda lonnaba nung amata ningkhaihandana maphamsida thanamloi." 7 Maduda makhoina Jisuda hangjaraki, "Oja lbungo, hairibasing adu karamba matamda thokkadage? Aduga pumnamaksing asi thokkadoure haibagi khudamsing aduna karino?" 8 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoibu serannana chingdanaba cheksillu. Maramdi mi kayana eigi mingda laktuna, 'Ei Christtani' aduga 'Matam adu lakle' haigani. Adubu nakhoina makhoigi matung inganu. 9 Aduga nakhoina lan amadi lal houba tarabada kiganu. Maramdi hairibasing asi hanna thokkani adubu aroiba matam adu matam adumaktadi lakloi." 10 Aduga lbungona makhoida makha tana hairak-i, "Phurup amana phurup amagi mathakta, ningthou leibak amana ningthou leibak amagi mathakta lal hourakkani. 11 Aduga mapham kayada akanba yuhar haba, chak tangba amasung sathiba laina kaya thokkani amasung kiningngai oiba thoudoksing amadi atiyada achouba angakpa khudamsing ugani. 12 Aduga hairibasing asi thoktringeigi mamangda nakhoibu phagani amasung ot-neigani; nakhoibu wayennabagidamak synagogue-singda pithokkani amasung keisumsangda thamgani. Aduga eigi minggi maramgidamak nakhoibu ningthousinggi amadi leingak mapugi mangda puthokkani. 13 Adubu masina nakhoigidamak aphaba wapao sandoknabagi khudongchaba oigani. 14 Aduga nakhoina nasabu ngakthokchanaba kari haigadage haina hanna wadanaba napukningda leppu. 15 Maramdi nakhoina hairibasing adubu kakthatpa amadi yetpa ngamlodaba wahei amadi lousing eina nakhoida pibigani. 16 Aduga nakhoigi nama-napa, nachin-nanao, mari-mata amadi marup-mapangsingna nakhoibu pithokkani. Amasung nakhoi kharabu makhoina hatpa phaoba hatkani. 17 Aduga mi pumnamakna nakoibu eigi maramgidamak tukkatchagani. 18 Adubu nakhoigi kokki samna ama phaoba mangloi. 19 Nakhoina chetna lepchabana nakhoina hingba phangjagani." 20 "Nakhoina Jerusalem-bu lanmisingna koisinba urabadi, sahar adu thuna mang taklagani haiba nakhoina khang-u. 21 Adudagi Judea-da leibasing aduna chingjaosingda chensanu; saharda leibasing aduna sahar thadoksanu, aduga leibak adugi mapanda leibasingna leibak

aduda amuk changdasanu. 22 Maramdi masi Mapugi puyana haikhiba 'Cheirak Pibagi Numitsing' adu thungbagi matam aduni. 23 Aduga numitsing aduda naopuribising amadi chajellibisinggidamaktadi kayada awaba oiragaba! Maramdi lam asigi mathakta tamthiba awa-anang lakkani amadi lam adugi misinggi mathakta Tengban Mapugi Cheirak lakkani. 24 Makhoi kharabu thangsangna hatkani aduga makhoibu leibak pumnamakta lanpha oina pugani. Aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi matam aduna loidriba phaoba atoppa phurupsingna Jerusalem-bu khongnetnagani." 25 "Matam aduda numit, tha amadi thawanmichaksingda angakpa khudamsing ugani. Aduga malem asida leiriba leibak pumnamakki misingna samudragi iraokhon amadi kallaba ithak-ipomsingda kiduna chamamnaba thokkani. 26 Akiba amadi malem asida kari thoklagadage haiba khanbada misingna wanthagani maramdi atiyada leiba panggal pumnamak nikkani. 27 Adudagi Migi Machanupa aduna achouba panggal amadi matik mangalga loinana leichilakta lenglakpa adu makhoina ugani. 28 Pumnamaksing asina thokpa hourakpada, lepkhattuna na-ngak adu thanggatlu, maramdi nakhoibu handokpibagi matam adu nakle." 29 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida pandam ama hairak-i, "Heiyit pambi amadi atei upalsingda yeng-u. 30 Makhoina yening hullakpa matamda nakhoina kalentha naksillakle haiba khang-i. 31 Maduga chap manana pumnamaksing asi nakhoina thokpa uba matamda Tengban Mapugi leibak adu naksillakle haiba khang-u. 32 "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, miron asina houkhidringeigi mamangda thoudok pumnamaksing asi thokkani. 33 Atiya amadi malem di mangkhigani adubu eigi waheisingdi keidounungda manglaroi. 34 "Nakhoi cheksillu! Chaman thakmanbana, yu ngaoba, amadi punsigi oiba langtaknabana nakhoigi thamoibu khudum chalhanganu, nattrabadi Numit aduna langgi matougum khanghoudana nakhoibu phagani. 35 Maramdi numitsing aduna malem asida leiriba mipum khudingmakki mathakta lakkani. 36 Aduga thokkadouriba pumnamak asida nakhoina nanthokchaba ngamnanaba amadi Migi Machanupa adugi mangda lepchaba ngamnanaba nakhoina mitseng khangduna amadi matam pumnamakta hajjaduna leiyu." 37 Jisuna nungti numit khudinggi Mapugi Sanglenda tambirammi aduga numidang lakpa khudingda Chorphon Chingda ahing lennanaba chatlammi. 38 Aduga lbungogi wa tananabagidamak ayuk anganba khudingda miyam pumnamakna Mapugi Sanglenda laklammi.



**22** Matamdu Lanthokpibagi Chakhangba haina koubha Hamei yaodaba talgi chakhangba kumheigi matam naksillaklamm. **2** Aduga athoiba purohitsing amadi wayel yathanggi ojasingna Jisubu hatnanaba aronba lambi thirammi; maramdi makhoina Jisubu phongna phaba matamda misingna kari tourakkadage haina misingbu kiramm. **3** Adudagi tung-inba taranithoigi maraktagi ama oiriba Judas Iscariotta Satan-na changlamm. **4** Maram aduna Judas-na chatkhiduna athoiba purohitsing amadi Mapugi Sanglen ngakliba luchingbasingga karamna mahakna Jisubu makhoida pithokkadage haina hairamm. **5** Maduda makhoi haraorammi amasung makhoina mangonda sel pibada yanarammi. **6** Aduga Judas-na maduda yarammi amasung miyam leitaba matamda Jisubu makhoida pithoknaba khudongchaba yengduna leirammi. **7** Adudagi Lanthokpibagi Chakhanggi yao macha adu hatkadaba numit haibadi Hamei yaodaba Talgi chakhangba numit adu lakle. **8** Maduda lbungona Peter amadi John-bu mangjounana tharaduna hairak-i, "Nakhoina chattuna eikhoina chananaba Lanthokpibagi chaklen thourang tou." **9** Maduda makhoina lbungoda hanglak-i, "Eikhoina mapham kadaida chaklen adu thourang touba lbungona pambibage?" **10** lbungona khumlak-i, "Nakhoina sahar aduda hek changbaga ising pun puba nupa ama nakhoina thengnagani. Nakhoina mahakna changba yum adu phaoba matung induna chatlu. **11** Aduga yum adugi yumbu aduda asumna haiyu, 'Eina eihakki tung-inbasinga loinana Lanthokpibagi chaklen chagadaba ka adu kadaidano?' haina Oja lbungona naphamda hanglak-i. **12** Aduga mahakna, sem-saduna thourang pumnamak loiraba, chaoraba mathakki ka ama nakhoida utlakkani. Maphamduda eikhoigidak chaklen thourang tou." **13** Adudagi makhoina sahar aduda chatkhirammi aduga Jisuna makhoida haikhibagumna pumnamak adu phangladuna makhoina mapham aduda Lanthokpibagi Chaklen thourang toure. **14** Aduga pungpham aduna laklabada Jisuna pakhonchatpa taranithoi aduga loinana chananaba phamtharammi. **15** Aduga lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eina awa ana khangdringeigi mamangda eina nakhoiga loinana Lanthokpibagi chaklen asi chaminnaba adukki matik pamkhi. **16** Maramdi eina nakhoida hairibasini, madudi Tengban Mapugi Leibakta Lanthokpibagi Chakhangba asigi mapungphaba wahanthok adu thungdriba phaoba eina masi amuk hanna chararoi." **17** Adudagi mahakna tenggot adu louraduna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga asumna hairak-i, "Masi louduna nakhoigi narakta lannou. **18** Eina nakhoida hairibasini, Tengban Mapugi Ningthou Leibak aduna laktriba phaoba eina anggur mahi asi amuk hanna thaklaroi." **19** Adudagi Jisuna tal ama louduna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga machet machet settuna makhoida piraga hairak-i, "Masi nakhoigidak pithoklaba eigi hakchangni. Eibu ningsingnabagidak nakhoina masi pangthok-u." **20** Aduga madu chaba loiraba matungda, maduga chap manana lbungona tenggot adu louraduna hairak-i, "Tengot asi nakhoigidak tabikhraba eigi eena chum namlaba Tengban Mapugi anouba warepnabani. **21** "Adubu, yengu! Eibu pithokkadouriba mahak adu eiga loinana table asida leiminnari. **22** Aduga Migi Machanupa aduna Tengban Mapuna mahakkidak warepkhraba adugi matung-inna sigani adubu eibu pithokkadouriba mahak adudi awabanida!" **23** Maduda, makhoigi marakta thabak asi tougadouriba mahak adu kana oigadouribano haiduna makhoi masel hangnaba houramm. **24** Aduga makhoigi marakta kanana khwaidagi henna chaobage haiduna yetnarammi. **25** Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak i, "Atoppa phurupsingi ningthousingna makhoigi leibak miyamgi mathakta mapu oina palli, aduga makhoigi mathakta matik leiribasing aduna masana masabu Miyamgidamak khangbasing haina koujei. **26** Adubu nakhoidi asumna oidasanu. Madugi mahutta nakhoigi marakta khwaidagi chaoba mahak aduna khwaidagi tonba oisanu aduga luchingba mahak aduna thougal touba mi oisanu. **27** Maramdi chananabagidak tableda phamliba mahak aduga thougal touriba mahak aduga kanana henna chaobage? Tableda phamliba mahak adu nattra? Adubu nakhoigi narakta eina thougal touba mi ama oina leiri. **28** "Nakhoidi eibu changyengba khudingmakta eiga loinana lepminnakhrabasingni. **29** Aduga Eigi Ipana eingonda leingaknaba matik pibiba adugumna einasu nakhoida chap manaba matik adumak pibigani. **30** Nakhoina eigi Leibak aduda eigi tableda chagani amasung thakkani, aduga Israel-gi salai taranithoigi mathakta pannanaba phambanda phamgani. **31** "Simon, Simon! Yengngu! Satan-na nakhoibu gehudagi maham humdokpagumna humnaba, nakhoi pumnamakpu changyengnaba ayaba phangkhe. **32** Adubu Simon, nahakki thajaba adu mangdanaba eina nahakkidak haijare. Aduga nahakna eingonda amuk halakpa matamda nahakna nahakki nachin-nanaosingbu pangal kankhathallak-u." **33** Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "lbungo, Eihakna nahakka loinana keisumsangdabu oirabasu nattra Jisuna hairak-i, "Peter, eina nangonda hairi, ngasi



nahakna eibu masak khangde haina ahumlak haidriba phaoba yenbarabana khongloi.” 35 Adudagi Jisuna tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, “Eina nakhoibu sengao, khao, aduga sandal yaodana thaba matamda nakhoigi karigumba awatpa leikhibra?” Maduda makhoina haikhi, “Kari amata leikhide.” 36 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Adubu houjikti sengao amadi khao leiba mahak aduna madu pusanu; aduga thangsang leitaba mahak aduna maphi yonduna thangsang leisanu. 37 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi madudi Mapugi Puyada, ‘Aduga mahak ayon-aran toubasinggi marakta masing challe’ haina phongdokpiramaba adu eingonda thunglaba tare. Maramdi eigi maramda irambasing adu thunglare.” 38 Maduda tung-inbasingduna hairak-i, “Yengbiyu Ibungo, Mapham asida thangsang ani leire.” Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Maduna okle.” 39 Adudagi Jisuna sahar adu thadoktuna mahousagumna Chorphon Chingda chatlammi amasung mahakki tung-inbasingsu mahakki matung illammi. 40 Ibungona mapham adu yourabada mahakna makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoina athembada tadanaba haijou.” 41 Adudagi mahakna makhoidagi nungna hunbamuk lappa maphamda chatthoklaga khuru-khudak kunduna haijare, 42 “Ipa, nahakna yabirabadi, awa-anagi tenggot asi eingondagi louthokpiyu. Adumakpu eihakki aningba oidaduna nahakki aningba adumak toubiyu.” 43 Adudagi swargadagi dut ama thoraktuna Ibungobu kanhathanbirammi. 44 Aduga pukning wakhal wamankhibana, Ibungona henna pukning hakchang yaona haijarammi; amasung mahakki humang adu ee marikna leimaida tabagumna tarammi. 45 Adudagi yonbana haijarambadagi hougattuna tunginbasinggi manakta halakpada, tung-inbasing adu pukning wamanbana tumduna leiramba thengnare. 46 Maduda Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, “Nakhoi tumduna leiriba karigino? Hougatlu aduga nakhoina athembada tadanaba haijou.” 47 Amasung Jisuna wa nganglingeida, Yengu, tung-inba taranithoigi manungda ama oiriba Judasna chingduna miyam ama tunglare. Aduga Judasna Ibungobu chupnanaba manakta changsillammi. 48 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, “Judas, nahakna Migi Machanupa adubu chuptuna pithoklibra?” 49 Jisuga Ioinariba tung-inbasingduna thokkadouriba adu ubada hairak-i, “Ibungo, eikhoina eikhhoigi thangsang asi sijinnarasira?” 50 Aduga makhoigi maraktagi amana Purohitlengi minai adubu thangna yanduna yethangba mana adu kakthatle. 51 Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, “Masina yare, okle.” Adudagi Ibungona nupa adugi mana adu sokladuna phahanbire. 52 Adudagi Jisuna mahakpu phaba lakliba athoiba purohitsing, Mapugi Sanglen ngakpa loisanggi

phamnaibasing, aduga ahal-lamansing aduda Jisuna hairak-i, “Nakhoina eihakpu leibakki wayel pathap thugaiba tamthiba mi ama phagadoubagumna thangsang amadi cheitup paiduna laklibra? 53 Eina nakhoiga Ioinana Mapugi Sanglenda numit khudinggi leiminnarammi aduga nakhoina eibu phakhide. Adubu amambagi panggalna panba pungpham asi nakhoigi pungphamni.” 54 Adudagi makhoina Ibungobu pharaduna puthoraklaga Purohitlengi yumda purakle aduga Peter-na laptakna makhoigi tung illaklammi. 55 Sumang adugi mayaida makhoina mei hougatladuna madugi akoibada phamlammi. Aduga makhoising adugi marakta Peter-su yaosillammi. 56 Peter-na mapham aduda phamba adu kanagumbi minai leisabi amana uraduna mangonda munna yengladuna hairak-i, “Nupa asisu Jisuga Ioinarambani.” 57 Adubu Peterna maduda yaramde amasung mahakna hairak-i, “Nupi, eina mahakpu masakphaoba khangde.” 58 Ngaihak leiraba matungda nupa amanasu mahakpu amuk uraduna hairak-i, “Nahaksu makhoigi marakta amani.” Adubu Peterna khumlak-i, “Natte Nupa, ei natte.” 59 Pung amamuk leiraba matungda atoppa nupa amanasu yamna kanna takladuna hairak-i, “Tasengnamak nupa asi Jisuga Ioinarambani, maramdi mahaksu Galilee-gi mini.” 60 Adubu Peter-na khumlak-i, “Nupa, nahakna hairibadu karino ei khangde.” Khudak aduda Peterna wa nganglinge maktada yenbarabana khonglaklammi. 61 Matam adumaktada Ibungona leithoraktuna Peterda yenglaklammi, aduga Peterna Ibungona mangonda haikhiba “Ngasi nahakna eibu masak khangde haina ahumlak yadriba phaoba yenbarabana khongloi” haibadu ningsinglaklammi. 62 Adudagi Peterna mapanda thokkhraga thamo sokna kapkhi. 63 Adudagi Jisubu sennariba mising aduna mahakpu noknarammi amasung phubirammi. 64 Makhoina Ibungobu mamit punsinduna mamaida phuraduna, “Nahakpu kanana phubano? Phongdok-u” haiduna hanglammi. 65 Aduga makhoina atoppa athiba wa kaya amasu nganglammi. 66 Nong hek nganbaga athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayel-Yathanggi ojasing yaona leibakki ahal-laman punna tinnare. Aduga Jisubu makhoigi Sanhedrin-gi mangda puthokladuna, 67 Makhoina hairak-i, “Nahak Christta adura? Eikhoida haiyu.” Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, “Eina nakhoida hairabasu nakhoina eibu thajaroi. 68 Aduga eina nakhoida wahang ama hanglabasu nakhoina paokhum pirakloi. 69 Adubu houjiktagi houduna Migi Machanupa aduna matik leiba Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada phamgani.” 70 Maduda makhoi pumnamakna hanglak-i, “Adu oirabadi nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adura?”



Ibungona makhoida khumlak-i, "Eini haibadu nakhoina haira." 71 Adudagi makhoina hairak-i, "Eikhoina atei sakhi ama amuk karigi mathou taribage! Maramdi eikhoi isamakna madu mahakki machinmaktagi tare."

**23** Adudagi miyam apumba aduna hougattuna Jisubu Pilate-ki mamangda purakle. 2 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu maran siba houraduna hairak-i, "Nupa asina leibak miyambu lanna lamjingle. Mahakna miyamda Caesar-da kanggat thidanaba hai aduga masana masabu Christta ningthouni haijei." 3 Maduda Pilate-na Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Nahak Jihudigi ningthou adura?" Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna hairiba aduni." 4 Adudagi Pilatena athoiba purohitsing amadi miyam aduda hairak-i, "Eina nupa asida maral amata phangde." 5 Adubu makhoina henna kannna taksinduna hairak-i, "Galilee-dagi houduna Jerusalem phaoba, Judea sinba-thungna mahakna tambiduna miyam marakta irang sagatli." 6 Madu tabada Pilate-na mangonda hanglak-i, "Mahak asi Galileegi mira?" 7 Makhoina Jisubu Galilee-gi mini hairabada Pilate-na mahakpu Herod-ki manakta tharammi maramdi Galilee asi Herod-ki leingak makhada leirammi. Matam aduda Herod masamaksu Jerusalem-da leirammi. 8 Herodna Jisubu uba matamda yamna haraajarammi, maramdi mahakna Ibungogi maramda pao tarammi amasung matam kuinadagi Ibungobu uba pamlammi. Aduga Jisuna angakpa thabak touba khara mahakna ujugani haina asha tourammi. 9 Maram aduna Herodna Jisuda wahang kaya ama hanglammi adubu Ibungona mangonda paokhum amata pikhide. 10 Aduga athoiba purohitsing amadi Wayen Yathanggi ojasingna lepkhattuna Ibungoda akanba maral sirammi. 11 Adudagi Herod amadi mahakki lanmisingna Jisubu noknarammi amasung karemnarammi. Aduga Ibungobu phajaba phijol ama setpiduna Pilate-ki manakta amuk hanna thakhirammi. 12 Numit adumaktada Herod amadi Pilate marup oikhi, madugi mamangda makhoi ani yeknarammi. 13 Adudagi Pilate-na athoiba purohitsing, luchingbasing, amadi misingbu punna kouraduna, 14 Makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina nupa asibu eigi inakta puraktuna misingbu lanna lamjingngi hairi. Aduga yengngu, eina nakhoigi namangmaktada mahakpu wahang paohang toure, adubu nakhoina mangonda siriba maral asigi maramda maral amata phangdre. 15 Aduga Herodnasu mahakki maral amata phangdre maramdi mahakna nupa asibu eikhoida amuk hanna tharakle. Mahakna sibagi cheirak phangba yaba karigumba thabak amatasu toukhide. 16 Maram aduna eina mahakpu

cheirak khara piraga thadoklagani." 17 [Maramdi Chakhkhangba kummei khudinggi miyamgidamak Pilatena phadok amabu thadokpa tarammi.] 18 Adubu miyam apumba aduna laorak-i, "Mahakpu hatlu! Aduga Barabbaspu eikhoigidamak thadok-u!" 19 (Barabbas asi sahar aduda leibak irang thokhanbada saruk yabagi amadi mi hatlubagidamak keisumsangda thambani.) 20 Aduga Pilate-na Jisubu thadokningduna miyam aduda amukka hanna hairammi. 21 Adubu makhoina, "Cross-ta hatlu! Cross-ta hatlu!" haiduna laoduna leirammi. 22 Ahumlaksuba oina Pilatena makhoida hairammi, "Karigi mahakpu hatkadouribano? Mahakna kari phataba toukhrabage? Eina mangondagi sibagi cheirak piba yaba maran amata phangde. Maram aduna eina mahakpu cheirak khara piraga thadoklagani." 23 Adubu makhoina houna lao-laoduna Ibungobu crossta pang tingduna hatnanaba taksillammi, aduga makhoigi khonjel aduna ngamkhirammi. 24 Maram aduna Pilate-na makhoigi apamba adu pinanaba Jisubu hatnanaba laothoklammi. 25 Aduga mahakna makhoina thadoknaba nijaba, leibak irang thokhanba amadi mi hatpagidamak keisumsangda thamliba Barabbaspu thadoklaga makhoigi apambagi matunginna Jisubu makhoigi makhutta pithoklammi. 26 Adudagi lanmisingna Jisubu puthokkhibada khunggangdagi sahar aduda changlakpa Cyrene-gi Simon-ga thengnare. Aduga makhoina mahakpu phaduna cross adu thonggatlaga Jisugi matung innaduna puhallammi. 27 Aduga Ibungogidamak kaplibi amadi tengtharibi nupising yaona yamlaba miyam amana Ibungogi matung illammi. 28 Adubu Jisuna makhoida onsiladuna hairak-i, "Jerusalemgi machanupising! Eihakkidamak kapkanu; adubu nakhoi nasagidamak amadi nachasinggidamak kappu. 29 Maramdi 'Chaboktabising, naopudabi nupising amadi khom-indabi nupising adu yaiphabini' haigadaba matam adu lakli. 30 Matam aduda misingna chingjaosingda haigani, 'Eikhoigi ithakta tasinbiro' aduga makhoina chingsingda haigani, 'Eikhoibu kupsinbiro.' 31 Asangba upalda misingna asigumna touragadi akangba upaldadi kari thokkadage?" 32 Aduga wayel thugaiba nupa ani amasu Ibungoga loinana hatnanaba puthoklammi. 33 Aduga makhoina "Kokki saru akangba" kouba mapham aduda laklabada makhoina Ibungobu amadi phattaba touba makhoi anibu amana Ibungogi yetta amana oida crossta pang tingkhi. 34 Adudagi Jisuna hairak-i, "Ipa, makhoibu kokpiyu, maramdi makhoina kari touribano haibadu makhoina khangjade." Aduga lanmising aduna Ibungogi phironsing adubu laibak chang yengnaduna



yennarammi. 35 Miyam aduna leptuna yenglammi amasung Jihudigi luchingbasing aduna lbungoda keramnarammi. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mahakna atoppa misingbudi kanbikhi. Mahak asi Tengban Mapuna khandoklaba, Christa adu oirabadi mahak masasu kanjasanu." 36 Aduga lanmising adusu laktuna lbungobu noknarammi. Makhoina lbungoda asinba yu piraduna, 37 hairak-i, "Nahakna Jihudigi ningthou oirabadi nasamakpu kanjou." 38 Amasung lbungogi kokthaklomda ("Masi Jihudigi ningthouni") haina Greek, Latin amadi Hebrew londa iba ayiba ama thetlammi. 39 Aduga lbungogi nakanda yalliba phattaba toubasing adugi maraktagi amana lbungobu thina ngangladuna hairak-i, "Nahakna Christa oirabadi nasabusu amadi eikhoibusu kallu." 40 Adubu atoppa phattaba toubu ama aduna mahakpu cheiraduna hairak-i, "Nahak Tengban Mapubu kidabara? Mahakna phangba cheirak adumak nahaknasu chap manana phangli. 41 Adumakpu eikhoinadi achumba cheirak adu phangli maramdi eikhoina toujaruba thabakki phangbada matik chaba adu eikhoina phangjari. Adubu nupa asinadi aranba kari amata toukhida." 42 Aduga mahakna Jisuda hairak-i, "Jisu, nahakna nahakki ningthou leibak changbada eibu ningsingbiyu." 43 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, ngasi nahakna eiga loinana Paradise-ta leiminnagani." 44 Matam adu chaorakna pung taranithoimuk tarammi. Aduga amambana lam adu sinba tungna pung ahum taba phaoba kupsillammi, 45 maramdi numitki mangal mangkhirammi. Aduga Mapugi Sanglen-gi maikhanphi adu anithokna segairammi. 46 Adudagi Jisuna ahoubu khonjelda laorak-i, "Ipa! Eina eigi thawai asi nanggi khutta sinajari." Asi hairamlaga lbungona thawai thakhirammi. 47 Aduga lanmi chamagi luchingba aduna thokkhiba adu ubada, Tengban Mapubu thagatlada hairak-i, "Tasengnamak mahak achumba chatpa mini." 48 Amasung thoudok adu yengnanabagidamak tilliba miyam aduna thokkhiba adu urabada thabak yeiraduna hannakhirammi. 49 Adubu lbungoga khangnaba makhoising haibadi Galilee-dagi mahakki tung illakpi nupising adu yaona makhoi pumnamakna thaptakna lepladuna yenglammi. 50 Aduga maming Joseph kouba aphaba amasung achumba chatpa mi ama leirammi. Mahak sanhedringi mioisinggi maraktagi ama oirammi, 51 adubu mahakna makhoigi warep amadi thabak adu yaninglamde. Mahak Judea-gi Arimathea lamdagini aduga mahakna Tengban Mapugi leibak aduna lakpa khourangna ngaijarammi. 52 Mahakna Pilate-ki manakta chattuna Jisugi hakchang adubu nijarammi. 53 Adudagi

mahakna hachang adubu loutharaduna linengi phina yomsillaga nungjaoda haktuna thamba mi kana amata thamnadriba mongpham amada thamkhi. 54 Numit adu thourang langba numit oirammi amasung Potthaba Numit hougadourammi. 55 Aduga Galilee-dagi Jisugi tung illakpising aduna Joseph-ki tung illaktuna mongphamda Jisugi hakchang adu karamna thambage haibadu yenglammi. 56 Adudagi makhoina halaktuna hakchang adugidamak manam nungsiba machal amadi teinanaba thao thourang toujare. Adubu potthaba numit adudi wayel yathang matung-inna makhoina pottharammi.

**24** Chayolgi ahoubu numitki ayuk anganbada nupising aduna makhoina thourang langkhraba manam nungsiba machalsing adu puduna mongphamda laklammi. 2 Aduga makhoina mongpham changphamgi nung adu inthoklamba makhoina thengnare. 3 Adubu makhoina manungda changba matamda lbungo Jisugi hakchang adu leiramdre. 4 Aduga makhoina madugi maramda chamamnaduna leiringeida, ikhang-khanghoudana langna-nganba phijol setpa nupa anina makhoigi manakta leplare. 5 Maduda makhoina kimankhraduna leimaida mamai nonthaduna kuntharaga leirammi. Adudagi nupasing aduna makhoida hairak-i, "Karigi nakhoina asibasinggi marakta ahingba mahakpu thiribano? 6 Mahak mapham asida leitre; mahak hinggatkhre. Mahakna Galilee-da nakhoiga leiminnaringeida kari hairambage haibadu ningsingu: 7 'Migi Machanupa adubu pappisinggi makhutta pithokkani, mahakpu cross-ta hatkani aduga humnisuba numitta amuk hanna hinggatani.'" 8 Adudagi nupising aduna mahakna waheising asi haikhibadu ningsinglaklammi. 9 Aduga makhoina mongphamdagi halaklaga thokhibasing pumnamak adu tung-inba taramathoi amadi atei pumnamaking aduda tamlammi. 10 Pakhonchatpasing aduda thokhibasing pumnamak adubu tamkhiba nupising adudi Magdalene-gi Mary, Joanna, amadi Jacob-ki mama Mary oirammi. 11 Adubu nupising aduna hairibasing adu makhoina pangangda ngangbani haina lourammi aduga makhoina nupising adubu thajakhida. 12 Adumakpu Peterna hougattuna mongpham aduda chenkhirammi. Aduga mahakna lukthaduna yengbada lbungobu mongphamda thambada yetkhiba linen phi adukhakta taduna leiba ure. Adudagi mahakna kari thokkhrabajatno haina ngakpaga loinana amuk hankhirammi. 13 Numit adumaktada Jisugi tung-inbasinggi maraktagi makhoi anina Emmaus kouba Jerusalem-dagi mile



taretmuk lappa khunggang aduda chatlammi. 14 Amasung thokhiba thoudok pumnamaksing adugi maramda makhoina chatna chatna lambida wari sanarammi. 15 Aduga makhoina thokkhibasing adugi maramda wari sanaduna khannaringeida ikhang khanghoudana Jisu masamak makhoigi manakta changsillaktuna makhoiga loinana chatminnarammi. 16 Adubu Tengban Mapuna makhoida lbungobu masak khanghallamde. 17 Adudagi Jisuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina chatna chatna kari maramda khannaribano aduga karigi pukning waribano?" 18 Maduda makhoigi maraktagi maming Cleopas kouba amana lbungoda khumlak-i, "Houkhiba numit kharani asigi manungda thokkhiba thoudoksing asi khangdaba Jerusalemada thunglaba misi nahak khakta oiramgadra?" 19 Maduda lbungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Kari kari thoudok thokkhrabage?" Makhoina lbungoda khumlak-i, "Thokkhibasing adu Nazarethki Jisugi maramdani. Mahak Tengban Mapu amadi misinggi mangda wahei amadi thabakta matik leiba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani. 20 Adubu eikhoigi athoiba purohitsing amadi leingakpasingna mahakpu sibi maral pinanaba khusinnakhi aduga makhoina mahakpu cross-thakta pang tingduna hatkhi. 21 Eikhoinadi Israel-bu maning tamhanbigadaba misak adu lbungomakni haina asha toujarambani! Pumnamaksing asi thokkhiba ngasina humni subani. 22 Adugisu mathakta eikhoigi maraktagi nupi kharana ngasi ayuk nganta mongphamda chatluraga angakpa pao puduna halaktuna makhoina eikhoibu ngakhallare. 23 Makhoina lbungogi hakchang adu mangkhre, aduga makhoida 'Jisu hinggatkhre' haina hairakpa swarga dut ani thengnarak-i, haiduna eikhoida tamkhi. 24 Aduga eikhoigi maraktagi makhoi kharana madu yengnanabagidamak chatlubada nupising aduna haikhiba aduga chap manana ahangba mongpham adu thengnakhi adubu makhoina mahakpudi uba phangkhide." 25 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoisi kayada pangkhrabal! Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna hairambasing adu thajabada kayada thinthariba! 26 Christtana matik ma-ngal phangdringeigi mamangda awa anang pumnamaksingsi khaanggadaba nattabra? Christtana awa anang pumnamak asi khanglaga matik mangal phanggadaba nattabra?" 27 Adudagi Jisuna Moses-ki lairik amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi lairiktagi houraga mahak masamakki maramda puya pumnamakta hairibasing adu sandokna makhoida taklammi. 28 Aduga makhoina chatliba khunggang adu naksillaklaba matamda, Jisuna mapham adudagi makha tana chatkhigadabagi matou makhoida utlammi. 29 Adubu makhoina lbungoda kanna taksinduna hajjakhi, "Numit asi thengjillakkhre, aduga mamsu mamsillakle, aduna eikhoiga loinana leiminnarasi." Maduda lbungona makhoiga loinana leiminnanaba changminnare. 30 Aduga lbungona makhoiga loinana chaminnanaba phamthaba matamda, mahakna tal adu louraduna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. Adudagi mahakna tal adu machet setladuna makhoida pirammi. 31 Matam aduda makhoigi mamit pangthok-hallammi amasung makhoina lbungobu sak khanglaklammi. Aduga lbungona makhoigi mityengdagi mangkhirammi. 32 Adudagi makhoi masel hainarak-i, "Mahakna lambida eikhoida wari saringei amadi Tengban Mapugi Puya eikhoida sandokna taklingei matamda eikhoida nunggi harao-nungaibana thankhida?" 33 Adudagi makhoina khudak adumaktada hougattuna Jerusalemada amuk halakle. Amasung makhoina mapham aduda tunginba taramathoi amadi makhoiga loinaramba ateising pulap tinnaramba thengnare. 34 Aduga makhoina, "lbungo tasengnamak hinggatkhre amasung Simonada uhanbikhre" haiba adu tare. 35 Adudagi makhoi aninasu lambida thokkhiba thoudoksing, amadi lbungona tal thugaiba matam aduda makhoina kamdouna lbungobu sak khanglakkhiba haibadu makhoida tamle. 36 Makhoi anina thoudoksing adu tamlingeimaktada, ikhang khanghoudana lbungona makhoigi marakta leplare aduga mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba leisano." 37 Maduda makhoina uribadu thawaini haina khanduna makhoi adukki matik kirammi. 38 Adubu lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina karigi aduk kiribano? Nakhogi thamoida karigi chingnabasing asi laklibano? 39 Eigi khut asida yeng-u! Eigi khong asida yeng-u! Eimakni. Eibu soktuna yengu, maramdi eina lutong panba nakhoina uriba asigumna thawaigidi lutong pande." 40 Mahakna masi haiduna makhoida mahakki makhut amadi makhong adu yenghallammi. 41 Amasung makhoina harabagi amadi ngakpagi maramna thajaba ngamaduna leiringeida lbungona makhoida hanglak-i, "Mapham asida nakhogi karigumba chananabaga leibra?" 42 Maduda makhoina mangonda nga ayaiba machet ama pire, 43 aduga mahakna madu louraduna makhoigi mamangda chare. 44 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda haikhiba wasing adu asimakni. Moseski Wayel Yathangda, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasinggi lairikta, amasung thagat iseigi lairikta eigi maramda hairamba wa khudingmak thungba tai." 45 Adudagi makhoina Mapugi puya adu khangnanaba lbungona



makhoigi pukning hangdokpikhi. 46 Aduga Ibungona makhoida hairak-i, "Masi iduna leiribasing aduni: Christana awaba khaangba tai aduga humni suba numitta sibatagi hingatpa tai. 47 Aduga Jerusalemdagi houduna phurup khudingmakta, paptagi pukning hongbagi amadi pap kokpibagi pao adu mahakki mingda sandokkadabani. 48 Nakhoina pumnamaksing asigi sakhini. 49 Aduga Ipana wasakpikhiba adu eina nakhoida tharakkani. Adubu mathaklondagi panggal aduna nakhoigi nathakta laktriba phaoba nakhoina sahar aduda ngaiduna leiyu." 50 Adudagi Ibungona makhoibu Bethany phaoba chingbiraklaga khut thangattuna makhoibu yaipha-thoujal pibire. 51 Aduga Ibungona makhoibu yaipha-thoujal piringeida makhoibu thadoklamduna Ibungobu swargada pukhatkhre. 52 Aduga makhoina Ibungobu khurumjaraga haraobana thanbaga loinanana Jerusalemda hankhirammi. 53 Amasung makhoina Mapugi Sanglenda makha tana leiduna Tengban Mapubu thagattuna leirammi. Amen.



# John

**1** Ahoubada Wahei adu leirammi; Wahei adu Tengban Mapuga leiminnarammi amasung Wahei adu Tengban Mapu oirammi. **2** Hek houbu adudagi houna Wahei adu Tengban Mapuga leiminnarammi. **3** Ibungo mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapuna pot pumnamak sembikhi; Ibungo mahak yaodana semkhiba khutsem amata leite. **4** Ibungoda hingba leirammi aduga hingba aduna misinggi mangal oirammi. **5** Mangal aduna amambada ngalle aduga amamba aduna mangal adubu ngamde. **6** Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa John kouba mi ama leirammi. **7** Mi khudingmak mahakki mapanna thajaraknaba, mahakna misingda mangal adugi maramda hainaba lakpani. **8** Mahak masamakti mangal adu natte adubu mahakti mangal adugi maramda hainanaba lakpani. **9** Mi khudingmakti mangal pibiba achumba mangal adu taibangpanda laklammi. **10** Wahei adu taibangpanda leirammi, aduga Mapu Ibungona taibangpan asi Ibungo mahakki mapanna sembikhiba oirbasu, taibangpannadi Ibungo mahakpu khanglamde. **11** Ibungo mahakna masagi oiba maphamda laklammi adubu mahakmakki misingna Ibungobu lousillamde. **12** Adubu mi kharanadi Ibungobu lousinjarammi amadi Ibungobu thajarammi; maram aduna Ibungona makhoida Tengban Mapugi machasing oinaba matik pibire. **13** Makhoina Tengban Mapugi machasing oirakpa asi mama mapana natraga mioibagi apambana natraga mapuroibagi warepna pokpiba adugumba natte adubu Mapu Ibungona pokpibani. **14** Wahei aduna sayollaktuna thoujal amadi achumbana pik thanduna eikhoigi irakta leibirare. Aduga eikhoina Ibungo mahakki matik mangal haibadi Mapagi amatta ngairaba Macha oibagi matik mangal adu ujare. **15** John-na Ibungo mahakki maramda hairammi. Mahakna houna hairak-i, "Ibungona eigi tungda lengbirakli adubu Ibungo mahakti eina poktringeida hannana leirabani maram asina Ibungona eingondagi henna chao-i," haina eina nakhoida haikhiba Ibungo mahak adu asini." **16** Athanba thoujalgi pukkei oiriba Ibungo mangondagi yaipha thoujal amagi mathakta yaipha thoujal ama eikhoi pumnamakna phangjare. **17** Wayel Yathangdi Moses-ki mapanna pibibani adubu thoujal amasung achumbadi Jisu Christtagi mapanna lakpani. **18** Mi kana amatana Tengban Mapubu kheidounungdasu ukhidri. Adubu Mapaga yamna naknana leiriba amatta ngairaba Machanupa Mapu Ibungona Ibungo mahakpu phongdokle. **19** Jerusalem-da leiba Jihudisingna, John-bu kanano

haina hangnaba purohitsing amasung Levi-singbu John-gi manakta tharaklammi. **20** Mahakna paokhum piningdaba touramde aduga i-phong phongna sengna hairak-i, "Eidi Christta adu natte." **21** Maduda makhoina hanglak-i, "Adu oirabadi nahak kanano? Nahak Elijah-ra?" John-na khumlak-i, "Ei natte." Adudagi makhoina hanglak-i, "Adudi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou ama lakkani haibadu nahakla?" Mahakna khumlak-i, "Natte" **22** Aroibada makhoina hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi nahak kanano haibasi eikhoida haibiraku. Eikhoibu tharakpa makhosing aduda tamlunaba nahakna paokhum amadi pibiya. Nahakna nasagi maramda kari haijabage?" **23** Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-gi waheising sijinnaduna John-na paokhum pirak-i: "Lamjao lamhangda laoriba kanagumba amagi khonjel adu ini: 'MAPU IBUNGO mahakna chatnanaba lambi adu chumhallu!'" **24** Pharisee kharasu John-gi maphamda tharak-i, **25** makhoina John-da hanglak-i, "Nahak Christta adusu Elijah adusu Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou adusu natrabadi karigi nahakna baptize touribano?" **26** Maduda John-na khumlak-i, "Einadi isingda baptize tou-i adubu nakhoina khangdaba kanagumba ama nakhoigi narakta lepli. **27** Ibungo mahakna eigi tungda lakli aduga eidi Ibungo mahakki sandal mari louthokpa phaoba matik chade." **28** John-na baptize toubiba mapham Jordan turen-gi nongpok thangba wangmada leiba Bethany-da masigi thoudok asi thokkhibani. **29** Mathanggi numitta Jisuna John-gi manakta lakpadu ure maduda John-na hairak-i, "Yeng-u, taibangpanbagi pappu pubiduna louthokpiba Tengban Mapugi Yaomacha adu! **30** Ibungo asigi maramdani eina haikhibadu, 'Kanagumba ama eigi tungda lengbirakli, Ibungo mahakti eina poktringeida hannana leirabani maramsina Ibungona eingondagi henna chao-i.' **31** Einadi Ibungobu kanano haiba khanglamde adubu eina isingda baptize toubasi Ibungo mahakpu Israel-da phongdoknabani." **32** Adudagi John-na sakhi asi pirammi: "Thawai aduna swargadagi khunugumna lengtharakuna Ibungoda leiba adu eina ure. **33** Eibu isingda baptize tounaba thabiba Ibungo mahakna eingonda, 'Thawai aduna kanagumba amagi mathakta lengtharakuna leiba nahakna ugan; mahak aduna Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani,' haina haibiramdrabadi eina Ibungo mahakpu khanglamloidabani. **34** Eina madumak ujare aduga Ibungo mahak asi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina eina nakhoida hairi." **35** Mathanggi numitta John-na mahakki tung-inba aniga loinana leptuna leirammi. **36** Jisuna mapham aduda chatpadu ubada mahakna hairak-i, "Yeng-u, Tengban Mapugi



Yaomacha adu.” 37 John-na haiba adu mahakki tung-inba aniduna tarabada makhoina Jisugi matung induna chatkhirammi. 38 Jisuna leithorakpada makhoina mahakki tung illakliba adu ure maduda lbungona hanglak-i, “Nakhoi kari pambage?” Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, “Rabbi” (Masigi wahanthokti “Oja lbungo” haibani), “lbungo nahak kadaida leibibage?” 39 lbungona khumlak-i, “Lak-u aduga nakhoina u-gani.” (Matam adu numit yungba matung pung marimuk tabada oirammi.) Maram aduna makhoina lbungoga loinana chattuna lbungona leiba mapham adu ujare aduga numit aduma makhoina lbungoga loinana leiminnarammi. 40 John-na haiba adu taduna Jisugi tung inkhiba makhoi anigi marakta amadi Simon Peter-gi manao Andrew-ni. 41 Andrew-na ihan hanna mahakki mayamba Simon-bu thiraga mangonda hairammi, “Eikhoina Messiah adu phangjare.” (Madudi “Christta” haibani) 42 Adudagi mahakna Simon-bu Jisugi manakta purakle. Jisuna Simon-da yenglaga hairak-i, “Nahakti John-gi machanupa Simon-ni, adubu nahakki naming Cephas kougani.” (Masigi wahanthokti “Peter” haibani.) 43 Mathanggi numitta Galilee-da Jisuna chatke leple. lbungona Philip-pu thengnarabada mangonda hairak-i, “Eigi itung illak-ul!” 44 (Andrew amadi Peter-gumna Philip-su Bethsaida sahardagini.) 45 Philip-na Nathanael-bu phanglabada mangonda hairammi, “Moses-na Wayel Yathangda amasung Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingnasu ibiramba mahak adu eikhoina phangle. Mahak adudi Joseph-ki machanupa, Nazareth-ki Jisuni.” 46 Nathanael-na hanglak-i, “Nazareth-tagibu karigumba aphaa thorakpa ngambra?” Maduda Philip-na khumlak-i, “Laktuna yeng-u.” 47 Mahakki manakta Nathanael-na lakpadu urabada Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Mapham asida tasengba Israel-gi mi ama leire; mangonda lounamba leite.” 48 Nathanael-na lbungoda hanglak-i, “lbungona eibu karamna khangbibage?” Maduda Jisuna paokhum pirak-i, “Philip-na nahakpu koudringeida, nahakna heiyit pambi makhada leiba matam aduda eina nangbu ure.” 49 Nathanael-na khumlak-i, “Oja lbungo, nahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa aduni! Nahak Israel-gi Ningthouni!” 50 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, “Nahakna heiyit pambi makhada leiringeida eina nangbu ure haina eina nangonda haibagi maramna nahakna thajaribra? Masidagi henna chaoba thabaksing nahakna ukhigani.” 51 Adudagi lbungona makha tarak-i, “Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, swarga hangdokpa amadi Tengban Mapugi dutsingna

Migi Machanupa adugi mathakta kakhat khumtha touba adu nakhoina ugani.”

**2** Numit ninigi matungda Galilee-gi Cana kouba khun aduda luhongba ama leirammi. Jisugi mamasu maduda yaorammi, 2 aduga Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingsu luhongba adu yaobinanaba hajjaraklammi. 3 Anggur mahi loikhrabada Jisugi mamana lbungoda hairak-i, “Makhoigi anggur mahi loikhre.” 4 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, “Masida nahakna eibu karigi yaohallibano? Eigi matam laktri.” 5 Thougai touriba mioising aduda Jisugi mamana hairak-i, “Mahakna haiba haiba khudingmak nakhoina tou.” 6 Isingna sengdokpangi chatnabi ama Jihudisinggi lei, maram adugidamak ising hapnaba nunggi kharung taruk mapham aduda leirammi, kharung ama-mamda chourakna ising litre chamamuk chan-gani. 7 Thougai touribasing aduda Jisuna hairak-i, “Kharungsing aduda ising thanna haphchillu.” Maram aduna makhoina kharungsing aduda ising pik-thanna haphchille. 8 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hairak-i, “Houjik khara kanthoklaga arang-purel aduda purucho.” lbungona haiba adu makhoina toure, 9 aduga arang-purel aduna anggur mahi onkhraba ising adu mahao tangle. Ising adu kallakpa thougai toubasing aduna khanglabasu mahaknadi kadaidagi anggur mahi adu puraklibano haiba khanglamde. Adudagi mahakna luhonggadouriba nupa adu koure 10 aduga hairak-i, “Mi khudingna ahanbada khwaidagi phaba anggur mahi adu puthoknei aduga misingna marang kaina thaklaba matungda khara hanthaba aduna konna puthoknei; adubu nahakti houjik phaoba khwaidagi phaba asi khaklammi.” 11 Jisuna touba ahanba angakpa khudam asi Galilee-gi Cana-da pangthokkhi; mapham aduda lbungona mahakki matik mangal utpire aduga lbungogi tung-inbasingna lbungobu thajare. 12 Masigi matungda Jisuna mahakki mama, machin manao amadi mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana Capernaum-da chatlammi. Mapham aduda makhoina numit khara leirammi. 13 Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi matam naksillaklammi maram aduna Jisuna Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 14 Mapugi Sanglenda misingna sa-sal, yao amasung khunusing yonbadu lbungona thengnare aduga mapham aduda phamliba sel-kaibasing adusu ure. 15 Maram aduna lbungona thouridagi sajei semlaga yao amadi sa-sal loina Ningnasangdagi tanthokle; lbungona sel-kaibasingdugi table-singdu mathak makha onthokle aduga makhoigi sel achoibasingdu chaikhaire; 16 aduga lbungona khunu yonbasing aduda hairak-i, “Khunusingdu mapham asidagi puthokkho! Eigi lpagi yumbu keithel onthokkanu.” 17



Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Mapu Ibungogi puyada i-ba wahei haibadi, "Ibungo nahakki yumgidamak thawai yaojabana eigi nungda meigumna chakle" haiba asi ningsinglakle. 18 Jihudigi luchingbasingna Jisuda hanglak-i, "Masising asi toubagi nahakki matik lei haiba utnanaba nahakna karamba angakpa khudam eikhoida utpa ngamgani" 19 Maduda Jisuna makhoida paokhum pirak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen asi thugaiyu aduga eina numit humnigi manungda amuk hanna sage." 20 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Mapugi Sanglen asi chahi niphu-taruk changna sakhibani aduga nahakna numit humnida sagadouribra?" 21 Adubu Ibungona hairiba sanglen adudi Ibungo mahakki hakchang adubuni. 22 Maram aduna Ibungona sibadagi hinggaklakpa matamduda mahakki tung-inbasingna Ibungona haikhiba asi ningsinglakki aduga makhoina Mapugi puya amadi Jisuna haikhiba wasing aduda thajare. 23 Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba matamda Jisusu Jerusalem-da leirammi aduga Ibungona toubang angakpa khudamsing adu miyamna ure aduga makhoina Ibungobu thajare. 24 Adubu Jisuna masana masabu makhoida thajana sinnade maramdi mahakna mi khudingmakpu khanglammi. 25 Kanagumba amatana mioibagi maramda Ibungoda haibagi kanaba leite maramdi Ibungo masana mioibagi nungda kari lei haiba khanglammi.

**3** Pharisee-singgi maraktagi Nicodemus kouba Jihudisinggi luchingba ama leirammi. 2 Nongma numidang amada mahakna Jisugi manakta laklaga hairak-i, "Oja Ibungo, nahakti Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa oja amani haiba eikhoina khangjei. Maramdi nahakna touriba angakpa khudamsing asi Mapu Ibungona loinabidrabadi kana amatana toubangamloi." 3 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, kanagumba amana amuk-hanna poktrabadi mahakna Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu uba ngamloi." 4 Maduda Nicodemus-na Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Karamna ahal oiraba mi amana amuk hanna pokpa yagadouribano? Mahakna mamagi puknugda aniraksuba oina changduna amuk pokpa haibasi sukyaya yaroidaba amani!" 5 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengna hairiba asini, kanagumba amana ising amasung Thawaidagi poktrabadi mahakna Tengban Mapugi Leibakta changba ngamloi. 6 Hakchanggi oinadi mama mapana pokpibani adubu thawaigi oinadi Thawaina pokpibani. 7 'Nakhoi amuk-hanna pokkadabani' haina eina hairiba asida nahak ngakkanu. 8 Nungsitna sitning sitningba maphamsingda sitti aduga nahakna madugi makholdi tai adubu madu

kadaidagi lakpano aduga kadaida chattlibano haiba adudi nahakna khangde. Adugumduna Thawaina poklaba makhoi adusuni." 9 Maduda Nicodemus-na hanglak-i, "Masi kamdouna oithokkadouribano?" 10 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahak Israel-gi oja ama oiraga masising asi khangdabra?" 11 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eikhoina khangba amadi uba adu eikhoina hai adubu nakhoinadi eikhoina haiba adu louningde. 12 Eina nakhoida taibangpanbagi oibasing adugi maramda haibada nakhoina thajade adu oirabadi swargagi oibasing adugi maramda haibada nakhoina kamdouna thajagani? 13 Swargadagi kumthabirakpa Migi Machanupa adu nattana kana amatana swargada kadri." 14 Korina saba lil adu Moses-na lamjao lamhangda thanggakthiba adugumduna Migi Machanupa adubusu thanggaktpa tai, 15 madu mahakpu thajaba mi khudingna lomba naidaba punsi phangananabani. (aiōnios g166) 16 Tengban Mapuna taibangpanbabu asukki matik nungsibire aduna mahakki amatta ngairaba Machanupa adu pibire, maram aduna Machanupa adubu thajaba mi khudingna mangdaduna lomba naidaba hingba phangananabani. (aiōnios g166) 17 Tengban Mapuna mahakki Machanupa adubu wayennaba taibangpanda thabiba natte adubu mahakki mapanna taibangpanbabu kanbinanabani. 18 Machanupa adubu thajaba makhoi adu wayen toubide adubu thajadaba makhoi adugidi wayen loikhre maramdi makhoina amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu thajade. 19 Wayen adu asini madudi mangal aduna taibangpanda lakle adubu misingnadi amamba thabakna henna pambagi maramna makhoina mangaldagi amambana henna pammi maramdi makhoigi thabaksing phattaba oirammi. 20 Phattaba toubang mi khudingna mangal adubu tukkachei maramdi makhoigi thabaksingdu phongdokkani haiba kibagi maramna makhoina mangalda lakloi. 21 Adubu achumba toubasingnadi mangalda lak-i maramdi makhoina toubang thabaksing adu Tengban Mapugi haiba inba oina toubani haibadu mangal aduna utnanabani. 22 Masigi matungda Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna Judea-gi lamda chatlammi aduga mapham aduda Ibungona makhoiga loinana matam khara leiminnarammi amasung misingbu baptize toubirammi. 23 Salim-dagi panglap laptana leiba Aenon-da ising marang kaina leibagi maramna John-nasu mapham aduda baptize tourammi. Misingna mahakki manakta chatlammi aduga mahakna makhoibu baptize toubirammi. 24 (Masi John-bu keisumsangda thamdringeigi mamangdani.) 25 John-gi tung-inba kharaga Jihudi



amaga laininggi oiba isingna chamthokpagi maramda makhoi yetnarammi. 26 Makhoina John-gi manakta chattuna John-da hairammi, "Oja Ibungo, Jordan-gi wangmada nahakka leiminnaramba nupa haibadi nahakna mahakki maramda haibikhiba mahak aduna houjik baptize toubiri aduga mi pumnamakna mahakki manakta chatli." 27 Maduda John-na khumlak-i, "Mapu Ibungona pibiba nattana kana amatana karisu phangba ngamloi. 28 'Eidi Christta adu natte, adubu eidi Ibungo mahakki mang thana thabirakpani' haina eina haikhiba adu nakhoina khanglibaduni. 29 Mou anoubi phangliba mahak adu bor aduni adubu bor adugi marup adudi mapham aduda bor adugidamak leijabani amadi mahakki khonjel tajaba aduni, marup aduna bor adugi khonjel tajabada adukki matik haraojei. Madugi haraoba adu eihakkini aduga haraoba adu houjik mapung phare. 30 Ibungo mahakki chaokhatlakpa tai aduga eidi hantharakpa tai." 31 Mathaktagi lengthabirakpa Ibungo mahakki pumnamakki mathakta lei. Taibangpanbagi oiba mahak adudi taibangpanba asigini aduga mahakna taibangpanbagi oiba mi amagumna wa ngang-i adubu swargadagi lengthabirakpa Ibungo mahakki pumnamakki mathakta lei. 32 Ibungo mahakna ukhraba amadi takhraba adu haibi adubu mi kana amatanadi Ibungogi wa adu loubide. 33 Adum oinamak Ibungogi wa adubu lousinjaba makhoina Tengban Mapudi achumbani haibadu yajare. 34 Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa mahak adudi Tengban Mapugi wa ngang-i maramdi Tengban Mapuna mangonda Thawai adu mapan naidana pibi. 35 Mapa aduna mahakki Machanupa adubu nungsi aduga Machanupa adugi makhutta pumnamak sinnabire. 36 Machanupa adubu thajaba mi aduna lomba naidaba hingba adu phangle; Machanupa adugi wa indaba mahak aduna hingba phangloi adubu Mapu Ibungogi asaoba mahakki mathakta leigani. (aiōnios g166)

**4** Ibungona John-dagi mi masing henna tung-inbasing semduna baptize toure haiba Pharisee-singna tare haibasi Jisuna khangle. 2 Asengbamakti Jisu masanadi makhobai baptize toubi natte mahakki tung inbasingna toubani. 3 Maram asina Ibungona Judea thadoktuna Galilee-da amuk hallammi. 4 Ibungogi khongchat adu Samaria phaoduna chatpa tarammi. 5 Ibungona asum lakpada Sychar kouba Samaria-gi sahar amada thunglammi. Mapham adu Jacob-na mahakki machanupa Joseph-ta pikhiba lam machet adugi manaktani. 6 Jacob-ki oiramba guha adu mapham aduda leirammi; Ibungona lamsang chatpadagi waraduna guha adugi manakta phamthare.

Pungpham adu numit yungba matamni. 7 Tanja aduda Samaria-gi nupi amana mapham aduda ising sokpa laklammi, maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Eingonda thaknaba ising khara pibiyu." 8 (Matamdu Ibungogi tung-inbasingna khunggang aduda chana thaknaba leiba chatkhibagi maramna Ibungo mathantamak leirammi.) 9 Maduda nupi aduna hairak-i, "Nahakti Jihudini aduga eina Samaria-gi nupini aduga kamdouna nahakna eingonda thaknaba ising piyu hairibano?" (Jihudisingdi Samaria-gi misingna sijinnaba kol-lik sijinnade.) 10 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nahakna Tengban Mapugi khudol adu khanglamlaba aduga nangonda thaknaba ising piyu hairiba mahak adu kanano haiba khanglamlabadi, nahakna mangonda nijaramgadabani aduga mahakna nangonda hingba piba ising adu pibiramgadabani." 11 Nupi aduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, guha asisu yamna lui aduga nangonda ising sokkatnaba kon amattasu yaode aduga kadaidagi hingba piba ising adu lougadouribano? 12 Guha asibu piramba eikhoigi ipa ipu oiriba Jacob-tagu nahakna henna chaobra? Mahak masamak, machasing amadi mahakki sa sansingsu guha asigi ising thakkh'i." 13 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Guha asigi ising thakpa mi khudingmak amuk khouranglakani 14 adubu eina piba ising adu thakpa mi khudingmak adudi makhoida khourangba amuk hanna leiraroi. Eina pigadaba ising aduna makhoida hingba piba iphut oiraktuna makhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibigani." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Nupi aduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, eingonda khourangba amuk leitanaba aduga mapham asida ising sokpa amuk laktanaba eingonda ising adu pibiyu." 16 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Chatlu, nahakki napuroiba kouraklaga mapham asida lak-u." 17 Nupi aduna khumlak-i, "Eigi ipuroiba leijade." Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Nahakki napuroiba leite haibadu achumbani. 18 Achumbamakti, nahakki napuroiba manga leirammi aduga nahakka houjik leiminnariba nupa adusu nahakki napuroiba natte. Nahakna houjik haikhibadu yamna chummi." 19 Nupi aduna hairak-i, "Ibungo, nahak asi Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichou ama oigani haiba eina khangjare. 20 Eikhoi Samaria-gi ipa ipusingnadi Gerizim chingthak asida Tengban Mapubu khurumjei adubu nakhoi Jihudisingnadi Tengban Mapu khurumgadaba maphamdi Jerusalem-da oigadabani haina karigi hairibano?" 21 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nupi, eibu thajou, nakhoina ipa adubu ching asida chatlaga natraga Jerusalem-da chatlaga khurumlodaba matam adu lakli. 22 Nakhoi Samaria-singdi nakhoina khurumlaba Mapu Ibungo mahakpu munna khangde adubu eikhoi Jihudisingdi



eikhoina khurumliba Mapu Ibungo mahakpu khang-i maramdi aran-khubham asi Jihudisingdagi lakpani. 23 Thamoï sengna khurumjaribasingna Ipa adubu thawaida amadi achumbada khurumgadaba matam adu laki aduga matam adu houjik oisu oiri. Ipa aduna adugumna khurumjabasing adubu thiri. 24 Tengban Mapudi Thawaini maram aduna Ibungo mahakpu khurumjabasingna thawaida amadi achumbada khurumjagadabani." 25 Nupi aduna Ibungoda hairak-i, "Christta kouba Messiah adu lakkani haiba eina khang-i aduga mahakna lakpa matamda mahakna eikhoida maram pumnamak loina sandokna takpiganì." 26 Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nangonda wari sariba eihak asi mahak aduni." 27 Tanja adumaktada Jisugi tung-inbasing adu mapham aduda hallaklammi. Ibungona nupi amaga wari sanaramba adu ubada makhoi yamna ngaklammi adum oinamak "Ibungona mangondagi kari pambage?" nattraga "Ibungona karigi mahakka wari saribano?" haina makhoina Ibungoda hanglamde. 28 Nupi aduna mahakki ising pun adu guha manakta thanamlaga mahakki khunda chenkhiduna khundugi misingda hairammi, 29 "Eina toukhi toukhiba khudingmak eingonda loina haibiba nupa ama yeng-u lao. Mahaksibu Christta adu oiramgadra?" 30 Maram aduna miyam aduna khun adudagi thoraktuna Jisugi manakta laklammi. 31 Cheirak aduda Jisugi tung-inbasingna Jisuda kanna haijarammi, "Oja Ibungo, khara chabiyu." 32 Maduda Ibungona khumlak-i, "Nakhoina sungkhang khangdaba eigi chanaba chinjak leire." 33 Maram aduna Ibungogi tung-inbasing aduna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnarammi, "Eikhoina chatthoklingeida kanagumba amana Ibungogi chanaba puraklamba oigadra?" 34 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi chinjakti eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki aningba toubà amadi mahakki thabakpu mapung phana loisinba aduni. 35 Nakhoina asumna hainaba nattrà, 'Tha mari leiraga lourok tha oirani?' Adubu eina nakhoida hairi, loubuksing asida yeng-u! Makhoi khoingang sare khaoba yare. 36 Maru hunba mahakka akhaoba mahakka punna haraominnanaba, akhaoba mahak adu khutsuman phang-i amasung lomba naidaba hingbagi mahei khomjilli. (aiōnios g166) 37 Hainaba asi achumbani, 'Kanagumba mi amana maru hulli aduga atoppa kanagumba mi amana khao-i.' 38 Nakhoina thabak suba yaorudaba loubukta khaorunanaba eina nakhoibu thare. Atoppa misingna awaba thabaksing adu subiramle aduga makhoina subirambagi kannaba adu nakhoina phangle." 39 "Eina toukhi toukhiba khudingmak mahakna eingonda loina haibi" haina nupi aduna haibagi

maramna khun adugi Samaria macha mayam amana Jisubu thajarammi. 40 Makhoina Ibungogi manakta lakpa matamda, Ibungobu makhoiga leiminnanaba makhoina Ibungoda kanna haijarammi, maram aduna Ibungona mapham aduda numit nini amaga leire. 41 Aduga atoppa mi mayam amasu Ibungona haiba wa tabadagi thajare. 42 Makhoina nupi aduda hairak-i, "Houjikti nahakna haiba khaktadagi eikhoina thajaba nattrè adubu eikhoi isamak Ibungona haiba tajare. Tasengnamak Ibungo mahak asi taibangpan asigi Kanbiba Mapu aduni." 43 Mapham aduda numit nini leiramlaaba matungda, Jisuna Galilee-da chatlammi. 44 Ibungo masamakna asumna haikhi, "Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingdi makhoi masagi lamsingda ikai khumnabide." 45 Ibungona Galilee-da thungba matamda mapham adugi misingna Ibungobu taramna oklammi maramdi makhoina Lanthokpibagi chakkhangbagi thouramgidamak Jerusalem-da chatlubada mapham aduda Ibungona toukhiba thabak pumnamak loina makhoina ukhibagini. 46 Jisuna isingbu anggur mahi olhanbikhiba mapham Galileegi Cana kouba khun aduda Ibungona amuk hanna chatlammi. Aduga Capernaum-da leiba ningthougi phamnaiba amagi machanupa ama narammi. 47 Jisuna Judea-dagi Galilee-da lakle haiba tabadagi mahakki sigadabagi phibamda nariba machanupa adubu phahanbinaba mahakna Jisugi manakta chattuna Capernaum-da lakpinanaba haijarammi. 48 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoina khudamsing amadi angak angakpasing udriba phaoba nakhoina keidounungda thajaroi." 49 Phamnaiba aduna khumlak-i, "Ibungo, eigi angang adu sidringeida lakpiyu." 50 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nayumda hallo, nahakki nachanupa naba pharagani." Maduda phamnaiba aduna Jisuna mangonda haibiba wahei adu thajaduna mahakki mayumda chatpa hourammi. 51 Mahakna hallakpagi lambida leireingeida mahakki macha adu naba phaduna hingle haibagi pao mahakki manaisingna mangonda puraklammi. 52 Karamba matamda angang adu phagatlakkkhibage hangbada makhoina khumlak-i, "Ngarang numit yungba matung pung ama taba matamda mahakki laihou adu khanghoudana takhre." 53 Maduda Jisuna mangonda, "Nahakki nachanupa adu pharagani" haibikhiba pungja adumaktadani haiba mapa aduna khangle. Maram aduna mahak amadi mahakki imung manung loina Jisubu thajare. 54 Masi Jisuna Judea-dagi Galilee-da laklaba matungda toubà anisuba angakpa khudammi.



**5** Masigi matung matam khara leiraga Jisuna Jihudisinggi chakkhangba amagidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi. **2** Jerusalem-da leiba Yaogi Thong adugi manakta hojang manga leiba pukhri ama lei; pukhri adu Hebrew londa Bethesda kou-i. **3** Hojangsing aduda anaba mayam ama leirammi; makhoi kharana mit tangba, kharana khong tekpa amadi pangthaduna nabasing oirammi. [Makhoina pukhri adugi ising adu lenglakpa ngairammi. **4** Maramdi marak marakta Mapu Ibungogi dut amana kumtharaktuna ising adu leng-halli aduga ising adu lenglengida pukhri aduda i-han hanna kumthaba mi aduda leiramba leina ama hekta oirabasu pharammi.] **5** Mapham aduda chahi kunthranipan chupna naraklaba nupa ama leirammi. **6** Mahakna mapham aduda hiptuna leibadu ubada mahak asi kuina naraklaba mini haiba Jisuna khangladuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahak phaningbra?" **7** Anaba mi aduna khumlak-i, "Ibungo, ising asi leng-hallakpa matamda eibu pukhri asida puthabinaba eigidamak kanagumba amata leijade. Aduga eina kumthanaba hotnaringeida atoppa mi amana hanna hekta kumthakhi." **8** Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Hougatlu, nahakki hipnapham adu loukhatlaga chatlu!" **9** Khudak aduda nupa adugi anaba adu phare aduga mahakna mahakki hipnapham adu loukhattuna chatpa hourammi. Angakpa thoudok asi potthaba numitta thokkhibani. **10** Maram aduna anaba phakhiba nupa aduda Jihudigi luchingbasingna hairak-i, "Ngasi asi potthaba numitni aduna potthaba numitta nahakna nahakki hipnapham puba adu wayel yathangna ayaba pide." **11** Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Eibu phahanbiba nupa aduna eingonda, 'Nahakki hipnapham adu loukhatlaga chatlu,' haina eingonda haibirak-i." **12** Makhoina nupa aduda hanglak-i, "Nangonda nahakki hipnapham adu loukhatlaga chatlu hairakliba nupa adu kanano?" **13** Adubu anaba phakhiba nupa adunadi Jisuba kanano haiba khanglamde maramdi Jisuna mapham aduda leiramba miyamsing adugi marakta changsillaga litthokkhirammi. **14** Madugi matungda Jisuna mahakpu ningnasangda thengnare aduga mangonda hairak-i, "Yeng-u, houjik nahak phare maram aduna nahak pap amuk hanna touraganu nattrabadi nangonda henna phattaba thoklakpa yai." **15** Adudagi nupa aduna Jihudigi luchingbasing adugi manakta chattuna mahakpu anaba phahanbiba nupa adu Jisuni haina pao tamlure. **16** Jisuna asigumba thabaksing asi potthaba numitta toubagi maramna makhoina Jisuba ot-neiba heure. **17** Adubu Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi Ipadi matam pumnamakta thabak tou-i maram aduna eihaksu thabak touba tabani." **18** Maram asina Jihudigi luchingbasingna Ibungobu hatnanaba henna kanna hotnarammi maramdi potthaba numitpu Ibungona thugaiba khakta nattana Tengban Mapubu mahakmakki Mapa haina kouduna mahak masamakpu Tengban Mapuga mannahalli. **19** Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengna hairiba asini, Machanupa adu mahak masana karisu touba ngamde adubu mahakki Mapa aduna touri touriba adu uba adukhakta mahakna tou-i. Mapa aduna touba touba makhei Machanupa adunasu tou-i. **20** Maramdi Mapa aduna Machanupa adubu nungsi amadi mahak masana touriba pumnamak Machanupa aduda utpi. Masidagi henna chaoba thabaksing phaoba mahakna Machanupa aduda utpigani maduda nakhoi angakpa oigani. **21** Mapa aduna sibadagi hinggat-hanbiba makhoida mahakna hingba pibibagumna Machanupa adunasu mahakna piningba makhoida hingba pibi. **22** Madugisu mathakta Mapa aduna kanagumba amatabu wayende adubu wayel pumba Machanupa aduda sinnei, **23** masina Mapa aduda ikai khumnabagum Machanupa adudasu ikai khumanabani. Machanupa adubu ikai khumnadaba mahak aduna Machanupa adubu thabirakliba Mapa adubusu ikai khumnade. **24** "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, eigi wa taba amadi eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakpu thajaba makhoi adu lomba naidaba hingba phangle. Makhoigi mathakta wayenba leiraroi; makhoidi sibadagi hingbada hannana lanthokkhre. (aiōnios g166) **25** Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairiba asini, asibasingna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adugi khonjel adu tagadaba matam adu lakli thanggeisengnamakti matam adu houjik oire aduga khonjel adu tabasingna hingjagani. **26** Mapa masamak adu hingbagi hourakpham oiba adugumna Ibungo mahaknasu mahakki Machanupa adubu hingbagi hourakpham oihalli. **27** Aduga mahak asi Migi Machanupa oibagi maramna Mapa aduna mangonda wayennabagi matik pibire. **28** Masida nakhoi ngakkanu, asibasingna Migi Machanupa adugi khonjel tagadaba matam adu lakli **29** aduga makhoina makhoigi mongphamsingdagi thorakkani: aphaba toukhibasingna hingnanaba hougatlakkani aduga phattaba toukhibasingna maral leire haibagi wayen phangnanaba hougatlakkani. **30** "Ei isa ithantana karisu touba ngamde; Mapu Ibungona eingonda haibiraklaga eina wayelli. Eigi wayendi achumbani maramdi eina eigi aningba adu toude adubu eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki aningba adu tou-i. **31** "Eina isagi maramda haijarabadi, eina haijariba adu chatnaba yaroi. **32** Adubu kanagumba amana eigi maramda haibiri aduga mahakna eigi maramda hairiba pumnamak adu achumbani haiba



eina khang-i. 33 Nakhoina John-gi maphamda thijinba mi thature aduga mahakna achumba adugi maramda haire. 34 Adubu mioibana eigi maramda haibiba adu eina louba natte adubu nakhoina kanbiba phangnanaba eina masi haibani. 35 John-di chaktuna ngalliba thaomei amagum oirammi aduga nakhoina mahakki mangal aduda matam kharagi oina harao nungaiba pambani. 36 Adubu John-na eigi maramda haibiba adudagi henna chaoba eigi maramda haibiba lei madudi eina touba thabaksingni haibadi Ipana eingonda mapung phana loisinnaba pibirakpa thabaksing asina eibu Ipana thabirakpani haiba utpi. 37 Aduga eibu thabirakpa Ipa adunasu eigi maramda haibi. Nakhoinadi Ibungo mahakki khonjel amukta takhidri aduga mahakki maithongsu ukhidri, 38 amadi nakhoigi thamoinungda Ibungo mahakki wahei leite maramdi Ibungona tharakpa mahak adubu nakhoina thajade. 39 Nakhoina Mapugi puyabu thawai yaona neinei maramdi puyaduda nakhoina lomba naidana hingba adu phanggani haina khalli. Adubu Mapugi puya adumakna eigi maramda hairi! (aiōnios g166) 40 Aduga nakhoina hingba phangjanaba eigi inakta lakpasu lakningde. 41 "Eidi mioibagi thagatpa adu thide. 42 Adubu eina nakhoibu khang-i. Nakhoigi thamoinungda Tengban Mapubu nungsiba adu leite haiba eina khang-i. 43 Eina eigi Ipagi mingda nakhoigi nakta lakle adubu nakhoina eibu lousinbide aduga kanagumba amana masagi mingda laklabadi nakhoina mahakpu lousin-gani. 44 Amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapu mangondagi thagatpa phangnaba nakhoina hotnadrage nakhoi nasen amana amadagi thagatnaba lounaba pamliba nakhoina kamdouna eibu thajaba ngamgani. 45 Ipagi maphamda nakhoibu maral sigadaba misak adu eini haina nakhoina khang-ganu. Nakhoina thajaba thamjariba Moses masamakna nakhoibu maral sigani. 46 Nakhoina Moses-pu tasengna thajaramlabadi, nakhoina eibu thajaramgadabani maramdi mahakna eigi maramda irammii. 47 Adubu mahakna iramba adu nakhoina thajadrabadi kamdouna eina haiba wa nakhoina thajagadage?"

**6** Masigi matung matam khara leiraga Jisuna Tiberias-gi pat hainasu khangnaba Galilee-gi pat adugi wangmada lanthoktuna chatlammi. 2 Yamkhraba miyam amana Ibungogi tung induna chatlammi maramdi Ibungona anaba phanbagi angakpa khudamsing adu makhoina ubagini. 3 Adudagi Jisuna ching amada kakhattuna mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana mapham aduda phamlammi. 4 Jihudisinggi Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba matam adu

naksillaklammi. 5 Ibungona yengkhatlakpada yamlaba miyam amana Ibungogi nakta lakpa adu urabada Ibungona Philip-ta onsillaklaga hairak-i, "Makhoising asi pijananaba tal eikhoina kadaidagi leigadage?" 6 Ibungona kari tougadabano haiba hannana khanglabani adubu Philip-pu chang yengnanaba Ibungona masi haibani. 7 Maduda Philip-na khumlak-i, "Sinmi amagi tha nipanmukki khutsuman-gi peisana pijananaba tal adu leiraba phaoba makhoi khudingmakna khajik khajiktang charabasu konnaroi." 8 Ibungogi tung-inba ama oiriba aduga Simon Peter-gidi manaonupa Andrew-na Ibungoda hairak-i, 9 "Barley-gi tal manga amadi nga macha ani yaoriba nupamacha ama mapham asida leire. Adubu asuk yamkhraba miyam asida asising asinadi kari tourugani?" 10 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Miyam adu phamthahallu." Mapham aduda napi marang kaina hourammii. Maram aduna makhoi phamthare. (Nupa khaktada lising mangamukni.) 11 Adudagi Jisuna tal adu louraga Mapu Ibungobu thagatle aduga phamliba miyam aduda yenthokle. Matou adugumna ngasing adusu yenthokle aduga makhoi loina oktri phaoba chare. 12 Makhoina mapuk thanna charabada, Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Kari amata manghan-ganu; lemhouba machet makaising adu khomjillu." 13 Maram aduna makhoina lemhouba machet makaising adu khomjille amasung miyam aduna barley-gi tal manga adudagi chakhraga lemhouba machet makaising aduna thumok taraniithoi thalle. 14 Mising aduna Ibungona touba angakpa khudam adu ubada makhoina hairak-i. "Tasengnamak taibangpan asida lengbirakkadaba Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa Maichou adu mahak asini." 15 Makhoina Ibungobu pharaga namphuda ningthou semgadoure haiba khangladuna Ibungona matomta ching amada chatthokkhre. 16 Numidangwairam oiraklabada Jisugi tung-inbasingna patta kumthare 17 aduga hi amada tonglaga Capernaum-gidamak pat adugi wangmada chatlammi. Matam adu mamsinkhre adubu Jisudi makhoigi manakta laktri. 18 Matam aduda akanba nungsit ama laktuna pat adu ithak hourammii. 19 Ibungogi tung-inbasingna mile ahum marirom hi hollaba matungda Jisuna ising mathakta khongna chattuna hi adugi manakta changsillakpa adu makhoina ubada makhoi yamna kirammii. 20 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eini, kiganu." 21 Adudagi makhoina yaningna Ibungobu hida changhalle aduga khudak aduda hi adu makhoina chatliba mapham adugi torbanda thungle. 22 Mathanggi numitta pat adugi wangmada leihouba mising aduna mapham aduda hi amakhakta leirambani



aduga hi aduda Jisugi tung-inbasingna chatkhibada Jisudi yaokhide haiba makhoina khanglammi. 23 Mapu lbungobu thagatcharaba matungda misingna tal chakhiba mapham adugi manakki torbanda Tiberias-taghi hi khara laklammi. 24 Miyam aduna Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasing mapham aduda leitre haiba khanglabada makhoina hising aduda tonglaga Capernaum tana lbungobu thiba chatlammi. 25 Aduga makhoina pat adugi wangmada Jisubu phanglabada makhoina lbungoda hairak-i, "Oja lbungo, karamba matamda lbungona mapham sida lengbirakpage?" 26 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina angakpa khudamsing adu khangbagi maramna nakhoina eibu thirakpa natte adubu nakhoina tal pukthanna chakhibagi maramnani. 27 Manggadaba chinjakkidamak thabak suganu adubu lomba naidaba hingba phaoba leiba chinjak adugidamak thabaksu. Masigi chinjak asidi Migi Machanupa aduna nakhoida pibigani maramdi Tengban Mapu Mapa lbungo aduna mangonda yabibagi khudam nambire." (aiōnios g166) 28 Maram aduna makhoina lbungoda hanglak-i, "Eikhoina Tengban Mapugi thabaksing adu tounaba eikhoina kari touba tabage?" 29 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "lbungo mahakna thabiraklaba mahak adubu nakhoina thajaba haiba asi Tengban Mapugi thabak aduni." 30 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoina ujaraga lbungobu thajanaba lbungona kari angakpa khudam toubigani? lbungona kari toubigani? 31 'Mahakna makhoida swargadagi chanaba tal pibikhi' haina Mapu lbungogi puyada ibagumna eikhogi ipa ipusingna leikanglada leiringeida makhoina manna chakhi." 32 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, swargadagi tal pikhiba adu Moses-na natte adubu eigi Ipana nakhoida swargadagi achumba tal adu pibi. 33 Tengban Mapugi tal adudi swargadagi kumtharakpa amadi taibangpanda hingba pibiba mahak aduni." 34 Makhoina hairak-i, "lbungo, tal adu matam pumnamakta eikhoida pibiyu." 35 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Hingbagi tal adu eini. Eingonda lakpa mi adu keidoungeidasu lamlaroi; eingonda thajaba mi adu keidoungeidasu khouranglaroi. 36 Adubu eina nakhoida hannana haikhre adudi nakhoina eibu ukhre adubu houjiksi nakhoina thajade. 37 Eigi Ipana eingonda pibiba makhoi pumnamak adu eingonda lakkani aduga eingonda lakpa mi amatabu eina khak tanthokloi. 38 Maramdi eina eigi aningba tounaba swargadagi kumtharakpa natte adubu eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahakki aningba tounanaba kumtharakpani. 39 Eibu thabirakpa lbungo

mahakki aningba adudi asini, lbungo mahakna eingonda pibikhraba makhoi kana amatabu eina mang-handaduna aroiba numitta makhoibu hinggat-hanba aduni. 40 Eigi Ipagi aningba adudi Machanupa adubu ujaba amadi lbungo mahakpu thajaba makhoi pumnamakna lomba naidaba hingba phangbani aduga eina makhoibu aroiba numitta hinggat-hanbigani." (aiōnios g166) 41 "Swargadagi kumtharakpa tal adu eini" haina lbungona haibagi maramna Jihudisingna lbungogi maramda yaningdabagi murum murum sonba hourammi. 42 "Mahak asi Joseph-ki machanupa Jisu adu nattra? Mahakki mama mapa eikhoina khang-i. Aduga kamdouna mahakna 'Ei swargadagi kumtharakpani' haina hairibano?" 43 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoi nasen-gi narakta murum murum sonnariba adu leppu. 44 Eibu thabirakpa Ipa aduna chingsinbidrabadi kanagumba amatana eigi inakta lakpa ngamde aduga aroiba numitta eina makhoibu hinggat-hanbigani. 45 Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpibasingna asumna irammi, 'Tengban Mapuna makhoi pumnamakpu tambigani.' Ipagi khonjel taba amadi lbungo mangondagi tamjaba makhoina eingonda lakkani. 46 Masina Ipa adubu kanagumba amana ukhare haibadi natte; Tengban Mapudagi lakpa mahak adu khaktana Ipa adubu ukhre. 47 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eibu thajaba mahak aduna lomba naidaba hingba phangle. (aiōnios g166) 48 Hingbagi tal adu eini. 49 Nakhoigi napa napusingna lamjao lamhangda manna chakhi adubu makhoi sikhi. 50 Adubu kanagumba amana swargadagi kumtharakpa tal adu charabadi mahak siraroi. 51 Swargadagi kumtharakpa ahingba tal adu eini. Kanagumbana tal asi charabadi mahak lomba naidana hingгани. Taibangpan asina hingjanaba eina pigadouriba tal adu eigi hakchangni." (aiōn g165) 52 Masina Jihudisinggi marakta kanna yetnaduna hainarak-i, "Kamdouna mi asina eikhoida mahakki hakchangbu chanaba oina pigadouribano?" 53 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina Migi Machanupa adugi hakchang adu chadraba aduga mahakki ee adu thaktrabadi nakhoida hingba leiroy. 54 Adubu eigi hakchang charaba amadi eigi ee thaklaba mi aduna lomba naidana hingba phangle aduga eina mahakpu aroiba numitta hinggat-hanbigani. (aiōnios g166) 55 Eigi hakchangdi tasengnamak chinjakni aduga eigi eedi tasengnamak thaknabani. 56 Eigi hakchangbu chaba amadi eigi eebu thakpa makhoina eingonda lei aduga eina makhoida lei. 57 Ahingba Ipa aduna eibu thabirakpani aduga lbungo mahakki maramna ei hingbani, matou adugumna eibu chaba



mahak aduna eigi maramna hingгани. 58 Masini swargadagi kumtharaklaba tal adu. Nakhoigi napa napusingna manna chakhi aduga sikhi adubu tal asi chaba mahak adudi lomba naidana hingгани.” (aiōn g165) 59 Waramsing asi lbungona Capernaum-da leiba synagogue-ta tambiringeida haibani. 60 lbungogi tung-inba mayam amana masi tabada hairak-i, “Masigi tambiba asi yamna lui. Kanana masibu lousinba ngamgani?” 61 Mahakki tung-inbasingna murum murum sonnariba adu khangladuna lbungona hairak-i, “Masina nakhoida tokningba phaothanbra? 62 Adu oirabadi Migi Machanupa aduna mahakna hanna leiramba mapham aduda amuk kakhatkhiba nakhoina uba tarabadi kari khan-gani? 63 Hingba piba adu Mapu lbungogi Thawainani. Mioibagi panggaldi kari amata kannade. Eina nakhoida haikhiba waheising adu thawai amasung hingbani. 64 Adubu nakhoi kharanadi eibu thajade.” (lbungobu kana kanana thajaroidage aduga kanana lbungobu pithokkadage haibasi houbadagi lbungona khang-i.) 65 Jisuna makha tana hairak-i, “Maram aduna eina nakhoida haikhre, Ipa aduna makhoibu ngamhanbidrabadi makhoi kana amatana eingonda lakpa ngamloi.” 66 Maram asina lbungogi tung-inba mayam ama hankhre aduga lbungoga amuk chatminnakhidre. 67 Maram aduna lbungona mahakki tung-inba taranithoi aduda hanglak-i, “Nakhoisu eibu thadoktuna chatninglabra?” 68 Maduda Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, “lbungo, eikhoina Kanada chatlugani? lbungoda lomba naidaba hingba pibiba waheising adu lei. (aiōnios g166) 69 Aduga lbungodi Tengan Mapudagi lakpiba Asengba Mahak aduni haiba eikhoina thajei amadi khangjei.” 70 Jisuna nakhoida hairak-i, “Eina nakhoi taranithoibu khaba nattrā? Adubu nakhoigi marakta amadi devil-ni!” 71 lbungona hairiba adu Simon Iscariot-ki machanupa Judas-gi maramdani. Judas asi lbungogi tung-inba taranithoigi marakta ama oirabasū mahakna lbungobu pithokkani.

**7** Masigi matungda Jisuna Galilee-gi lamda koina chatlammi. Maramdi Judea-da leiba Jihudisingna lbungobu hatnaba hotnabagi maramna lbungona Judea-da chatpa pamlamde. 2 Khangpoksanggi chakkhangba hairiba Jihudigi chakkhangba adugi matam naksillaklammi, 3 maram aduna lbungogi manaosingna lbungoda hairak-i, “Nahakna touriba angakpa thabaksing adu nahakki tung-inbasingna ujanaba mapham asi thadoktuna Judea-da chatlu. 4 Masak naiba mi ama oiba pamba kana amatana lonna karisu toude. Nahakna thabaksing asi touribanina nahak taibangpanda phongdok-u.” 5 lbungogi

manaosing phaobana lbungobu thajaramde. 6 Maduda Jisuna nakhoida hairak-i, “Eigi achaba matam adu laktri adubu nakhoigidamakti matam khudingmak achabani. 7 Taibangpan asina nakhoibudi yengthiba ngamde adubu makhoina eibudi yengthi maramdi makhoina toubasing adu phatte haina eina nakhoida hai. 8 Nakhoidi chakkhangba aduda chatlu adubu eidi chakkhangba aduda chatkhiroi maramdi eigi achaba matam adu laktri.” 9 Masi hairaba matungda lbungona Galilee-da makha tana leitharammi. 10 lbungogi manaosingna chakkhangba aduda chatkhraba matungda lbungosu chakkhangba aduda chatlammi adubu phongna nattaduna lonna chatlammi. 11 Jihudigi luchingbasingna lbungobu chakkhangba aduda thirammi aduga “Mahak kadaida lei?” haiduna makhoina koihang hanglammi. 12 Miyamsing adugi marakta lbungogi maramda murum murum sonnada ngangnarammi. Kharana hai, “Mahak aphaba mi amani.” Aduga khara amana amuk hai, “Natte, mahakti miyambu lanna lamjingba mini.” 13 Adum oinamak Jihudigi luchingbasingbu kibagi maramna makhoina lbungogi maramda phongna wari saramde. 14 Chakkhangba adu mayai chansillaklabada Jisuna Mapugi Sanglenda chatlaga tambiba hourammi. 15 Maduda Jihudigi luchingbasing adu yamna ngakladuna hairak-i, “Mahakna suktamsu tamdana kamdouna asuk yamna khanglibano?” 16 Maram aduna Jisuna nakhoida hairak-i, “Eigi tambiba asi eingondagi natte adubu eibu thabirakpa lbungo mangondagini. 17 Kanagumbana Tengan Mapugi aningba adu touninglabadi eigi tambiba asi Tengan Mapudagira nattraga eigi isadagira haibadu mahakna khanggani. 18 Masagi matikna ngangba nakhoidi thagatchaba makhoina phangnaba hotnabani. Adubu mahakpu thabirakpa lbungo mahak adubu thagathannaba hotnariba mi adudi achumbani aduga mangonda chumdaba amata leite. 19 Moses-na nakhoida Wayel Yathang adu pibiba nattrā? Adubu nakhoi kana amatana Wayel Yathang adubu inde. Aduga karigi nakhoina eibu hatnaba hotnaribano?” 20 Maduda miyam aduna khumlak-i, “Nahak lai phattaba changba mini. Nahakpu kanana hatke hotnaribage?” 21 Jisuna nakhoida hairak-i, “Eina angakpa thabak ama tou-i aduga maduda nakhoi loinamak ngak-i. 22 Moses-na nakhoigi nachasingbu un-kakpagi yathang adu pire (tasengbadi madu Moses-tagi hourakpadi natte adubu ipa ipusingdagini), aduga nakhoina angang adubu potthaba numitta un-kak-i. 23 Karigumba angang amagi un-kakpagi numit adu potthaba numitta tarabadi nakhoina potthaba numit aduda adumak un kak-i. Madu toubada Wayel



Yathang kaidraga eina potthaba numitta mi amabu anaba mapung phana phahanbada nakhoina karigi saogadouribano? 24 Mapanthongdata yenglaga wayel touganu adubu achumba wayelna wayel tou!" 25 Matang asida Jerusalem-da leiba mi kharana hairak-i, "Makhoina hatke haina hotnariba mi adu asi nattrā? 26 Yeng-u! Mahakna iphong pongna ngangli aduga makhoina mangonda wahei amatasu haide. Eikhoigi luchingbasingna mahakpu Christtani haina tasengna lepkhrabara? 27 Adubu mahak asidi kadaidagi lakpano haiba eikhoina khang-i adubu Christta aduna lakpa matamdadi kana amatana mahak kadaidagino haiba khangloidabani." 28 Mapugi Sanglenda Jisuna tamba tambina laona hairak-i, "Hoi, ei kanano amadi ei kadaidagi lakpano haiba nakhoina khang-i. Adubu ei isana iranai oina mapham asida lakpadi natte. Eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahak adu achumbani. Nakhoinadi mahakpu khangde. 29 Adubu einadi lbungo mahakpu khang-i maramdi ei mangondagi lakpani amadi mahakna eibu thabirakpani." 30 Maduda makhoina lbungobu phanaba hotnarammi adubu lbungo mahakki matam adu laktriba maramna makhoina khut tharamde. 31 Adubu mi mayam amana lbungobu thajare aduga makhoina hairak-i, "Christta aduna lakpa matamda mi asina toukhibasing adudagi henna mahakna angakpa thabaksing toukhigadra?" 32 Jisugi maramda mayamna ngangnaribasing adu tabada Pharisee-sing amadi athoiba purohitsingna Jisubu phananaba Mapugi Sanglen-gi lanmising tharaklammi. 33 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoiga matam kharaga leiminnakhigani adugi matungda eibu thabirakpa lbungogi maphamda ei chatlagani. 34 Nakhoina eibu thigani adubu nakhoina eibu phangloi maramdi eina leigadouriba mapham aduda nakhoi lakpa ngamlōi." 35 Maduda Jihudigi luchingbasingna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Eikhoina mahakpu phangloi hairibasi mahak kadaida chatke khallibano? Jihudi taba Greek-ki sahasringda chatkadouribra aduga Greek-ki misingbu tambigadouribra? 36 'Nakhoina eibu thigani aduga nakhoina eibu phangloi' aduga 'Eina leiba maphamda nakhoi lakpa ngamlōi' haina mahakna hairibasi kari haininglibano?" 37 Chakkhangba adugi aroiba amadi khwaidagi maru-oiba numit aduda Jisuna lepkhatlaklaga ahoubā khonjelna hairak-i, "Kanagumba mina khouranglabadi mahak eingonda laksanu 38 aduga eingonda thajaba mahak aduna thakchasanu. Mapugi Puyana asumna takpi, 'Mahakki nungdagi hingba piba isinggi iphutsing chellakkani.'" 39 Jisubu thajabasingna phangjagadouriba Thawai adugi maramda masi Jisuna haibani. lbungogi matik mangal

chaohandriba maramna houjik phaobadi Thawai Asengba asi pibidri. 40 lbungona hairiba asi tabada mi kharana hairak-i, "Tasengnamak mahak asi eikhoina ngaijariba Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichou adumak oigani." 41 Atoppa kharana hai, "Mahak asi Christta aduni." Aduga atoppa mi khara amana amuk hairak-i, "Adubu kamdouna Christtabu Galilee-dagi lakkadouribano? 42 Maramdi Christta adudi David ningthougi charon surondagi amadi David-na leiramba Bethlehem sahardagi oigani haina Mapugi puyana sengna takpiba nattrā?" 43 Asumna Jisugi maramna miyamsing adu napak tanare. 44 Mi kharana Jisubu phaba pamlammi adubu mi kana amatana lbungoda khut tharamde. 45 Mapugi Sanglen-gi lanmisingna Jisubu pharaktana hallakpa matamda athoiba purohitsing amadi Pharisee-singna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina mahakpu karigi puraktribano?" 46 "Nupa asina ngangbagumna mi kana amatanasu amukta ngangkhidri." haina makhoina khumlak-i. 47 Maduda Pharisee-sing aduna makhoida hairak-i, "Mahakna nakhoibusu lanna lamjingkhrabra? 48 Luchingbasinggi maraktagi nattraga Pharisee-singgi maraktagi kana amatana mangonda thajaba yaobra? 49 Masigi miyam asidi wayel yathang khangdaba sirapki makhada leiba ngaktani." 50 Mamangngeida Jisugi manakta chatluba aduga Pharisee amasu oiriba Nicodemus-na makhoida hairak-i, 51 "Eikhoigi wayel yathangna mi amabu mahakna haiba hanna tadringei aduga mahakna touriba adu hanna khangdringeida mi adubu eikhoina wayenba yabra?" 52 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Nahaksu Galilee-dagira? Mapu lbungogi puya adu ningthijana neinou adu oirabadi Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichou amata Galilee-dagi thorakte haibasi nahakna khanggani." 53 Adudagi mi khudingmak magi magi mayumda hannakhre.

**8** Adubu Jisudi Olives chingda chatlammi. 2 Ayuk anganbada lbungona Mapugi Sanglenda amuk hanna chatlammi maduda mi pumnamakna lbungogi akoibada tillammi aduga lbungona phamthaduna makhoida tambiba hourammi. 3 lbungona asum tambiringeida Wayel Yathanggi ojasing amadi Pharisee-singna nupaga oktaba lichat chatlingeimaktada pharabi nupi amabu lbungogi manakta puraktuna miyam mamangda lep-halle, 4 aduga makhoina lbungoda hairak-i, "Oja, nupi asi nupaga oktaba lichat chatlingeimaktada pharakpani. 5 Eikhoigi Wayel Yathangda Moses-na asigumba nupidi nungna thaduna hatkadabani haina yathang pirammi masida nahak kari haining-i?" 6 lbungobu maral siba



yaba yumpham phangnanaba makhoina wahang asina laanggumna sijinnabani. Adubu lbungona nontharaga khudombina leimaigi uphunda i-ba hourammi. 7 Maduda makhoina makha tana paokhum piraknaba asum hanglaklabada lbungona nongkhatlaklaga makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi narakta pap toudaba mahak aduna nupi asida ihan hanna nungna thasanu." 8 Adudagi lbungona amuk nontharaga leimaigi uphunda ire. 9 Masi tabada, ahansingdagi houraga amamam oina makhoi lolina chatkhre. Mahakki mangda leptuna leiribi nupi aduga lbungo Jisu khaktaga ngaihoure. 10 Maduda lbungona nongkhatlaktuna nupi aduda hairak-i, "Nahakpu naran siramba makhoising adu kadaida chatkhre? Kana amatana nahakpu lalhandrabra?" 11 Nupi aduna khumlak-i, "lbungo, kana amatana eibu lalhandre." Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Einasu nahakpu lalhandre. Chatlu, pap amuk touraganu." 12 Jisuna makhoida amuk hairak-i, "Eidi taibangpan-gi mangalni. Kanagumbana eigi itung illabadi mahak keidoungeidasu amambada chatlaroi adubu hingbagi mangal adu mahakna phangjagani." 13 Pharisee-singna singnaraduna lbungoda hairak-i, "Nahak nasana nasagi maramda sakhi pijare. Adugumba sakhi adu chatnaba yade." 14 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina isagi maramda sakhi pirabasu eina haidokliba adu achumbani maramdi ei kadaidagi lakpano aduga ei kadaida chatlibano haiba eihakna khang-i. Adubu nakhoinadi ei kadaidagi lakpano aduga ei kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. 15 Mioibana wayenba ma-ongda nakhoina wayelli adubu eina mi kana amatabu wayende. 16 Adubu eina wayellabadi eigi wayel adu achumbani maramdi ei ithanta natte adubu eibu thabirakpa lpa adu eiga loinari. 17 Mi anigi sakhidi achumbani haina nakhoigi wayel yathangda iduna leiri. 18 Eina eigi isagi maramda sakhi pi aduga eigi maramda sakhi pibiba atoppa adudi eibu thabirakpa lpa aduni." 19 Adudagi makhoina lbungoda hanglak-i, "Nahakki napabu kadaida leibage?" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoina eibusu eigi lpa busu khangde. Nakhoina eibu khanglamlabadi eigi lpa busu nakhoina khanglamgadabani." 20 Senkhai happa upusing thamba Mapugi Sanglen-gi ka aduda waphamsing asi Jisuna tambiringeida haibani. Adubu lbungogi pungpham adu laktriba maramna lbungobu kana amatana phaba-punba touramde. 21 Jisuna makhoida amuksu hairak-i, "Eidi chatkhrangani. Nakhoina eibu thigani adubu nakhoidi nakhoigi papta sigani. Eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamloi." 22 Maram aduna Jihudigi luchingbasing aduna hairak-i, "Eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoi lakpa

ngamloi' haina mahakna hairibasi mahak masa matomta sijagadouribra?" 23 Jisuna makha tana makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoidi makhadagini adubu eidi mathaktagini. Nakhoidi taibangpan asidagini adubu eidi taibangpan asidagi natte. 24 Maram asinani nakhoina nakhoigi papta sigani haina eina nakhoida haikhiba adu. Eihakti eina hairiba mahak aduni haiba nakhoina thajadrabadi nakhoi nakhoigi papta sijagani." 25 Adudagi makhoina lbungoda hanglak-i, "Nahak kanano?" Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Hek houbadi eina nakhoida haiduna lakkhiba mahak adumakni. 26 Nakhoigi maramda eina nakhoida haiba yaba amadi nakhoibu wayenba yaba mayam ama lei adubu ei madu touroi. Eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahak adudi achumbani aduga eidi lbungo mangondagi taba taba adukhakta eina taibangpanda haidok-i." 27 Jisuna Mapa lbungo adugi maramda haibani haibasi makhoina khanglamde. 28 Maram asina Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina Migi Machanupa adubu thanggatpa matamda eihakti eina hairiba mahak adumakni haiba nakhoina khanggani. Aduga ei isa ithantana karisu toude adubu lpa aduna eingonda takpi takpiba adukhakta eina hai haibasi nakhoina khanggani. 29 Eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahak adu eiga loinari; mahakna eibu itompta thadokpide maramdi lbungo mahakpu pelhanba thabaksing eina matam pumbada tou-i." 30 lbungona haiba wasing asi taba mi mayam amana lbungobu thajare. 31 lbungo Jisubu thajaraba makhoising aduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina tambiba adu nakhoina ittattatana illabadi tasengnamak nakhoi eigi tung-inbasingni. 32 Adu oirabadi nakhoina achumba adu khanggani amadi achumba aduna nakhoibu ningtamhanbigani." 33 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoidi Abraham-gi charol suronni aduga eikhoina kanagumba mi amatagi minai oikhidri. 'Nakhoibu ningtamhanbigani' haina nahakna karamna hairibano?" 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, pap touba mi khudingmak papki minaini. 35 Minaidi imung aduda matam pumbagi oina leite adubu machanupa adudi matam pumbagi oina lei. (aion g165) 36 Machanupa aduna nakhoibu ningtamhanbirabadi, nakhoi tasengnamak ningtamgani. 37 Nakhoi Abraham-gi charol suronni haiba ei khang-i. Adubu nakhoina eibu hatnaba hotnari maramdi nakhoigi thamoinungda eigi waheigi mapham leite. 38 Eina lpa ga loinana leiringeida ukhraba adu eina nakhoida hairi. Adubu nakhoidi nakhoigi napana haiba adu tou-i." 39 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoidi ipadi Abraham-ni." Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoi Abraham-gi machasing oiramlabadi mahakna



toukhiba thabaksing adu nakhoina touramgadabani. 40 Eina Tengban Mapudagi taraba achumba adu nakhoida hairi aduga nakhoina eibu hatnaba hotnari. Madugumba thabak adu Abraham-di khak toukhide. 41 Nakhoidi nakhoigi napa aduna touba adu nakhoina touribani." Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoidi chatnabi kaina pokpa machasing natte, eikhoigi Ipa amakhakta lei mahak adudi Tengban Mapuni." 42 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Tengban Mapubu nakhoigi napa Ibungomak oiramlabadi nakhoina eibu nungsiramgadabani maramdi eihak Ibungo mangondagi lakpani aduga houjik ei mapham asida leire. Ei isana iranai oina mapham asida lakpa natte adubu Ibungo mahakna eibu thabirakpani. 43 Eina hairibasi nakhoina karigi wakhal taba ngamdribano? Masigi maramdi eina haiba nakhoina lousinba ngamdabagini. 44 Nakhoidi nakhoigi napa Satan-gi machasingni, nakhoina napagi apambasing touba pammi. Mahakti ahoubadagi mihatpa oire aduga mangonda achumba leitaba maramna mahak achumbada lepte. Mahakna minamba ngangba matamda mahakki mahousagi oiba adu ngangbani maramdi mahakti minamba ngangbani aduga minamba pumnamakki mapani. 45 Adubu eina achumba adu ngangba maramna nakhoina eibu thajade. 46 Nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amana eibu pap toubagi maral lei haiba utpa ngamgadra? Eina achumba adu hairabada nakhoina eibu thajadriba karigino? 47 Tengban Mapugi oiba mina Tengban Mapugi wasing tai. Adubu nakhoidi Tengban Mapugi oidaba maramna nakhoina tadabani." 48 Makhoina Jisuda hanglak-i, "Nahakti Samaria-gi mini aduga nangonda lai phattaba chang-i haina eikhoina haibasi chumlaba nattara?" 49 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eingonda lai phattaba changde. Eidi eigi Ipa bu ikai khumnei aduga nakhoinadi eibu ikai khumnade. 50 Eina isabu ikai khumnana thide adubu eibu ikai khumnana pamba kanagumba ama lei mahakti wayen toubani. 51 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, kanagumbana eigi wa illabadi mahak keidoungeidasu siraroi." (aiōn g165) 52 Maduda makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, "Nangonda lai phattaba sungsoi soidana changle haibasi houjikti eikhoi khangle. Abraham sikhi aduga Mapu Ibungogi wa phongdokpa maichousingsu sikhi adubu nahaknadi 'Kanagumbana eigi wa illabadi mahak keidoungeidasu siraroi' haina hairi. (aiōn g165) 53 Nahakna eikhoigi ipa Abraham-dagi henna chaobra? Mahak sikhi aduga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingsu sikhi. Nahak nasasi kanani haina khanjaribano?" 54 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Ei isana ithantabu thagatcharabadi

eigi thagatchaba adu karisu natte. Adubu eibu thagatpibadi nakhoina nakhoigi Tengban Mapuni haijariba adu eigi Ipa adunani. 55 Nakhoinadi Ibungo mahakpu khangde adubu einadi mahakpu khang-i. Eina Ibungo mahakpu khangde hairabadi eisu nakhoigumna minamba ngangba mi ama oiramgadabani. Adubu eidi Ibungo mahakpu khang-i aduga mahakki wa illi. 56 Eina lakkadabagi numit adu ugani khallubada nakhoigi napa ibungo Abraham yamna haraojakhi, madu mahakna ujakhi amadi nungaijakhi." 57 Maduda makhoina Ibungoda hairak-i, "Chahi yangkhei phaoba sudriba nahakna Abraham-bu ukhraba!" 58 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengna hairiba asini, Abraham poktringei mamangda ei leirabani." 59 Maram aduna makhoina Ibungoda thananaba nung paikhattle. Adubu Ibungona mahak masabu lotlaga makhoigi marak phaoduna Mapugi Sanglengdagi chatkhre.

9 Jisuna asum chatlingeida pokpadagi mit tanglaklaba nupa ama urammi. 2 Maduda Ibungogi tung-inbasingna Ibungoda hanglak-i, "Oja Ibungo, kanana pap toubagi nupa asi mit tangna poklibano? Mahakna pap toubagira nattaga mahakki mama mapana pap toubagira?" 3 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Mahakna nattaga mahakki mama mapana pap toubagi natte adubu Tengban Mapugi panggalsa mahakki punsida thabak toubiba adu unanabani. 4 Numit leiringeida eibu thabirakpa Ibungo mahakki thabak eikhoina touba tai. Kana amatana thabak touba ngamlodaba ahing adu lakli. 5 Eina taibangpanda leiringeida, ei taibangpan-gi mangalni." 6 Ibungona masi hairaba matungda leimaida tin sitle aduga tin aduna leikhom semlaga nupa adugi mitta madu teibire 7 aduga Ibungona nupa aduda hairak-i, "Siloam-gi pukhrida chattaga chamthoklu." (Siloam haibagi wahanthokti "Thakhraba" haibani). Maram aduna nupa aduna chattuna chamthoklure aduga mahakki mit uba phangjaraga hallakle. 8 Mahakki yumlon keironnabasing amadi mahakna chakniba oiringeida ukhibasingna hainarak-i, "Phamduna chakniramba nupa adubu asi nattara?" 9 Kharana hairak-i, "Nupa asini" adubu khara amana amuk hairak-i, "Nupa asi natte masak manabani." Maduda nupa aduna hairak-i, "Ei mahak adumakni." 10 Maram aduna makhoina mangonda hanglak-i, "Adudi nahak kamdouna uba ngamlaklibano?" 11 Mahakna khumlak-i, "Jisu kouba nupa amana leikhom semlaga eigi mitta teibire aduga Siloam pukhrida chattaga chamthoklunaba eingonda haibi. Madu eina chattuna chamthoklubada ei uba ngamlakpani." 12 Maduda makhoina mangonda



hanglak-i, "Mahak houjik kadaida leibage?" Mahakna khumlak-i, "Ei khangjade." 13 Adudagi makhoina mit tanglamba nupa adu Pharisee-singgi manakta purakle. 14 Jisuna leikhom semduna nupa adubu mit tangbadagi phahanbikhiba numit adu Potthaba numit oiramm. 15 Maram aduna Pharisee-singnasu mahak kamdouna mit uba ngamkhibage haina amuk hanglammi. Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Mahakna eigi mitta leikhom hable aduga eina madu chamthokpada ei uba phanglakpani." 16 Maduda Pharisee kharana hairak-i, "Madu touriba nupa adu Tengban Mapudagi oiroi maramdi mahak potthaba numit ngake." Adubu mi kharana hairak-i, "Pap chenba mi amana karamna asigumba angakpa khudamsing asi touba ngamgadouribano?" Asumna makhoi masel tokhai tanare. 17 Maram aduna Pharisee-singna nupa aduda amukkasu hanglak-i, "Nahakki mit uhalliba mi adugi maramda nahak kari haining-i?" Nupa aduna khumlak-i, "Mahak asi Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haina eina khanjei." 18 Jihudigi luchingbasingna nupa asi hanna mit tanglammi aduga konna uba phanglakpani haibasi makhoina thajaramde maram asina makhoina nupa adugi mama mapa koure. 19 aduga makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina pokpadagi mit tanglak-i haiba nachanupa adu mahak asira? Aduga kamdouna mahak houjik uba ngamilbano?" 20 Nupa adugi mama mapa aduna khumlak-i, "Mahak eikhoigi ichanupani aduga mahak pokpadagi mit tanglak-i haiba eikhoi khangjei. 21 Adubu kamdouna mahak uba ngamlakhibano aduga kanana mahakpu mit tangba phahanbiribano haibasidi eikhoi khangjade. Mangonda hangbiyu, mahak chahi yamlabani. Mahak masana paokhum pijasanu." 22 Jihudigi luchingbasing adubu kidadagi makhoina asumna haibani maramdi Jisubu Christtani haina haidokchabasing adu synagogue-tagit tanthokkani haina hanana makhoina warep lepnakhre. 23 Maram adunani "Mahak chahi yamlabani. Mahak masana paokhum pijasanu." haina makhoina hairibani. 24 Aniraksuba oina makhoina mit tanglamba nupa adu kouraga hairak-i, "Tengban Mapuda matik mangal piyu, nahakpu phahanba mi asi pap chenba mini haiba eikhoina khang-i." 25 Maduda nupa aduna khumlak-i, "Mahak pap chenba natraga chendaba mira haibadi ei khangjade. Asimatangdi ei khangjei madudi ei mit tanglammi adubu houjik ei uba phangjare." 26 Adudagi makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Mahakna nangonda kari toukhi? Aduga kamdouna mahakna nahakki mit u-hankhibano?" 27 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida hanna haikhre adubu nakhoina tade. Aduga karigi nakhoina amuk hanna tanninglibano?"

Nakhoisu mahakki tung-inba mising oiba pamlibra?" 28 Maduda makhoina mahakpu ikaiba piraduna hairak-i, "Nahakti mahakki tung-inba mini adubu eikhoidi Moses-ki tung-inba misingni! 29 Moses-ta Tengban Mapuna wa ngangbi haiba eikhoina khang-i adubu nupa asidi kadaidagi lakpano haiba phaoba eikhoi khangde." 30 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, "Madudi angakpani! Mahak kadaidagi lakpano haiba nakhoina khangde adubu mahakna eigi mit uhanbire. 31 Pap chenbasinggi haijabadi Tengban Mapuna tabide haiba eikhoi khang-i. Adubu lbungo mahakpu khurumjaba amadi mahakki aningba toubasinggi haijabadi tabi. 32 Pokpadagi mit tanglakpa mi amabu uhanbiba haibasi taibangpan houbadagi kana amatana tadri. (aion g165) 33 Nupa asi Tengban Mapudagi oiramdrabadi mahakna karisu touba ngamlamloi." 34 Makhoina mangonda khumlak-i, "Papna yomlaga poklakpa nangna kari natik leiduna eikhoibu tambiriba?" Adudagi makhoina mahakpu synagogue-tagit tanthokkhre. 35 Makhoina mahakpu tanthokkhre haiba Jisuna tare aduga lbungona mahakpu thengnarabada mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahak Migi Machanupa adubu thajabra?" 36 Nupa aduna khumlak-i, "lbungo, mahak adu kanano? Eina mahakpu thajanaba lbungona eingonda takpiyu." 37 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna mahakpu hanana ukhre, mahak adudi nangonda houjik wari sariba mahak aduni." 38 Nupa aduna hairak-i, "Mapu lbungo, ei thajei." Aduga mahakna Jisubu khurumjarammi. 39 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Wayennabagidamak ei taibangpan asida lakpani aduna mit tangbasingna unanaba aduga mit ubasingna tangnanabani." 40 lbungogi manakta leiramba Pharisee kharana hairiba adu tarabada makhoina lbungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna hairibasi eikhoi mit tang-i hairibra?" 41 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoi mit tanglamlabadi nakhoida papki naral leiramloidabani adubu nakhoina ui haina haijarabanina nakhoida papki naral leire."

**10** Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, thongdagi changdaduna atoppa maphamdagi karaga yaokonda changba mi adu huranba amadi migi mapot munba mini. 2 Adubu thongdagi yaokonda changba mi adudi yaosing adugi yaosenbani. 3 Thongngakpa aduna mahakkidamak thong adu hangdokpi aduga yaosing aduna mahakki khonjel tai. Mahakna mahakki yaosing adubu maming panduna koubi aduga mahakna makhoibu yaokon adugi mapanda chingbi. 4 Mahakki yaosing adubu mapanda puthokpiba matamda mahakna makhoigi mang thaduna chatli aduga makhoina mahakki



matung illi maramdi makhoina mahakki khonjel leirammi. 24 Maduda Jihudisingna lbungogi akoibada khang-i. 5 Makhoina mitop amagi matung khak illoi koisillaklaga hairak-i, "Nahakna eikhoibu kayam kuina madugi mahutta makhoina mitop adudagi chenkhigani chingnahanduna thamgadouribano? Nahak Christta maramdi makhoina mitopsinggi khonjel khangde." adu oirabadi eikhoida sengna haiyu." 25 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina nakhoida hanna haikhre adubu nakhoina eibu thajade. Eina Ipagi mingda 26 Adubu nakhoina eibu thajade maramdi nakhoi toubu thabaksing aduna eigi maramda khang-halli. eigi yaosing natte. 27 Eigi yaosingdi eigi khonjel tai; eina makhoibu khang-i aduga makhoina eigi itung illi. 28 Eina makhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibi aduga makhoi keidoungedasu siraro. Kana amatana makhoibu eigi khuttagi munba ngamlloi. (aïñ g165, aïñios g166) 29 Makhoibu eingonda pibiriba eigi Ipa aduna pumnamaktagi chaoba helli. Kana amatana makhoibu Ipagi khuttagi munba ngamlloi. 30 Eiga Ipaga amatani." 31 Adudagi Jihudisingna lbungoda thanaba nung amuk khun-gatlammi. 32 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eigi Ipana eingonda tounaba pibiba aphaba thabak mayam ama eina nakhoigi mangda toukhre. Thabaksing adugi maraktagi karamba thabakkidamak nakhoina eibu nungna thagadouribano?" 33 Makhoina khumlak-i, "Nahakna toubu aphaba thabaksing adugidamak eikhoina nahakpu nungna thagadaba natte adubu nahakna Tengban Mapubu thina ngangbagini. Nahakna mi ama oiraga nasabu Mapu lbungoni hajari." 34 Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoigi wayel yathangda asumna iduna leiba nattra madudi Ishworna hai, 'Nakhoi mapu lbungosingni?' 35 Eikhoina khang-i adudi Mapugi puyadi kaiba yade. Maram asina Ishworna mahakki wahei pibiba makhoisingbu 'ishworsing' haina haibire. 36 Eigi oinadi, Ipana eibu khandokpibani amadi taibanggan asida thabirakpani. Adu oiragadi 'Ei Tengban Mapugi Machanupani' haina eina haibasida kamdouna Mapu lbungobu thina ngang-i haina nakhoina hairibano? 37 Eina Ipagi thabaksing adu toudrabadi eibu thajaganu. 38 Adubu eina Ipagi thabaksing adu tourabadi nakhoina eibu thajadrabasu, Ipana eingonda lei aduga eina lpada lei haibasi nakhoina khang-nanaba amadi thajanana thabaksing adubudi thajou." 39 Amuk hanna makhoina lbungobu phananaba hotnarammi adubu lbungona makhoigi makhuttagi nanthokle. 40 Adudagi Jisuna Jordan wangmada chatlammi aduga John-na i-han hanna baptize touramba mapham aduda leire 41 aduga mi mayam amana lbungogi maphamda laklammi. Maduda makhoi masel hainarak-i, "John-di angakpa thabak amatadi toukhide adubu mahakna mi asigi maramda haikhiba pumnamak



adudi achumbani." 42 Mapham aduda mi mayam amana lbungobu thajare.

**11** Lazarus kouba nupa ama naduna leirammi. Mahakti mache Mary amadi Martha-ga loinana Bethany khunggangda leibani. 2 Lazarus-ki mache Mary asi Mapu lbungogi makhongda manam nungsiba thao heiduna masamna teithokkhiba nupi aduni. 3 Machem ani asina Jisuda pao asumna tharammi, "lbungo, nahakna nungsijaba marup adu nare." 4 Jisuna pao asi tabada hairak-i, "Anaba asi siraga loisin-gadaba anaba natte adubu Tengban Mapugi matik mangal oinanaba amadi masigi mapanna Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu matik mangal phangnanabani." 5 Martha, mahakki manaonupi amadi Lazarus-pu Jisuna nungsijarammi. 6 Adubu lbungona Lazarus nare haiba tabada lbungona leiriba mapham aduda numit nini amaga amuk makha tana leitharammi. 7 Adudagi lbungona mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Eikhoi Judea-da hallasi." 8 Maduda lbungogi tung-inbasingna khumlak-i, "Oja lbungo, mapham aduda Jihudisingna lbungobu nungna thanaba hotnakhibadu ikui kuikhidri aduga lbungona mapham aduda amuk chatke hairibra?" 9 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nongmada pung taranithoi nungthil oiba nattr? Nungthilda chatpa mi amana khudi thide maramdi taibangpan asigi mangalna mahakna uba phang-i. 10 Adubu numidangda chatpa mahak adudi khudi thi maramdi mangonda mangal leite." 11 Masi hairaba tungda lbungona makhoida makha tana hairak-i, "Eikhoigi marup Lazarus tumkhre adubu mahak houdoknaba ei houjik chatkani." 12 Maduda tung-inbasing aduna khumlak-i, "lbungo, mahak tumlabadi, mahak naba pharagani." 13 Jisuna hainingba adudi Lazarus sire haibani adubu makhoinadi lbungona hairibadu tumduna potthabagi maramda haibani haina khallammi. 14 Maram aduna Jisuna makhoida sengna haibire, "Lazarus sire, 15 nakhoina thajanaba eina mahakka loinana mapham aduda leiminnaramdaba asi nakhoigidamak ei harao-i. Eikhoi mahakki manakta chatlasi." 16 Didymus hainasu kouba Thomas-na mahakka loinariba tung-inbasing aduda hairak-i, "lbungoga loinana siminnanaba eikhoisu chatlasi." 17 Jisuna Bethany-da thunglaba matamda Lazarus leirol chankhiba numit marini sukhre. 18 Bethany asi Jerusalem-dagi mile animuk lapna leibani. 19 Jihudi mayam amana Martha amadi Mary-gi manakta makhoigi moupuwa leikhidaba adugi themjinbinaba laklammi. 20 Jisu lakle tabada Martha-na lbungobu unanaba thoklammi adubu Mary-di yumda leihourammi. 21 Martha-na Jisuda hairak-i,

"lbungo, nahakna mapham asida leiramlabadi eigi ipuwa adu siramlolidabani. 22 Adubu houjikmaksu lbungona nijaba khudingmak Tengban Mapuna pibigani haiba ei khangjei." 23 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakki noupuwa amuk hinggakani." 24 Maduda Martha-na khumlak-i, "Aroiaba numit aduda mahak amuk hinggakani haibasi ei khangjei." 25 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Hinggatpa amadi hingba adu eini. Eibu thajaba mahak adu sirabasu hingгани. 26 Eingonda leiba aduga eibu thajaba mi khudingna keidoungedasu siraroi. Nahak masi thajabra?" (aiōn g165) 27 Maduda Martha-na khumlak-i, "Hoi, lbungo. lbungodi taibangpanda lengbirakkadaba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa, Christa aduni haiba ei thajei." 28 Martha-na masi hairaba tungda mahakna mahakki manaonupi Mary-gi manakta chatlammi aduga mahakpu tonganna kouthoklaga hairak-i, "Mapham asida Oja lak-le, nahakpu hangli." 29 Mary-na masi tabada thunamak hougattuna lbungobu unanaba chatlammi. 30 Jisudi khunggang aduda youraktri adubu Martha-na unaramba mapham aduda adumak leirammi. 31 Yum aduda Mary-bu themjinbiramba Jihudising aduna mahakna yamna thuna hougattuna chatkhiba adu ubada, mahak Lazarus-ki mongphamda kappa chatlibani haina khanduna makhoina mahakki matung illammi. 32 Jisuna leiriba mapham aduda Mary-na thunglabada mahakna lbungobu ujare aduga lbungogi khuyakhada tuthajaraga hairak-i, "lbungo, nahakna mapham asida leiramlabadi eigi ipuwa adu siramlolidabani." 33 Mahakna kappa amasung mahakka loinariba Jihudising aduna kappa adu ubada lbungogi thamo soklammi amadi yamna nungaitaba phaorammi. 34 "Nakhoina mahakpu kadaida leirol chankhibage?" haina lbungona makhoida hanglammi. Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "lbungo, lakpiduna yengbiyu." 35 Jisu kaplammi. 36 Maduda Jihudisingna hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mahakna Lazarus-pu kayada nungsiriba!" 37 Adubu mi kharanadi asumna hairak-i, "Mit tangba mibudi uhanba ngamlaga mahakna Lazarus-pudi sihandana thambadi ngamdabra?" 38 Amuk hanna yamna nungaitaba phaoraduna Jisuna mongpham aduda laklammi. Mongpham adu nungjao amana changphamda thingjinduna thamba surung amani. 39 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nung adu louthokkho!" Leikhidraba nupa adugi mache Martha-na lbungoda hairak-i, "lbungo, manam namthiramlagani maramdi mahak mapham aduda thamkhiba numit marini sukhre." 40 Maduda Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna thajarabadi nahak Tengban Mapugi matik mangal uba phanggan haina eina nangonda haikhiba nattr?" 41 Maram aduna makhoina nung



adu louthokkhre. Adudagi Jisuna swargaromda yengkhatlaga hairak-i, "Ipa, eina haijaba lbungona tabibagi thagatchari. 42 Matam pumnamakta eina haijaba lbungona tabi haiba eina khangjei adubu lbungona eibu thabirakpani haiba mapham asida leiriba miyamsing asina thajanana makhoigidamak eina khon thokna haidokchabani." 43 Masi hairaba tungda lbungona ahoubi khonjelna laorak-i, "Lazarus, thoklak-u!" 44 Maduda mahakki makhong makhuttu phumbada sijinnaba phi masangsingna yetsillammi aduga mamaidu phi amana yetlaga thoklake. Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Pulliba mongphamgi phising adu louthok-u aduga mahak chatchasanu." 45 Mary-gi manakta lakpa Jihudi mayam ama Jisuna toukhiba thabak adu urammi aduga makhoina lbungobu thajare. 46 Adubu makhoi kharanadi Pharisee-singgi manakta chatlaga Jisuna toukhiba thabak adu tamle. 47 Maram aduna Pharisee-sing amadi athoiba purohitsingna Sanhedrin-gi mitin ama koure. Maduda makhoi masel hangnarak-i, "Eikhoi kari tousige? Mi asina touriba angakpa thabak pumnamak asi yeng-u. 48 Eikhoina mahakpu asumna thadoklabadi mi khudingna mahakpu thajakhragani madu oirabadi Rome-gi misingna laktuna eikhoigi Mapu Sanglen amadi eikhoigi phurup asi loukhragani." 49 Makhoigi maraktagi Caiaphas kouba chahi adugi Purohitlen oiba mahakna hairak-i, "Nakhoi karisu khangde! 50 Phurup apumba amabu pummang mangbagi mahutta mi amana miyanggidamak sibibana nakhoigidamak henna phei haibasi nakhoi khangdabra?" 51 Masi mahakna masagi aningbadagi haiba natte adubu mahakna chahi adugi Purohitlen ama oina Jihudi phurupkidamak Jisuna sibigani haina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpani, 52 madu Jihudi phurup khaktagi nattana chaithoktuna leiriba Tengban Mapugi machasingbu khomjinduna amata oihannanabani. 53 Numit adudagi Jihudigi luchingbasingna Jisubu hatnanaba thourang toubi heure. 54 Maram aduna Jisuna Jihudisinggi marakta phongna chattre. Madugi mahutta lamjao lamhangda manakta leiba Ephraim kouba khun amada chatlammi aduga mapham aduda mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana leirammi. 55 Jihudisinggi oiba Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba adugi matam naksillaklabada, lam adugi miyamna Chakkhangba adugi mang-oinana laininggi oiba sengdoknabagidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 56 Makhoina Jisubu thirammi aduga makhoina Ningnasangda lepna lepna makhoi masel amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Nakhoi kari khalli? Mahaksibu Chakkhangba asida lakloidra?" 57 Athoiba purohitsing amadi pharisee-singna

Jisubu phananabagidamak, kanagumbana Jisubu kadaida leibage haiba khanglabadi mahakna pao pirakkadabani haina yathang pirammi.

**12** Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba hougadaba numit taruknigi mamangda, Jisuna sidadagi hinggat-hanbikhiba Lazarus-na leiba mapham Bethany-da Jisuna laklammi. 2 Jisugidamak numidanggi chaklen ama langlammi maduda Martha-na chana-thaknabagi semsabagi thougal adu tourammi aduga lbungoga loinana phamminnaribasinggi marakta Lazarus yaorammi. 3 Adudagi Mary-na mamal atangba asengba nard-ki manam nungsiba mahi litre makhaimuk oigadaba ama puraktuna Jisugi khongda heirammi aduga mahakki masamna lbungogi khong teithoklammi. Maduda yum adu nungsiba manam aduna pumthal thallammi. 4 Adubu Jisugi tung-inba ama oiriba aduga Jisubu konna pithokkadouriba Judas Iscariot-na yaningdana hairak-i, 5 "Chahi amagi khutsuman oigadaba manam nungsiba thao asi yollaga senpham adu lairabasingda pidriba karigino?" 6 Mahakna masi haibasi lairabasinggi khabadagi haiba natte adubu mahak huranba mi ama oibagi maramnani. Mahak sen-gao panaba ama oiraga mahakna sen-gao aduda haplakpa sel adu hek hek sijinnathok-i. 7 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Mangonda ayetpa piganu! Masi eihakpu leirol chan-gadaba numit adugidamak mahakna khaktuna thamilbani. 8 Lairabasingdi nakhoigi narakta matam pumbada leigani adubu eidi nakhoiga matam pumnamakta leigadaba natte." 9 Yamlaiba Jihudi miyam amana Bethany-da Jisu leire haiba tarabada makhoina Jisugi maram khaktagi nattana lbungona sidadagi hinggat-hanbikhraba Lazarus-pusu yengnaba laklammi. 10 Maram aduna athoiba purohitsingna Lazarus-pusu hatnaba thourang tourammi, 11 maramdi mahakki maramdagi Jihudi mayam amana makhoibu thadoklamlaga Jisuda thajaba tamle. 12 Mathanggi numitta Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba aduda laklamba yamkhraba miyam amana Jisuna Jerusalem tamna lakli haiba tarammi. 13 Maram aduna makhoina thangtup pambigi masasing puduna lbungobu okpa chatlammi aduga makhoina laorak-i, "Hosanna! MAPU IBUNGO-gi mingda lenglakliba mahak adu yaiphabani! Israel-gi Ningthou adu yaiphabani!" 14 Jisuna lola ama phangladuna mathakta tongkhatlammi, Mapugi puyada asumna ikhibagumbani: 15 "Kiganu, he Zion-gi sahar! Yeng-u nahakki ningthou, lola macha ama tongduna lakli." 16 Matam aduda lbungogi tung-inbasingna waram asi khangba ngamlamde. Adubu Jisubu matik mangal



phang-hallaba matungda hairibasing asi Ibungo mahakki maramda ibani aduga makhoina masing asi lbungoda toubani haiba ningsinglakhi. 17 lbungona Lazarus-pu mongphamdagi kouthoktuna asibadagi hinggat-hankhiba matamda lbungoga loinakhiba mising aduna thoudok adugi matangda koisan sandoklammi. 18 Mi mayam amana lbungobu unanaba hotnarammi maramdi lbungona toukhiba angakpa khudam adugi matangda tarammi. 19 Pharisee-singna makhoi masel amaga amaga asumna hainarak-i, "Khangledana, eikhoi karisu toubu ngamdre haibasi. Yeng-u, taibangpan asigi mi pumnamakna mahakki matung inkhre!" 20 Chakkhangba aduda Mapu lbungobu khurumjanaba Jerusalem-da chatpasing adugi marakta Greek-ki mi kharasu yaorammi. 21 Galilee-gi Bethsaida hairiba mapham asidagi lakpa nupa Philip-ki maphamda makhoina laklaga hairak-i, "lbungo, eikhoi Jisubu unajaba pamjei." 22 Maduda Philip-na chattuna Andrew-da tamlure aduga makhoi anina chattuna Jisuda tamle. 23 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Migi Machanupa adu matik mangal chaohan-gadaba pungpham adu lakle. 24 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, gehu maru amana leipakta taraga sidrabadi madu maru ama oina adum leigani. Adubu maru aduna sirabadi mahei yamna yan-gani. 25 Mahakki thawaibu nungsiba aduna madu mangjagani adubu taibangpan asida leiringeida mahakki thawaibu tukkachaba mahak aduna lomba naidana hingba phaoba madu thamgani (aiōnios g166) 26 Kanagumbana eibu thougal tourabadi mahak eigi itung in-gadabani; eina leiba maphamda eigi i-naisingsu leigani. Eibu thougal toubu mahak adu eigi Ipana ikai khumnabigani. 27 "Houjik ei thawai ware, eibu kari haisige? 'Ipa, eibu pungpham asidagi kanbiyu?' Natte, masigi maramgidamak eina pungpham asida lakpani. 28 Ipa, nahakki minglen matik mangal chaohallu!" Adudagi khonjel amana swargadagi hairak-i, "Eina eigi ming matik mangal chaohankhre aduga amuk henna chaohan-gani." 29 Mapham aduda lepliiba miyamsing aduna khonjel adu tarammi aduga mi kharana hai, masi nong khongbani, adubu ateising kharana hai, swarga dut amana mangonda wa ngangbani. 30 Maduda Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Khonjel adu eigi kananaba hairakpa natte adubu nakhoigi kananabani. 31 Houjik taibangpan asibu wayenba matamni; aduga taibangpan asigi mapu adu tanthokkhrangani. 32 Eibu malem asidagi thanggatpa matamda eina mi pumnamakpu eigi i-nakta chingsin-gani." 33 lbungona masi haibasi mahak karamba maongda sigani haiba adu khang-hanbani. 34 Miyamsing aduna khumlak-i,

"Wayel Yathangdagi eikhoina khangle adudi Christtadi matam pumnamakta hingduna leigani. Aduga 'Migi Machanupa adu thanggatpa tai' haina nahakna kamdouna hairibano? Migi Machanupa hairibasi kanano?" (aiōn g165) 35 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Nakhoigi narkta mangal adu atenba matam kharaga leithakhigani. Nakhoina amamba nangdanaba mangal leiringeida chatlu. Amambada chatpa mi aduna mahak kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. 36 Nakhoi mangalgi machasing oinanaba, mangal adu leiringeida nakhoina mangal adubu thajou." Jisuna waphamsing asi hairamlaga chatkhre aduga masamak makhoidagi lotkhre. 37 Makhoigi mamangda lbungona angakpa khudam pumnmaksing asi tourabasu makhoina lbungobu thajaramde. 38 Masi Mapu lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-na haikhiba wa adu thungnanabani: "Mapu lbungo, eikhoina haijaba paodam kanana thajabibage? Kanada MAPU IBUNGO-gi panggall phongdokpibage?" 39 Makhoina thajaba ngamdabagi maramdi Isaiah-na mapham amada asumnasu haikhi, 40 "lbungona makhoigi mamit tang-halle aduga makhoigi thamoibu kalhalle, madu oirabadi makhoigi mitna uraroi, aduga makhoigi thamoina wakhal taroi, aduga eina makhoibu phahanbinaba makhoina eingonda hallaklaroi" 41 Isaiah-na masi haikhibasi mahakna Jisugi matik mangal ubadagi lbungo mahakki maramda haibani. 42 Adum oinamak Jihudi lushingba mayam amana Jisubu thajarammi. Adubu Pharisee-singna makhoibu synagogue-tagu tanthokkani haibagi kiba maramna makhoina makhoigi thajaba adu phongdoklamde. 43 Masi misingna makhoibu thagatpa aduna Tengban Mapuna makhoibu thagatpiba adudagi henna makhoina pambagi maramnani. 44 Jisuna ahoubu khonjelna hairak-i, "Mi amana eibu thajaba matamda mahakna eitabu thajaba natte adubu eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahakpusu thajare. 45 Eibu uba mahak aduna eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahakpusu ujare. 46 Eibu thajaba misingna amambada leitanaba ei taibangpanda mangal oina lakpani. 47 Kanagumbana eigi wahei taraga indrabadi eina mahakpu wayelloi. Maramdi eihak taibangpan asibu wayelnaba lakpa natte adubu taibangpan asibu kanbinaba lakpani. 48 Eibu yadaba amadi eigi waheibu loudaba makhoibu wayenba ama lei. Eina ngangthokkhraba waheising aduna makhoibu aroiba numitta wayen-gani. 49 Ei isa inthantadagi eina ngangba natte adubu eina kari haigadaba amadi ngangadaba haibadu eibu thabirakpa Ipana eingonda yathang pibi. 50 lbungo mahakki yathangdi lomba naidana hingba aduda chingbi haiba eina khang-i. Maram aduna eina



haiba khudingmak adu Ipana eingonda hainanaba haibibasingni." (aiōnios g166)

**13** Masi Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba numitki nongma mamangdani. Taibangpan asi thadoktuna Mapa lbungogi manakta chatkadaba matam adu lakle haiba Jisuna khangle. Taibangpanda leiriba lbungo masagi oiba misingbu lbungona matam pumbada nungsi aduga lbungona makhoibu aroiba phaoba nungsibire. **2** Numidanggi chaklen charingeida, Devil-na Simon-gi machanupa Judas Iscariot-ki thamoida Jisuba pithoknaba insinkhre. **3** Mapa lbungo Tengban Mapuna pumnamakki mathakta pannaba matik lbungoda pibire amadi mahak Tengban Mapudagi lakpani aduga Tengban Mapugi maphamda amuk han-gadouri haiba khanglammi. **4** Maram aduna lbungona numidanggi chaklen charambadagi hougatlaga lbungogi mapan thangba achonba phi adu louthoklaga khudei amana khwangda yetsille. **5** Madugi matungda lbungona khudeng amada ising heiraga mahakki tung-inbasinggi makhong isingna hamdokpire aduga lbungogi khwangda yetliba khudei aduna teithokpiba heure. **6** Asumna lbungona Simon Peter-gi manakta lakpada Peter-na lbungoda hairak-i, "lbungo, lbungona eigi khong hambigadouribra?" **7** Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina touriba asi houjik nahakna khangde adubu tungda nahakna khanglakkani." **8** Peter-na hairak-i, "lbungo, lbungona keidoungeidasu eigi khong hambiroidabani." Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina nahakki khong hambidrabadi nahak eihakka karisu mari leinade." (aiōn g165) **9** Adudagi Simon Peter-na hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi lbungo, eigi khongda natte eigi khut amadi kokpusu chambiyul!" **10** Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Irujaraba mi amana mahakki khong nattana atei chamningai leite makhoigi hakchang pumba senglabani. Aduga mi amakhak nattana nakhoi pumnamak seng-i." **11** Jisuna mahakpu kanana pithokkani haiba hannana khangbagi maramna "Mi amakhak nattana nakhoi pumnamak sengle" haina haibani. **12** Jisuna makhoigi khong hambiraba matungda mahakki mapan thangba achonba phi adu amuk setchille aduga hannagi phamphamda amuk phamthare aduga lbungona nakhoida hanglak-i, "Eina nakhoida toukhiba adu nakhoina khangba ngambra?" **13** "Nakhoina eibu Mapu lbungo amadi Oja haina kou-i, madu achumbani maramdi nakhoina kouriba adumak eihak oiribani. **14** Nakhoigi Mapu amadi Oja oiriba eihakna nakhoigi khongsing hambire, nakhoinasu nakhoi amana amagi khong hambipham thok-i. **15** Eina nakhoida toukhibagumna nakhoinasu tounaba

eina nakhoida thabak oina utle. **16** Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini manaina mapudagi henna chaode aduga pao puriba mi amana mahakpu thariba mi adudagi henna chaode. **17** Houjikti nakhoina masising asi khangle aduna hairibasing asi nakhoina tourabadi nakhoi yaiphagani. **18** "Eina masising asi nakhoi pumnamakki maramda haibadi natte; eina khanggatlabi makhoi adu eina khang-i. Adubu 'Eigi tal chaba mahak aduna eigi maiyokta leple' haiba Mapugi puyagi wa adu thunghanabani. **19** Thoudok adu thokpa matamda, eihak asi eina hairiba mahak aduni haiba nakhoina thajanaba thoudok adu thoktringeida eina nakhoida hanna haibani. **20** Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, kanagumbana eina thaba mi amabu lousillabadi mahakna eibu lousillabani aduga eibu lousinba mahak aduna eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahakpu lousillabani." **21** Jisuna masi hairaba tungda mahak thawai waraduna phongna hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoigi naraktagi amana eibu pithokkani." **22** lbungona haikhibadu kanagi maramda haibano haiba chamamnaduna lbungogi tung-inbasingna makhoi masel amaga amaga yengnarammi. **23** Tung-inbasing adugi maraktagi Jisuna nungsijaba tung-inba aduna Jisugi manakta phamlammi. **24** Simon Peter-na mangonda inggit piduna hairak-i, "lbungona hairibadu kanagi maramdano hang-u." **25** Maram aduna tung-inba aduna lbungogi manakta naksallaga hanglak-i, "lbungo, mahaktu kanano?" **26** Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina tal machet ama tenggotta luplaga pigadouriba mahak aduni." Adudagi lbungona tal machet ama loure aduga tenggotta luplaga Simon Iscariot-ki machanupa Judas-ta pirammi. **27** Judas-na tal adu hek loubaga Satan-na mahakki nungda changkhre. Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Nahakna tougadaba adu thuna touro." **28** Chaklen aduda yoriba kana amatana Jisuna hairiba adu karino haiba khanglamde. **29** Judas-na sen-gao panaba oibanina Jisuna mangonda Chakkhangba adugi changgadaba potlamsing leirunaba natraga lairabasingda karigumba khara pirunaba haibani haina makhoina khallammi. **30** Judas-na tal adu hek loubaga khudakta thokkhre. Matam adu numidang oirammi. **31** Judas-na thokkhrabada Jisuna hairak-i, "Houjik Migi Machanupa adubu matik mangal chaohalle aduga mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapubu matik mangal chaohalle. **32** Mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapubu matik mangal chaohallabadi Migi Machanupa adubu Tengban Mapu mahakki mapanna matik mangal chaohan-gani aduga thunamak mahakpu matik mangal chaohan-gani.



33 Nungsiba angangsa, matam kharadang eina nakhoiga loinakhigani. Eina Jihudisingda haibagumna houjik eina nakhoida hairi, 'Nakhoina eibu thigani adubu eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoina lakpa ngamloi.' 34 Eina nakhoida anouba yathang ama piri madudi nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinou. Eina nakhoibu nungsibagumna nakhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinou. 35 Nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinarabadi mi khudingna nakhoi eigi tung-inbasingni haiba khanggani." 36 Simon Peter-na lbungoda hanglak-i, "lbungo, kadaida chatpigadouribano?" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina chatpa mapham aduda nakhoi houjik tung illakpa ngamloi adubu nakhoina konna itung in-gani." 37 Peter-na hanglak-i, "lbungo, karigi houjik eina lbungogi tung inba ngamloidouribano? Ei lbungogidamak thawai thajagani." 38 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Tasengnamak nahak eigidamak thawai thagadra? Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini yenbarabana khongdringenda nahakna eibu khangde haina ahumlak haigani."

**14** Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda hairak-i, "Nakhoi pukning langtaknaganu. Tengban Mapubu thajou aduga eibusu thajou. 2 Eigi lpagi yumda leipham yamna lei madu natlamdrabadi eina nakhoida hairamgadabani. Eina nakhoigidamak mapham thourang touba chatli. 3 Aduga eina chattuna nakhoigidamak mapham thourang touraba matungda, eina leiba mapham aduda nakhoisu eiga leiminnanaba eina nakhoibu louba lakkani. 4 Eina chatkadaba mapham adugi lambi adu nakhoina khang-i." 5 Maduda Thomas-na hairak-i, "lbungo, lbungona kadaida lenglibano haiba eikhoi khangjade aduna kamdouna eikhoina lambi adu khanggadouribano?" 6 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Lambi adusu achumba adusu hingba adusu eini. Eigi ipanna nattana kana amatana eigi lpagi maphamda thungba ngamloi. 7 Nakhoina eibu tasengna khanglamlabadi eigi lpagi khanglamgadabani. Houjiktagidi nakhoina lbungo mahakpu khangle amasung ure." 8 Maduda Philip-na hairak-i, "lbungo, lbungogi lpa adu eikhoida uhanbiyu, maduna eikhoigi apenba oijagani." 9 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Philip, asuk kuina eina nahakka loinaraba phaoba nahakna houjik phaoba eibu khangdriba? Eibu uba mahak aduna lpa adubu ure. Aduna karamna nahakna 'lpa adu eikhoida uhanbiyu' haina hairibano? 10 Eina lpada lei aduga lpana eingonda lei haibasi nahak thajadabra? Eina nakhoida haiba waheising asi eigi isadagi natte. Adubu eingonda leiriba lpa aduna thabak touribani. 11 Eina lpada lei aduga lpana eingonda lei haiba asida eibu thajou. Natraga

eina touba thabaksing adugi maramna eibu thajou. 12 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eibu thajaba misingna eina touba thabaksing tougani. Makhoina masising asidagi henna chaoba thabaksing tougani maramdi eina lpagi maphamda chatli. 13 Machanupa adugi mapanna Mapa adubu matik mangal phang-hannaba nakhoina eigi mingda nija nijaba khudingmak eina toubigani. 14 Nakhoina eingonda karigumba ama eigi mingda nijarabadi nijariba adu eina toubigani. 15 "Nakhoina eibu nungsirabadi, nakhoina eigi yathangsing ngakkani. 16 Eina lpada hajagani aduga lpana nakhoida atoppa Pangbiba ama thabirakkani aduga mahakna nakhoiga matam pumbada loinakhigani. (aiōn g165) 17 lbungo mahakti Mapu lbungogi oiba achumba adubu phongdokpiba Thawai aduni. Taibangpanna lbungo mahakpu lousinba ngamde maramdi nakhoina lbungo mahakpu usu ude khangsu khangde. 18 "Eina nakhoibu pidat padatpa machasinggum thanamloi; eina nakhoigi nanakta amuk lakkani. 19 Matam khara leiraga taibanganpanbana eibu amuk uraroi adubu nakhoinadi eibu ugani. Eina hingbagi maramna nakhoisu hinggani. 20 Eina lpada lei, nakhoina eingonda lei aduga eina nakhoida lei haibasi numit aduda nakhoina khanggani. 21 "Eigi yathangsingbu louba amadi yathangsing adubu inba makhoi adu eibu nungsibani. Eibu nungsiba makhoi adubu eigi lpana nungsigani aduga einasu nungsigani amadi eisamak nakhoida phongdokpigani." 22 Adudagi Judas-na (Judas Iscariot nattaba) hairak-i, "lbungo, lbungona nasabu eikhoida phongdokpigani aduga taibanganpanbadadi phongdokpiroi hairibasigi maram karino?" 23 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Kanagumbana eibu nungsirabadi, mahakna eigi wa in-gani. Eigi lpana mahakpu nungsigani aduga eikhoina mangonda laktuna mahakka loinana leiminnagani. 24 Eibu nungsidaba mahak aduna eigi wasing ngakloi. Nakhoina tariba waheising asi ei isagi natte waheising asi eibu thabirakliba lpa mahakkini. 25 "Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida masising asi eina haibani. 26 Eigi mingda lpana nakhoida thabirakkadaba Pangbiba haibadi Thawai Asengba lbungo mahakna pumnamak nakhoida tambigani aduga eina nakhoida haikhiba pumnamak nakhoida ningsing-hanbirakkani. 27 "Eina nakhoida ingthaba thanammi; eigi ingthaba eina nakhoida pi. Taibangpanna pibagumna eina madu nakhoida piba natte. Maram asina nakhoi kiganu amadi pukning langtaknaganu. 28 'Ei chatlagani aduga nakhoigi nanakta amuk lakkani' haina eina haiba asi nakhoina tare. Nakhoina eibu nungsirabadi, eina lpagi maphamda chatkadaba maramna nakhoi



haraogani maramdi lpana eingondagi henna chao-i. 29 Thoudok asi thokpa matamda nakhoina thajanana thoktringeida eina masi nakhoida haibani. 30 Eina nakhoiga yamna ngangnararoi maramdi taibangpan asigi mapu mahak lakli. Eigi ithakta mahakki panggaleite. 31 Eina lpanu nungsi haiba taibangpanbana khangnanaba lpana eingonda pibiba yathang adumak eina tou-i. "Hougatlo, eikhoi mapham asidagi chatlasi.

**15** "Achumba anggur mari adu eini aduga eigi lpana ingkhol koiba mi aduni. 2 Mahei yandaba masasing adu lbungo mahakna kakthatli aduga mahei yanba masasing adubu mahei henna yanana masa mareng kakthatpi. 3 Eina nakhoida haikhiba wa adugi maramna nakhoi sengle. 4 Eingonda tattana leiyu aduga eina nakhoida tattana leigani. Masa amatana masa mathanta mahei yanba ngamde aduna masa adu anggur pambi aduda leiba tai. Adugumduna nakhoina eingonda tattana leiba nattana mahei yanba ngamloi. 5 "Anggur mari adu eini aduga nakhoina masasingni. Nakhoina eingonda ittattana leirabadi eina nakhoida lei aduga nakhoina mahei yan-gani; ei yaodana nakhoi karisu touban ngamloi. 6 Nakhoina eingonda tattana leitrabadi nakhoi hundoklaba amadi kangsillaba masa amagumle. Adugumba masasing adudi loukhattuna meinungda langsilli aduga mei thadok-i. 7 Nakhoina eingonda tattana leirabadi eigi waheising nakhoida tattana lei, adu oirabadi nakhoina niningba adu nijou madu nakhoida pibigani. 8 Nakhoina mahei yamna yanduna eigi tung-inbasingni haina utpa aduda eigi lpagi matik mangal oihalli. 9 Eigi lpana eibu nungsibagumna eina nakhoibu nungsi. Eigi nungsibada tattana leiyu. 10 Eina lpagi yathang ngaktuna lbungo mahakki nungsibada leibagumna, nakhoina eigi yathang ngaklabadi nakhoina eigi nungsibada leigani. 11 "Eigi haraoba nakhoida leiduna nakhoigi haraoba mapung phananaba eina masi nakhoida haibani. 12 Eina nakhoibu nungsibagum nakhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinou: masi eigi yathangni. 13 Mi amana mahakki marupsinggidamak leiba khwaidagi athoiba nungsiba adudi makhoigidamak mahakki thawai thadokpa aduni. 14 Eina nakhoida piba yathangsing asi nakhoina tourabadi nakhoi eigi marupni. 15 Eina nakhoibu amuk hanna minai kouraroi maramdi minaina mahakki mapuna kari touribano haibadu khangde. Adubu eina nakhoibu marup koure maramdi eina lpadagi taba pumnamak adu nakhoida khang-halle. 16 Nakhoina eibu khanba natte adubu nakhoina chattuna tattana leiba mahei yannanaba nakhoibu eina khalle amadi pham

hapse. Eigi mingda lpagi maphamda nakhoina niningba adu nijabada lpana nakhoida pibigani. 17 Eina nakhoida piba yathang adudi masini: Nakhoi amaga amaga nungsinou. 18 "Taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkacharabadi nakhoibu tukkachadingeida eibu hanna tukkachei haibasi nakhoina ningsing-u. 19 Nakhoi taibangpanbagi mi oiramlabadi, taibangpanbana nakhoibu masagi oibagum nungsinramgadabani. Nakhoina taibangpanbagi mi oirambadagi eina nakhoibu khandoklabanina nakhoi taibangpanbagi oidre. Maram aduna taibangpanbana nakhoibu tukkachabani. 20 'Minaina mahakki mapudagi henna chaode' haina eina nakhoida haikhiba adu ningsing-u. Makhoina eibu ot-neirabadi nakhoibusu ot-neigani, makhoina eigi tambiba adu illabadi nakhoigi tambibasun-gani. 21 Nakhoi eigi oiba maramna makhoina nakhoida pumnamak asi tougani maramdi makhoina eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahakpu khangde. 22 Eina laktuna nakhoida wa nganglamdrabadi makhoi papki maral leiramloidabani. Adubu houjikti makhoi pap kupsinpham leite. 23 Kanagumba amana eibu tukkacharabadi mahakna eigi lpubusu tukkachare. 24 Eina makhoigi marakta mi kana amatana toukhidriba thabaksing touramdrabadi makhoi papki maral leiramloidabani. Adubu houjikti makhoina angakpa thabaksing ure aduga makhoina eibusu eigi lpubusu tukkachare. 25 'Makhoina maram leitana eibu tukkachei' haina Wayel Yathangda ikhiba adu thungnanabani. 26 "lpana nakhoida thabirakkadaba achumbagi Thawai oiriba lpadagi lakkadaba Pangbiba lbungo mahakna eigi maramda haigani. 27 Houbadagi nakhoina eiga loinarakpa maramna nakhoinasu eigi maramda wa nganggadabani.

**16** "Nakhoigi thajaba mangdananaba eina nakhoida pumnamak asi hairibani. 2 Makhoina nakhoibu Synagogue-singdagi tanthokkani aduga nakhoibu hatpa misingna Tengban Mapuda thougal toubani haina khan-gadaba matam adu lakli. 3 Makhoina lpubusu eibusu khangdabagi maramna makhoina hairibasing asi nakhoida tougani. 4 Matam adu lakpada eina nakhoida hannana cheksin wa haikhre haiba nakhoina ningsingnanaba eina waphamsing asi nakhoida hairibani. "Eina nakhoiga loinaduna leiba maramna ahanbadadi eina masi nakhoida haidabani. 5 Houjikti eihak eibu thabirakpa lbungo mahakki maphamda chatlagani adubu nakhoi kana amatana 'Nahak kadaida chatkadouribano' haina eingonda khangde. 6 Adubu eina waphamsing asi haibagi maramna nakhoigi pukning awabana thalle. 7



Adubu eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, eina chatthokpa asi nakhoididamak aphabani. Karigumba eina chatthoktrabadi Pangbiba Ibungo mahak adu nakhoi naphamda lakloi. Aduga eina chatthoklabadi Ibungo mahakna nakhoi naphamda lakkani. 8 Ibungo mahakna lakpa matamda papki oiba maram, achumba chatpagi maram amasung wayen-gi matangda taibangpanbabu lalli haiba utkani. 9 Papki matangdadi misingna eibu thajadabagi maramdani; 10 achumba chatpagi matangdadi ei lpagi maphamda chatli aduga nakhoina eibu amuk uraroi; 11 aduga wayen-gi matangdadi taibangpan-gi mapu adu wayenkhre. 12 "Eina nakhoida haigadaba yamna leiri adubu houjik nakhoina madu puba ngamloi. 13 Achumbagi Thawai aduna lakpa matamda Ibungo mahakna nakhoiu achumba pumnamakta chingbigani. Ibungo mahakna mahakki masagi oibadagi ngangloi adubu mahakna taba adu khakta ngangani aduga Ibungo mahakna tungda thoklagadabasing adu nakhoida haibigani. 14 Ibungo mahakna eina haiba adu louraga nakhoida haibiduna eingonda matik mangal oihan-gani. 15 lpagi areiba pumnamak eigini; maram aduna eigi oiba adudagi louraga Thawai aduna nakhoida haibigani haina eina hairibani. 16 "Matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uraroi aduga matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu amuk ugan." 17 lbungogi tung-inba kharana makhoi masel amaga amaga ngangnarak-i, "lbungona hairibasi kari hairibano? 'Matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uraroi aduga matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu amuk ugan, aduga mahakna asisu hai 'Maramdi ei lpagi maphamda chatkadouri.' 18 'Matam khara leiraga' hairibasi lbungona kari haininglibano? lbungona hairibasi karino haiba eikhoi khangba ngamde." 19 Makhoina hiram asigi matangda hangningle haiba Jisuna khangladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina nakhoida 'Matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu uraroi aduga matam khara leiraga nakhoina eibu amuk ugan' haina nakhoida haiba adugi wahanthok karino haina nakhoi nasen hangnaribra? 20 Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, taibangpanbana haraoringeida nakhoina kapkani. Nakhoi wagani adubu nakhoi awaba adu haraobada onthokkani. 21 Nupi amana angang unaramdaida naoyek-i maramdi mahakki pungpham adu lakle. Adubu mahakna angang adu hek pokpada, angang ama taibangpanbada pokle haibagi haraobana mahakki awaba adu kaothok-i. 22 Adugumduna houjik nakhoi awaba matamni adubu eina nakhoi amuk unagani maduda nakhoi haraogani aduga kana amatana nakhoidagi haraobadu louthokpa ngamloi. 23 "Numit adu lakpada nakhoina eingonda karisu hangloi.

Eina nakhoida tasengnamak hairibasini, nakhoina eigi mingda lpagi maphamda nijaba adu lpana nakhoida pibigani. 24 Houjik phaoba nakhoina eigi mingda karisu nijadri; nakhoi haraoba mapung phanaba nijou aduga nakhoina phangjagani. 25 "Eina nakhoida pandamsing sijinnaduna haibani adubu pandamsing sijinnadana lpagi maramda phongna eina nakhoida haigadaba matam adu lakli. 26 Numit aduda nakhoina eigi mingda lpada nijagani. Eina nakhoididamak lpada haijagani haiba natte, 27 maramdi lpa Ibungo mahakmakna nakhoiu nungsi. Nakhoina eibu nungsiba amadi eihak lpagi maphamdagi lakpani haina nakhoina thajabagi maramna lpana nakhoiu nungsi. 28 Eina lpagi maphamdagi thoraklaga taibangpan asida lakpani aduga houjiki eihak taibangpan asi thadoktuna lpagi maphamda hallagani." 29 Maduda lbungogi tung-inbasingna lbungoda hairak-i, "Houjiki lbungona pandam sijinnadana sengna haibire. 30 lbungona pumnamak khang-i haiba houjiki eikhoina khangle aduga kanagumba amana lbungoda wahang hangbagi kanaba leitre. Masina lbungodi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani haibasi eikhoida thajahalli." 31 Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Houjiki nakhoina thajarabra? 32 Nakhoi pumnamakna nasa nasagi maphamda ichai chaithokkhiduna eihak ithanta thadoklamgadaba pungpham adu lakkadouri, hoi, madu houjik lakle. Adubu ei ithanta oide maramdi lpana eiga loinabiri. 33 Nakhoina eingonda leiraga ingthaba phangnanaba eina nakhoida masi haibani. Taibangpan asida nakhoida awaba nungaitaba leigani adubu nathouna phou maramdi eina taibangpanbabu ngamle!"

**17** Jisuna masi hairaba matungda lbungona swargada yengkhatlaga hairak-i, "lpa matam adu lakle. lbungogi Nachanupana lbungobu natik nangal chaohannaba Nachanupabu matik mangal chaohanbiyu. 2 lbungona mangonda mi pumnamakki mathakta matik pibire madu lbungona mangonda pibiba makhoi pumnamakta mahakna lomba naidaba hingba pinanabani. (aiōnios g166) 3 Amatta ngairaba achumba Tengban Mapu nahakpu khangba amadi lbungona thabirakpa Jisu Christtabu khangba asi lomba naidana hingba aduni. (aiōnios g166) 4 Eina pangthoknanaba lbungona eingonda pibiba thabak adu pangthokpa loiraduna taibangpan asida eihakna lbungogi matik mangal chaohalle. 5 lpa, taibangpan asi semdringeida eina lbungoga loinana leiramba matik mangal adumak houjik eibu lbungogi manakta matik mangal chaohanbiyu. 6 "Taibangpan asidagi lbungona eingonda pibiba makhoida eina lbungo nahakpu phongdokle. Makhoi lbungogini, lbungona eingonda



pibibani. Makhoina lbungogi wa injare. 7 Eigi lejaba pumnamak lbungo nahakna pibibani haiba makhoina houjikti khangle. 8 lbungona eingonda pibiba wasing adu eina makhoida pire aduga makhoina wasing adu lousille. Eihak lbungodagi lakpani haiba makhoina tasengna khangle aduga lbungona eibu thabirakpani haiba makhoina thajare. 9 "Eina makhoigidamak haijabani. Eina taibangpan-gidamak haijaba natte adubu lbungona eingonda pibikhiba makhoising adugidamak haijabani maramdi makhoi lbungogini. 10 Eigi lejaba pumnamak lbungogini aduga lbungogi areiba pumnamak eigini. Aduga makhoigi mapanna eingonda matik mangal lakle. 11 Aduga houjik eihak lbungogi maphamda laklani. Eidi taibangpanda leirai adubu makhoidi taibangpanda leiri. Asengba lpa, eikhoina amata oibagumna makhoisu amata oinanaba lbungona eingonda pibiba lbungogi ming adugi panggalna makhoibu ngak senbiyu. 12 Eina makhoiga loinarineida lbungona eingonda pibiba ming aduna eina makhoibu ngak sellammi. Mapu lbungogi puyada ikhiba adu thungnanaba amangbagi machanupa adu nattana kana mata mangde. 13 Houjikti ei lbungogi maphamda laklani. Eigi haraoba asi makhoida mapung phana leinanaba waphamsing asi eina taibangpanda leiringei haibani. 14 Eina lbungo nahakki wa makhoida pire aduga taibangpanbana makhoibu tukkachare maramdi eina taibangpanbagi oidabagumna makhoisu taibangpanbagi natte. 15 Makhoibu taibangpan asidagi louthokpiyu haina eina lbungoda haijaba natte adubu Phattaba Mahak adudagi makhoibu ngak senbiyu haijabani. 16 Eina taibangpanbagi oidabagum makhoisu taibangpanbagi natte. 17 Achumba aduna makhoibu sengdokpiyu; lbungogi wadi achumbani. 18 lbungona eibu taibangpanda thabibagumna einasu makhoibu taibangpanda thare. 19 lbungogi achumba aduna makhoibu sengdoknaba makhoigidamak eina isamak sengdokchei. 20 "Eina makhoi khaktagi haijaba natte adubu makhoigi wadagi thajarakkadaba makhoisinggisu haijari. 21 Makhoi pumnamak amata oinanaba eina haijari. lpa, lbungona eingonda aduga eina lbungoda leibagum makhoinasu eikhoida leinanaba haijabani aduga masina lbungona eibu thabirakpani haiba taibangpanbana thajanabani. 22 Eikhoina amata oibagum makhoisu amata oinanaba, lbungona eingonda pibiba matik mangal adu eina makhoida pire. 23 Eina makhoida lei aduga lbungona eingonda lei. lbungona eibu thabirakpani aduga lbungona eibu nungsibagum lbungona makhoibu nungsi haibasi taibangpanbana khangnanaba makhoibu mapung phana amata oihanbiyu. 24 "lpa, taibangpan asi

semdringeigi mamangda lbungona eibu nungsibagi maramna lbungona eingonda pibikhiba matik mangal adu makhoina ujanaba, lbungona eingonda pibiba makhoi pumnamak eina leiba maphamda eiga leiminnaba pamjei. 25 Achumba chatpa lpa, taibangpanbana nahakpu khangdrbasu einadi lbungo nahakpu khang-i aduga lbungona eibu thabirakpani haibasi eigi tung-inbasing makhoina khang-i. 26 lbungona eibu nungsiba manungsi adu makhoida leinanaba aduga eina makhoida leinanaba, lbungobu makhoida khang-halle aduga makhoida makha tana khang-hankhigani."

**18** Jisuna haijaba loirabada lbungona mahakki tung-inbasingga loinana Kidron lok lanthokle. Mapham aduda ingkhol ama leirammi maduda Jisu amadi mahakki tung-inbasingna chatlammi. 2 Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingga toina unaba mapham oibanina mapham asi Jisubu pithokpa Judas-na khanglammi. 3 Maram asina Judas-na Rome-gi lanmising amadi Ningnasanggi lanmi kangbu ama puduna athoiba purohitsing amasung pharisee-singga loinana ingkhol aduda laklammi. Makhoina meira, thaomei amadi khutlai pairaklammi. 4 lbungona mangoda thoklagadaba pumnamak adu khangladuna lbungona thoraktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina kanabu thiribano?" 5 "Eikhoi Nazareth-ki Jisubu thiribani," haina makhoina khumlak-i. Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Mahak adu eini." Jisubu pithokpa Judas mapham aduda makhoiga loinana leptuna leirammi. 6 "Mahak adu eini" haina Jisuna haiba matamda makhoina tung hallaga leimaida ture. 7 lbungona makhoida amuk hanglak-i, "Nakhoina kanabu thiribano?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Eikhoi Nazareth-ki Jisubu thiribani," 8 "Mahak adu eini haina eina nakhoida haikhre," haina Jisuna khumlak-i. "Nakhoina eibu thiba oirabadi makhoising adu chat-hankhro" 9 ("lpa, nahakna eingonda pibiba makhoi kana amatabu eina mang-hande," haiba lbungogi wahei adu thungnaba lbungona masi haibani.) 10 Maduda Simon Peter-na mahakki thangsang adu satlaga purohitlen-gi manaigi yet thangba mana adu kakthatlammi. Manai adugi maming Malchus kou-i. 11 Jisuna Peter-da hairak-i, "Thangsang adu makhumda hapchillu. lpana eingonda piba awabagi tenggot adu eina thakloidra?" 12 Rome-gi lanmi kangbu amadi makhoigi luchingbasing aduga ningnasanggi lanmisinggana Jisubu pharammi amadi pullammi 13 aduga makhoina Jisubu Annas-ki manakta hanna puraklammi. Annas chahi adugi Purohitlen oiriba Caiaphas-ki makubokni. 14 Mi amana



miyamgi mahutta sibana henna phei haina Jihudisinggi luchingbasingda paotak pikhiba mi adu Caiaphas asini. 15 Simon Peter amadi atoppa tung-inba aduna Jisugi tung illammi. Atoppa tung-inba aduga purohitlen aduga munna khangnaba maramna mahakna Jisuga loinana purohitlen-gi sumangda changlammi. 16 Adubu Peter-di mapanda thong manakta leplammi. Purohitlenna masak khangba atoppa tung-inba aduna hallaktuna mapham aduda thong sangbagi mathou touribi nupimacha aduda hairaga Peter-bu manungda pusillammi. 17 Thongsangbi nupimacha aduna Peter-da hairak-i, "Nahaksu mi asigi tung-inabasinggi marakta ama nattra?" Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Ei natte." 18 Matam adu ingbagi maramna minaising amadi ngaksellibasing aduna meitan thagatlaga madugi akoibada leptuna mei tiklammi. Peter-su makhoiga loinana leptuna mei tikminnarammi. 19 Purohitlenna lbungogi tung-inbasing amadi lbungogi tambibagi matangda lbungoda hanglammi. 20 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Eina taibangpanda iphong phongna wa hai aduga Jihudisingna tinnaba maphamsing haibadi synagogue-sing amadi Mapugi Sanglenda eina tambibani. Eina kari amata lonna haikhide. 21 Aduga karigi nahakna eingonda madugi wahang adu hanglibano? Eina haiba takhiba makhoi aduda eina kari kari haikhi haibadu hang-u. Eina haikhiba adu makhoina khangbani." 22 Jisuna masi haiba matamda lanmi amana lbungogi maيدا khubakna tharaga hairak-i, "Nangna adumna Purohitlenda khumbra?" 23 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eina aranba haikhiba leiradi madu leiriba mayam mamang asida haiyu. Aduga eina achumba hairabadi kari nahakna eingonda nakhut tharibano?" 24 Madudagi Annas-na pullaga leiriba lbungobu Purohitlen Caiaphas-ki maphamda tharammi. 25 Mapham aduda Peter leptuna mei tiklammi. Maduda makhoina Peter-da hanglak-i, "Nahaksu mi asigi tung-inba ama nattra?" Madu Peter-na yaramde aduga hairak-i, "Ei natte." 26 Peter-na mana kakkhiba nupa adugi mari mata oiba purohitlen-gi manai amana Peter-da hairak-i, "Ingkhol aduda nahakna mahakka loinana leiba adu eina ukhidabra?" 27 Madu Peter-na amuk hanna yaramde. Khudak aduda yenbarabana khonglak-i. 28 Jihudisingna Jisuba Caiaphas-ki maphamdagi Rome-gi leingak mapugi sanggaida puraklammi. Matam adu ayuk anganba oirammi. Makhoina Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba adu yaoba yananaba laininggi oiba masa sengna leinanaba makhoina sanggai manungdadi changlamde. 29 Maram aduna Pilate-na mapanda thoraktuna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina mi asi kari maral lei hairibano?" 30 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i,

"Mahak asi phattaba touba mi oiramdrabadi eikhoina mahakpu nahakki naphamda puraklamloi." 31 Pilate-na hairak-i, "Nakhoina mahakpu puduna nakhoigi wayel yathanggi matung inna wayellu." Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Mi amabu hatpa yabagi ayaba adu eikhoida pide." 32 Masi Jisuna mahak karamba ma-ongda sigani haina haikhiba adu thungnanabani. 33 Madudagi Pilate-na sanggai manungda amuk changle aduga Jisuba kousillaga hanglak-i, "Nahak Jihudisinggi ningthoura?" 34 Jisuna khumlak-i, "Madu nahak nasadagi lakpa wahangla natraga atoppa misingna nangonda eigi maramda haibagira?" 35 Pilate-na khumlak-i, "Eibu Jihudira? Nahakki mising amadi athoiba purohitsingna nahakpu eingonda sinnarakpani. Nahakna kari toukhrabage?" 36 Maduda Jisuna hairak-i, "Eigi leibakti taibangpan asigi natte. Taibangpan asigi oiramlabadi Jihudisingna eibu phaba thingnanaba eigi inaisingna lan soknaramgadabani. Adubu eigi leibakti mapham asigi natte." 37 Pilate-na hairak-i, "Adu oirabadi nahak ningthounine!" Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Ei ningthouni haina nahakna haiba adu nahakna chumna haire. Maram asigidamak eihak pokpani amadi achumbagi maramda hainanaba taibangpan asida lakpani. Achumbagi maikaida leiba mi khudingna eigi khonjel tai." 38 Pilate-na lbungoda hanglak-i, "Achumba haibasi karino?" Madudagi Pilate-na mapanda thoktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina mangonda maral piba yaba kari amata phangde. 39 Adubu Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba matamda eina mi amabu thadokpagi nakhoigi chatnabi lei. Maram aduna Jihudisinggi ningthou adu nakhoigidamak thadokpa pambra?" 40 Maduda makhoina kanna laorak-i, "Natte, mahak natte! Barabbas-pu thadok-u!" (Barabbas asi daku amani.)

**19** Adudagi Pilate-na yathang piduna Jisuba puhallammi. 2 Lanmising aduna tingkhanggi luhup ama semlaga lbungogi makokta upsinbire aduga makhoina manggra machugi phi ama insinbire. 3 Makhoina lbungogi manakta changsillaga hairak-i, "Khurumjari, he Jihudisinggi Ningthou!" Adudagi makhoina lbungogi mamaida khubakna tharammi. 4 Pilate-na amuk hanna mapanda thoraklaga makhoida hairak-i, "Yeng-u, Eina mangonda maral piba yaba kari amata phangde haiba nakhoina khangnanaba mahakpu nakhoigi namangda puthorakli." 5 Jisuna tingkhanggi luhuptu uplaga amadi manggra machugi phi adu induna thorakle aduga pilate-na makhoida hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mi adu asida leire!" 6 Athoiba purohitsing amadi Mapugi Sanglen-gi ngaksenbasing aduna lbungobu ubada kanna laorak-i, "Mahakpu



cross-ta hatlu! Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" Maduda Pilate-na makhoida khumlak-i, "Adu oirabadi nakhoina mahakpu cross-ta hatlu. Aduga eigi oinadi, mangonda maral piba yaba kari amata phangde." 7 Jihudisingna mangonda khumlak-i, "Eikhoigi wayel yathang lei aduga wayel yathang adugi matung inna mahak sipham thok-i maramdi mahakna masabu Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina haijei." 8 Pilate-na wa asi tabada mahak amukka henna kirammi. 9 Mahakna sanggaida amuk changlaga Jisuda hanglak-i, "Nahak kadaidagi lakpano?" Adubu Jisuna paokhum amata piramde. 10 Maduda Pilate-na Jisuda hairak-i, "Nahak eingonda wa amata nganglaroidra? Eina nahakpu cross-ta hatpa natraga thadokpagi matik eingonda lei haibasi nahak khangdabra?" 11 Maduda Jisuna khumlak-i, "Mapu Ibungona nangonda pibiba natrabadi nahakna eigi ithakta matik leiramloidabani. Maram asina eibu nangonda pithokpa mahak aduna maral henna chao-i." 12 Pilate-na masi tabada Ibungobu thadoknaba hotnarammi adubu Jihudi luchingbasing aduna laorak-i, "Nahakna mahakpu thadoklabadi, nahak Caesar-gi marup natte. Kanagumba amana masabu ningthouni haijarabadi mahak Caesar-gi yeknabani." 13 Pilate-na wasi tabada Jisubu mapanda puthokle aduga Nungna Chanba Mapham kouba (Hebrew londa Gabbatha haina kouba) adugi wayel phambeida mahakna phamle. 14 Madu Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangbagi nongma watlingei aduga numit yungba aduwaidani. Pilate-na Jihudisingna hairak-i, "Nakhoigi ningthou mapham asida leire." 15 Makhoina kanna laorak-i, "Mahak puthokkhro! Mahak Puthokkhro! Mahakpu cross-ta hatlu!" Maduda Pilate-na hanglak-i, "Eina nakhoigi ningthoubu cross-ta hatkadra?" Athoiba purohitsingna khumlak-i, "Caesar nattana eikhoigi ningthou atei leite." 16 Adudagi Pilate-na Ibungobu cross-ta hatnanaba makhoida sinakhre. Maram aduna makhoina Jisubu pukhre. 17 Lukang haina khangnaba (Hebrew londa Golgotha haina kouba) mapham aduda Ibungona masagi cross adu puduna chatlammi. 18 Mapham aduda makhoina Ibungobu cross-ta pang tingle aduga Ibungogi oi yettasu mi ani amagasu pang tinglammi. 19 Iraga khanghanba ama semsaraga Pilate-na cross mathakta thetle. Maduda iriba adudi asini, "Nazareth-ki Jisu, Jihudisinggi Ningthou." 20 Jisubu pang tingliba maphamdu sahar manak oibanina Jihudi mayam amana thetlaga khanghalliba a-iba adu parammi. Thetlaga khanghalliba adu Hebrew, Latin amadi Greek londa ibani. 21 Athoiba purohitsing aduna Pilate-ta hairak-i, "Jihudisinggi Ningthou" haina iganu madugi mahutta 'Masana masabu Jihudisinggi

ningthouni haijaba mi' haina ibiyu." 22 Maduda Pilate-na khumlak-i, "Eina ikhraba adu ikhre." 23 Lanmising aduna Jisubu pang tinglaba matungda makhoina Ibungogi maphising loure aduga makhoina amamam phangnanaba phising adu saruk mari thok-halle. Makhoina Ibungogi achonba phi adubusu loure. Achonba phi adu langdai leitaba phi amatadagi sabani. 24 Lanmising aduna makhoi masel hainarammi, "Phi asidi eikhoi segaigumsi. Masi kanagi oigadage haiba laibak chang yengnasi." Thoudok asi Mapugi puyada ikhraba adu thungnanabani, madudi: "Makhoina eigi phiron makhoigi marakta yennagani aduga eigi achonba phigidamak laibak chang yengnagani." Masimak lanmising aduna tourammi. 25 Ibungogi cross adugi manakta Ibungogi mama, mamagi manaonupi, Clopas-ki nupi Mary amadi Mary Magdalene leptuna leirammi. 26 Jisuna mama amadi manakta lepliba mahakna nungsijaba tung-inba adu ubada mamada hairak-i, "Nungsirabi nupi, nahakki nachanupa asida leire." 27 Adudagi Ibungona tung-inba aduda hairak-i, "Mahak nahakki namani." Matam adudagi houna tung-inba aduna Mary-bu mahakki yumda purammi. 28 Houjikti thabak pumnamak loire haiba Jisuna khangladuna Mapugi puyada i-ba adu thungnanaba Ibungona hairak-i, "Ei khourangle." 29 Mapham aduda asinba yuna thanna yaoba chaisen ama leirammi maduda makhoina sponge ama luplaga asinba yu adu chupsilhalle aduga hyssop macheida haplaga Jisugi chinbanda thamlammi. 30 Jisuna madu tanglabada Ibungona hairak-i, "Loire." Madudagi Ibungona kok lekthaduna thawai thakhre. 31 Numit adu maru oiba Potthaba numitki nongma watlingei semsaba numit oirammi. Maram aduna Potthaba numitta hakchangsing adu cross-ta yanduna leiba adu pamdabadagi Jihudisingna Pilate-ki maphamda laktuna cross-ta yalliba hakchangsing adu makhong thudeklaga cross-tagu putthanaba haijarammi. 32 Maram aduna lanmising aduna Jisuga loinana pang tingkhra ahanba mi adugi makhong hanna thudekle aduga atoppa mi adugi makhong thudekle. 33 Adubu lanmising aduna Jisugi manakta lakpadadi Jisudi hannana siramle maram aduna makhoina Ibungogi khongdi thudekre. 34 Adubu lanmi amanadi Ibungogi puknopta tana thillammi aduga khudak adumaktada eega isingga thoklaklammi. 35 (Thoudok adumak uhoubu mi amana haibani aduga mahakna haiba adu achumbani. Mahakna achumba haibani haiba mahak khang-i aduga nakhoinasu thajanana mahakna haibani.) 36 Thoudok asi Mapugi puyada ikhiba "Ibungogi saru ama phaoba tekloi" haina ikhiba wa adu thungnanabani. 37 Aduga Mapugi puyagi mapham



amada asumna hai, "Tana thinkhraba lbungoda makhoina yenggani." 38 Masigi matungda Arimathea-dagi lakpa Joseph-na Pilate-ki maphamda chattuna Jisugi hakchang pibinaba haijarammi. (Joseph asi Jihudisingbu kibusi maramna lonna Jisugi tung-inba amani.) Pilate-na ayaba adu pibadagi mahakna hakchang adu pure. 39 Nongma ahing amada Jisubi unaba chatluba Nicodemus-su mahakna loinarammi. Nicodemus-na myrrh amadi agor-ga yansinnaba manam nungsiba pot kilo kunthramarimuk puduna laklammi. 40 Makhoi anina Jisugi hakchang adu loure aduga Jihudisinggi chatnabigi matung inna manam nungsiba machalsingga loinana ananba limon phina yomsille. 41 Jisubi cross-ta hatkhiba mapham aduda ingkhol ama leirammi aduga ingkhol aduda mi kana amata phumdriba mongpham ama leirammi. 42 Jihudisinggi Potthabagi Thourang langbagi numit oibagi maram amadi mongpham adu manak nakna leibagi maramna Jisugi hakchang adu mongpham manung aduda thamle.

**20** Chayolgi ahanba nummitki ayuk yamna ngallingei mamlingei matamda Mary Magdalene-na mongphamda lakpada mongpham changphamgi nung adu louthoklamba thengnare. 2 Mahakna Simon Peter amadi Jisuna nungsiba atoppa tung-inba adugi manakta chellaklaga makhoida hairak-i, "Makhoina lbungobu mongphamdagi louthokkhre aduga makhoina lbungobu kadaida thamkhrabano haiba eikhoi khangdre." 3 Adudagi Peter amadi atoppa tung-inba aduna mongpham tana chenkhirammi. 4 Makhoi ani chenminnei adubu atoppa tung-inba aduna Peter-gi mang thana chenkhathkiduna mongphamda hanna thunglammi. 5 Mahakna nonthaduna yengbada mapham aduda ananba limon phi adu thamba urammi adubu mahak mongpham adugi manungdadi changlamde. 6 Madugi matungda mahakki tungda leihouba Simon Peter-su yourakle aduga Simon Peter-na mongpham manungda changlammi. Mapham aduda ananba limon-gi phi adu leiramba urammi 7 amadi lbungogi kokthakta yetlamba phi adu thuplaga ananba limon phi adudagi tonganna leiramba thengnare. 8 Akonbada mongpham aduda hanna thungba lbungogi tung-inba adusu mongpham manungda changlakle. Mahakna uraduna thajare. 9 (Jisuna sibatagi hinggatpa tai haina Mapugi puyada i-ba adu houjik phaoba makhoina wakhal taba ngamlamdri.) 10 Adudagi lbungogi tung-inbasing adu makhoigi mayumda hankhre. 11 Mary-di mongpham adugi mapanda leplaga kaptuna leirammi. Mahakna kapna kapna luktharaga mongpham manungda

yenglammi. 12 Maduda mahakna phingou setpa swargagi dut ani lbungogi hakchang thamlamba mapham aduda phamduna leiba ure, amana lukhumda amana khuyada phamlammi. 13 Makhoina Mary-da hanglak-i, "Nupi, nahak karigi kaplibano?" Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Makhoina eigi lbungobu puthokkhre aduga makhoina lbungobu kadaida thamkhrabano haiba ei khangdre." 14 Mary-na masi hek haibaga mahakna leithorakpada Jisuna mapham aduda leptuna leiramba adu mahakna ure adubu mahakna Jisuni haibadi khanglamde. 15 Jisuna mangonda hanglak-i, "Nupi, nahak karigi kaplibano? Nahak kanabu thiribano?" lbungobu ingkhol koiba mini haina Mary-na khanduna lbungoda hairak-i, "Nahakna lbungobu puthokkhiba oirabadi nahakna lbungobu kadaida thambaga haibadu eingonda takpiyu aduga eina lbungobu louthokchage." 16 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Mary!" Maduda mahakna lbungolomda onsilaklaga Hebrew londa hairak-i, "Rabboni!" (Masigi wahanthokti "Oja" haibani.) 17 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eingonda paiganu maramdi eihak houjik phaoba ipagi maphamda kakhattri. Adubu nahakna eigi ichin inaosingda chattuna makhoida hairu, 'Eina eigi lpa lbungo amadi nakhoigi Napa lbungo aduga eigi Tengban Mapu amadi nakhoigi Tengban Mapu oiriba lbungo mahakki manakta hallagani.'" 18 Maram aduna Mary Magdalene-na lbungogi tung-inbasinggi manakta chattuna mahakna lbungobu ujare haina tamle. Aduga lbungona mangonda haibasing adusu makhoida tamle. 19 Chayolgi ahanba numit adugi numidang wairamda Jihudisingbu kibatagi lbungogi tung-inbasingna yungi thong lonsillaga makhoi punna tinnaduna leirammi. Aduga khanghoudana Jisuna makhoigi marakta laktuna leplaga hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu." 20 Masi hairaba tungda lbungona mahakki khut amadi puknop makhoida utlammi. lbungogi tung-inbasingna lbungobu ujabada haraobana thallammi. 21 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu. Eigi lpana eibu thaba adugumna einasu nakhoibu thari." 22 Madudagi lbungona makhoida sor kamsinbiraga hairak-i, "Nakhoi Thawai Asengba phangjaro. 23 Nakhoina kanagumbagi pap kokpirabadi makhoigi pap adu kokpirabani; nakhoina kanagumbagi pap kokpidrabadi makhoigi pap adu kokpidrabani." 24 Makhoi taranithoigi marakta ama oiriba Didymus hainasu kouba Thomas-ti Jisuna tung-inbasinggi manakta lakpa matamda mahak yaoramde. 25 Maram aduna lbungogi tung-inbasingna mangonda hairak-i, "Eikhoina lbungobu ujare!" Maduda Thomas-na makhoida khumlak-i, "Eina lbungogi khutta taba



yotpi makhul adu udriphaoba, eigi khudombina yotpi makhulsing aduda thamdriphaoba aduga eigi khutna lbungogi puknopta thamdriphaoba keidoungeidasu thajaroj." 26 Chayol amagi matungda lbungogi tung-inbasingna yum amada amuk punna leirammi maduda Thomas-su yaorammi. Yum adugi thong adu lonkhrbasu Jisuna laklaga makoigi marakta leptuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoida ingthaba oisanu." 27 Madudagi lbungona Thomas-ta hairak-i, "Nahakki khudombi adu mapham asida thammu aduga eigi khut ani asi yeng-u; nahakki khut adu tingthoktuna eigi puknopta thammu. Chingnaba thadok-u amasung thajoul!" 28 Maduda Thomas-na lbungoda hairak-i, "Eigi lbungo, eigi Tengban Mapu!" 29 Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Thomas nahakti eibu urabanina thajare adubu eibu udrbasu thajaba makhoi adu yaiphabani." 30 Lairik asida isindaba atei angakpa thabak kaya amasu Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasinggi mamangda toukhi. 31 Adubu Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Christta aduni haiba nakhoina thajananaba amadi lbungo mangonda thajabagi mapanna nakhoina lomba naidaba hingba phangnanaba masising asi isinkhrabani.

**21** Masigi matungda Tiberias pat mapanda Jisuna mahakki tung-inbasingda amuk uhanbirammi. Masi asumna thokkhi. 2 Simon Peter, Didymus hainasu kouba Thomas, Galilee-gi Cana haiba maphamdagi Nathanael, Zebedee-gi machanupasing amadi atoppa Jisugi tung-inba ani hairiba makhoising asi punna leiminarammi. 3 Simon Peter-na makhoida hairak-i, "Ei nga phaba chatlage." Maduda makhoina hairak-i, "Eikhoisu nahakka loinana chatke." Maram aduna makhoina hi amada tongduna chatle adubu ahing chuppa makhoi kari amata phadre. 4 Ayuk anganbada Jisuna pat mapanda leptuna leirammi adubu lbungogi tung-inbasing adunadi lbungoni haiba khanglamde. 5 Adudagi lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "Marupsing, nakhoi kari amata phadrabra?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Kari amata phadre." 6 lbungona makhoida hairak-i, "In adu hi adugi yet thangba nakanda hullu, nakhoina nga kharadi phagani." Maram aduna makhoina in adu hulle maduda nga yamna lakpadagi makhoina in adu chingkhata ngamdre. 7 Jisuna nungsiba tung-inba aduna Peter-da hairak-i, "Mahak lbungoni!" Simon Peter-na lbungoni haiba hek tabaga mahakna mahakki mapan thangba phi adu setchillaga patta chongtharammi (Maramdi mahak phi setlamde). 8 Nga thanna yaoraba in adu atoppa lbungogi tung-inbasing aduna hi amada tongduna pat mapan tanna chinglaklammi maramdi

makhoi pat mapandagi lapna leiramde, chourakna khudup chanimukta lapna leirammi. 9 Makhoina kangphal youbada achakpa meitan mathakta nga thamba aduga tal khara leiba urammi. 10 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoina houjik pharakpa nga khara purak-u." 11 Maduda Simon Peter-na hida kakhattuna nga achouba chama yangkheihumdoi yaoba in adu kangphalda chingkhatle. Nga yamna yaorabas in adu segairamde. 12 Jisuna makhoida hairak-i, "Chararo lak-u." lbungogi tung-inba amatana "Nahak kanano?" haina hangba ngamlamde maramdi lbungoni haiba makhoina khanglammi. 13 Adudagi Jisuna laktuna nga amadi tal adu louraga makhoida pirammi. 14 Jisuna sibadagi hinggatlabada matungda mahakki tung-inbasingda uhanbibasi masina ahumlak subani. 15 Makhoina charaba matungda Jisuna Simon Peter-da hanglak-i, "John-gi machanupa Simon, makhoising asidagi henna nahakna eibu nungsibra?" Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, "Hoi lbungo, eina lbungobu nungsi haibasi lbungona khangbi." Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi yaomachasingbu pijabiyu." 16 Aniraksuba oina Jisuna hairak-i, "John-gi machanupa Simon, nahak eibu nungsibra?" Simon Peter-na khumlak-i, "Hoi lbungo, eina lbungobu nungsi haibasi lbungona khangbi." Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi yaosingbu senbiyu." 17 Ahumlaksuba oina lbungona mangonda hanglak-i, "John-gi machanupa Simon, nahak eibu nungsibra?" Jisuna mangonda "Nahak eibu nungsibra?" haina ahumlak suna hangba aduda mahak thamoi sokle. Maduda mahakna hairak-i, "lbungo, lbungona pumnamak khangbibani; eina lbungobu nungsi haibasi lbungona khangbi." Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi yaosingbu pijabiyu. 18 Eina nangonda tasengnamak hairibasini, nahakna naha oiringeida nasana phiron setchei aduga nahakna chatningba maphamda chatlammi adubu nahakna ahal oiraba matamdadi nahakna nakhut tingthokkani aduga atoppa mi amana nahakpu phi setpigani aduga nahakna chatpa pamdaba maphamda nahakpu pugani." 19 (Jisuna masi haibasi Peter-na karamba maongda siduna Tengban Mapubu matik mangal chaohan-gadage haibadu khanghanbibani.) Adudagi Jisuna mangonda hairak-i, "Eigi itung illu." 20 Peter-na leithorakpada Jisuna nungsiba tung-inba aduna makhoigi tung illakpa adu urammi. Mahak asi numidang chaklen aduda lbungogi manakta naksallaga "lbungo, nahakpu pithokkadaba mahaktubu kanano?" haina hangkhiba tung-inba aduni. 21 Peter-na mahakpu ubada lbungoda hanglak-i, "lbungo, mahakkidi kari oigadage?" 22 Jisuna mangonda khumlak-i, "Eina laktri phaoba eina



mahak hing-hanba pamlabadi maduda nangonda kari  
toubage? Nahak eigi itung illu." 23 Masina maram  
oiraga tung-inba mahak asi siraroi haiba wapham  
lbungogi tung-inbasinggi marakta sandoklammi.  
Adubu Jisuna mahak siroi haiba natte; "Eina laktri  
phaoba eina mahak hing-hanba pamlabadi maduda  
nangonda kari toubage?" haina lbungona haibani. 24  
Tung-inba mahak adudi waramsing asi haiba amadi i-  
ba mahak asini. Mahakna haiba asi achumbani haiba  
eikhoina khang-i. 25 Jisuna touramba thabak mayam  
amasu leiri adubu makhoising adu amamam oina  
loina irabadi, igadaba lairiksing adu taibangpan asida  
thamba challoi haina eina khalli.



# Pakhonchatpa

**1** Nungsijaraba Theophilus, eigi ahanba lairikta Jisuna thabak touba houba matam adudagi houraga, lbungona pakhonchatpa oina khandokkhrabasing aduda Thawai Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna yathang piraba matung, lbungobu swargada loukhatkhiba matam adu phaobada mahakna toukhiba amadi tambikhiba pumnamaksing adugi maramda ikhre. **3** lbungona siraba matungda, mahakna makhoida numit niphuni chupna masamakpu uhanbirammii amasung mahak hingli haibagi soiphadraba khudam kaya utlammi. Makhoina lbungobu ujarammi aduga lbungona makhoida Tengban Mapugi leibakki maramda haibirammii. **4** Nongma lbungona makhoiga chaminnaringeida yathang asi makhoida pirak-i, "Nakhoi Jerusalem thadoktuna chatkhiganu, eina nakhoida haikhiba Ipana pibigani wasakpikhiba khudol adugidamak ngaiyu. **5** John-nadi isingda baptize tou-i adubu numit kharanigi manungda nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani." **6** Adudagi pakhonchatpasingna lbungogi akoibada pulladuna lbungoda hanglak-i, "lbungo, matam asida lbungona ningthou leibak adu Israel-da hanjinbigadouribra?" **7** Maduda Jisuna makhoida khumlak-i, "Eigi Ipana masakhaktagi matikki mapanna lepkhraba matam amadi makum matha adu karamba matamda oigani haiba adu nakhoina khangpham thokte. **8** Adubu Thawai Asengbana nakhoigi nathakta lengthabirakpa matamda nakhoina panggal phangjagani aduga nakhoina Jerusalem, Judea amadi Samaria apumba aduga malem-gi aroiba ngamkhei phaoba eigi maramda sakhi oigani." **9** Masi hairaba matungda makhoina yengna yengna lbungobu swargada loukhatkhre aduga leichin amana lbungobu makhoigi mityengdagi khanjinkhre. **10** lbungona asum lengkhatlingei aduga makhoina nongthaklomda mityeng hongdana yenglingeida, yeng-u, khanghoudana phingou setpa nupa anina makhoigi manakta leplare. **11** Aduga makhoina hairak-i, "Galilee-gi misa, nakhoina mapham asida leptuna nongthaklomda karigi yenglibano? Nakhoigi naraktagi swargada loukhatkhraba Jisu asimak mahakna swargada chatkhiba matou asiga chap mannana lbungona amuk hallakkhigani." **12** Adudagi pakhonchatpasingna Chorophon Chingdagi Jerusalem-da laklammi. Mapham adudagi Jerusalem asi chaorakna kilometre amamuk lappi. **13** Makhoina sahar aduda thunglabada, makhoina leiramba

mathakki ka aduda kakhatlammi. Maduda yaobasing adudi Peter, John, Jacob, Andrew, Philip, Thomas, Bartholomew, Matthew, Alphaeus-ki machanupa Jacob, mareibak ningba Simon amasung Jacob-ki machanupa Judas-ni. **14** Makhoina nupising, Jisugi mama Mary amadi lbungogi manaosingga loinana pukning amata oina tattana Tengban Mapuda hajaminnarammi. **15** Numit kharanigi matungda thajaba ichil-inao chama kunmuk mapham aduda tinnarammi amasung maduda Peter-na lepkhattuna hairak-i, **16** "Ichil inaosa, Jisubu phabada lamjingkhiba Judas-ki maramda mamangeida David-ki mapanna Thawai Asengbana haikhiba Mapugi puyagi wa adu thungba tabani. **17** Mahak eikhoigi irakta masing challammi amasung eikhoigi thougal touba asida mahaksu saruk yaminnarammi." **18** Mahakna toukhiba phattaba thabak adudagi phangkhiba sel aduna Judas-na loubuk ama leikhi aduga mapham aduda mahak mamaina leimaida upna taduna mabuk kaikhi aduga makhoi maril chongthokkhi. **19** Jerusalem-da leiba mi khudingna pao adu tare aduga makhoina makhoigi londa loubuk adubu Akeldama haina koukhi haibadi handokpada "Eegi loubuk" haibani. **20** Peter-na makha taraduna hairak-i, "Laison iseigi lairikta asumna iduna lei, 'Mahakki yum hangsanu; Aduga maduda mi kana amata leitasanu.' Asumnasu iduna lei, 'Kanagumba amana mahakki luchingbagi pham adu lousanu.'" **21** "Maram aduna, lbungo Jisuna sibatagi hinggatkhiba adugi sakhi oinaba kanagumba ama eikhoiga punba tare. Mahak adu John-na baptize touba houbadagi lbungo Jisubu eikhoigi iraktagi swargada loukhatkhiba matam adu phaoba, lbungona eikhoiga punminnaringei matam pumbada yaoba mi ama oigadabani" **23** Adudagi makhoina mi ani khandokle. Makhoi adudi Barsabbas haina kounaba Joseph (Justus hainasu khangnaba) amadi Matthias-ni. **24** Adudagi makhoina hajja-nijaduna hairak-i, "lbungo, nahakti mi pumnamakki thamoibu khangbibani. Judas-na masagi oiba mapham aduda chatkhibada thadoklamlaba pakhonchatpagi thougal asi lounanaba, makhoi ani asigi maraktagi lbungona karambabu khandokpibage haibadu eikhoida utpiyu" **26** Adudagi makhoi anigi maraktagi amabu khannanaba makhoina laibak chang yengnabada madu Matthias-ta tare. Maram aduna mahakpu pakhonchatpa taramathoi aduga loinana masing chanminnare.

**2** Pentecost-ki numit laklabada thajaba makhoi pumnamak mapham amada punna tinnarammi. **2** Aduga khanghoudana akanba nonglei nungsitki



makhol-gumba ama swargadagi laktuna makhoina tinnaduna leiriba yum apumbadu pumnill nillammi. 3 Adudagi meigi leiton manbasingna khaidokkhiduna maphamduda leiriba makhoi pumnamakki mathakta tongba makhoina ure. 4 Aduga makhoi pumnamak Thawai Asengbana thallammi amasung Thawai Asengbana makhoibu ngamhanbibagi mapanna makhoina atoppa lonsing ngangba hourammi. 5 Matam aduda malemgi mapham pumnamaktagi Tengban Mapubu kina chatchaba Jihudi kaya matam aduda Jerusalem-da laktuna leirammi. 6 Makhol adu tabada yamlaba miyam adu changaknaduna mapham aduda omsillaklammi, maramdi thajabasing aduna ngangliba adu makhoi masa masagi londa ngangba oina tarammi. 7 Makhoina pungngak ngakladuna hainarak-i, "Yeng-u, asumna ngangliba makhoi pumnamaksing asi Galilee-gi mising nattra? 8 Adu oirabadi kamdouna makhoina ngangliba adu eikhoi isa isagi londa ngangba oina taribano? 9 Eikhoi kharana Parthia, Media amadi Elam-dagini. Khara amana Mesopotamia, Judea, Cappadocia, Pontus, Asia, 10 Phrygia, Pamphylia, Egypt amadi Cyrene manakta leiba Libya-gi maphamsingdagini. Eikhoi khara amana Rome-dagini, 11 Jihudi amadi Jihudigi laining loubasingni. Aduga eikhoi kharana Crete amadi Arabia-dagini. Adumakpu Tengban Mapuna toubang angakpa thabaksing adugi maramda eikhoi isa isagi londa makhoina ngangba adu eikhoi pumnamakna tari!" 12 Maduda ngakladuna amadi chamamnaduna makhoi masel hangnarak-i, "Masibu kari matouno?" 13 Adubu makhoi kharana thajabasingbu karemnaduna hairak-i, "Makhoi yu yamna thakle!" 14 Adudagi pakhonchatpa makhoi taramathoiga loinana Peter-na lepkhattuna khonjel houna mayam aduda hairak-i, "Jihudi ichil inaosing amadi Jerusalem-da leiba pumnamak, thoudok asigi maramda ei haijage, mayamna ningthina tabiyu. 15 Nakhoina khanbagumna makhoi asi yu ngaoba natte. Houjik ayukki pung mapan tabada ngairi. 16 Adubu masi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Joel-na haibikhiba aduni: 17 Tengban Mapuna hai, 'Aroiba numitsingda eina eigi Thawaiibu mi pumnamakki mathakta heithabigani. Nakhoigi nachanupasing amadi nachanupasingna eigi wa phongdokkani; nakhoigi naha oiriba nupasingna uhanbibasing adu ujugani, aduga nakhoigi ahal oirabasingna mang manggani. 18 Eigi inai nupasing amadi inai nupasing animakki mathakta phaoba, numitsing aduda eina eigi Thawai heithagani, aduga makhoina eigi wa phongdokkani. 19 Eina atiya mathakta angakpasing aduga malemgi makhada khudamsing utkani. Maduda

ee, mei amadi meikhu mapei leigani; 20 MAPU IBUNGO-gi achouba amadi matik mangalgi numit aduda Numitna mamkhigani aduga thana eegumna nganggani. 21 Adubu MAPU IBUNGO-gi ming koujaba mi pumnamakpu kanbigani." 22 "Israel-gi misa, masi tabiyu! Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mangonda angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing pangthokhanbiduna Nazareth-ki Jisu asi Tengban Mapuna yaba mini haibasi mayek sengna utpire. Masi nakhoi nasamakna khangliba aduni, maramdi pumnamaksing adu nakhoigi narakta thokkhibani. 23 Tengban Mapuna hanna lepkhraba mahakki thourang matung-inna Ibungo Jisuba nakhoigi khutta sinnabani aduga nakhoina wayel yathang indaba misingda Ibungobu cross-ta pang ting-handuna hatpani. 24 Adubu Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu sidadagi hinggat-hanbire, asibagi panggaldagi thadokpire maramdi asibana Ibungobu phaduna thamba oithokte. 25 Maramdi David ningthouna Ibungogi maramda asumna hairammi, 'MAPU IBUNGO-bu matam pumbada eina eigi mangda ujei; Ibungona eigi nakta leiba maramna, eibu keidounungda lenghanba ngamlai. 26 Maram asina ei nungaibana thalle, aduga eigi leiton-na haraojare. Aduga eidi sigadaba oirabasu eigi hakchangna asada hingjagani. 27 Maramdi Ibungona eibu khamnung leibakta hundokpiroi; Nahakna nahakki Asengba Mahak adubu mongphamda pattha-pumthanhanbiroi, (Hadēs g86) 28 Ibungona eingonda hingbagi lambising khanghanbire, Ibungogi mangda eibu haraobana thalhanbire." 29 "Eigi ichil-inaosa, eina nakhoida eikhoigi ipa ipu oiriba David ningthougi maramda thouna phana hairibasini. Mahak sikhi amadi leirol chankhi aduga ngasisu mahakki mongpham mapham asida leiri. 30 Mahak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amani, amasung mahakki charol surol amana mahakki phambalda phamhan-gani haina Tengban Mapuna mangonda wasakpiba adu mahakna khanglammi. 31 Tengban Mapuna tungda tourakkadaba adu David-na ukhi maram aduna mahakna Christana sidadagi hinggatpagi maramda asumna haikhi, 'Ibungobu khamnung leibakta hundokpide; Ibungogi hakchang mongphamda pattha-pumthahanbide.' (Hadēs g86) 32 Aduga Tengban Mapuna Ibungo Jisu asimakpu asibadagi hinggat-hanbire haiba achumba asigi sakhi eikhoi pumnamakna oiri. 33 Ibungo mahakpu Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada thanggatpire. Mapa Ibungona wasakpikhibagumna Ibungona Thawai Asengba phangjare aduga nakhoina uriba amadi taribasi Ibungona eikhoigi ithakta Thawai adu heithabibani. 34 Maramdi swargada kakhiba adu



David natte adubu mahakna haikhi, 'Mapu Ibungona eigi Mapu Ibungoda hai: Eina nahakki yeknabasingbu nahakki khongnetpham oihandriphaoba 35 eigi yet thangbada phammu.'" 36 "Israel-gi mi khudingmakna masi khangsano: nakhoina cross-ta pang tingduna hatkhraba Jisu asi Tengban Mapuna Ibungo amadi Christta oihaanbire." 37 Mising aduna wapham asi tabada thamoi yamna soklammi aduga Peter amadi atei pakhonchatpasingda hairak-i, "Ichil-inaosa, eikhoina kari toujagadage?" 38 Maduda Peter-na makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoigi paptagi pukning hong-u aduga Jisu Christtagi mingda baptize lou adu oirabadi nakhoigi papsing kokpigani aduga nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khudol Thawai Asengba adu phangjagani. 39 Maramdi wasakpiba asi nakhoi amadi nakhoigi nachasingda amadi arappada leiba pumnamakta haibadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Tengban Mapuna koubigadaba pumnamakkini." 40 Atoppa wahei kayaga loinana Peter-na makhoida cheksin wa hairammi. Adudagi mahakna thougatladuna hairak-i, "Nakhoina phattaba mirol asidagi kanjou" 41 Makhoi mayam amana mahakki wada thajaduna baptize lourammi. Numit aduda mi lising ahumlom makhoigi marakta tinsillammi. 42 Makhoina pakhonchatpasinggi tambibada, tinnabada, tal thugaiba yaona chaminnabada amasung haijamminnabada tattana pukning changlammi. 43 Pakhonchatpasinggi mapanna angakpa thabaksing amasung khudamsing tourammi maduda mi khudingmak angakpana thallammi. 44 Thajaba pumnamak punna leiminnarammi aduga makhoigi areiba pumnamak mayamgi oina sijinnarammi. 45 Makhoina makhoigi lanthum amadi potchei yonthoklammi aduga phanglakpa aduna makhoigi marakta awatpa leibasingda yenthoklammi. 46 Numit khuding makhoina Mapugi Sanglenda tinnarammi aduga makhoigi yum yumda tal thugaiduna haraona amasung pukchel tingna chaminnarammi, 47 Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi amasung mi pumnamaktagi chanbiba phangjarammi. Aduga kanbiba phanglabasingbu numit khudinggi Ibungona makhoida tinsinhanbirammi.

**3** Nongma Peter amadi John-na haijabagi pungpham haibadi numit yungba matung pung ahum tabada Mapugi Sanglenda chatlammi. 2 Ningthijaba haina kouba Mapugi Sanglen-gi thonggal aduda mama puknungdagi makhong soinairaklaba nupa ama Mapugi Sanglenda lakpa misingdagi sel ninanaba numit khudinggi maphamduda puraktuna thamlammi. 3 Peter amadi John-na changlakpa adu mahakna

ubada makhoida sel pibinaba nijarammi. 4 Maduda makhoina mangonda munna yenglammi aduga Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Eikhoida yenglak-u" 5 Maram aduna mahakna makhoidagi karigumba khara phanglagani khanduna makhoida yenglammi. 6 Adubu Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Eingonda sana lupa amata leite adubu eigi areiba adu nangonda piri. Nazareth-ki Jisu Christtagi mingda nahak hougattuna chatlu" 7 Adudagi Peter-na mahakpu makhut yet paiduna chingkhatpirammi. Khudak aduda nupa adugi khong amadi khujeng kankhatkhi. 8 Maduda mahakna chongkhatlaga leplammi aduga koichat chatpa hourammi. Mahakna chattuna chongduna amadi Tengban Mapubu thagattuna Peter amadi John-ga loinana Mapugi Sanglenda changlammi. 9 Mahakna chatliba amadi Tengban Mapubu thagatliba adu mi pumnamakna ubada, 10 mahak asi Mapugi Sanglen-gi Ningthijaba Thonggal kouba maphamda phamduna sel niba mi aduni haiba makhoina khangle aduga mangonda thokpa thoudok aduda makhoi angakpana amadi changaknabana thallammi. 11 Solomon-gi Hojang kouba mapham aduda nupa aduna Peter amadi John-da paiduna leiba aduda mi pumnamakna ngakladuna makhoigi manakta chensillaklammi. 12 Peter-na madu ubada makhoida hairak-i, "Israel-gi misa, thoudok asida nakhoi karigi ngaklibano? Eikhoigi panggalna nattraga eikhoigi Tengban Mapu ningbagi mapanna nupa asi chat-hanbani haina khanduna eikhoida munna karigi yenglibano? 13 Abraham, Isaac, Jacob amadi eikhoigi ipa-ipugi Tengban Mapu mahakna Ibungo mahakki manai Jisubu matik mangal chaohanbire. Adubu nakhoiinadi Ibungo Jisubu hatnana pithokle aduga Pilate-na Ibungobu thadoknaba leplabasu nakhoina Pilate-ki mangda Ibungobu yakhide. 14 Aduga nakhoina achumba chatpa amasung asengba Ibungo mahakpu yadre aduga mihatpa amabu thadoknaba nakhoina nijare. 15 Nakhoina hingbagi mapubu hatle adubu Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mahakpu amuk hinggat-hanbire. Eikhoi madugi sakhini. 16 Jisugi mingda thajabagi mapanna nakhoina uriba amadi khangba nupa asibu kalhanbire. Aduga nakhoina ubagumna mahakna pumpa phajariba asi Jisugi ming amadi mangonda thajaba adugi mapalnani." 17 "Ichil-inaosa, nakhoi amadi nakhoigi luchingbasingna Jisuda toukhiba adu nakhoina khangdabagi toukhibani haiba ei khang-i. 18 Christta adu awa-ana khanggani haina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi mapanna Tengban Mapuna khanghankhiba adu thunghanbire. 19 Ibungona nakhoigi napapsing adu kokpinanaba pukning hong-u aduga Tengban



Mapuda onsillak-u. Nakhoina madu tourabadi, 20 thawaigi oiba panggall adu lbungodagi lakkani aduga nakhoigidamak khandokpiraba Jisu haibadi Christtabu mahakna thabirakkani. 21 Tengban Mapugi asengba maichousinggi mapanna kuirabagi mamangda khanghanbikhibagumna, Tengban Mapuna pot pumnamakpu hanjinhanbibagi matam adu laktriba phaoba Jisudi swargada leiba tai. (aiōn g165) 22 Maramdi Moses-na haikhi, 'Nakhoigi Tengban Mapu, MAPU IBUNGO-na nakhoigi maraktagi eiga manaba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou ama thok-hanbirakkani, mahakna haiba pumnamak nakhoina in-gadabani. 23 Maichou aduna haiba indaba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapugi misinggi maraktagi khaidoktuna mang-hangani.' 24 Samuel-dagi houraga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou pumnamakna numitsing asigi matangda mangjounana haikhi. 25 Maichousinggi mapanna Tengban Mapuna pibikhiba wasaksing adu nakhoigini aduga Tengban Mapuna nakhoigi napa napusingga walepnakhiba aduda nakhoigi saruk yao-i. lbungo mahakna Abraham-da haibikhiba, 'Nahakki charol-suroigi mapanna malemda leiba mioi kanglup pumnamak yaipha thoujal phangjagani.' 26 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna mahakki manai Jisubu khanbiduna nakhoi pumnamak ayol arandagi pukning hong-handuna yaipha thoujal pibinaba nakhoigi narakta hanna thabire."

**4** Peter amadi John-na miyam aduda wa nganglingeida purohitsing, Mapugi Sanglen ngakpasinggi makok amadi Sadducee khara laklammi. 2 Pakhonchatpa ani aduna Jisu sibatagi hinggatle haina misingda tambiba aduda makhoi nungairamde maramdi tambiba aduna asibasing hinggakani haiba utle. 3 Maram aduna makhoina Peter amadi John-bu phare aduga makhoibu mathanggi numit phaoba keisumsangda thamlammi maramdi matam adu numidang oire. 4 Adubu wa adu taba mi mayam amana thajare maram aduna thajaba mi masing lising mangamuk sure. 5 Mathanggi numitta Jihudisinggi luchingbasing, ahal lamansing, Wayel Yathanggi ojasingna Jerusalem-da tillammi. 6 Makhoina Purohitlen Annas, Caiaphas, John, Alexander amadi Purohitlen-gi mari-matasingga unarammi. 7 Makhoina John amadi Peter-bu makhoigi mangda lep-hallaga hanglak-i, "Kari panggallna nattraga kanagi mingda masi touribano" 8 Madudagi Peter-na Thawai Asengbana thalladuna makhoida hairak-i, "Miyamgi luchingbasing amadi ahal lamansing, 9 khong tekpa mi amabu phahanduna aphaba thabak toubagidamak

mahakpu karamna phahanbano haina eikhoibu wahang paohanglabadi 10 nakhoi pumnamak amadi Israel-gi mi pumnamak masi khangsanu madudi nakhoigi mangda leplibani mi asi nakhoina cross-ta pangtingduna hatkhraba aduga Tengban Mapuna hinggat-hanbiraba Nazareth-ki Jisu Christtagi minggi mapanna pumphana phahanbani. 11 Mapugi puyana haibiba mahak adu Jisu asini, 'Yumsaba nakhoina yadraba nung adu chuthekki nung oire.' 12 Atei kanagi maphamda aran-khubham leite, maramdi madugi mapanna eikhoibu kanbigadaba misinggi marakta pibiba atoppa ming amata atiyagi makhada leite." 13 Makhoina Peter amadi John-gi thouna adu ubada amadi makhoi ani asi lairik laisu tamdaba achamba mini haiba khanglabada ngaklammi aduga makhoi Jisuga loinaramba mini haibadu khanglakle. 14 Naba phahankhraba nupa adu Peter-ga John-ga loinana leptuna leiba maramna makhoi karisu haiba ngamdre. 15 Maram aduna makhoina Peter amadi John-bu Sanhedrin-dagi thokkxinaba yathang pirammi aduga makhoi masel wa tanarammi. 16 Makhoi amaga amaga hangnarak-i, "Makhoida eikhoina kari tousige? Makhoina angakpa thabak ama toure haibasi Jerusalem-da leiba mi pumnamakna khang-i. Madu eikhoina yadaba ngamloi. 17 Adubu masi makha tana misinggi marakta sandoktanaba Jisugi ming sijinnaduna misingda ngangdanaba akanba mawongda kihansi." 18 Maram aduna makhoina pakhonchatpasing adubu amuk kousille aduga makhoida Jisugi ming sijinnaduna amuk hanna ngangdanaba amadi tambidanaba yathang pire. 19 Maduda Peter amadi John-na makhoida khumlak-i, "Nakhoina haiba inbaga Tengban Mapuna haiba inbaga Tengban Mapugi mityengda karambana chumgani haibadu nakhoi wayel tou. 20 Eikhoina ukhraba amadi takhraba adu eikhoi haidaba ngamloi" 21 Maram aduna mipham aduna makhoida makha tana kihallaba matungda makhoibu thadokle. Thoudok adugi maramna mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapubu thagatpa maramna makhoina karamna makhoibu cheirak pigadabano haiba khanglamde. 22 Maramdi anaba phahanbibagi angakpa thabak toubikhraba nupa adu chahi nipu hellaba mi oirammi. 23 Peter amadi John-bu hek thadokpaga makhoina makhoigi loinabasinggi manakta laktuna athoiba purohitsing amadi ahal-lamansingna makhoida hairakpa pumnamak adu makhoida tamle. 24 Makhoina madu tabada makhoi punna khonjel wangna Tengban Mapugi maphamda hajjarammi. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mapu lbungo, nahakti swarga, malem, changjourel ipak amadi madugi



manungda leiba pumnamakpu sembibani. 25 Thawai Asengbagi mapanna eikhoigi ipa aduga lbungo nahakkidi nanai oiba David-ki chindagi lbungona haibikhi, 'Karigi Jihudi nataba phurupsingna kanna saoribano; karigi misingna arembada loutunaribano? 26 Mapu lbungo amadi mahakki Christtagi maiyokta, malemgi ningthousingna lan-gidamak sem-sare, amadi leingakpasingna punsille.' 27 lbungo nahakna thao noibikhraba nahakki asengba nanai Jisugi maiyokta loutunanaba tasengnamak Herod, Pontius Pilate-na amadi Jihudi nataba phurupsing amasung Israel-gi misingga punna sahar asida tinnare. 28 Masi lbungogi panggalna amadi aningbana hanna thoknaba lepkhraba adu makhoina pangthokpani. 29 Mapu lbungo, houjik makhoina kihallakliba asi yengbiyu, lbungogi nanaisingna thouna phana lbungogi wa ngangthokpa ngamhanbiyu. 30 lbungogi asengba nanai Jisugi minggi mapanna anaba phahannaba amadi angakpa thabak amasung khudamsing pangthoknaba lbungogi khut tingthokpiyu." 31 Makhoina haijaba asi loibada, makhoina tinnariba mapham adu niklammi. Aduga makhoi pumnamak Thawai Asengbana thallammi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa thouna phana nganglammi. 32 Thajaba mi pumnamak pukning wakhal amata oina leirammi. Makhoi kana amatana masagi leijaba pot amata masagini haijade adubu makhoigi leijaba pumnamak punna sijinminnammi. 33 Akanba panggalga loinana pakhonchatpasingna Mapu lbungo Jisuna hinggakthibagi maramda sakhi pirammi aduga Tengbang Mapuna makhoi pumnamakki mathakta yaipha thoujal marang kaina heithabirammi. 34 Makhoigi marakta kanagisu awatpa leiramde maramdi lam nattraga yum leibasingna madu yonthoklaga senpham adu puraklaga 35 pakhonchatpasinggi khuyakhada thamlammi aduga kanagumbagi awatpa leibagi matung inna senpham adu yenthoklammi. 36 Pakhonchatpasingna Barnabas haina kouba (handokpada "Thougatpiba mi" haibani) Cyprus-tagi Levi sageigi Joseph mahakna 37 mahakki loubuk ama yonthoklaga senpham adu pakhonchatpasinggi khuyakhada thamlammi.

**5** Ananias kouba nupa amana mahakki nupi Sapphira-ga loinana makhoigi lam machet ama yonthoklammi. 2 Adubu mahakki nupiga yanaduna mahakna senpham adudagi saruk khara masagidamak khak-houraga ateising adu pakhonchatpasinggi khuyakhada thamlammi. 3 Maduda Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Ananias, lam adudagi phanglakpa senpham khara nasagidamak

khak-houduna Satan-na nahakpu khudum chalhanduna Thawai Asengbada minamliba karigino? 4 Lam adu yondringeida nahakki oiramba nattr? Madu yollaba matungdasu senpham adu nahakna sijinnabagi naning leiramba nattr? Karigi nahakna asigumba thabak asi touribano? Nahakna misingda minamba natte adubu Tengban Mapuda minambani." 5 Ananias-na masi hek tabaga mahak leimaida haithaduna sire. Thoudok asi taba mi pumnamak yamna kiba phaorammi. 6 Adudagi naha oiriba nupasingna changlaktuna Ananias-ki hakchang adu phina yomduna puraga mahakpu leirol challe. 7 Pung ahummukki matungda thokkhiba thoudok adu karisu khangdana mahakki nupina changlakki. 8 Peter-na mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahak amadi nahakki napuroibana lam adudagi phanglakpa apunba senpham adu asira?" Mahakna khumlak-i, "Hoi, senpham adumakni" 9 Maduda Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Nakhoi anina karigi Mapu lbungogi Thawaiibu chang yengbada yanaribano? Yeng-u, nahakki napuroibabu leirol challuba mising adu houjik thongjiinda leiri, makhoina nahakpusu puthoklagani." 10 Khudak aduda mahak Peter-gi khuyada tuthaduna sire. Aduga naha oiriba nupasing aduna changlakpada mahak siduna leiramba ure aduna makhoina mahakpu puthoklaga mahakki mapuroibagi manakta leirol challe. 11 Singlup apumba amadi thokkhiba thoudok asi taba mi pumnamak akiba poklammi. 12 Pakhonchatpasingna angakpa thabaksing amadi khudam kaya misinggi marakta tourammi. Aduga thajaba makhoi pumnamak Solomon-gi Hojangda tattana unarammi. 13 Makhoibu misingna ikai khumnarabasu atoppa mi kana amatana makhoigi marakta yaonanaba thounadi leiramde. 14 Adum oinamak nupa amadi nupising henna henna lbungoda thajarakatuna makhoigi marakta tinsillaklammi. 15 Maram asina Peter-na lakpada mahakki mami khaktang oirabasu makhoigi mathakta tananaba misingna anabasingbu lambida puthoraklaga kangtholsing amadi phaksingda hipphallammi. 16 Jerusalem-gi akoibada leiba saharsingdagisu miyamsingna laktuna anabasing amadi phattaba thawai changbasingbu puraklammi aduga makhoi pumnamak anaba pharammi. 17 Adudagi Purohitlen amadi mahakka loinariba haibadi Sadducee-singgi khutpusing adu kallakpana thallammi. 18 Makhoina pakhonchatpasingbu phaduna keisumsangda thamlammi. 19 Adubu ahing aduda Mapu lbungogi dut ama laklaga keisumsang adugi thongsing adu hangdogle aduga makhoibu puthoklaga hairak-i, 20 "Chatlu aduga Mapugi



Sanglen-gi sumangda leptuna misingda anouba punsi asigi wa pumnamak sandok-u." 21 Makhoida haikhiba adugumna pakhonchatpasing aduna ayuk anganbada Mapugi Sanglen-gi sumangda changlaga misingda tambiba hourammi. Purohitlen amadi mahakka loinabasingna laklaga Jihudisinggi ahal laman pumnamakpu kouduna mipham pangthoklammi aduga keisumsangdagi pakhonchatpasingbu puraknaba mi tharammi. 22 Adubu phamnaibasing aduna lakpada keisumsangda pakhonchatpasing adu phangdre maram aduna makhoina hallaktuna paodamlak-i, 23 "Eikhoina keisumsang youbada keisumsang adu so chetna londuna thinglammi amadi thongngakpasingna thong manakta leplamba eikhoina thengnei adubu eikhoina thong hangbada mapham aduda kana amata leiramdre" 24 Athoiba purohitsing amadi Mapugi Sanglen ngakpasinggi makok aduna madu tabada kari thoklagadaba haina langtaknarammi. 25 Adudagi nupa amana changlaktuna makhoida tamlak-i, "Yeng-u, nakhoina keisumsangda thamba misingdu Mapugi Sanglen-gi sumangda leptuna misingda tambiri" 26 Maram aduna Mapugi Sanglen ngakpa makok aduna mahakki lanmisingga loinana chattuna pakhonchatpasing adubu puraklammi. Adubu miyamsing aduna makhoida nungna thagani haiba kibusi maramna makhoina nam-haduna purakpadi touramde. 27 Purohitlenna makhoibu wahang paohang tounanaba makhoina pakhonchatpasing adubu Sanhedrin adugi mangda lep-halle. 28 Mahakna hairak-i, "Ming asi sijinnaduna tambidanaba eikhoina nakhoida akanba yathang pikhre. Aduga nakhoina Jerusaleim-gi mapham pumbada nakhoiigi tambiba asina pumsan sandokle amadi nupa adu sibagi maral adu eikhoida thejinnaba hotnei." 29 Maduda Peter amadi ate pakhonchatpasingna khumlak-i, "Migi yathang inbadagi henna Tengban Mapugi yathang inba tabani. 30 Nakhoina Jisubu cross-ta hatkhraba tungda eikhoigi ipa-ipusinggi Tengban Mapuna lbungobu sidadagi hinggat-hanbire. 31 Israel-gi misingda pukning hongba amadi pap kokpiba pibinanaba Tengban Mapuna lbungo mahakpu Luchingba amadi Kanbiba Mapu oina lbungo mahakki yet thangba nakanda thangatpire. 32 Eikhoi masising asigi sakhini amasung Tengban Mapuna mahakpu haiba inbasingda pibiba Thawai Asengba adunasu sakhini." 33 Masi tabada makhoi mei houna saorammi amasung makhoibu hatpa pamlammi. 34 Adubu makhoigi maraktagi maming Gamaliel kouba Pharisee-singna ikai khumnaba Wayel Yathanggi oja asina lepthatlaga pakhonchatpasingbu ngaihaktang mapanda puthoknaba yathang pirammi. 35 Aduga

mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Israel-gi ichil inaosa, nakhoina mising asida touge khalliba adu munna khanthabiyu. 36 Matam kharagi mamangda masabu athoiba misakni haijaba Theudas thoraklammi aduga mi chamarimukna mahakki tung illammi. Adubu mahak hatkhi amasung mahakki tung-inba pumnamak ichai chaithokkhi aduga mahakki ihou adu mutkhi. 37 Mahakki tungda, mikok thibagi matamda Galilee-dagi Judas thoraktuna mahakna mi mayam amabu chingkhi. Mahaksu hatkhi aduga mahakki tung-inba pumnamak ichai chaikhaikhi. 38 Maram asina houjikki phibham asida eina nakhoida hairi, mising asida yetlunu! Makhoi thadokkho. Maramdi makhoigi thourang natraga thabak asi mioibadagi hourakpa oirabadi madu mangkhigani. 39 Adubu madu Tengbang Mapudagi oirabadi nakhoina mising asi thingba ngamloi, nakhoina Tengban Mapugi maiyokta leppa oina thokkani." Gamaliel-gi paotak adu makhoina loure. 40 Makhoina pakhonchatpasingbu kousillaga phuhallo aduga Jisugi ming sijinnaduna amuk hanna ngandanaba yathang piraga makhoibu thadokle. 41 Pakhonchatpasing aduna haraona Sanhedrin-dagi thorakki maramdi Jisugi minggidamak ikaiba khaangbagi awaba nangba matik chai haina Tengbang Mapuna makhoibu singthanabire. 42 Aduga numit khudinggi Mapugi Sanglen-gi sumangda amadi yumthong yumthongda chattuna Jisudi Christa aduni haiduna tambiba amadi sandokpa leplamde.

**6** Matam aduda tung-inbasinggi masing asum yamkhatlaklabada, Greek lon ngangba Jihudisingna Hebrew lon ngangba Jihudisinggi mathakta pendaba haibadi makhoigi lukhrabisingbu chana-thaknaba yenthokpada thouoibide haibagi wakat thanggatlammi. 2 Maram asina pakhonchatpa taranithoi aduna thajaba makhoi pumnamak kouraga hairak-i, "Chana-thaknabagi thougal tounabagidamak eikhoina Tengbang Mapugi wa sandokpa thouoidaba chumloi. 3 Ichil-inaosa, eikhoina thabak asi sinanaba nakhoiigi naraktagi Thawai Asengbana amadi lousingna thanba mioi taret khandok-u. 4 Aduga eikhoidi haijabada amadi Tengbang Mapugi wa thougal toubada eikhoigi matam pumnamak pige." 5 Hairiba wapham asida makhoi lina pellammi. Aduna thajaba amadi Thawai Asengbana thanba Stephen-bu makhoina khandokle aduga Philip, Procorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas amadi Antioch-tagu Jihudi lainingda ollaklaba Nicolas-su khandokle. 6 Makhoina hairiba nupasing asi pakhonchatpasinggi maphamda purakle aduga pakhonchatpasingna makhoigidamak



haijabirammi amadi makhoigi mathakta khut thambirammi. 7 Maram aduna Tengbang Mapugi wa makha tana leptana sandoklammi. Jerusalem-da tung-inbasinggi masing asum yamna hen-gatlaklammi aduga purohit mayam amasu tajaba asi lousillammi. 8 Tengbang Mapugi thoujal amadi panggalna thallaba Stephen-na misinggi marakta achouba angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing tourammi. 9 Adubu Cyrene amadi Alexandria-dagi Jihudising yaoba Ningtamlaba Misinggi synagogue haina kounaba adugi mising kharana mahakki maiyokta leplammi. Makhoi amadi Cilicia amasung Asia lamdamsinggi Jihudisingna Stephen-da marei yetnaba hourammi. 10 Adubu Stephen-na ngangba matamda Thawaina pibiba lousing adugi maiyokta makhoina leppa ngamlamde. 11 Maram aduna makhoina mi kharabu insinduna asumna haihallak-i, "Mahakna Moses amadi Tengbang Mapugi maiyokta thina ngangba eikhoina tare" 12 Asumna makhoina mising, ahalamansing amadi Wayel Yathanggi ojasingbu irang houhallammi. Adudagi makhoina Stephen-bu pharaga Sanhedrin-gi mangda purakle. 13 Makhoina mahakki maramda aranba sakhi pihannanaba mi khara purakle. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mi asina eikhoigi asengba Mapugi Sanglen amadi Wayel Yathanggi maiyokta ngangba tokpa leite. 14 Nazareth-ki Jisuna Mapugi Sanglen asi thugaigani amadi Moses-na eikhoida pibiramba chatnabising adu mahakna honghang-gani haina haiba eikhoina tare." 15 Sanhedrin aduda phamiliba pumnamakna Stephen-da munna yenglammi aduga mahakki maithong adu swargadut amagi maithonggum urami.

**7** Adudagi Purohitlenna Stephen-da hanglak-i, "Nangonda siriba maralsing asi achumbra?" 2 Maduda Stephen-na khumlak-i, "Eigi ichil-inaosa amadi ipa ipansa, eina haijaba tabiyu! Eikhoigi ipa ipu oiriba Abraham-na Haran-da leitringeri, Mesopotamia-da leiringeida matik mangalgi Tengban Mapuna mangonda uhanbikhi. 3 Aduga Tengban Mapuna mangonda hairak-i, 'Nahakki nareibak amadi nahakki mari matasingbu thadoktuna eina nangonda utpi-gadouriba leibak aduda chatlu.' 4 Maram aduna mahakna Chaldea machasinggi lam adu thadoklaga Haran-da leirammi. Mahakki mapa leikhidra matungda Tengban Mapuna mahakpu nakhoina houjik leiriba mapham asida thabirakkhi. 5 Adubu Tengban Mapuna mapham asida mangonda phangpham thokpa lam machet ama phaoba pikhide, adubu matam aduda Abraham-gi macha amata leitrabasu Tengban Mapuna mangonda mapham asi mahak amadi mahakki tunggi

charol suolda pibigani haina wasakpikhi. 6 Tengban Mapuna mangonda asumna hai, 'Nahakki charol suolna mireibakta leigani aduga mapham aduda makhoi minai oigani amadi makhoibu chahi chamari tathi-tawoina toubigani. 7 Adubu makhoina minai oirugadaba phurup adubu eina wayen-gani amasung madugi matungda nahakki charol suolna leibak adudagi thorakkani aduga mapham asida makhoina eihakpu khurumjagani.' 8 Aduga Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da un-kakpigi walepnaba adu pibikhi. Maram aduna Abraham-na Isaac pokpa matung numit ni panni subada mahakpu un-kakkhi; Isaac-na mahakki machanupa Jacob-pu un-kakkhi aduga Jacob-na mahakki machanupasing aduga eikhoigi masak nairaba ipa ipusing makhoi taranithoibu un-kakkhi." 9 "Jacob-ki machasing aduna makhoigi machin manao oiriba Joseph-pu kallakpadagi mahakpu Egypt-ta minai oina yonkhi. Adubu Tengban Mapuna mahakpu loinabikhi 10 aduga mahakki khudongthiba awa-ana pumnamaktagi Tengban Mapuna mahakpu kanbikhi. Egypt ningthougi mamangda Joseph-na leppa matamda Tengban Mapuna mangonda changkhonba matou amasung lousing pibirammi adudagi ningthou aduna Joseph-pu Egypt leibak amadi konung apumbagi leingak mapu oihanbikhi. 11 Adudagi Egypt amadi Canaan-gi leibak apumbada chak tangba thoktuna yamna awa ana thoklammi. Eikhoigi ipa ipusing adu chanaba chinjak amata phanglamde. 12 Egypt-ta chanaba mahei marong lei haiba Jacob-na tabada mahakki machanupasing haibadi eikhoigi ipa ipusing oiriba makhoibu ahanba khongchat oina mapham aduda tharammi. 13 Anisuba khongchattadi Joseph-na mahakki machin manaosing aduda mahak kanano haiba masak khanghalle amasung Egypt-ki ningthouna Joseph-ki imung manunggi maramda khanglaklammi. 14 Maram aduna Joseph-na mahakki mapa Jacob-ta pao thaduna mahak amadi mahakki imung manunggi mi apumba haibadi mioi humphutara-manga adu Egypt-ta lakpinaba kourammi. 15 Adudagi Jacob-na Egypt-ta chatlammi, mapham aduda mahak amadi mahakki machanupasing sikhi. 16 Makhoigi hakchangsing adu Shechem tanna puraklaga Abraham-na Hamorgi machanupasingdagi sel khara piduna leikhiba mongpham aduda leirol chankhi." 17 "Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da wasakpikhiba adu thunghannaba matam adu naksillaklabada Egypt-ta eikhoigi misinggi masing yamna yamkhatlakhi. 18 Mameithangda Joseph-ki maramda karisu khangdaba ningthou amana Egypt-ta pallammi. 19 Mahakna eikhoigi ipa ipusingbu lounam toukhi amadi makhoigi nouna pokpa angangsingbu



sinanaba namduna langthok-handuna thina toukhi. 20 thabikhiba adu mahakni. 36 Mahakna makhoibu Matam aduda Moses pokkhi, mahak yamna phajaba Egypt-taghi chingbirakkhi, angakpa thabaksing amadi angang ama oirammi. Mahakki mapagi yumda tha khudamsing Egypt-ta amasung Angangba Ipakta ahum yokpi thakpirammi. 21 Mahakpu mahakki yumgi aduga chahi niphu lamjao lamhangda toukhi. 37 'Eibu mapanda thamlabada, ningthou adugi machanupina thabirakpagumna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba mahakpu louduna mahak masagi machanupa maichou ama Tengban Mapuna thabirakkani aduga oina yokkhatlakkhi. 22 Mahakpu Egypt-ki lousing mahak nakhoigi naraktagi mi oigani' haina Israel-pumnamak tambikhi aduga mahak waheida amadi gi misingda haikhiba mahak adu Moses asini. 38 thabakta matik leiba mi ama oirakkhi." 23 "Mahak Lamjao lamhangda Israel-gi misingna punna leiba chahi niphu surammi, mahakna mahakki Israel-gi aduda leiminnaramba adu mahak asini. Mapham misingbu kamdouna loinabiri haiba yengge leplammi. aduda mahak eikhoigi ipa ipusingga loinana amasung 24 Makhoigi maraktagi amabu Egypt-ki mi amana Sinai chingda mangonda wa ngangbiba dut aduga thina toubu urammi. Maram aduna mahakna mahakpu leiminnarammi aduga eikhoida pinaba Tengban mateng pangnaba changlammi aduga Egypt-ki mi Mapugi ahingba waheising adu mahakna phangjakhi." adubu hattuna laman khumlammi. 25 Makhoibu 39 "Adubu eikhoigi ipa ipusingna mahakna haiba illu kanbinaba Tengban Mapuna mahakpu sijinnaribani yakhide, makhoina mahakpu inthoktuna makhoigi haiba mahakki misingna khangbigani haina Moses-na thamoinedi Egypt-ta amuk hankhi. 40 Maram aduna khallammi adubu makhoina madu khanglamde. 26 Mathanggi numitta Israel-gi macha ani khatnariba adu makhoina Aaron-da hairak-i, 'Eikhoibu chingbinaba laising sabiyu. Eikhoibu Egypt-taghi chinglakpa nupa ubada makhoibu taisinnanaba hotnarammi. Mahakna Moses aduda kari thokkhrabano haiba eikhoina hairak-i, 'Ibungokhoi, nakhoi nachil nanaosingni. khangde.' 41 Matam adudani makhoina sannao ama Karigi nakhoina asumna khatnaribano?" 27 Thina saduna maduda iratpot katkhi aduga makhoigi khutna touriba mi aduna Moses-pu inthoklaga hairak-i, saba pot aduda makhoina haraokhi. 42 Maram aduna 'Nahakpu eikhoigi ithakta mapu amadi wayel mapu Tengban Mapuna makhoidagi mai leithokkhiduna oina kanana happage?' 28 'Ngarang nangna Egypt- atiyada leiriba numit, tha amadi thawanmichaksingbu ki mi adu hatpagumna eibusu hatpa pamlibra?' makhoina khurumnaba makhoibu thadoklammi. 29 Moses-na masi tabada Egypt-taghi chenkhiduna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi Midian-gi lamda lamlanba oina leirammi. Mapham lairikta asumna ikhibagumbani: 'Israel-gi misa! Lamjao aduda machanupa ani phangkhi." 30 "Chahi niphu lamhangda chahi niphu nakhoina sasing hattuna houkhraba matungda Sinai ching manakki leikanglada katkhiba adu eingonda katpa natte. 43 Molech achakpa mongsong amagi meirilakta dut amana laigi phi-sang adu nakhoina pui, aduga nakhoigi Moses-ta uhanbirammi. 31 Mahakna uriba adu Moses thawanmichak lai Rephan-gi murti pui; murtising ngaklammi, henna ningthina unaba mongsong adugi adu nakhoina khurumnaba sabani. Maram aduna manakta changsillammi. Adubu mahakna Mapu eina nakhoibu Babylon-gi wangmada loi thagani." 32 'Eihak nahakki napa 44 "Tengban Mapuna loinabibagi Phi-sang adu napusinggi Tengban Mapuni, Abraham, Isaac amadi eikhoigi ipa ipusingna lamjao lamhangda makhoiga Jacob-ki Tengban Mapuni.' Maduda Moses-na kibana loinana thamlammi. Madu Tengban Mapuna Moses- niklammi amadi mahakna yengbagi thouna leiramde. ta haikhiba amadi Moses-ta utpikhiba mawong adugi 33 Adudagi MAPU IBUNGO-na mangonda hairak- matung inna sabani. 45 Phi-sang adu phangjaraba i, 'Nahakki khong-up louthok-u maramdi nahakna matungda, Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mangda lepliba mapham adu asengba maphammi. 34 Egypt- tanthokkhraba phurupsing adudagi lousinkhraba lam ta eigi misingbu ot neiba adu eina ure. Makhoigi aduda Joshua-gi luehing makhada makhoina phi-sang naheba adu eina tare amasung makhoibu kanbinaba adu purakkhi. Aduga phi-sang adu lam aduda David- eihak kumtharaklabani. Houjik lak-u, eina nangbu ki matam phaoba leirammi. 46 David-na Tengban Egypt-ta thagani." 35 "Hairiba Moses asimakni Mapugi thoujal phangjaduna Jacob-ki Tengban Israel-gi misingna yakhidaba mahak adu. 'Nahakpu Mapugi leipham ama mahakna sajanabagidamak eikhoigi ithakta mapu amadi wayel mapu oina nijarammi. 47 Adubu lbungogidamak yum sajakhiba kanana happage?' haiduna makhoina mangonda adu Solomon-nani." 48 "Adum oinamak Wangthoiraba hangkhi. Achakpa mongsongda uhanbikhiba dut adugi Tengban Mapudi mioibagi khutna saba yumda mapanna Israel-gi misinggi mathakta pannanaba leite. Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichouna amadi makhoibu ningtamhanbinaba Tengban Mapuna asumna haikhi, 49 "MAPU IBUNGO-na hai, swargadi



eigi phambalni aduga malemna eigi khongnetphamni. Eigidamak nakhoina karamba yum sagadage? Natraga eina leigada mapham kadaidano? 50 Eigi khutna pot pumnamaksing asi semkhiba nattra?" 51 Stephen-na makha tarak-i, "Nakhoisi kayada nangak kallibano! Nakhoigi thamoidi kayada Tengban Mapu khangdaba thamo oiiriba aduga Tengban Mapugi waheida nakhoigi nana kayada kalliba! Nakhoi nakhoigi napa napusing aduga chap mane: nakhoisu matam pumbada Thawai Asengbabu yeknei! 52 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou amata nakhoigi napa napusingna ot-neikhidaba yaobra? Achumba chatpa Ibungo adu lakkani haina hanna phongdokpasing adu makhoina hatkhi. Aduga houjiki nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu pithokle amasung hatle. 53 Swargadutsinggi mapanna piramba Tengban Mapugi wayel yathang adu nakhoina phangle adubu nakhoina madu ngakte." 54 Makhoina masi tabada Stephen-gi mathakta mei houna saorammi amadi maya krak krak chiklammi. 55 Adubu Thawai Asengbana thalladuna Stephen-na swargada yengkhatle aduga Tengban Mapugi matik mangal amadi Jisuna Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada leplibba adu urammi. 56 Maduda mahakna hairak-i, "Yeng-u, swarga hangdokpa amadi Migi Machanupa aduna Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada leplibba asi eina ujure!" 57 Masida makhoina makhoigi manakong makhutna mensillaga akanba khonjelna laoraduna makhoi pumnamakna Stephen tamna chensillammi 58 aduga mahakpu sahargi wangmada chingthoklaga mahakpu nungna thaba hourammi. Sakhi oiiribasing aduna makhoigi maphising adu Saul kouba naha oiiriba nupa amagi makhongda thamlammi. 59 Makhoina Stephen-bu nungna tharingeida mahakna Tengban Mapuda haijarak-i, "Ibungo Jisu, eigi thawai lousinbiyu." 60 Adudagi mahakna khuru khudak kunduna ahouba khonjelda laorak-i, "Mapu Ibungo, pap asi makhoigi mathakta singthanabiganu." Masi hairamlaga mahak sikhre.

**8** Stephen-bu hatpada Saul-na ayaba pikhi. Numit adumaktada Jerusalem-da leiba singlup adugi mathakta akanba ot-neiba thoklammi. Pakhonchatpasing nattana thajaba makhoi pumnamak Judea amadi Samaria-gi mapham pumnamakta ichai chaithoklammi. 2 Tengban Mapubu chetna ningba mi kharana Stephen-bu leirol challammi amadi mahakkidamak kanna tengtharammi. 3 Adubu Saul-na yum yumda changduna thajaba nupa nupisingbu chingthoklaga keisumsangda thamjinduna singluppu manghanba hotnarammi. 4 Chaithokkhraba

thajabasing aduna makhoina chatpa chatpa mapham khudingda Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklammi. 5 Philip-na Samaria-gi sahar amada chatlammi aduga mapham adugi misingda Christtagi maramda sandoklammi. 6 Miyam aduna Philip-ki wa tabada amadi mahakna toubang angakpa khudamsing adu ubada mahakna haiba wa aduda makhoi pukning changna tarammi. 7 Phattaba thawaisingna mi kayadagi ahouba khonjel laoduna thoraklammi pangthaduna naba kaya amadi khong tekpa kaya ama pharammi. 8 Maram aduna sahar aduda yamna haraorammi. 9 Mapham aduda Simon kouba nupa ama leirammi, mahakna matam khara hikap-yaikap touduna Samaria-gi misingbu ngak-hallammi. Mahakna masabu athoiba mi amani haiduna chaothokcharammi. 10 Aduga sahar adugi achou pisak mi pumnamakna mahakna haiba wa pukning changna tarammi. Makhoina hairak-i, "Mahak asi 'Thoihellaba Panggal' kouba Tengban Mapugi panggal aduni." 11 Matam kuina mahakna mahakki hikap-yeikapna makhoibu ngak-hanbagi maramna makhoina mahakki matung illammi. 12 Adubu Philip-na Tengban Mapugi leibakki amadi Jisu Christtagi maramda sandokpa aphaba pao adu makhoina thajaduna nupa nupi animak yaona makhoi baptize lourammi. 13 Simon masamaksu thajaduna baptize lourammi. Philip-na chatpa mapham khuding mahak matung illammi amasung mahakna angakpa khudamsing amadi angakpa thabaksing adu ubada ngaklammi. 14 Samaria-gi misingna Tengban Mapugi wa lousille haiba tabada Jerusalem-da leiba pakhonchatpasingna Peter amadi John-bu makhoigi manakta tharammi. 15 Makhoina thunglabada thajabasing adu Thawai Asengba phangnanaba makhoigidamak haijabirammi. 16 Maramdi Thawai Asengbana makhoi kana amatagi mathakta laklamdri; makhoidi Ibungo Jisugi mingda baptize toubatani. 17 Adudagi Peter amadi John-na makhoigi mathakta khut thambirammi amasung makhoina Thawai Asengba phangjarammi. 18 Pakhonchatpasingna makhoigi mathakta khut thambibada Thawai Asengba pibiba adu Simon-na ubada mahakna makhoida sel kattuna 19 hairak-i, "Eina khut thamba mi khudingmakna Thawai Asengba phangnanaba matik adu eingondasu pibiya." 20 Maduda Peter-na mangonda khumlak-i, "Selna Tengban Mapugi khudolbu leiba yai haina nahakna khanba maram asina nahakki sel nahakka loinana mangba oisanu! 21 Eikhoigi thabak asida nahakki saruk amadi thoudang amata yaode maramdi Tengban Mapugi mangda nahakki thamo adu chumde. 22 Phattaba asidagi nahak pukning hong-u aduga nahakki thamoida adugumba wakhai leiba adugidamak Mapu



Ibungoda haijou adu oirabadi nahakpu kokpiba yai. 23 Nahak kalakpana thalle amadi ayol aranna pulle haiba eina u-i." 24 Maduda Simon-na Peter amadi John-da hairak-i, "Nakhoina haikhibasing adu ithakta tadanaba eigidamak Mapu Ibungoda haijabyiu." 25 Makhoina sakhi piraba amadi Mapu Ibungogi wa adu sandoklaba matungda Peter amadi John Samaria-gi khun kayada Aphaba Pao sandok sandokna Jerusalem tanna hallammi. 26 Mapu Ibungogi swargadut amana Philip-ta hairak-i, "Kha pangna Jerusalem-dagi Gaza taba leikanglagi lambi aduda chatlu." (Houjikti lambi asi sijinnadre.) 27 Maram aduna mahakna chatpa hourammi, mahakki khongchat manungda Ethopia-gi leimarembi Candace-gi lan-thum pumnamak panaba masa onba maru-oiba phamnaiba ama thengnarammi. Mahak Jerusalem-da Tengban Mapubu khurumjaba chatlubani. 28 Aduga mahakna mayum hallakpaga lambida mahakki sagol gari mathakta phamduna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Isaiah-gi lairik adu paduna leirammi. 29 Maduda Thawai Asengbana Philip-ta hairak-i, "Sagol gari adugi manakta changsillaga leiyu." 30 Adudagi Philip-na sagol gari adugi manakta chensillammi aduga mahakna maichou Isaiah-gi lairik pariba adu tare. Maduda Philip-na mangonda hanglak-i, "Nahakna pariba adu khangba ngambra?" 31 Mahakna khumlak-i, "Kanagumba amana eingonda takpidrabadi karamna khanggani?" Maram aduna mahakna Philip-pu sagol gari mathakta kakhatlaga mahakka phamminnanaba haijarammi. 32 Mahakna pariba Mapugi puya adugi saruk adu asini: "Sa hatphamda puba yaogum Ibungobu chingle, yao machana magi matu kakpaga mangda tumin leibagumna Ibungona wa ngangkhide. 33 Ibungobu ikaiba pire amadi Ibungoda achumba wayel phanghandre. Kanasu Ibungogi mirolgi maramda haiba ngamlaroi, maramdi Ibungogi thawai malemdagi louthokkhre." 34 Phamnaiba aduna Philip-ta hanglak-i, "Maichou asina kanagi maramda hairibano? Mahak masagi maramdara natraga kanagumba amagi maramdara?" 35 Adudagi Philip-na puyagi mapham asidagi houraga mangonda Jisugi maramgi Aphaba Pao adu sandoklammi. 36 Makhoina lam aduda asum lakpada ising leiba mapham ama youraklammi maduda phamnaiba aduna hairak-i, "Mapham asida ising khara leire. Eibu baptize toubibada kari apanba leibage?" 37 Maduda Philip-na mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna nahakki thamoi pumnamak yaona thajarabadi yai." Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adu Jisu Christtani haiba eina thajei." 38 Phamnaiba aduna sagol gari adu lepnaba yathang pirammi aduga makhoi

ani haibadi Philip amadi phamnaiba aduna isingda kumtharammi aduga Philip-na mahakpu baptize toubire. 39 Makhoina isingdagi kakhatlakpa matamda Mapu Ibungogi Thawaina Philip-pu khanghoudana puthokkhre aduga phamnaiba aduna mahakpu ukhidre adubu mahak haraona chatkhi. 40 Adubu Philip masamak Azotus-ta leire haiba khangle mahakna Caesarea youdrifhaoba mahakna lakpada sahar pumnamakta Aphaba Pao sandoklammi.

**9** Matam aduda Saul-na Ibungogi tung-inbasingbu hatkani haibagi kihanba adu makha tana chattharammi. Mahakna Purohitlen-gi manakta chatlammi 2 aduga Mapu Ibungogi Lambi adugi matung-inbasingbu karigumba mahakna phanglabadi nupa oirabasu nupi oirabasu phaduna Jerusalem-da purakpa yanaba mangondagi Damascus-ki synagogue-singda i-ba chithising pibinaba nirammi. 3 Saul-na asum lakpada mahakna Damascus naksallaklabada khanghoudana swargadagi mangal amana mahakki akoibada ngallammi. 4 Maduda mahak leimaida turammi aduga "Saul, Saul! Karigi nahakna eibu ot-neiribano?" haiba khonjel ama mahakna tare. 5 Aduga mahakna hanglak-i, "Ibungo, nahak kanano?" Khonjel aduna khumlak-i, "Eidi nahakna ot-neiriba Jisu aduni; tingkhangda nakhongna kaoba asi nahakkidamak awabani." 6 Maduda mahak niklammi amadi ngakladuna hairak-i, "Ibungo, ei kari toujou haibage?" Maduda Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Hougattuna sahar aduda chang-u, aduga nahakna kari tougadage haibadu mapham aduda nangonda haigani." 7 Saul-ga chatminnariba mising adu wa amata ngangdana leptuna leirammi, makhoina khonjel adudi tarummi adubu kana amatadi uramde. 8 Saul-na leimaidagi hougatle aduga mahakna mamit pangthokpada kari amata uba ngamdre. Maram aduna makhoina mahakpu Damascus tanna khut sambiduna puraklammi. 9 Mahak numit humni uba ngamdana amadi karigumba amata chada thaktana leirammi. 10 Damascus-ta Ananias kouba thajaba nupa ama leirammi. Mapu Ibungona mangonda uhanbiduna hairak-i, "Ananias!" Maduda mahakna khumlak-i, "Takpiyu, Ibungo." 11 Mapu Ibungona mangonda hairak-i, "Hougatlu, aduga Achumba kouba lambi aduda chatlu amasung Judas-ki yumda Saul kouba Tarsus-tagu nupa amabu hang-u maramdi mahak houjik haijaduna leiri. 12 Uhanbiba amada Ananias kouba nupa ama laktuna mahakpu amuk ujaba phangnaba mahakki mathakta khut thambiba mahakna ure." 13 Maduda Ananias-na khumlak-i, "Ibungo, nupa asina



Jerusalem-da leiba lbungogi misingda phattaba kaya toukhibagi maramda mi kayadagi eina tajare. 14 Aduga mahakna mapham asida lbungogi mingbu koujabasing phananaba athoiba purohitsingdagi ayabaga loinana lakpani." 15 Maduda lbungona mangonda hairak-i, "Chatlu, maramdi Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda amadi makhoigi ningthousing amasung Israel-gi misingda eigi mingbu khanghannaba eina mahakpu khandoklabani. 16 Mahakna eigidamak kayamuk awaba khanggadage haiba eina mangonda utkani." 17 Maram aduna Ananias-na Saul-na leiba yum aduda changlaga mahakki mathakta khut thambiraga hairak-i, "Ichil inao Saul, nahak amuk uba phangnaba amadi Thawai Asengbana thannanaba nahakna lakpa lambida nangonda uhanbikhiba lbungo Jisuna eibu thabirakpani." 18 Khudak adumaktada Saul-gi mittagi ngagi makugumba karigumba khara tarakkhi aduga mahak amuk uba phangjare. Adudagi mahakna hougattuna baptize loujakhi. 19 Adudagi mahakna chanaba karigumba khara charaba matungda mahak kankhatlakhi. Saul-na numit khara Damascus-ta thajabasingga loinana leiminarammi. 20 Khudak adudagi mahakna Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina synagogue-singda sandokpa hourammi. 21 Mahakki wa taba mi khudingmakna ngakladuna hangnarak-i, "Jisugi mingda koujaba Jerusalem-da leiba misingbu awaba yamna nanghankhiba mi adu nupa asi nattar? Aduga makhoibu pharaga athoiba purohitsingda punaba mahak mapham asida lakpa nattar?" 22 Adubu Saul-na sandokpa adu henna henna panggal kankhatlaklami amasung Jisudi Christa aduni haina mahakna praman piba aduda Damascus-ta leiba Jihudingna khumba ngamlamde. 23 Numit kayani houkhraba matungda Jihudisingna Saul-bu hatnanaba sarou sillammi 24 adubu makhoigi sarou sinba adu Saul-na khanglaklami. Ahing nungthil animakta makhoina mahakpu hatnanaba sahar adugi thongjaosingda sangduna leirammi. 25 Adubu nongma ahing amada mahakki tung-inbasingna mahakpu puraga achouba thumok amada haplaga sahar adugi chekpaldagi tapna tapna thadaraklami. 26 Saul-na Jerusalem-da laklabada, mahakna thajabasingga tinnajanaba hotnarammi adubu mahak tung-inba ama oire haiba makhoina thajadaduna makhoi pumnamakna mahakpu kirammi. 27 Adubu Barnabas-na Saul-bu pakhonchatpasinggi manakta puraklami aduga matou karamna Damascus chatpagi lambida lbungobu mahakna ujakhiba amadi lbungona mangonda wa ngangbikhiba amasung Damascus-ta mahakna Jisugi mingda thouna phana sandokkhibasing adu

makhoida tamlammi. 28 Maram aduna Saul-na makhoiga leiminnare aduga Jerusalem-gi mapham pumnamakta chattuna lbungogi mingda thouna phana sandoklami. 29 Mahakna Greek lon ngangba Jihudisinggasu ngangnaduna yetnakhi adubu makhoina mahakpu hatnaba hotnarammi. 30 Thajabasingna madu khanglaklabada makhoina Saul-bu Caesarea-da puraga Tarsus-ta tharammi. 31 Maram aduna Judea, Galilee amadi Samaria-da leiba singlupsingna ingthaba phanglammi. Makhoina Mapu lbungobu kijana hingjarammi amasung Thawai Asengbagi pangbibagi mapanna kankhatlammi amadi makhoigi masing hen-gatlami. 32 Peter-na mapham khudingda chatlammi, nongmadi mahakna Lydda-da leiba lbungogi misingbu unaba chatlammi. 33 Mapham aduda pangthaduna naba Aeneas kouba nupa ama thengnare mahak chahi nipan phamungdagi thokpa ngamdana leibani. 34 Maduda Peter-na mangonda hairak-i, "Aeneas, Jisu Christana nahakpu phahanbire. Hougattuna nahakki phamung loisillu." Khudak adumaktada mahak hougatlami. 35 Lydda amadi Sharon-da leiba mi pumnamakna mahakpu urammi aduga makhoina Mapu lbungoda mai onsille. 36 Joppa-da Tabitha koubi thajaba nupi ama leirammi. (Mahakki maming asi Greek londa Dorcas haibani madu handokpada "Saji" haibani.) Mahak matam pumnamakta aphaba thabak tourammi amadi lairabasingda mateng panglammi. 37 Matam aduda mahak nabadagi sire aduga mahakki hakchang adu isingna chamthokpiraga mathak thangka kada thamlammi. 38 Joppa asi Lydda-ga naknana leiba maramna Joppa-da leiba thajabasingna Peter-gi manakta, "Thinthadana eikhoigi i-nakta lakpiyu" haina haijarunaba mi ani tharammi. 39 Maram aduna Peter-na hougataga makhoiga loinana chatminnarammi. Mahakna mapham aduda thunglabada makhoina mahakpu mathakki kada pukhatlammi. Lukhrabi pumnamakna mahakki akoibada lepladuna Dorcas-na hinglingeida tubiramba phurit amadi phirolsing adu mangonda uttuna kaplammi. 40 Peter-na makhoi pumnamakpu ka adugi mapanda thok-hankhraga khuru khudak kunduna hajarammi. Maduda mahakna asiba nupi aduda onsilaga hairak-i, "Tabitha, hougatlu." Maduda mahak mamit pangthokle aduga mahakna Peter-bu ubada hougattuna phamlammi. 41 Peter-na mahakpu khut paibiduna chingkhathpiraga mahakna lukhrabising amadi thajabasing pumnamak kouraga makhoida mahakpu hingna sinnarammi. 42 Pao asi Joppa sinba thungna sandokkhirammi aduga mi kaya amana Mapu lbungobu thajare. 43 Aduga



numit kayamarum Peter-na Joppa-da leiba Simon kouba sawun noiba amaga leiminnarammi.

**10** "Italy-gi lanmi tenggol" haina kouba Rome lanmi chamagi luchingba Cornelius kouba nupa ama Caesarea-da leirammi. **2** Mahak amadi mahakki imung manung pumnamak laining chetpa amadi Tengban Mapubu kina chatpa mini. Leita lairabasingda yamna pinaheiba amadi Tengban Mapuda tattana haijaba mi ama oirammi. **3** Nongma numit yungba matung pung ahumlom taba aduwaida mangonda uhanbiba amada Tengban Mapugi dut amana mahakki manakta lakpa urammi. Aduga dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Cornelius." **4** Maduda mahakna dut aduda kina munna yenglaga hairak-i, "Ibungo, kari oirabano?" Dut aduna khumlak-i, "Nahakki haijabasing amadi chanbibagi thabaksing aduda Tengban Mapuna penbire aduga nangonda paokhum pibinaba sem sare. **5** Houjik Joppa-da mi thaduna Simon Peter kouba nupa adubu kouhallu. **6** Mahak sawun noiba Simon-gida leibani, mahakki yumna ipak mapanda leibani. Nahakna tougadaba adu mahakna hairakkani." **7** Masi hairamlaga dut adu chatkhre. Madudagi Cornelius-na mahakki manai ani amasung mahakpu tattana thougal toubu lanmisingdagi laining chetpa mi amabu kourammi. **8** Thokkhiba thoudok adu mahakna makhoida tamlammi aduga makhoibu Joppa-da tharammi. **9** Mathanggi numitta makhoina asum lakpada numit yungba matam aduwaida Joppa naksillaklammi, Peter-di yumthakta haijanaba kakhatlamm. **10** Mahak mapuk lamlakladuna karigumba khara chaninglammi; adubu makhoina chanaba thourang touringeida uhanbiba ama mahakna urammi. **11** Swarga hangdokpa aduga apakpa phigumba ama chuthek marida kanagumbana paiba manna malemda thadaraklammi. **12** Madugi manungda makhal pumnamakki sasing, leipakta mapukna sittuna chatpasing amadi atiyagi ucheksing yaorammi. **13** Aduga khonjel amana mangonda hairak-i, "Hougatlu Peter, hattuna chao." **14** Maduda Peter-na khumlak-i, "Natte, Ibungo! Keidoungeidasu eina sengdaba amadi amaangba amata chajadri." **15** Khonjel aduna mangonda amuk hairak-i, "Tengban Mapuna senganbikhra adubu nahakna sengdabani haina hairoidabani." **16** Masi asumna ahumlak hanna thoklammi aduga madugi matungda apakpa phigumba adu swargada loukhatkhirammi. **17** Uhanbiba adugi wahanthok karino haina Peter-na changaknaduna leiringeida Cornelius-na tharakpa mising aduna Simon-gi yum adu phangladuna thongganda leptuna leirammi. **18** Makhoina kouraga Simon Peter kouba

mi ama mapham aduda leibra haina hanglammi. **19** Uhanbiba adugi maramda Peter-na khallingeida Thawai Asengbana mangonda hairak-i, "Yeng-u, mi ahumna nahakpu thiri. **20** Aduna nahak makhada kumthou aduga nahak makhoiga chatminnabada chingnaganu maramdi eina makhoibu tharakpani." **21** Maram aduna Peter-na makhada kumtharaga mising aduda hairak-i, "Nakhoina thiriba mi adu eini. Nakhoi kari maramgi lakpano?" **22** Mising aduna khumlak-i, "Lanmi chamagi mapu, Cornelius-na tharakpani. Mahak achumba chatpa amasung Tengban Mapubu kiba amadi Jihudi pumnamakna ikai khumnaba misakni. Mahakki yumda nahakpu kounaba amadi nahakki wa tanaba Tengban Mapugi dut amana mangonda takpire." **23** Peter-na makhoibu yum aduda kousinduna leihalle. Mathanggi numitta Peter-na makhoiga loinana chatlammi aduga Joppa-da leiba thajaba mi kharasu mahakka loinana chatpada yaorammi. **24** Thangnaba numitta makhoi Caesarea-da thunglammi aduga mapham aduda Cornelius-na mahakki mari matasing amadi naknaba marup mapangsingga loinana makhoibu ngaiduna leirammi. **25** Peter-na yum manungda changlakpada Cornelius-na mahakpu thengnare aduga mahakna Peter-gi khuyada tuthaduna ikai khumnarammi. **26** Adubu Peter-na mahakpu hougatpiduna hairak-i, "Lepkhatlu, eisu mini." **27** Peter-na Cornelius-ka wari sana sana yum aduda changlakpada mi mayam ama punduna leiramba thengnarammi. **28** Aduga Peter-na makhoida hairak-i, "Jihudi amana Jihudi nattaba amaga tinnaba nattraga unaba changba haibasi eikhoigi wayel kai haibasi nahakna henna khanglibani. Adubu mi kana amatabu amaangba nattraga sengdaba haina kouroidabani haiba Tengban Mapuna eingonda utpire. **29** Maram aduna nakhoina eibu kouba lakpada eina karisu yetpa toudana laklabani. Maram aduna eina nakhoida hangjari, eibu kari maramgi koubibano?" **30** Maduda Cornelius-na khumlak-i, "Numit humnigi mamangda pungja asimaktada, numit yungba matung pung ahum tabada eigi yumda eina haijarammi. Khanghoudana arangba phijol setpa nupa ama eigi mangda leplammi **31** aduga eingonda hairak-i, 'Cornelius, nahakki haijaba Tengban Mapuna tabire aduga nahakna leita lairabasingda pibibasing adu ubire. **32** Maram aduna Joppa-da mi thaduna Simon Peter kouba nupa adubu kouhallu. Mahak ipak mapanda leiba sawun noiba Simon-gi yumda leibani.' **33** Maram aduna eina khudak aduda nahakpu kounaba mi thabani, nahakna lakpiba yamna phare. Houjikti Mapu Ibungona eikhoida hainaba nangonda yathang pikhiba pumnamak adu tajanaba eikhoi pumnamak



Tengban Mapugi mangda leijare." 34 Adudagi Peter-na makhoida haiba hourak-i, "Tengban Mapuna misak mimai yengde haibasi kayada chumkhrabano haibasi houji ei tasengna khangle. 35 Adubu phurup khudingdagi Tengban Mapubu kiba aduga achumba toubu mi adubu lbungona yabi. 36 Tengban Mapuna Israel-gi misingda thabiba paojel adu nakhoina khangi, pumnamakki Mapu lbungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna ingthabagi Aphaba Pao adu laothokpani. 37 John-na baptize toubagi maramda sandoklaba matungda Galilee-dagi houraga Judea-gi mapham pumnamakta thokkhiba thoudok adu nakhoina khangi. 38 Nazareth-ki Jisugi maramda amasung karamna Tengban Mapuna lbungo mahakki mathakta Thawai Asengba amadi panggall heithabikhiba haibadu nakhoina khangi. Mahakna mapham khudingda chattuna aphaba touduna amadi Satan-gi panggalli makhada leiba makhoi pumnamakpu anaba phanabikhi, maramdi Tengban Mapuna mahakka loinabirammi. 39 lbungo mahakna Jihudisinggi lamda amadi Jerusalem-da toukhiba pumnamak adugi eikhoina sakhini. Makhoina lbungobu cross-ta yotpi thaduna hatkhi. 40 Adubu Tengban Mapuna lbungobu numit humni subada asibadagi hinggat-hanbiduna phongdokpire. 41 Mi pumnamakna lbungobu ukhiba natte adubu lbungogi maramda misingda sakhi pinaba Tengban Mapuna mangjounana khandokpikhraba eikhoi haibadi lbungona sibadagi hinggatlaba matungda lbungoga chamin thakminnakhiba eikhoina ukhi. 42 Aphaba Pao sandoknaba amasung lbungo Jisubu Tengban Mapuna ahingba amadi asibasinggi wayel mapu oina khalle haiba sakhi pinanaba Ishworna eikhoida yangthang pibire. 43 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna lbungo mahakki maramda haikhi madudi lbungobu thajaba mi khudingna lbungogi minggi mapanna pap kokchaba phangjagani." 44 Peter-na wasing asi nganglingeida wa adu tariba mi pumnamakki mathakta Thawai Asengbana lengthabiraklammi. 45 Jihudi nattabasinggi mathakta Tengban Mapuna mahakki khudol Thawai Asengbabu heithabiba adu ubada Peter-ga Joppa-dagi lakminnaba thajaba Jihudising aduna ngaklammi. 46 Maramdi makhoina atoppa lon ngangba amadi Tengban Mapubu thagatpa adu makhoina tarammi. Maduda Peter-na hairak-i, 47 "Eikhoina Thawai Asengba phangbagumna makhoinasu phangle. Adu oirabadi makhoina isingda baptize loubu kanana thingba ngamgani." 48 Maram aduna makhoibu Jisu Christtagi mingda baptize lounaba mahakna makhoida yathang pirammi. Aduga makhoina mahakpu numit khara leithabinaba haijarammi.

**11** Jihudi nattabasingnasu Tengban Mapugi wa lousille haiba pakhonchatpasingna amadi Judea-da leiba thajabasingna tarammi. 2 Maram aduna Peter-na Jerusalem-da chatpada atoppa phurupsingsu un-kakkadabani haina thajabasingna mangonda yetladuna hairak-i, 3 "Nahakna un-kaktaba migi yumda changduna makhoiga chamin thakminnei." 4 Maduda Peter-na thokkhiba thoudok pumnak adu ahoubadagi liba houraduna hairak-i, 5 "Eina Joppa saharda haijaduna leiringeida uhanbiba ama urammi. Swarga hangdokpa aduga apakpa phigumka ama chuthek marida kanagumbana paiba manna swargadagi thadaraklammi aduga madu eigi inak yourakkhi. 6 Aduga eina maduda munna yengbada malemgi makhong mari panba sasing, lamlakki sasing, mapukna sittuna chatpasing amadi atiyagi ucheksing yaoba urammi. 7 Adudagi khonjel amana eingonda hairak-i, 'Hougatlu Peter, hattuna chao' 8 Maduda eina khumkhi, 'Natte, lbungo! Keidoungeidasu amaangba amasung sengdaba amata eigi chinda khak changkhidri.' 9 Adubu khonjel aduna swargadagi amukka hairak-i, 'Tengban Mapuna senghanbikhraba adubu nahakna sengdabani haina louroidabani.' 10 Madu ahumlak thokkhi aduga pumnamak adu swargada amuk chingkhathki. 11 Aduga khudak adumaktada Caesarea-dagi tharakpa nupa ahumna eina leiriba yum aduda thunglare. 12 Eina makhoiga chingnaba leitana chatminnanaba Thawai Asengbana eingonda hairammi. Ichil inao taruk asisu eiga loinana chatlammi aduga eikhoi louna Cornelius-ki yumda changlammi. 13 Mahakna swarga dut ama mahakki yumda ukhiba adu eikhoida tamlammi aduga dut aduna mangonda hai, 'Joppa-dagi Simon Peter kouba nupa amabu mi thaduna kouru. 14 Nahak amadi nahakki imung pumnamak aran-khubham phangnaba mahakna nangonda wa nganggani.' 15 Hourakpada eikhoigi ithakta Thawai Asengbana lakpibagumna, eina wa ngangba hourakpada makhoigi mathaktasu lakpikhi. 16 Maduda 'John-nadi isingda baptize toubi adubu einadi nakhoibu Thawai Asengbada baptize toubigani' haina lbungona haikhiba wa adu eina ningsinglakkhi. 17 Eikhoina lbungo Jisu Christabu thajaba matamda Tengban Mapuna eikhoida pibiba khudol adumak pibirabadi, eina kana oiduna Tengban Mapubu thinggadouribano?" 18 Wa asi tabada makhoi tumin leire. Aduga makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagattuna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapuna Jihudi nattabasingna hingba phangnabagi pukning hongba adu pibire." 19 Stephen-bu hatkhiba matamda thokkhiba ot-neiba adugi maramna Phoenicia, Cyprus, amadi Antioch tanna chaithokkhraba thajabasing



aduna Jihudising khaktada Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklammi. 20 Adubu Cyprus amadi Cyrene-dagi lakpa thajaba kharanadi Antioch-ta chattuna Greek-ki misingdasu Ibungo Jisugi maramda Aphaba Pao sandoklammi. 21 Aduga Ibungogi panggalna makhoiga loinarammi amasung mi mayam amana thajarktuna Mapu Ibungoda mai onsillaklammi. 22 Pao asi Jerusalem-da leiba singlupki maphamda youraklammi maram aduna makhoina Barnabaspu Antioch-ta tharaklammi. 23 Mahakna thungba matamda Tengban Mapuna makhoibu yaipha thoujal pibiba adu urammi maduda mahak haraorammi aduga makhoina thajaba yana amadi thamoisengna Ibungoda leinaba mahakna makhoida pukning thougatpirammi. 24 Barnabas Thawai Asengbana amadi thajabana thanba aphaba mi amani. Mahakna mi kaya ama Mapu Ibungogi maphamda puraklammi. 25 Adudagi Barnabas-na Saul-bu thiba Tarsus-ta chatlammi. 26 Mahakna Saul-bu thengnarabada mahakpu Antioch-ta puraklammi aduga chahi ama chupna makhoi singlupka loinana tinnarammi amadi mi kaya amabu tambirammi. Antioch-ta thajabasingbu ihan hanna Christian haina koukhi. 27 Matam asida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou khara Jerusalem-dagi Antioch-ta laklammi. 28 Makhoigi maraktagi Agabus kouba amana lepkhattuna taibangpanbagi mapham pumnamakta tamthiba chak tangba ama thokkani haina Thawaigi mapanna phongdoklammi. (Madu Claudius-na ningthourel oiba matamda thokkhi) 29 Antioch-ta leiba thajabasingna makhoi makhoigi ngamjaba matung inna Judea-da leiba thajabasingda mateng pinanaba lepnarammi. 30 Madumak makhoina pangthoklammi aduga makhoina khudol adu Barnabas amasung Saul-gi khuthangda singlupki ahal lamansingda tharammi.

**12** Matam aduwaida Herod Ningthouna singlupki mi kharabu ot-neiba hourammi. 2 Mahakna John-gi mayamba Jacob-pu thangsangna kaktuna hat-hallammi. 3 Masina Jihudisingbu pelhali haiba Herod-na ubada mahakna Peter-busu pharammi. (Masi Hameiyaodaba Chakkhangba matamda thokkhibani.) 4 Peter-bu pharaba matungda mahak keisumsangda thamlammi. Aduga mahakpu lanmi mari marina semba kangbu marida mahakpu ngak-sennaba sinnarammi maramdi Lanthokpibagi Chakkhangba matungda mahakna Peter-bu miyam mamangda wayennaba puthokke khallammi. 5 Maram aduna Peter-bu keisumsangda thamlammi adubu singlupna mahakkidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda yamna kanna haijarammi. 6 Herod-

na mahakpu puthokkadaba numit adugi mamanggi ahing aduda Peter-du lanmi anigi marakta yotli anina punduna tumlammi aduga thongngakpasingna keisumsang adugi thong adu ngak-senduna leirammi. 7 Khanghoudana Mapu Ibungogi dut amana mapham aduda leplammi aduga mangal amana keisumsanggi mapham adu ngallammi. Dut aduna Peter-gi lengjumda nomlaga mahakpu houdoklammi aduga hairak-i, "Thuna hougatlu!" Khudak aduda yotlising adu Peter-gi makhuttagi takhi. 8 Aduga dut aduna mangonda hairak-i. "Nahakki naphi narol setchillu amasung sandal tongsillu." Peter-na madumak tourammi adudagi dut aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakki achonba phi adu insinduna eigi itung illak-u." 9 Peter-na keisumsangdagi thoklaktuna mahakki matung illammi adubu dut aduna touriba adu asengbamak thoklibani haiba mahakna khanglamde, mahakna khanbadi madu uhanbiba ama mahakna ubani haina khallammi. 10 Makhoina ahanba amasung anisuba ngaklibasing adu lanthoklammi aduga sahar adu taba yotki thongjao aduda youraklammi. Makhoigidamak thongjao adu mathanta hangdoklammi aduga makhoina madu lanthoklaga lambi amada chatlammi; aduga khudakta dut aduna mahakpu thadokkhre. 11 Madudagi Peter-na wakhali taraktuna hairak-i, "Thoudok asi asengba thokpani haiba ei houjikti khangle. Mapu Ibungona mahakki dut thabiraktuna eibu Herod-ki khuttagi amadi Jihudisingna eingonda thokhanningba thoudoksing adudagi kanbire." 12 Aduga mahakna masi khanglaklabada Mary-gi yum haibadi Mark hainasu kouba John-gi mamagi yumda mahakna laklammi. Mapham aduda mi mayam ama tinaduna haijarammi. 13 Peter-na mapan-gi thongda thinbada Rodha koubi minai leisabi amana thong hangdoknaba thoraklammi. 14 Mahakna Peter-gi khonjelni khangbadagi haraomanduna thong adu hangdaktana chensillaktuna makhoi pumnamakta "Peter thongjiinda leptuna leire," haina tamlammi. 15 Maduda makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Nahak ngaore!" Adubu madu achumbani haina mahakna kanna hairammi. Maram aduna makhoina khumlak-i, "Madu mahakki swarga dut oirangani." 16 Adubu Peter-na thong adu thinduna leirammi. Makhoina thong adu hangdokpada mahakpu ure maduda makhoi ingak ngaklammi. 17 Maduda makhoi tumin leinaba mahakna makhut hairammi aduga Mapu Ibungona mahakpu keisumsangdagi kamdouna puthokpirakpage haibadu makhoida sandokna hairammi. Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Thoudok asi Jacob amadi ichil inao ateisingda tambiyu," masi hairamlaga mahak atoppa



mapham amada chatkhre. 18 Nongngalakpaga Peter-da kari thokkhrabano haiduna lanmisinggi marakta yamna charangnaba thoklammi. 19 Herod-na Peter-bu koithi thihallammi adubu mahakpu tiba phangdrabada mahakna ngaksellibasing adubu wahang paohanglaga makhoibu hatnanaba yathang pirammi. Masigi matungda Herod-na Judea thadoklaga Caesarea-da chatkhirammi aduga mapham aduda matam khara leirammi. 20 Herod-na Tyre amadi Sidon-gi misinggi mathakta yamna saorammi maram aduna makhoi punna mahakpu unaba laklammi. Ahanbada makhoina ningthougi sanggai panaba Blastus-bu makhoigi mateng pangbinaba yhallammi. Adudagi makhoina Herod-ta changduna ingna leiminnanaba haijarammi maramdi ningthougi lamdagi makhoigi leibakki chana-thaknaba phangjarammi. 21 Akaknaba numit amada Herod-na ningthougi oiba phijol setlaga phambalda phamduna miyamda wa nganglammi. 22 Maduda makhoina laorak-i, "Masi migi khonjel natte laigi khonjelni." 23 Herod-na Tengban Mapuda matik mangal pidaba maramna khudak aduda Mapu lbungogi dut amana mahakpu yeithure aduga mahak tinna chaduna sikhre. 24 Adubu Tengban Mapugi wadi makha tana sandoklammi amasung nouna thajaba mi masing hen-gatlaklammi. 25 Barnabas amadi Saul-na makhoigi tougadaba thougal adu loiraduna Mark hainasu kouba John-bu puduna Jerusalem-dagi hallaklammi.

**13** Antioch-ki Singlupta Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousing amadi tambiba ojasing kayamuk leirammi. Makhoising adudi Barnabas, Niger hainasu kouba Simeon, Cyrene-dagi Lucius, Manaen (Mahak Herod tetrarch-ka houminnarakpa) amadi Saul-ni. 2 Makhoina lbungobu khurumjaringei amadi chara hellingeida Thawai Asengbana makhoida hairak-i, "Eina makhoibu tounanaba koukhraba thabak adugidamak Barnabas amadi Saul-bu eigidamak khaidok-u." 3 Maram aduna makhoina chara henduna haijara matungda makhoigi mathakta khut thambiraga makhoibu thare. 4 Thawai Asengbana makhoibu thabiduna makhoina Seleucia-da chatlammi aduga mapham adudagi Cyprus tanna hida chatlammi. 5 Makhoina Salamis-ta thungba matamda Jihudisinggi Synagogue-singda chattuna Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklammi. Makhoibu mateng pangnanaba John Mark-su makhoiga loinarammi. 6 Makhoina ithat adu phaoduna chatlaga Paphos-ta thunglammi. Mapham aduda masana masabu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou amani haijaba Bar-Jisu kouba hikap yaikap

touba Jihudi nupa ama thengnarammi. 7 Mahak asi ithat adugi heisinglaba leingak mapu Sergius Paulus-ka tinnabani. Leingak mapu asina Tengban Mapugi wa taningbadagi Barnabas amadi Saul-bu kourammi. 8 Hikap yaikap touba Elymas-na (Ming asi Greek londani) makhoigi mayokta leplammi amadi leingak mapu adubu thajabadagi leithok-hannaba hotnarammi. 9 Paul hainasu kouba Saul-na Thawai Asengbana thalladuna Elymas-ta munna yengduna hairak-i, 10 "Nahak asi aphaba pumnamakki yeknaba amadi Devil-gi machani. Nahakti makhal-makha pumnamakki lounamba amadi marei mara pumnamakna thallaba mini. lbungogi achumba lambising adubu serannahannaba hotnaba nahak keidounungda toklaroida? 11 Houjik Mapu lbungogi khut adu nahakki maiyokta lei, nahak matam khara numitki mangal uroi." Khudak aduda amamba leichin amana mahakki mit kupsinkhre aduga mahakpu chingbinaba kanagumba amabu phangnaba mahakna koima marammi. 12 Thoudok adu leingak mapu aduna ubada mahak thajarammi maramdi lbungogi maramda tambiba aduda mahak ngaklammi. 13 Paul amadi mahakka loinabasing adu Paphos-tagu Pamphylia-gi sahar Perga-da hi tongduna laklammi. Mapham aduda John Mark-na makhoibu thadoklamlaga Jerusalem-da hankhirammi. 14 Madudagi makhoina Perga-dagi chatkhiduna Pisidia-gi Antioch-ta thunglammi aduga Potthaba numitta synagogue-ta changduna phamtharammi. 15 Wayel Yathang amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi lairiktagi paraba matungda synagogue-ki luchingbasing aduna makhoida pao asi pirak-i, "Ichil inaosa, misingda pukning thoughtnaba wa leirabadi madu haibiyu." 16 Maduda Paul-na lepkhattuna mahakna haiba wa tuminna tabinaba makhut thanggatlaga hairak-i, "Israel-gi mising amadi Tengban Mapubu khurumjaba atoppa phurupki mioi pumnamak, eina haiba tabiyu! 17 Israel phurup asigi Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ipa ipusingbu khandokpire amadi makhoina Egypt-ta lamanba oina leiringeida lbungona makhoibu achouba phurup ama oihanbire aduga lbungogi panggallaba khutna makhoibu Egypt-tagu puthokpirakle 18 amasung chahi niphu chupna lamjao lamhanggi lamdamda lbungona makhoigi lamchatsingbu khaangbikhi. 19 Aduga lbungona Canaan-gi phurup taretpu mang-hallaga makhoigi leibak adu lbungogi misingda makhoigi lam oina pibikhi. 20 Pumnamak asi chahi chamari yangkheiom changlammi." "Masigi matungda Tengban Mapuna makhoida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou Samuel phaoba wayel mapusing pibikhi. 21 Makhoina ningthou ama pibinaba nijabada



Tengban Mapuna makhoida Benjamin salaidagi Kish-ki machanupa Saul-bu makhoigi ningthou oina pibikhi aduga mahakna chahi niphu pankhi. 22 Adubu Tengban Mapuna Saul-bu louthoklaba matungda David-pu makhoigi ningthou oihanbikhi. Mahakki maramda Ishworna haikhiba adu asini, 'Eina Jesse-gi machanupa eigi thamoina khoidajaba David-pu phangle, eina mahakpu touhanningba pumnamak mahakna tougani.' 23 Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhibagi matung-inna David-ki charol suroldagi Israel-da Kanbiba Mapu Jisubu pubirakle. 24 Jisuna mahakki thabak houdringei mamangda John-na Israel-gi mi pumnamakta paptagi pukning hongnaba amadi baptize Iounaba sandoklammi. 25 Aduga John-na mahakki thabak loisillamdaida hairak-i, 'Nakhoina Eihak kanani haina khanbage? Nakhoina ngairiba Ibungo mahak adu ei natte. Adubu Ibungo mahakti eigi tungda lakli, eidi Ibungo mahakki sandal mari louthokpa phaoba matik chade.'" 26 "Abraham-gi charol surol oiriba ichil inaosa amadi Tengban Mapubu khurumjaba atoppa phurupki mioi pumnamak, aran-khubhamgi paogel asi eikhoida thabirakle. 27 Jerusalem-gi mising amadi makhoigi luchingbasingna Jisubu Kanbiba Mapuni haiba khanglamde aduga Potthaba numit khudingda paba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi wa adusu khanglamde. Adubu makhoina Ibungoda maral theijinduna maichousing adugi wa adu thung-halle. 28 Makhoina Ibungobu hatnanaba maram phangdrabasu, Ibungobu hatnanaba Pilate-ta haijakhi. 29 Mapugi Puyada ikhiba Ibungogi maram khudingmak makhoina pangthoklabada makhoina Ibungobu cross-tagiloutharaga mongpham amagi manungda thamkhi. 30 Adubu Tengban Mapuna Ibungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhi 31 aduga Galilee-dagi Jerusalem tanna Ibungoga chatminnakhiba makhoisingna Ibungobu ujakhi. Houjik makhoina Israel-gi misingda sakhi oiri. 32 Eikhoina Aphaba Pao asi nakhoida purakli: Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ipa ipusingda toubigani haina wasakpikhibagi adu Jisubu sibadagi hinggat-hanbiduna makhoigi macha masu oiriba eikhoigidamak toubire. Thagat Iseigi anisuba iseida ibagumbani; 'Nahak eigi Ichanupani; ngasi eihak nahakki Napa Ibungo oirabani.' 34 Ibungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbiba amadi Ibungogi hakchangbu mongphamda patthahalloi haibagi maramda Tengban Mapuna haibiba adudi asini: 'Eina David-ta wasakpikhibagi asengba amadi lengdraba yaipha thoujal adu eina nangonda pibigani.' 35 Thagat Iseigi atoppa mapham amada asumnasu hai, 'Tengban Mapugi asengba mahak adugi hakchang adu Tengban Mapuna keidoungeida

pattha pumthahalloi.' 36 David-na mahakki mirolgi matamda Tengban Mapugi aningba matung inna Tengban Mapubu thougal touramlaga mahak sikhi amadi mahakki mapa mapusingga loinana leirol chankhi aduga mahakki hakchang mongphamda pattha pumthakhi. 37 Adubu Tengban Mapuna asibadagi hinggat-hanbikhraba Ibungo mangondadi pattha pumthaba thokte. 38 Maram aduna eigi ichil inaosing, Jisugi mapanna pap kokpiba asi nakhoida sandokpani haibasi nakhoina khangba adu eina pammi. Moses-ki Wayel Yathanggi mapanna nakhoi bu chumhanbiba ngamdaba adu Ibungogi mapanna thajaba mi khudingmakpu paptagi ningtamle. 40 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasingna haikhiba adu nakhoida thoktanaba nakhoi cheksillu: 41 'Yeng-u, karemnabasa ngaksu ngaklo mangsu manglo! Maramdi nakhoigi haktakta eina thabak ama tou-i madu kanagumba amana nakhoida hairaba phaoba nakhoina keidoungeidasu thajaro!' 42 Paul amadi Barnabas-na synagogue-tagiloutharaga mising aduna mathanggi Potthaba numitta makhoida waramsing adu makha tana haibinaba haijarammi. 43 Synagogue-ta tinnaba adu kainarabada Jihudising amadi Jihudi laining Iouraba laining chetpa Jihudi nattaba mi mayam amana Paul amadi Barnabas-ki matung illammi. Tengban Mapugi thoujalda chetna leinanaba Pakhonchatpasing aduna makhoida wari saduna pukning thougatpirammi. 44 Mathanggi Potthaba numitta sahar adugi mi ayambana Mapu Ibungogi wa tanaba laklammi. 45 Jihudisingna miyam adu ubada kallakpana thallammi; maram aduna Paul-na haiba wasing aduda makhoina yettuna mahakpu thina nganglammi. 46 Adubu Paul amadi Barnabas-na thouna phana paokhum pirak-i, "Eikhoina Tengban Mapugi wa adu nakhoida hanna haiba tabani adubu nakhoina madu loudrabanina nakhoi lomba naidana hingba phangba matik chade haina nasana khanjare. Houjikti eikhoi nakhoi bu thadoktuna Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda chatlagani. (aiōnios g166) 47 Mapu Ibungona eikhoida pibiba yathang adu asini: 'Malemgi aroiba maphamsing phaoba kanbiba phangnanaba Eina nahakpu Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi mangal oihalle.'" 48 Jihudi nattaba mising aduna madu tabada makhoi haraorammi amadi Mapu Ibungogi wa adu thagatcharammi aduga lomba naidana hingba phangnaba khandokpirabasingna thajare. (aiōnios g166) 49 Lam adu sinba thungna Mapu Ibungogi wa sandoklammi. 50 Adubu sahar adugi athoiba nupasing amadi ikai khumnaba yabi laining chetpi nupisingbu Jihudisingna thoujillammi. Makhoina Paul amadi Barnabas-ki maiyokta irang thok-handuna ot-



neihallaga makhoibu makhoigi lamdagi tanthoklammi. 51 Maram aduna Paul amadi Barnabas-na yaningdaba oina makhonggi khongyagi uphul makhoigi maiyokta kanthoklamlaga Iconium-da chatlammi. 52 Aduga Antioch-ta leiba thajabasingdu haraobaga amadi Thawai Asengbagana thallammi.

**14** Iconium-da Paul amadi Barnabas-na mahousagumna Synagogue-ta changlammi aduga makhoina matik leina wa ngangbadagi masing yamlaba Jihudising amadi Jihudi nattaba kaya amana thajarammi. 2 Adubu thajadaba Jihudisingna Jihudi nattabasingbu thoujinduna thajabasing adugi maiyokta lepphallammi. 3 Pakhonchatpasing aduna thouna phana Mapu Ibungogi maramda nganglammi amadi mapham aduda matam kuina leirammi. Aduga Ibungona makhoida angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing tounanaba panggal pibiduna makhoina ngangliba Ibungogi thoujalgi paojel adu achumbani haiba utpirammi. 4 Sahar adugi miyam adu tokhai tokhai tanarammi; mi kharana Jihudisinggi maikeida aduga kharana pakhonchatpasinggi maikeida leirammi. 5 Adudagi Jihudi nattabasing amadi Jihudising kharana makhoigi luchingbasingga loinana pakhonchatpasingbu thina tounaba amadi nungna thanaba lepnare. 6 Adubu pakhonchatpasingna madu khanglabada makhoina Lycaonia-gi Lystra amasung Derbe saharsing amadi akoibada leiba maphamsingda chellammi. 7 Aduga maphamsing aduda Aphaba Pao sandoklammi. 8 Pokpadagi makhong soinairaklaba amadi mapunsida amukta chatpa ngamlaktriba nupa ama Lystra-da leirammi. 9 Mahakna mapham aduda phamduna Paul-na hairiba wa adu taduna leirammi. Mangonda anaba phahanbiba yaba thajaba lei haiba Paul-na ubada mangonda munna yenglaga. 10 khonjel houna hairak-i, "Nakhong chumna leppu!" Maduda mahakna chongkhattuna koichat chatpa hourammi. 11 Miyam aduna Paul-na toukhiba adu ubada khonjel wangna Lycaonia-gi londa laorak-i, "Laisingna mioibagi sak-ong louduna eikhoigi inakta lakle!" 12 Makhoina Barnabas-pu Zeus aduga Paul-buna athoiba wangangloi oiba maramna Hermes haina kourammi. 13 Sahar adugi wangmada leiba Zeus laigi laisang adugi purohit amadi miyam aduna pakhonchatpasingda iratnaba sallabasing amadi lei parengsing sahar adugi thongjaoda puraklammi. 14 Makhoina touriba adu Barnabas amadi Paul-na tabada makhoina makhoigi maphi segaiduna miyam adugi marakta chensillaga laorak-i, 15 "Nakhoina madu karigi touribano? Eikhoisu nakhoigumna

mioibani. Asigumba kanadraba thabaksing asidagi nakhoina namai onthoraktuna swarga, malem, ipak amadi madugi manungda leiba pumnamak adubu sembiba ahingba Tengban Mapu aduda namai onsillaknaba Aphaba Pao asi nakhoida puraknaba eikhoi mapham asida lakpani. 16 Houkhraba mirolsingdadi phurup pumnamakna makhoigi aningbada chatpa Ibungo mahakna yabirammi. 17 Adum oinamak Ibungo mahakna toubiba aphaba thabaksing aduna Ibungo mahak lei haibasi matam pumbada utpi: Ibungo mahakna atiyadagi nong chuhanbiduna matam matamgi oiba mahei marong pibi; mahakna nakhoida chinjak pibi amadi nakhoigi thamoibu haraobana thalhanbi." 18 Makhoina wasing asi hairaba phaobada miyam aduna makhoida iratpot katnaba hotnaba adu makhoina yamna wana thinglammi. 19 Jihudi khara Antioch amadi Iconium-dagi laklammi. Makhoina miyam adubu insille aduga makhoina Paul-bu nungna thare aduga mahak sire khanduna sahar adugi mapanda chingthoklammi. 20 Adubu thajabasing aduna mahakki akoibada koisillammi maduda mahak hougatlaktuna sahar aduda amuk changkhi. Mathanggi numitta mahak amadi Barnabas Derbe-da chatkhre. 21 Paul amadi Barnabas-na Derbe-da Aphaba Pao sandoklammi amasung tung-inba mayam ama semlammi aduga makhoina Lystra, Iconium amadi Antioch-ta hallammi. 22 Makhoina thajabasing adubu pukning chet-hallammi aduga thajabada chumna leinaba pukning thougatpirammi. "Eikhoina awa ana kaya khaangduna Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibak adu changba tai" haina makhoina tambirammi. 23 Makhoina singlup khudingda ahal lamansing khanbirammi aduga chara henduna haijaraga makhoina thajariba Mapu Ibungogi maphamda makhoibu sinnarammi. 24 Makhoina Pisidia-gi lam phaoraga Pamphylia-da laklammi. 25 Makhoina Perga-da Tengban Mapugi wa sandoklaga Attalia-da chatlammi. 26 Adudagi makhoina houjik loisillaba thabak adugidamak makhoibu Tengban Mapugi thoujaldada sinnakhiba mapham Antioch tanna hi tongduna Attalia-dagi hallammi. 27 Adudagi makhoina Antioch-ta thunglabada makhoina singlup adugi misingbu khomjillaga Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mapanna toukhiba thabak pumnamak amasung Tengban Mapuna Jihudi nattabasingda thajabagi thong hangbiba adu makhoida tamlammi. 28 Aduga mapham aduda makhoina thajabasing aduga loinana kuina leirammi.

**15** Judea-dagi mi khara Antioch-ta laklaga "Moses-ki Wayel Yathanggi matung inna nakhoina



un-kaktrabadi nakhoi kanbiba phangloi" haina thajabasingda tambirammi. 2 Masigi matangda Paul amasung Barnabas-na makhoiga yamna kanna yetnarammi. Maram aduna Paul amasung Barnabas amadi Antioch-taghi thajaba kharaga loinana Jerusalem-da masigi matangda pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansing unaba chatnaba leplammi. 3 Singlupna makhoibu thabirammi aduga makhoina Phoenicia amadi Samaria phaoduna chatpada Jihudi nattabasingna Tengban Mapuda mai onsillakpagi pao makhoina tamlammi maduda thajaba pumnamak yamna haraorammi. 4 Makhoina Jerusalem-da thungbada singlup amasung pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansingna makhoibu taramna oklammi aduga Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mapanna toubikhiba thabak pumnamak makhoida tamlammi. 5 Adubu Pharisee-singgi kangluptagi thajaraba mioi kharana lepkhatlaktuna hairak-i, "Jihudi nattaba makhoi un-kakpa tai aduga Moses-ki Wayel Yathang innaba haiba tai." 6 Maram aduna wapham asi khannanaba pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansing punna unarammi. 7 Makhoina kuina khannaraba matungda Peter-na lepkhattuna hairak-i, "Ichil-inaosa, Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna eigi chindagi Aphaba Pao asi taraga thajaraknaba matam kharagi mamangda nakhoigi naraktagi eibu Tengban Mapuna khandopikkhiba adu nakhoina khang-i. 8 Mi pumnamakki thamoibu khangbiba Tengban Mapu mahakna makhoibu yabi haibasi Ibungo mahakna eikhoida Thawai Asengba pibibagumna makhoidasu Thawai Asengba pibiduna utpire. 9 Ibungona eikhoiga makhoigagi marakta karisu khennaba thambide, maramdi makhoigi thajabagi mapanna Ibungona makhoigi thamoibu sengdokpire. 10 Maram aduna eikhoigi ipa ipusingnasu aduga eikhoinasu puba ngamdaba potlum adubu thajabasinggi mathakta thanggattuna eikhoina karigi Tengban Mapubu chang yenggadouribano? 11 Madu touroidabani! Makhoida oibagumna, eikhoisu Ibungo Jisugi thoujalna kanbiba phangle haiba eikhoina thajei." 12 Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mapanna Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing toukhiba adu Paul amadi Barnabas-na paodamba aduda miyam pumnakna tumin leiduna tarammi. 13 Makhoina ngangba loirabada Jacob-na hairak-i, "Ichil-inaosa, eina haiba tabiyu. 14 Jihudi nattabasingdagi Ibungo mahakki oiba mising khandokpiduna Tengban Mapuna makhoigidamak khanbi haibasi ahanba oina utpiba adu Simon-na sandokna haibikhre. 15 Masigi thoudok asi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna haikhiba wasing aduga chane. Mapugi puyada

asumna iduna lei, 16 'Masigi matungda ei hallakkani, haibi lbungona, aduga David-ki tukhraba phiyum amuk sagatpigani. Ningkhaikhra adu eina amuk sagatkani aduga hannagi phibhanda thambigani. 17 Aduga mioi ate pumnamak MAPU IBUNGO-bu thijagani, eigi oinaba koukhraba Jihudi nattabasing pumnamaksu. 18 Matam kuirabagi mamangda khanghanbiraba Mapu lbungona masi haibire.'" (aiōn g165) 19 Jacob-na makha tana hairak-i, "Eigi oinadi, Jihudi nattabasingna Tengban Mapuda mai onsillakpada eikhoina wahanba oihan-gumsi. 20 Madugi mahutta lai murtida kattuna mangthokkaba chinjak, nupa nupi oktaba lamchat chatpa, mangak leithattuna hatpa sa amadi ee chaba hairibasing asidagi lapthoknaba eikhoina makhoida i-si. 21 Maramdi mamangngeidagi houna Moses-ki Wayel Yathang asi synagogue-singda Potthaba numit khudingda pari aduga mahakki waheisingbu sahar khudingda sandokli." 22 Adudagi makhoigi maraktagi mi khara khallaga Paul amadi Barnabas-ka loinana Antioch-ta thanaba pakhonchatpasing, ahal lamansing amasung singlup apunbana lepnarammi. Thajabasinggi marakta luchingba oiriba mioi ani haibadi Barsabbas hainasu kouba Judas amadi Silas-pu makhoina khallammi. 23 Makhoina masigi ayiba che adu makhoida puhallammi: "Pakhonchatpasing, ahal lammansing amasung nakhoigi nachin nanaosing eikhoina, Antioch, Syria amadi Cilicia-da leiba eikhoigi Jihudi nattaba ichil inaosing nakhoibu khurumjari. 24 Eikhoigi iraktagi chatkhiba mioi kharana haiba waphamdagi nakhoigi pukning olang onsaonahalle amasung nungaihandre. Adubu makhoidi eikhoidagi ayaba yaoraga chatkhiba natte. 25 Maram aduna eikhoi punna tinnare aduga nakhoigi nanakta thananaba pao puba khara eikhoina khandokpa yanare. Eikhoigi Mapu lbungo Jisu Christtagidamak thawai kattohoklaba nungsijaraba marup Paul amadi Barnabas-ka loinana makhoi chatminnagani. 27 Maram aduna eikhoina i-khraba adumak makhoimakna hainanaba nakhoigi nanakta Judas amadi Silas-pu eikhoina thare. 28 Maru oiba hiramsing asi nattana atoppa potlum amamuk nakhoida thanggattaba haibasi Thawai Asengbanasu eikhoinasu phe haina khalle: 29 madudi lai murtida katpa chinjak chadaba; ee chadaba; mangak leithattuna hatpa sa chadaba; nupa nupigi oiba lamchat naidaba thabaktagi lapthokpa hairibasing asini. Nakhoina hairibasing asi toudaba haibasi nakhoigi ahabani. Kainarasi." 30 Pao pubasing adu thakhrabada makhoina Antioch-ta chatlammi aduga mapham aduda makhoina thajabasingbu khomjillaga ayiba che adu makhoida sinnarammi. 31



Mising aduna madu parammi aduga madugi pukning thougatpa waheising aduda makhoi haraorammi. 32 Judas amadi Silas makhoi animak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou oiba maramna makhoibu pukning thougatpiduna amadi panggall happiduna matam sangna wa nganglammi. 33 Mapham aduda matam khara leiraba tungda thajabasing aduna makhoibu thabirakpasing adugi maphamda ingthana thabire. 34 [Adum oinamak Silas-nadi mapham aduda leithaba phagani haina khankhi.] 35 Adubu Paul amasung Barnabas-ti mi kaya amaga loinana tambiduna amasung Mapu lbungogi wa sandoktuna matam khara Antioch-ta leitharammi. 36 Matam khara leiraga Paul-na Barnabas-ta hairak-i, "Eikhoina Mapu lbungogi wa sandoklamba saharsingda amuk hanna chattuna thajabasing adu karam touribage haibadu yenglusi." 37 Barnabas-na John Mark-pu makhoiga loinana puba pamlammi 38 adubu mahakna thabak loiba phaoba makhoiga leiminnadana mahakna Pamphylia-da makhoibu thadoklamlaga hankhiba maramna Paul-nadi mahak puba haibasi chumde haina khallammi. 39 Kanna yetnaba thorakpadagi makhoi ani khainarammi: Barnabas-na Mark-pu puduna Cyprus-ta hi tongduna chatkhi 40 adubu thajabasingna makhoibu Mapu lbungogi thoujalda sinnabiraga Paul-na Silas-pu khallaga chatkhirammi. 41 Mahakna Syria amadi Cilicia phaoduna chatlaga singlupsingbu panggall happirammi.

**16** Paul-na Derbe amadi Lystra-da chatlammi, mapham aduda Timothy kouba tung-inba ama leirammi. Mahakki mamadi thajabi Jihudi oirammi aduga mahakki mapana Greek-ni. 2 Lystra amadi Iconium-da leiba thajabasingna mahakki maramda phajana hainarammi. 3 Paul-na Timothy-bu puduna chatpa pamlammi maram asina mahakpu un kaklammi maramdi maphamsing aduda leiba Jihudi pumnamakna mahakki mapa Greek-ni haiba khanglammi. 4 Adudagi makhoina sahar amadagi sahar amada chattuna Jerusalem-da Pakhonchatpasing amadi ahal lamansingna lepkhiba warepsing adu thajabasingda hairammi amadi madu ngaknaba makhoida hairammi. 5 Maram aduna singlupsingna thajabada kankhatlammi amasung numit khudinggi masing hen-gatlammi. 6 Asia-gi lamda Pao sandokpa Thawai Asengbana thingbagi maramna makhoina Phrygia amadi Galatia-gi lam phaoduna chatlammi. 7 Mysia-gi ngamkhei yourabada makhoina Bithynia-gi lamda changnaba hotnarammi adubu Jisugi Thawaina makhoibu maduda changba yaramde. 8 Maram aduna makhoina Mysia phaoraga

Troas-ta chatlammi. 9 Aduga ahing aduda Macedonia-gi nupa amana leptuna mangonda "Macedonia-da lakpiduna eikhoibu pangbiyu" haina haijaba amagi uhanbiba ama Paul-na urammi. 10 Uhanbiba adu Paul-na ubaga, Macedonia-da khongsannaba eikhoi sem sarammi maramdi mapham adugi misingda Aphaba Pao sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu koubire haina eikhoina leplammi. 11 Eikhoina hi tongduna Troas-tagi Samothrace-ta chatlammi aduga mathanggi numitta Neapolis-ta chatlammi. 12 Aduga mapham adudagi eikhoina Macedonia-gi athoiba sahar ama oiriba amasung Rome-na loi chanba Philippi saharda chatlammi. Mapham aduda eikhoi numit kayanimuk leirammi. 13 Potthaba numitta eikhoina sahar adugi thongjao mapanda thoklaga turel torban amada chatlammi, mapham aduda Jihudisingna pullaga haijanaba mapham ama leiramgani haina eikhoina khallammi. Aduga eikhoina phamtharabada tillamba nupising aduda wari saba hourammi. 14 Eikhoina haiba taribising adugi manungda Thyatiradagi manggra machugi phi lalonbi Lydia koubi Tengban Mapubu ningjabi nupi ama yaorammi. Paul-na hairiba adu pukning changna tananaba mahakki thamo Mapu lbungona hangdokpirammi. 15 Mahak amadi mahakki imung manunggi misingbu baptize touraba matungda mahakna eikhoida hairak-i, "Eibu Mapu lbungobu thajabini haina nakhoina khabirabadi eigi yumda lakpiduna leibiyu." Asumna mahakna eikhoida kanna haijarammi. 16 Nongma eikhoina haijanaba mapham aduda chatlingaida phattaba thawai changbi minai leisabi ama eikhoina thengnare. Mahakna laibao phaobagi mapanna mahakki mapusinggidamak sel yamna tanbirammi. 17 Leisabi asina Paul amadi eikhoigi itung illaga laorak-i, "Karamna kanbiba phanggani haina nakhoida laothokliba mising asi Wangthoiraba Tengban Mapu mahakki manaisingni." 18 Asumna mahakna numit kayamarum chattharammi. Akonbada Paul-na yamna nungaitaduna onsillaklaga thawai aduda hairak-i, "Jisu Christtagi mingda mangondagi thokkxinaba eina nangonda yathang piri!" Khudak aduda thawai adu nupi adudagi thokkhirammi. 19 Mahakki mapusing aduna makhoigi sel tanbagi khudongchaba adu mangkhre haiba khanglabada makhoina Paul amadi Silas-pu pharaga angambasinggi manak tanna keithel manungda chingduna puraklammi. 20 Makhoina wayel mapusinggi mangda makhoibu puraklaga hairak-i, "Mising asi Jihudisingni makhoina eikhoigi sahar asi irang langhalle. 21 Eikhoigi wayelda kaiba chatnabising makhoina tambii; eikhoi Romegi mi ama oina chatnabising adu loubu natrraga



ngakpa yade.” 22 Aduga miyam adusu yaona Paul amadi Silas-ki maiyokta houraklammi. Maduda wayel mapusing aduna makhoi anigi maphi segairaga phunaba yathang pirammi. 23 Makhoibu tamthina phuraba matungda keisumsangda thamjillammi aduga keisumsang panaba aduda makhoibu cheksinna ngak sennaba yathang pirammi. 24 Yathang asi phanglabada keisumsang panaba aduna makhoibu keisumsanggi manung thangka ka aduda thamlammi aduga makhoigi makhong adu kurao hang challammi. 25 Ahing nongyai aduwaida Paul amadi Silas-na Tengban Mapuda haijarammi amadi thagat isei saklammi madu ate phadoksing aduna tarammi. 26 Khanghoudana kanna yuhar haraktuna keisumsang adugi yumpham adu nikkhi. Khudakta keisumsang adugi thong pumnamak hangdoklammi aduga phadok pumnamakki yotlising adu nanthokkhi. 27 Keisumsang panaba aduna tumbadagi houatlakkhii aduga keisumsanggi thongsing adu hangdokpa ubada phadoksing nanthokkhre haina mahakna khallammi. Maram aduna mahak masa mathanta sijanaba mahakna mahakki thangsang satlammi. 28 Adubu Paul-na khonjel wangna laorak-i, “Nasa nathantabu manghanjaganu! Eikhoi pumnamak mapham asida leiri!” 29 Keisumsang panaba aduna mei puraknaba kouraga mahakna chensillaklammi aduga kibana nikladuna Paul amadi Silas-ki mangda tutharammi. 30 Adudagi mahakna makhoibu mapanda puthoklaga hairak-i, “Ibungokhoi, kanbiba phangnaba ei kari toujaba tabage?” 31 Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, “Ibungo Jisubna thajou aduga nahak amadi nahakki imung manungna kanbiba phangngani.” 32 Adudagi makhoina Mapu Ibungogi wahei adu mahak amadi mahakki imungda leiminna pumnamakta sandoklammi. 33 Ahing adugi pungpham adumaktada keisumsang panaba aduna makhoibu puraga makhoigi asok apansing adu chamthokpirammi aduga khudakta mahak amadi mahakki imunggi mi pumnamak baptize lourammi. 34 Adudagi mahakna Paul amadi Silas-pu mahakki yumda pusillaga makhoida chana thaknaba pirammi. Tengban Mapubu thajabagi maramna mahak amadi mahakki imung manung pumnamak harabana thallammi. 35 Nongngallaklabada wayel mapusing aduna phamnaibasing tharaktuna keisumsang panaba aduda yathang piduna hairak-i. “Mising adu thadokkhro.” 36 Maram aduna keisumsang panaba aduna Paul-da hairak-i, “Wayel mapusing aduna nahak amadi Silas-pu thadoknaba yathang pirakle. Houjikti chatpikhiba yarani, ingthana lengbiro.” 37 Adubu phamnaibasing aduda Paul-na hairak-i, “Wayen toudana Rome-gi mi oiba eikhoibu miyam mamangda

phuraga keisumsangda thamjinbire aduga houjikna makhoina eikhoibu lonna thadokpa pamlibra? Madu khak yaroi! Makhoi masamak mapham asida laktuna eikhoibu thindoksanu.” 38 Phamnaibasing aduna waphamsing asi wayel mapusing aduda tamlure maduda makhoina Paul amadi Silas asi Rome-gi mini haiba tabada makhoi yamna kirammi. 39 Maram aduna makhoina chattuna makhoida nonjarammi aduga makhoina keisumsangdagi makhoibu puthokle aduga sahar adu thadoktuna chatpikhinaba haijarammi. 40 Paul amadi Silas-na keisumsang adudagi thoraklaga Lydia-gi yumda chatlammi. Mapham aduda thajabasing unaraga makhoida pukning thougatpa wasing haibiramlaga chatkhirammi.

**17** Paul amadi Silas-na Amphipolis amadi Apollonia phaoduna chatlaga Thessalonica-da lakle, mapham aduda synagogue ama leirammi. 2 Mahakki hounabi matung inna Paul-na synagogue aduda chatlammi. Potthaba numit ahumlak mapham aduda mahakna mising aduga Mapugi puyadagi neinaduna 3 Christtadi awaba khangba tai amadi sibatagi hinggatpa tai haiba adu sandokna taktuna utlammi. Mahakna hairak-i, “Eina nakhoida sandokliba Jisu asi Christta aduni.” 4 Jihudisinggi maraktagi khara aduga Tengban Mapubu kina chatchaba Greek-ki mi mayam amaga athoiba nupi mayam amagana thajaduna Paul amadi Silas-ka pulle. 5 Adubu Jihudising kharana kalakpadagi phattaba mi khara lambidagi khomjillaga kangbu ama semduna sahar adu irang houhalle. Aduga makhoina Paul amadi Silas-pu miyam mamangda puthoknaba Jason kouba nupa asigi yumda makhoina thomjinlammi. 6 Adubu makhoina makhoibu phangdrabada, makhoina Jason amadi thajaba mioi khara chingduna sahar adugi angambasinggi mamangda puraklaga laorak-i, “Taibangpanbu mathak makha olhalliba mising asi mapham asidasu lakle, 7 aduga Jason-na makhoibu mahakki yumda taramna oktuna thamle. Jisu kouba atoppa ningthou ama lei haiduna makhoi pumnamakna Caesar-gi wayel yathangsing thugaire.” 8 Waheising asi tabada miyam amadi sahar adugi angambasing adu irang houhalle. 9 Adudagi angambasing aduna Jason amasung ateing adu jamin pihallaga thadoklammi. 10 Ahing hek oibaga thajabasingna Paul amadi Silas-pu Berea-da tharammi. Makhoina mapham aduda thungbaga synagogue-ta chatlammi. 11 Thessalonica-da leiba misingdagidi mapham aduda leiba misingna henna wakhal chao-i. Makhoina pao adu yamna khourangna tai aduga Paul-na hairiba adu chumbra haibadu numit khudinggi Mapugi puya



neinaduna kupna thijillammi. 12 Greek-ki masak naiba nupi kaya ama amadi Greek-ki nupa kaya amasu yaona makhoi mayam amana thajarammi. 13 Adubu Paul-na Berea-dasu Tengban Mapugi wa sandokle haiba Thessalonica-da leiba Jihudisingna tabada makhoina mapham aduda laktuna miyambu thoujinduna irang houhallammi. 14 Thajabasing aduna Paul-bu khudakta Ipak mapan tanna thakhre adubu Silas amadi Timothy-di Berea-da leihourammi. 15 Paul-bu thillakpa mising aduna mahakpu Athens phaoba pubire aduga Silas amadi Timothy-bu yariba makhei thuna mahakki manakta laknaba mahakna hairakpa wahei adu puduna makhoina Berea-da hallakle. 16 Paul-na Athens-ta Silas amadi Timothy ngairingeida, mahakna sahar adu lai murtisingna thanna leiba adu ubada mahak thamoi yamna soklammi. 17 Maram aduna mahakna synagogue-ta Jihudisingga amasung Tengban Mapubu kina chatchaba Jihudi nattabasingga khanna neinarhammi aduga numit khudinggi keithelda lakpa misinggasu neinaminarami. 18 Epicure amadi Stoic-ki mahei masing heiba kharagasu mahakka yetnarammi. Makhoi kharana hanglak-i. "Pang-ngangda ngangba asina haininglabasi karino?" Atoppasingna khumlak-i, "Mahakna miramgi laisinggi maramda sandokpa malli." Paul-na Jisugi amadi Ibungona hinggakthibagi maramda sandokpagi maramna makhoina masi haibani. 19 Maram aduna makhoina Paul-bu Areopagus hairiba wa tanapham adugi mangda puraklaga makhoina mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna sandokliba anouba tambiba adu eikhoi khangjaba yagadra? 20 Nahakna haiba kharadi eikhoina tabada itong tongalli aduna hairibasing adu kari hairibano haiba eikhoi khangning-i." 21 (Athens-ki mi pumnamak amadi mapham aduda leiba mireibak machasingna anou anouba wa haiba amadi taba nattana karisu toudana matam lelli.) 22 Paul-na Areopagus-ki mipham mamangda lepkhattuna hairak-i, "Athens-ki miyam! Nakhoi asi hiram pumnamakta laining chetpa misingni haiba eina ure. 23 Eina nakhoigi sahar asida asum chatpada amadi nakhoina khurumba maphamsing adu eina asum yengbada khubham amada, 'Khangdaba Tengban Mapuda' haina iba ama eina thengnare. Nakhoina khangdana khurumliba Ibungo mahakki maramda eina nakhoida sandokpani. 24 Taibangpan amadi masida leiriba pumnamakpu sembiba Tengban Mapudi swarga amadi malemgi Mapuni, mahakti mioibagi khutna saba laisangsingda leite. 25 Eikhoina Ibungo mahakkidamak thabak sujaraga Ibungoda piba yaba Ibungogi awatpa amatasu leite maramdi Ibungona pumnamakta

thawai, nungsasor amasung pot pumnamak pibi. 26 Ibungo mahakna mi amadagi mioiba phurup khudingbu sembiduna malemgi mapham pumnamakta makhoibu leihanbi. Makhoina leigadaba akaknaba matam amadi akaknaba maphamgi ngamkhei adu Ibungona mangjounana leppi. 27 Ibungona masi toubiribasi mioibana Ibungo mahakpu thijaraknaba amadi koima majaduna Ibungo mahakpu phangjaba yanabani adum oinamak Tengban Mapudi eikhoi pumnamaktagi lapna leite. 28 Kanagumba amana asumna haikhibagumbani, 'Ibungo mahakki mapanna eikhoi hingli, lengli amasung palli.' Nakhoigi seireng i-ba kharana asumna haikhibagumbani, 'Eikhoidi Ibungo mahakki machasingni.' 29 Maram aduna eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasing oibanina Tengban Mapu asi mioibagi heisingba amadi wakhalna semba sana natraga lupa natraga nunggi murti amagumbani haina eikhoina khalloidabani. 30 Mamangeigi khangdaba matam adu Tengban Mapuna singthanabidre adubu houjikti mapham khudingmakta mi pumnamakna pukning honglaknaba Ibungona yathang pire. 31 Maramdi Ibungona khandokpikhraba mi adugi mapanna taibangpan pumbabu achumbana wayengadaba numit ama leppikhre. Ibungona mahakpu asibadagi hinggat-hanbiduna mi pumnamakta khudam utpire." 32 Sibadagi hinggatpagi maramda Paul-na haiba adu tabada makhoi kharana mahakpu noknarammi adubu atei kharana hairak-i, "Masigi maramda eikhoina nangondagi amukka taning-i." 33 Adudagi Paul-na mitin adudagi chatkhre. 34 Mi kharadi Paul-gi tung inba oire amadi thajare. Makhoigi marakta Areopagus-ki mioi Dionysius, Damaris koubi nupi amasung mi atoppa kharasu yaorammi.

**18** Masigi matungda Paul-na Athens thadoklaga Corinth-ta chatlammi. 2 Pontus-ta pokpa Aquila kouba Jihudi nupa ama mahakna thengnarammi. Ningthourel Claudius-na Jihudi pumnamak Rome thadoktuna chatnaba yathang pibagi maramna mahak amadi mahakki nupi Priscilla-ga loinana Italy-dagi ikui kuidana mapham aduda lakpani. Paul-na makhoibu unaba chatlammi. 3 Makhoiga sinpham manaba maramna mahakna makhoiga leiminaduna thabak suminnarammi. Makhoigi sinphamdi phiyum sabani. 4 Potthaba numit khudinggi mahakna synagogue-ta chattuna khanna neinarhammi aduga Jihudising amadi Greek-ki misingbu thajahannaba hotnarammi. 5 Silas amadi Timothy-na Macedonia-dagi thunglarabada, Paul-na mahakki matam pumnamak pao sandokpada pirammi, mahakna Jisudi Christta aduni haiduna Jihudisingda sakhi pirammi. 6 Adubu makhoina



mahakki maiyokta leptuna ikaiba piraklabada mahakna mahakki maphi kanthoktuna makhoida hairak-i, "Nakhoigi ee nasagi kokthakta tasanu! Eigidi iran leitre. Houjiktagi houna eihak Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi maphamda chatlagani." 7 Maram aduna mahakna makhoibu thadoklamlaga Jihudi phurupki mi nattaba Titius Justus kouba Tengban Mapu ningba nupa adugi yumda leinaba chatlammi. Mahakki yum adu synagogue-ka thangnana leirammi. 8 Synagogue adugi luchingba Crispus amadi mahakki imung manung pumnamak Mapu Ibungobu thajarammi. Aduga Corinth-ki mi mayam amanasu Paul-na sandokpa adu tabadagi thajaduna baptize lourammi. 9 Nongma ahing amada uhanbiba amada Mapu Ibungona Paul-da hairammi: "Kiganu, haiba lepanu, tuminna leiganu, 10 Maramdi eina nahakka loinari. Aduga mi kana amatana nangbu sok palhanba ngamloi, maramdi sahar asida eigi mi yamna lei." 11 Maram aduna Paul-na mapham aduda chahi amaga makhai leiduna misingda Tengban Mapugi wa tambirammi. 12 Gallio-na Achaia-gi leingak mapu oiringeida Jihudisingna makhoi amata oina pullaga Paul-bu phaduna wayel sangda puraklammi. 13 Maduda makhoina hairak-i. "Eikhoigi wayel yathanggi onna teinabada Tengban Mapubu khurumgadabani haina nupa asina misingbu themmi." 14 Paul-na wa ngangge hek toubaga Gallio-na Jihudisingda hairak-i, "Masi karigumba aranba natraga yamna phattaba thabak tourambagi oiramlabadi nakhoina hairiba adu eina tabagi maram charamgadabani. 15 Adubu masi waheigi amasung ming amadi nakhoi Jihudisinggi wayel yathanggi maramda yetnaba oibanina nakhoi nasel yanaba punajarak-u. Asigumba hiramasing asigi wayenba ei oiroy." 16 Adudagi mahakna makhoibu wayel sangdagi tanthokkhre. 17 Adudagi makhoi pumnamakna synagogue-ki luchingba Sosthenes-pu pharaga wayel sang adugi mamangda phurammi. Adubu Gallio-na maduda karisu thousaramde. 18 Matam khara Paul-na thajabasingga loinana Corinth-ta leirammi adudagi mahakna Priscilla amadi Aquila-ga loinana Syria-da hi tongduna chatlammi. Mahakna hi tongduna Cenchree thadoktringeida mahakna sakkhiba wasak amagidamak mahakki maru kokthoklammi. 19 Makhoina Ephesus-ta thunglabada mapham aduda Paul-na Priscilla amadi Aquila thanamlaga mahakna synagogue-ta changduna Jihudisingga khanna neinarammi. 20 Mising aduna mahakpu makhoiga matam kharaga makha tana leithabinaba hajarammi adubu mahakna yaramde. 21 Adubu mahakna chatlamdaida makhoida hai, "Tengban Mapugi aningba oirabadi ei nakhoigi

nanakta amuk lakkani." Adudagi mahakna Ephesus-ta hi tongduna chatkhre. 22 Mahakna Caesarea-ta thunglabada mahakna Jerusalem-da chattuna singluppu unaruraga Antioch-ta chatlammi. 23 Mapham aduda matam khara leirammlaga mahakna Galatia amadi Phrygia-gi lamsingda mathang mathang chattuna thajaba pumnamakpu panggall kankhat-hanbirammi. 24 Matam aduda Alexandria-da pokpa Apollos kouba Jihudi nupa ama Ephesus-ta laklammi. Mahak wa ngangba heiba amadi Mapugi puyabu ningthina khangba nupa ama oirammi. 25 Mahak Mapu Ibungogi lambigi maramda tambiraklaba amani aduga mahakna misingda thawai yaona amadi chumna Jisugi maramda nganglammi amadi tambirammi. Adubu mahak John-na baptize toubada aduta khanglammi. 26 Synagogue-ta mahakna thouna phana ngangba hourammi. Mahakna ngangba adu Priscilla amadi Aquila-na tarabada mahakpu makhoigi yumda purammi aduga makhoina mangonda Tengban Mapugi Lambi adugi maramda henna chumna sandokna takpirammi. 27 Adudagi Apollos-na Achaia-da chatnaba leplammi, maram aduna mahakpu mateng pangba oina Ephesus-ta leiba thajabasing aduna Achaia-da leiba thajabasingda mahakpu taramna okpinaba irammi. Mahakna mapham aduda thungbada Tengban Mapugi thoulajgi mapanna thajakhraba makhoising aduda mahak yamna mateng oirammi. 28 Maramdi miyam mamangda yetnabada Jisudi Christani haina mahakna Mapugi puyadagi uttuna Jihudisingbu maithiba pirammi.

**19** Apollos-na Corinth-ta leiringeida, Paul-na manung changsinna leiba lambida laklaga Ephesus-ta thunglammi. Mapham aduda tung-inba khara thengnarammi 2 aduga mahakna makhoida hanglak-i, "Nakhoina thajaba matamda Thawai asengba phangkhibra?" Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "Thawai Asengba ama lei haiba phaoba eikhoidi tajadri." 3 "Adu oirabadi nakhoina loukhiba baptize adu karambano?" haina Paul-na hanglak-i. Maduda makhoina khumlak-i, "John-gi baptize toubada aduni." 4 Maduda Paul-na hairak-i, "John-gi baptize toubada adudi paptagi pukning honglaba makhoigini. Mahakki tungda lengbiraklaba Ibungo Jisubu thajanaba mahakna Israel-gi misingda hairammi." 5 Masi tabada makhoina Ibungo Jisugi mingda baptize lourammi. 6 Paul-na makhoigi mathakta khut thambibada Thawai Asengbana makhoigi mathakta lengthabiraklammi aduga makhoina atoppa lon nganglammi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoklammi. 7 Mapham aduda makhoi



punna mi taranithoirom leirammi. 8 Paul-na synagogue-ta changduna tha ahum chupna misingga thouna phana wa nganglammi, Tengban Mapugi leibakki maramda makhoiga khanna neinaduna makhoibu thajahannaba hotnarammi. 9 Adubu makhoi kharadi thamoi kallammi amasung thajou haiba yaramde aduga mi pumnamakki mamangda Mapu lbungogi Lambi adugi maramda phattana nganglammi. Maram aduna Paul-na makhoibu thadokle aduga mahakna thajabasingbu puraga Tyrannus-ki mahei tampham sangda numit khudinggi khanna neinararammi. 10 Masi chahi ani chatharammi, maram aduna Asia-gi lamda leiba mi pumnamakna Jihudi oirabasu Jihudi nattabasing oirabasu Mapu lbungogi wa tajakhi. 11 Paul-gi mapanna Tengban Mapuna thoidok hendokpa angakpa thabaksing tourammi. 12 Paul-na sijinnaruraba khutpaiphi natraga phi phaobana anabasinggi maphamda purakpada makhoigi anabasing pharammi amadi phattaba thawaisingna makhoidaggi thokkhirammi. 13 Mapham amadagi mapham amada koichat chattuna phattaba thawaisingbu tanthokpa Jihudi khara leirammi. Makhoinasu lbungo Jisugi ming sijinnaduna tanthoknaba hotnarammi. Makhoina phattaba thawaising aduda hairak-i, "Paul-na sandokpa Jisugi mingda nakhoi thoklaknaba eina yathang piri." 14 Athoiba Purohit Seva-gi machanupa taretna masi toubani. 15 Adubu phattaba thawai aduna makhoida hairak-i, "Eina Jisubu khang-i, Paul-busu khang-i adubu nakhoidi kanano?" 16 Adudagi phattaba thawai changba nupa aduna makhoigi mathakta chongsillaktuna makhoi pumnamakpu khudum challammi. Adudagi makhoina maphi marol yaodana sok panduna yum adudagi chenthoraklammi. 17 Ephesus-ta leiba Jihudising amadi Greek-ki mising pumnamakna masi tabada akiba poklammi amadi lbungo Jisugi mingbu henna ikai khumnarammi. 18 Thajakhraba mioi kayana thoraktuna makhoina toukhiba phattabasing adu phongna haidoklammi. 19 Hikap yaikappa touba mi kayanasu makhoigi lairiksing adu puthoraktuna miyam mamangda mei thadoklammi. Makhoina lairiksing adugi mamal pathokpada punna lupa mayek lising yangkhei oirammi. 20 Matou asumna Mapu lbungogi wahei adu pak sanna sandoklammi amadi panggall hen-gatlammi. 21 Thoudoksing asi thoklaba matungda Paul-na Macedonia amadi Achaia phaoraga Jerusalem-da chatnaba leplammi. Mahakna hairak-i, "Eina mapham aduda chatlaba tungda Rome-dasu ei chatpa tai." 22 Mahakpu mateng pangliba Timothy amasung Erastus-pu mahakna Macedonia-da tharammi aduga mahakna

Asia-da matam kharaga leitharammi. 23 Matam aduwaida Mapu lbungogi Lambi adugi maramda Ephesus-ta achouba irang ama thoklammi. 24 Maramdi Demetrius kouba lupagi potchei saba nupa amana Artemis lairembigi laisanggi mawongda lupagi laisang machasing sarammi. Aduga mahakki thabak asina khutsa heibasingda kanaba yamna pirammi. 25 Maram aduna mahakna makhoibu amadi sinpham asiga mari leinaba thabaksuba pumnamak kouraga hairak-i, "Marupsa, sinpham asidagi eikhoina sel yamna phanglibani haiba nakhoina khangliba aduni. 26 Houjik Paul hairiba nupa asina touriba asi nakhoina uriba amadi taribani. Eikhoi mioibagi khutna saba laisingdi Tengban Mapu natte haiduna Ephesus asida leiba mising amadi Asia-gi mapham ayambada mi mayam amabu mahakna thajahalle. 27 Maram aduna eikhoigi sinpham asi khakta khudong thiningai oibata nattana matik chaorabi Artemis lairembigi sang asisu khudong thiningai oire aduga Asia pumnamak amadi taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta khurumlibi lairembi asigi matik magunsu manghallagani." 28 Makhoina masi tabada mei houna saoraduna laorak-i, "Ephesus-ki Artemis-ti matik chaobini!" 29 Sahar adugi mapham pumnamakta charangnaba aduna thallammi. Miyamsing aduna Paul-ga chatminnaba Macedonia-gi mi ani haibadi Gaius amadi Aristarchus-pu pharaga kummei yengpham sang aduda makhoi punna hotchillammi. 30 Miyam adugi mangda Paul-na thokpa pamlammi adubu thajabasingna mahakpu thinglammi. 31 Paul-ga tinnaba, mapham adugi angambasing aduna mahakpu kummei yengpham sang aduda thoraktanaba haijaba warol ama mangonda tharaklammi. 32 Tilliba mitin adu yamna charanglammi; mi kharana wa ama laorammi aduga atei mi kharana atoppa wa amamuk laorammi maramdi mi ayambana makhoi karigi mapham aduda laklibano haiba phaoba khanglamde. 33 Miyam marakta yaoba Jihudising aduna Alexander-bu mayam mamangda inthorakpangi maramna mi kharana mahakna thok-hanbani haina khallammi. Maduda mahakna masa ngakthokchanaba wa ngangnaba mayambu tumminna leibinaba magi makhut hairammi. 34 Adubu miyam aduna mahak asi Jihudini haiba khanglaklabada makhoi pumnamakna amata oina pung anirom "Ephesus-ki Artemis-ti matik chaobini" haina laorammi. 35 Akonbada sahar adugi che chang panaba aduna miyam adubu tumin leihalammi. Mahakna hairak-i. "Ephesia-gi nupasa, matik chaobi Artemis-ki laisang amadi swargadagi tarakpa mahakki murti adubu Ephesus sahar asina ngak sellibani haibasi taibangpan-gi mipum khudingmakna khang-i.



36 Hairibasing asi kana amatana yadaba ngamde. Maram aduna nakhoina ingthapham thok-i aduga kxanthadana karisu touroidabani. 37 Makhoina laisangdagi karisu huranba natte aduga eikhoigi lairembida thina ngangkhibasu leite adubu nakhoina makhoibu mapham asida purakle. 38 Aduga Demetrius amadi mahakki khutsa heiba marup mapangsingna kanagumba amagi mathakta nungaitaba leirabadi mapham asida wayel sang amadi leingak mapusing leiri, maduda makhoina maralsing adu pukhatpa yai. 39 Aduga nakhoina makha tana karigumba ama pukhatpa pamlabasu wayelgi oiba miyam tinnaba aduna lepkadabani. 40 Ngasi thokliba thoudok asigi matungda irang houhanbagi eikhoigi ithakta maral siba yabagi akiba lei. Irang asi thok-hanbagi maram amata leite aduga eikhoina masigidamak maram piba ngamloi." 41 Masi hairaba matungda mahakna miyam tinba adu kainahankhre.

**20** Charangnaba adu loikhraba matungda Paul-na thajabasingbu punna kouraga makhoibu pukning thougatpirammi. Adudagi mahakna makhoida kaina wahei hairamlaga makhoibu thadoktuna Macedonia-da chatlammi. 2 Mahakna lamdam adu phaoduna chatpada misingda pukning thougatpa wasing ngangbirammi. Adudagi mahak Greece-ta thungle 3 aduga mapham aduda mahakna tha ahum leirammi. Mahakna Syria-da chatnaba thourang touringeida Jihudisingna mahakki maiyokta sarou sille haiba mahakna khanglaklammi maram aduna mahakna Macedonia phaoduna hannaba leple. 4 Berea-dagi Pyrrhus-ki machanupa Sopater, Thessalonica-dagi Aristarchus amadi Secundus, Derbe-dagi Gaius, Asia-dagi Tychicus amasung Trophimus aduga Timothy-su yaona makhoising asina mahakka loinana chatminnarammi. 5 Makhoina mang thana chatkhiduna Troas-ta eikhoibu ngairammi. 6 Hamei yaodaba Talgi Chakkhangbagi matungda eikhoi hi tongduna Philippi-dagi chatlammi aduga numit mangani leiraga Troas-ta makhoigi manakta thunglammi. Mapham aduda eikhoi chayol ama leirammi. 7 Chayolgi ahanba numitta tal thugainabagidamak eikhoi punna tinnarammi. Mathanggi numitta mapham adu thadoktuna chatkadaba maramna Paul-na ahing nongyai phaoba wa nganglammi. 8 Eikhoina tinnariba mathak thangba ka aduda thaomei yamna thallammi. 9 Naha oiriba Eutyclus kouba nupa ama thongnaoda phamlammi, Paul-na leppa leitana ngangduna leiringeida mahak yamna kanna tumtharammi. Akonbadadi mahak dolan mathol ahumsuba adudagi leimaida tarammi. Makhoina

mahakpu loukhatpa matamda mahak siramle. 10 Adubu Paul-na makhada kumthaduna naha aduda nontharaga mahakpu konbirammi. Aduga mahakna hairak-i, "Pukning langtaknaganu, mahak hingli!" 11 Adudagi makhoi lina mathak thangba kada amuk chatlammi aduga tal thugairaga charammi. Nongnganba phaoba Paul-na wa nganglammi aduga mahak chatkhre. 12 Makhoina naha oiriba nupa adu yumda hingna pure amasung makhoi yamna haraojarammi. 13 Eikhoina mang thana hi tongduna Assos-ta chatlammi, mapham adudagi eikhoina Paul-bu puraga hida chatminnagadabani. Mahakna Assos phaoba makhongna chatke haibagi mahakna masi eikhoida haibani. 14 Assos-ta mahakna eikhoiga unaba matamda eikhoina mahakpu hida tong-hallaga Mitylene-da chatlammi. 15 Mathanggi numitta mapham adudagi eikhoina hi tongduna chatlammi aduga Chios manakta thunglammi. Numit amagi matungda eikhoi Samos lanthoklammi aduga thangnaba numitta Miletus-ta thunglammi. 16 Asia-gi lamda matam kuina leithadanaba Paul-na Ephesus lanthoklaga chatnaba leplammi. Maramdi Pentecost numitta Jerusalem youba yarabadi haiduna mahak taha taharammi. 17 Miletus-tagu Paul-na Ephesus singlupki ahal lamansingna laktuna mahakpu unabiranaba pao tharammi. 18 Makhoina thunglarabada mahakna makhoida hairak-i, "Asia-gi lam asida eina ahanba lakpa numittagi houna matam pumnamakta karamna eina nakhoiga leiminnakhi haibadu nakhoina khang-i. 19 Eigi maiyokta leiba Jihudisinggi sarousingna eingonda akanba changyengba thokliba manungda eina yamna nollukna amadi pi tabaga loinana Mapu lbungobu thougal toujakhi. 20 Eina karigumba chingnaba amata leitana nakhoida kannagadaba adu miyam mamangda amasung yum yumda chattuna sandok-i amadi tambu haiba nakhoina khang-i. 21 Jihudi amadi Jihudi natabasingda makhoina paptagi pukning hongduna Tengban Mapuda onsillaknaba amadi eikhoigi Mapu lbungo Jisubu thajanaba eina cheksin wa haikhi. 22 Aduga houjikti Thawai Asengbagi haiba induna mapham aduda eingonda kari thokkani khangdana eihak Jerusalem-da chatli. 23 Masimatangdi eina khang-i madudi sahar khudingda apha apun amadi ot neiba eina thennganani haibasi Thawai Asengbana eingonda khanghanbire. 24 Adubu eina eigi punsibu aruba oina khande. Eigi thoudang mapung phanaba amadi Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi Aphaba Pao asi sandoknaba lbungo Jisuna eingonda pibiba thabak asibu loisinba haibasi eigi apamba adutani." 25 "Eina nakhoi pumnamakki narakta koina chattuna Tengban Mapugi ningthou



leibak adu sandoklammi. Aduga houjikti nakhoi kana amatana eibu amuk hanna uraroi haibasi eina khangi. 26 Maram aduna ngasigi numitta eina laothokchari madudi nakhoi kanagumbana mangba tarabasu madu eigi iran natte. 27 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi thourang apumba adu eina nakhoida khanghanbada eina ninghannakhide. 28 Aduna nakhoi nasana nasabu aduga Thawai Asengbana nakhoida sinnaraba yao sanggu pumnamak adu yengsillu. Machanupagi eegi mapanna leibikhraba Tengban Mapugi singluppu senbiyu. 29 Eina chatkhraba matungda tamthiraba keisalsing nakhoigi narakta lakkani amadi yao sanggu adu amata khakloi. 30 Nakhoigi naraktagi phaoba mi thoraktuna thajabasingbu makhoigi tung ilhannabagidamak serannaba wa nganggadaba matam lakkani. 31 Maram aduna cheksillu! Chahi ahum chupna ahing nungthil khaktana pi kaya taduna eina nakhoi pumnamakpu tambikhiba adu ningsing-u." 32 "Houjikti nakhoibu semgatpiba ngamba amadi sengdokpikhraba Tengban Mapugi mising adugi phangpham thokpa adu nakhoida pibiba ngamba Tengban Mapu amadi lbungo mahakki thouljalgi wa aduda eina nakhoibu sinnajari. 33 Eina kana amatagi sana, lupa natraga phirol mihoukhide. 34 Ikhut asina thabak sujaduna eigi amadi eigi loinabasinggi awatpasingbu mensinkhi haiba nakhoina khangi. 35 lbungo Jisu masamakna haibikhiba wa 'Pibana phangbadagi henna yaiphabani' asi ningsingduna, thabak kanna suduna eikhoina asonbasingbu pangbigadabani haiba adu eina touba khudingda nakhoida utle." 36 Paul-na masi haiba loirabada makhoi pumnamakka loinana khuru khudak kunduna haijarammi. 37 Makhoi pumnamakna mahakpu konbirammi amadi chuppirammi. 38 Makhoina mahakpu amuk hanna unararoi haina mahakna haikhiba aduna makhoi henna thamoi soklammi. Adudagi makhoina mahakpu hi phaoba thindoklammi.

**21** Adudagi eikhoina nakhoida kaina warol hairamlaga Cos tanna chumdring hi tongduna chatlammi. Mathanggi numitta eikhoi Rhodes-ta thunglammi aduga mapham adudagi eikhoi Patara-da chatlammi. 2 Mapham aduda Phoenicia tanna chatkadaba hi ama phangladuna eikhoina madu tongkhatlaga chatle. 3 Eikhoina Cyprus uba ngamba mapham youre aduga kha pangna chatle aduga eikhoi Syria tamna chatlammi. Aduga eikhoigi hi adugi pot tharamgadaba mapham Tyre-da thungle. 4 Mapham aduda thajaba khara eikhoina thengnaduna makhoiga loinana chayol ama leiminnarammi. Thawai

Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna makhoina Paul-bu Jerusalem-da chattanaba hairammi. 5 Makhoiga leiminnagadaba matam adu loirabada eikhoina mapham adu thadoklamlaga eikhoigi khongchat adu makha tana chattharammi. Makhoi loinamak haibadi makhoigi nupi angangsingga loinana eikhoibu sahar adugi wangma ipakki mapan tanna chatminnarammi aduga mapham aduda eikhoi loina khuru khudak kunduna haijarammi. 6 Adudagi eikhoi amaga amaga kaina wa hainaraba matungda makhoina mayumda hankhre aduga eikhoina hida tongkhatle. 7 Eikhoina higi khongchat adu Tyre-dagi Ptolemais-tanna chatlammi aduga mapham aduda eikhoina thajabasingbu taram taramna okcharaga makhoiga loinana nongma leirammi. 8 Mathanggi numitta eikhoina mapham adu thadoklaga Caesarea-da thunglammi. Eikhoi mapham aduda thoulgal tounaba khan-gatlaba mi taretki manungda ama oiba pao sandokpa Philip-ki yumda leirammi 9 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpi mahakki luhongdribi machanupi mari leirammi. 10 Eikhoina numit kayanimuk mapham aduda leiraba matungda Judea-dagi Agabus kouba Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichou ama laklammi. 11 Mahakna eikhoigi nakta laktuna Paul-gi khwangyet louraga maduna mahak masagi makhong makhut punsillammi aduga hairak-i, "Thawai Asengbana hai, 'Matou asumna Jerusalem-gi Jihudisingna khwangyet asigi mapu adubu pun-gani amadi makhoina mahakpu Jihudi nattabasingda pithokkani.'" 12 Eikhoina masi tabada eikhoi amadi mapham aduda leiba misingna Paul-bu Jerusalem-da chattanaba haijarammi. 13 Adubu Paul-na khumlak-i, "Nakhoina asumna kaptuna eigi thamoi kaihalliba karigino? Jerusalem-da punnabata nattana lbungo Jisugidamak maphamduda thawai thanaba phaoba ei thourang toure." 14 Mahakpu yahanba ngamdrabada eikhoina madu toktuna hairammi, "Mapu lbungogi aningba oirasanu." 15 Matam khara mapham aduda leiraba matungda eikhoi sem saraga Jerusalem-da chatlammi. 16 Caesarea-dagi tung inba kharasu eikhoiga loinana chatminnarammi aduga eikhoina leigadaba yum adugi mi haibadi anganba matamdagi thajaba mi oiraklaba Cyprus-tagu Mnason kouba nupa adugi manakta makhoina eikhoibu purammi. 17 Eikhoina Jerusalem-da thunglabada thajabasingna eikhoibu taramna okpirammi. 18 Mathanggi numitta Paul-na eikhoiga loinana Jacob unaba chatlammi. Aduga singlupki ahal laman loinamak mapham aduda leirammi. 19 Paul-na makhoi pumnamakpu taramna koujaraga Jihudi nattabasingda mahakki thoulgalgi mapanna Tengban Mapuna toubiba khudingmak



adu kupna paodamlammi. 20 Makhoina madu tabada Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi. Adudagi makhoina Paul-da hairak-i, "Ichil-inao Paul, Jihudi lising kayana thajaba oirakpa asi nahakna ure, makhoi pumnamak Wayel Yathangda thawai luppi. 21 Jihudi nattabasinggi leibaksingda leiba Jihudi pumnamakpu Moses-ki Wayel Yathang thadoknaba amadi makhoigi machasingbu un kaktanaba amasung Jihudisinggi chatnabi matung inna chatloidabani haina nahakna makhoida tambi haina nahakki maramda makhoida tamle. 22 Nahak lakle haiba makhoina soidana tarani. Maram aduna houjik eikhoina kari tousige? 23 Maram aduna eikhoina nangonda touhanningba adudi asini. Mapham asida masana wasak loujakhraba nupa mari eikhoiga leiminnari. 24 Nahak makhoiga chatminou aduga makhoiga loinana sengdokpagi thouram adu saruk yaminnou aduga makhoigi lainngi sengdokpagi senpham adu nahakna piyu, maduna makhoi lu kokpa yaragani. Adu oirabadi nangi maramda makhoida haiba paodamsing adu achumba amata natte nahak nasamak Moses-ki Wayel Yathanggi matung inna hingli haiba makhoi pumnamakna khanggani. 25 Adubu thajakhraba Jihudi nattabasinggi maramdadi makhoina lai murtisingda khatluraba chinjak, ee, mangak leithattuna hatpa sa hairibasing asi chadanaba aduga nupa nupi oktaba lamchat chatpa asidagi makhoi masana ngakthokchana leinaba eikhoina mangjounana makhoida ikhre." 26 Maram aduna mathanggi numitta Paul-na nupasing adu puduna makhoiga loinana sengdokpagi thouram pangthoklammi. Aduga mahakna Mapugi Sanglenda changduna makhoigi sengdokpa loigadaba aroiba numit amasung makhoi ama-mamgi katnapot adu karamba matamda katkadage haibadu khang-hallammi. 27 Adubu numit taretni loiramdaida Asia lamdagi lakpa Jihudising kharana Paul-bu Mapugi Sanglenda urammi. Maduda makhoina miyam apumba adubu irang houhanduna mahakpu phare, 28 aduga makhoina laorak-i, "He Israel-gi misa, eikhoibu pangbiyu! Mapham khudingda chattuna mi khudingda Israel-gi mising, Wayel Yathang amasung Mapugi Sanglen asigi maiyokta tambiba nupa adu asini. Aduga houjik mahakna Greek-ki mi khara Mapugi Sanglen asida pusillaktuna asengba mapham asibu maanghalle." 29 (Makhoina masi haibagi maramdi Paul-na Ephesus-ki mi Trophimus-ka loinaba adu Jerusalem sahada makhoina ukhi aduga Paul-na mahakpu Mapugi Sanglenda pusillakpani haina makhoina khallammi.) 30 Aduga sahar apumba irang langduna maikie khudingdagi misingna punna chensillakle aduga makhoina Paul-bu pharaga Mapugi

Sanglen mapanda chingthokle. Khudak aduda Mapugi Sanglen-gi thongsing adu thingjinkhi. 31 Makhoina mahakpu hatnaba hotnaringeida Jerusalem apumba irang thokle haina Rome-gi lanmisinggi makokki maphamda pao youre. 32 Khudakta mahakna lanmising amasung lanmi chammagi mapusing puduna miyam adu tamna chensinkhi. Maduda mising aduna lanmi makok amadi mahakki lanmising adu ubada makhoina Paul-bu phuba tokle. 33 Maduda lanmi makok aduna Paul-gi manakta changsillaktuna mahakpu phare aduga mahakpu yotli anina punnaba yathang pirammi. Adudagi mahakna hanglak-i, "Mi asi kanano aduga mahakna kari toukhrabage?" 34 Maduda miyam adugi maraktagi kharana wa ama aduga atoppa kharana wa ama laoraklammi. Charangnaba adugi maramna kari thokkhibano haibadu mahakna khangba ngamdre aduna mahakna Paul-bu lanmi leiphamda pusinnaba yathang pirammi. 35 Makhoina Paul-ga loinana khong kapham thaksing adu yourakpada, miyam adu yamna tamthibagi maramna lanmisingna mahakpu thangduna puba tarammi. 36 Miyam aduna mahakki matungda innaraktuna "Mahakpu hatlu, mahakpu hatlu" haina laorammi. 37 Lanmising aduna Paul-bu lanmi leiphamda pusillamdaida mahakna lanmi makok aduda hairak-i, "Eina nangonda wa khara haijaba yabigadra?" Maduda lanmi makok aduna hanglak-i, "Nahak Greek lon ngangbra?" 38 "Adudi matam kharagi mamangda laan houramba aduga mihatpa mi lising maribu lamjao lamhangda luchinglamba Egypt-ki mi adu nahak nattra?" 39 Maduda Paul-na paokhum pirak-i, "Eidi Cilicia-gi Tarsus-ta pokpa Jihudini, maru oiba sahar adugi mini. Chanbiduna aina miyam asida wa haiba yahanbiyu." 40 Lanmi makok aduna mangonda ayaba pirammi maram aduna Paul-na khong kapham thaksing aduda leptuna mising aduda tuminna leibinaba makhut hairammi. Miyam aduna tumin leirabada mahakna makhoida Hebrew londa hairak-i:

**22** "Eigi Jihudi ichil inao amadi ipa ipalsing nakhoigi mangda eigi ngakthokchabagi wa haijaba asi tabiyul" 2 Mahakna Hebrew londa ngangba adu tabada makhoi amukka henna tuminna leirammi maduda Paul-na makha tarak-i. 3 "Eihak Cilicia-gi Tarsus-ta pokpa Jihudi amani adubu ei sahar asida Gamaliel-gi maheiroi ama oina chaorakki. Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi Wayel Yathangbu ningthijana tamjarakki aduga ngasi nakhoi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugidamak thawai luppagumna eihaksu thawai luplammi. 4 Lambi asigi matung inbasingsbu siba phaoba aina ot



neikhi. Eihakna nupa amasung nupisingbu phaduna keisumsangda thamjinkhi. 5 Purohitlen amasung ahallupki ahal laman apumbanasu eina hairiba asi achumbani haina makhoina sakhi piba ngamgani. Damascus-ta leiba Jihudi luchingbasingda i-ba chithising adu makhoidagi louraga eina mising adubu pharaga Jerusalem-da puraktuna cheirak pinaba eina mapham aduda chatlammi." 6 "Eina asum chatpada Damascus naksillaklammi, madu numit yungba matam aduwaidani ikhang khanghoudana atiyadagi yamna langba mangal amana eigi akoibada ngallaklammi. 7 Adudagi ei leimaida tuthakhi aduga khonjel amana eingonda, 'Saul! Saul! Nahakna eibu karigi ot neiribano?' haiba eina tarammi. 8 Maduda eina hangkhi, 'Ibungo nahak kanano?' Aduga mahakna eingonda hairak-i, 'Eihak nangna ot neiriba Nazareth-ki Jisuni.' 9 Eiga loinaba misingna mangal adu urammi adubu eingonda ngangliba mahak adugi khonjeldi makhoina takhide. 10 Aduga eina hangjakhi, 'Ibungo, eina kari toujagadage?' Aduga Ibungona eingonda hairak-i, 'Hougatlu aduga Damascus-ta chatlu mapham aduda Tengban Mapuna hannana langkhraba nahakna tougadabasing adu nangonda haibigani.' 11 Langlaba mangal adugi maramna eihak mit uramde maram aduna eiga loinaribasingna eibu khut samduna Damascus tanna chingbirammi." 12 "Sahar aduda leiba Jihudi pumnamakna yamna ikai khumnaba amadi wayel yathang ngakpa amasung laining chetpa Ananias kouba nupa ama leirammi. 13 Mahakna eigi inakta laktuna leplaga eingonda hairak-i, 'Ichil inao Saul, nahak uba phangjaro.' Mitkup adumaktada eina amuk uba phangjare aduga eina mahakpu ure. 14 Mahakna hairak-i, 'Eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi Tengban Mapuna mahakki aningba khangnaba, Achumba chatpa Ibungo Mahak adu uba phangnanaba amasung mahakmakki khonjelna ngangba tananaba nahakpu khandokle. 15 Nahakna ukhraba amasung takhraba adugi maramda mi pumnamakta tamnaba nahakna Ibungo mahakki sakhi oigani. 16 Houjik nahakna karigi thintharibano? Hougatlu, baptize lou amadi Ibungoda haijaduna napapsing chamthokchou.' 17 "Eina Jerusalem-da hallaklammi aduga Mapugi Sanglenda eina haijaringeida, uhanbiba ama eina urammi. 18 Maduda eina Ibungobu urammi aduga asumna mahakna eingonda hairak-i, 'Khonglei thuro, thunamak Jerusalem thadoklo maramdi eigi maramda nahakna haiba adu makhoina louroi.' 19 Maduda eina khumlammi, 'Ibungo eina synagogue khudingda chattuna Ibungobu thajabasingbu phaduna keisum sangda thamkhi amasung phukhi haiba

makhoina phajana khang-i. 20 Ibungogi sakhi oikhiba Stephen-bu hatpa matamda ei isasu mapham aduda leirammi. Mahak hatpa adu eihakna yakhi amasung mahakpu hatlibasing adugi maphi marolsing eina sennarammi.' 21 Maduda Ibungona eingonda hairak-i, 'Chatlo! Eina nahakpu mapham asidagi thapna Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda thagani.'" 22 Paul-na ngangba wa adu masi phaoba makhoina tarammi, adudagi makhoina khonjel houna laorak-i, "Asigumba mi asi malemdagi mang-hankhro! Mahak hatlu! Mahak hingbada matik chade!" 23 Makhoina laona laona makhoigi maphi marol koihai hairammi amasung nongthaklomda uphul chaikhatlammi. 24 Lanmi leiphamda Paul-bu pusinnaba lanmi makok aduna magi lanmisingda yathang pirammi. Aduga Jihudisingna mahakki mathakta asuk kanna laoribasi kari maramgi laoribano haiba khangnanaba Paul-bu phuduna hangnaba mahakna yathang pirammi. 25 Makhoina mahakpu phunaba pullabada Paul-na manakta lepliba lanmi chamagi mapu aduda hairak-i, "Rome-gi mi amabu maral amagi wayendringeida phuba asi wayel pathapna yabra?" 26 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduna masi tabada, mahakna lanmi makokki manakta chattuna hairammi, "Nahakna touribasi karino? Nupa adu Rome-gi mi amani." 27 Maram aduna lanmi makok aduna laktuna Paul-da hanglak-i, "Nahak Rome-gi mi amara haibadu eingonda haiyu?" Paul-na khumlak-i, "Hoi, manni." 28 Lanmi makok aduna hairak-i, "Eina sel yamna piduna Rome-gi mi oiba phangjakhi." Adubu Paul-na khumlak-i, "Adubu eidi pokpadagi oiraklabani." 29 Khudak aduda Paul-bu wa hangnaba touramba mising adu mangondagi chatthokkhre. Aduga Paul Rome-gi mi amani haiba mahakna khanglakpa matamda amasung mahakpu pullubagi maramna lanmi makok adu kirammi. 30 Lanmigi makok aduna Jihudisingna Paul-bu kari maramda maral siribano haiba mahakna chap chana khangningladuna mathanggi numitta Paul-bu thadoklammi. Aduga athoiba purohitsing amasung Sanhedrin-gi mi pumnamak tinnanaba yathang pirammi. Adudagi mahakna Paul-bu puthoraktuna makhoigi mamangda lep-hallammi.

**23** Paul-na Sanhedrin-gi misingda munna yenglaga hairak-i, "Eigi ichil inaos, ngasi numit asi phaoba eina Tengban Mapugi mangda hingjarakliba asida eigi achum aran khangba pukning asi mapung phana sengna lejari." 2 Maduda Purohitlen Ananias-na Paul-gi manakta leplamba mising aduda mahakpu machinda thajillu haina yathang pirammi. 3 Maduda Paul-na mangonda hairak-i, "Angouba teisinba



phaklang, Tengban Mapuna nahakpu soidana yeigani. Nahakna Wayelgi matung inna eibu wayelnaba mapham aduda phamli aduga nahakna eibu phunaba makhoida yathang piduna Wayel Yathang adubudi thugaire!" 4 Paul-gi manakta leplamba mising aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Kari natik leiduna nahakna Tengban Mapugi Purohittenbu ikaiba pibra?" 5 Maduda Paul-na khumlak-i, "Ichil inaosa, mahak Purohittleni haibasi ei khang-houdare. Tengban Mapugi puyada asumna iduna lei, 'Nahakna nakhoigi luchingbabu phattaba ngangloidabani.'" 6 Adubu makhoi kangbu kharadi Sadducee-singni aduga kangbu kharana Pharisee-singni haiba Paul-na khanglabada mahakna Sanhedrin-gi misingda laorak-i, "Eigi ichil inaosa, eihak Pharisee amani aduga Pharisee amagi machani. Asibasingna hinggatani haiba asa leibagi eibu mapham asida wayel touribani." 7 Mahakna masi hek haibaga Pharisee-sing amasung Sadducee-singgi marakta yetnaba hourammi aduga miyam adu napak tanarammi. 8 (Maramdi asibasingna hinggatloi amasung swarga dut amadi thawai leite haina Sadducee-singna hai adubu Pharisee-singnadi pumnamak asi lei haina thajei.) 9 Aduga laonaba adu kankhatlaklammi aduga Pharisee-singgi kangluptagi wayel yathanggi ojasung kharana lepkhatlaga kanna yettuna hairak-i, "Eikhoina mi asida aranba amata phangde! Swarga dut amana nattraga thawai amana karigumba tasengna mangonda nganglamba thoklabadi?" 10 Yetnaba adu yamna sathirakpadagi makhoina Paul-bu machet machet tana segaikhiba yai haina lanmi makok adu kirammi. Maram aduna lanmising adu kumthaduna Paul-bu makhoisinggi maraktagi namduna lanmi leiphamda puraknaba mahakna yathang pirammi. 11 Ahing aduda Mapu Ibungona Paul-gi manakta leptuna hairak-i, "Kiganu! Nahakna eigidamak Jerusalem-da sakhi piba adugumna Rome-dasu nahakna sakhi pigadabani." 12 Mathanggi ayukta Jihudising khara punsinduna sarou ama sillammi. Paul-bu hattriba phaoba makhoina chasu charoi thaksu thakloi haina wasaklammi. 13 Sarou sinminakhibasi makhoi niphudagi hellammi. 14 Adudagi makhoina athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal lamansingda chattuna hairak-i, "Paul-bu hattriba phaoba eikhoi karigumba amata charoi haina akanba wasak amaga loinana wasaknare. 15 Aduna houjiki mahakki maramda henna marik chumba pao louba pambagi mawongda Paul-bu hayeng nakhoigi mangda puthokpiraknaba nakhoi amadi Sanhedrin-na lanmi makok aduda pao pibiyu. Adubu mahakna mapham asida thungladringeida eikhoina mahakpu hatanaba thourang toure." 16 Adubu Paul-gi machan nupigi

machanupana makhoina sinba sarou adugi maramda tarammi. Maram aduna mahakna lanmi leiphamda changduna Paul-da madu tamlammi. 17 Adudagi Paul-na lanmi chamagi mapu ama kouduna mangonda hairak-i, "Nupamacha asi lanmi makokki maphamda pukho maramdi mahakna mangonda haigadaba wa khara lei." 18 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduna mahakpu lanmi makokki maphamda puraktuna hairak-i, "Phadok oiriba Paul-na eibu kouraga nupamacha asina nangonda haigadaba karigumba khara lei mahakpu nahakki nanakta punaba haijare." 19 Lanmi makok aduna mahakpu makhut paiduna tonganna puthoklaga mangonda hanglak-i, "Nangna eingonda kari hainingba lei?" 20 Mahakna hairak-i, "Paul-bu hayeng Sanhedrin-da puthorakpa yanaba Jihudisinggi luchingbasingna mahakki maramda henna marik chumba pao louba pambagi mawong sasinnaduna nangonda haijanaba yanare. 21 Adubu makhoina haiba nahakna tabiganu maramdi nupa niphudagi henbana mahakpu hatnaba lumduna leiri. Makhoina Paul-bu hattriba phaoba kari amata chaba nattraga thakpa touri haina wasaknakhre. Madu pangthoknaba makhoi houjik thourang touduna leire amasung nahakki ayaba ngaiduna leiri." 22 Adudagi lanmi makok aduna mangonda hairak-i, "Nahakna eingonda pao asi tamkhre haibasi kana amatada haiganu." Adudagi mahakna naha adu chat-hankhre. 23 Aduga lanmi makok aduna lanmi chamagi mapu anibu kouraga hairak-i, "Ngasi numidang pung mapan taba matamda Caesarea-da chatnanaba lanmi chani thourang tou amasung sagol lanmi humphutara amadi ta paiba mi chani punna thourang tou. 24 Aduga Paul-bu sagol tonghanduna puraga leingak mapu Felix-ki maphamda asoi angam leitana younaba sagol khara thourang tou." 25 Mahakna ayiba che ama asumna i-khi: 26 "Claudius Lysias, matik chaoraba leingak mapu Felix-ta: khurumjari. 27 Jihudisingna nupa asi phaduna hatke touramle adubu mahak Rome-gi mini haiba eina khanglakpada eigi lanmi kangbu amaga loinana eina chattuna mahakpu kankhi. 28 Makhoina mahakpu kari maral theijillibano haiba eina khangningduna eina mahakpu makhoigi Sanhedrin-da puthokkhi. 29 Aduga makhoigi wayel yathanggi wahanggi maramda mangonda maral theijinbani haiba eina khangle. Adubu mahakna siba yaba nattraga keisumsangda thamba yabagi matik chaba aranba thabak amata toukhide. 30 Mahakki maiyokta sarou ama sille haibasi eina pao phanglabada khudakta eina mahakpu nahakki naphamda thanaba leple. Aduga mahakki mathakta leiba makhoigi wakatsing adu nahakki mangda hainaba eina maral theijillibasing adudasu



haikhre. Kainarasi.” 31 Lanmising aduna makhoida piba yathang adu pangthoktuna ahing aduda makhoina Paul-bu Antipatris tanna pukhre. 32 Mathanggi numitta sagol lanmising adu Paul-ga loinana chatnaba thanamlaga khong lanmising adu makhoigi lanmi leipham aduda hallakle. 33 Aduga sagol lanmising aduna mahakpu puduna Caesarea-da thunglabada ayiba che adu leingak mapuda pire amadi Paul-busu mangonda sinnaramle. 34 Leingak mapu aduna ayiba che adu parammi aduga mahak kari lamdagino haina Paul-da hanglammi. Mahak Cilicia-dagini haiba mahakna khanglabada 35 mahakna hairak-i, “Nahakpu naral siriba makhoising adu youraklaba matamda eina nahakki wakat tagani,” Aduga mahakpu Herod-ki praetorium-da ngak senduna thamnaba mahakna yathang pirammi.

**24** Numit manganigi matungda Purohitlen Ananias-na ahal laman kharaga amadi Tertullus kouba wayel pathapki thabak touba amaga loinana Caesarea-da chatlammi. Aduga makhoina Paul-gi maiyokta leingak mapu Felix-ki maphamda wakatlammi. 2 Paul-bu kousillabada Tertullus-na Felix-ki mangda maral siba houraduna hairak-i, “He matik chaoraba Felix! Nahakki heisingna chingbibagi mapanna eikhoida matam sangna ingthaba leihaibire aduga eikhoigi leibak asigi phagadaba maru oiba ahongba kaya ama pubirakle. 3 Mapham pumnamakta amadi matam khudingda masibu taramna okchabaga loinana eikhoina nahakpu yamna thagatchei. 4 Eihak nahakki matambu sangna loujaningde, maram aduna eikhoigi telappa wapham kharadang thamjaba asi chanbiduna tabinaba eina hajari. 5 Nupa asi mang taknaba touba mini haiba eikhoina khangle. Mahakna taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta leiba Jihudisinggi marakta irang houhalli. Mahak Nazareth-ki kangbu adugi luchingba amani. 6 Aduga mahakna Mapugi Sanglenbu maangthoknaba hotnarammi maram aduna eikhoina mahakpu phare. Aduna mahakpu eikhoigi wayel adugi matung inna wayenninglambani. 7 Adubu lanmi makok Lysias-na laktuna mahakpu eikhoigi khuttagi namphuda pukhre. 8 Adudagi mahakki mathakta maral piningbasing adu nahakki mangda laknaba yathang pire. Karigumba nahakna misak asibu wahang paohanglabadi nahak nasamakna eikhoina mangonda siriba maral pumnamaksing adu mangondagi khangba ngamgani.” 9 Maral siriba aduda atei Jihudising aduna yaosinduna hairiba pumnamak asi achumbani hairammi. 10 Adudagi leingak mapuna Paul-da wa ngangnaba inggit pirabada Paul-na hairak-i, “Phurup asigi mathakta

nahakna chahi kaya wayel mapu ama oirakpani haiba ei khangjei. Maram aduna isa ngakthokchanaba nahakki mangda eina wa hajagabada asida ei haraojei. 11 Jerusalem-da eina Tengban Mapu khurumjanaba chatluba numit taranithoinidagi hendri haiba nahakna khanggani. 12 Eina Mapugi Sanglenda nattraga synagogue-singda nattraga sahar asigi mapham amatada kanagumba amataga yetnaba nattraga irang thok-hanba Jihudisingna thengnakhiba leikhide. 13 Nahakki naphamda eigi ithakta maral siriba asigi khudam changdam amata makhoina houjksu piba ngamloi. 14 Adubu makhoina aranbani hairiba Lambi adugi tung injaduna eina eikhoigi ipa ipusinggi Tengban Mapubu khurumjei haibasi ei isana nahakki naphamda yajei. Aduga Moses-ki Wayel Yathangda i-ba pumnamak amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi lairiksingda ikhrabasing adu einasu thajei. 15 Mi pumnamak haibadi aphasu phattabasu sibadagi hinggakani haibagi asa makhoina toubagum eihaksu Tengban Mapugi maphamda asa adumak tou-i. 16 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi amasung misinggi mangda eigi achum aran khangba pukning asi sengna thamjanaba eina matam pumnamakta kanna hotnajei.” 17 “Jerusalem-dagi chahi kaya marum chatthokluraba matungda, eigi misingda pinaba senpham khara puduna amadi iratpot katnanaba mapham aduda ei chatlammi. 18 Eina laininggi oiba sengdokpagi thouram adu touba loiraba matungda Mapugi Sanglenda eina madu touringda makhoina eibu thengnare. Mapham aduda miyanga eiga loinaba leikhide amasung irang houbasu leikhide. 19 Adubu Asia lamgi Jihudi kharadi mapham aduda leirammi; karigumba makhoina eigi ithakta iral sigadaba leiramlabadi makhoina nahakki namangda laktuna iral sisanu. 20 Nattraga mapham asida leiriba mising asina eina Sanhedrin mangda leppa matamda karamba wayel pathap thugaibagi iral phangkhbage haibadu makhoina haisanu. 21 ‘Asibasingna hinggakani haina thajabagi maramna eibu ngasi wayellibani’ haiba masimatangdi eina makhoina mangda leppa matamda laokhi.” 22 Adudagi Lambi adugi maramda ningthina khangba Felix-na wayel adu yeithokkhi. “Lanmi makok Lysias-na lakpa matamda eina nakhoigi wapham adugi matangda warep tagani” haina mahakna makhoida hairammi. 23 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduda Paul-bu ngak senduna thamnaba amasung mahakpu maning makha tamba khara pinaba amadi mahakki marupsingna mahakki changgadabasing pibada ayaba pinaba mahakna yathang pirammi. 24 Numit kharagi matungda Felix-na mahakki nupi Jihudi



ninggol Drusilla-ga loinana laklami. Mahakna Paul-bu kouhalluraga Christa Jisuda thajabagi maramda mana ngangba adu tarammi. **25** Maduda achumba chatpagi, masa khudum chanjabagi amadi lakkadaba wayen-gi maramda mahakna nganglakpada, Felix-na kiraduna hairak-i, "Houjikki oinadi yare! Nahak chatpa yarani. Eina khudongchaba phangba matamda amuk kourakke." **26** Adum oinamak Paul-na mangonda sel khara pijagani haina mahakna asa toubani. Maram aduna mahakna Paul-bu toina kouduna wari sabani. **27** Chahi ani houkhraba matungda Porcius Festus-na leingak mapu oina Felix-ki mahut sille. Adubu Felix-na Jihudisingna mahakpu chanbinaba Paul-bu thadoktana keisumsangda adumak thanamkhi.

**25** Festus-na lam aduda lakpa numit humnigi matungda mahakna Caesarea-dagi Jerusalem-da chatlammi. **2** Mapham aduda athoiba purohitsing amadi Jihudisinggi luchingbasingna mahakki mangda laklaga Paul-gi mathakta wakatsing pukhatlammi. **3** Paul-bu Jerusalem-da thabinaba Festus-ki maphamda makhoina thoujal nijarammi. Maramdi makhoina Paul-bu lambida lumlaga hatnanaba sarou ama sillammi. **4** Festus-na paokhum pirak-i, "Paul-di Caesarea-da phadok ama oina thamli aduga ei isamak mapham aduda thuna hallagani. **5** Eihakka loinana Caesarea-da nakhoigi luchingbasingga chattuna mapham aduda nupa aduna karigumba aranba touramba oirabadi mangonda maral sisanu." **6** Adudagi Festus-na numit nipani nattraga tarani makhoiga loinana leitharaba matungda Caesarea-da chatlammi. Mathanggi numitta mahakna wayel phambeida phamduna Paul-bu pusillaknaba yathang pirammi. **7** Paul-na maphamduda thunglabada Jerusalem-dagi lakpa Jihudisingna mahakki akoibada leplammi aduga khudam piba ngamdaba luraba wakat kaya magi maiyokta piba hourammi. **8** Adubu Paul-na masa ngakthokchaduna hairak-i, "Jihudisinggi Wayel Yathang nattraga Mapugi Sanglen-gi mayokta nattraga Rome-gi ningthourelgi maiyokta aranba amata eina toukhida." **9** Adubu Festus-na Jihudisingdagi chanbiba phangba pamlammi. Maram aduna mahakna Paul-da hanglak-i, "Nahakna Jerusalem-da chattuna wakatsing asigidamak mapham aduda eigi mangda wayenba nahak yaningbra?" **10** Maduda Paul-na khumlak-i, "Eibu wayel tougadaba Ningthourelmakki wayel phambei mamangda ei lepchari. Jihudisingda eina aranba amata toukhida haibasi nahak nasamakna ningthijana khangbiribani. **11** Karigumba eina wayel thugaikhiba leiraba amadi sibagi cheirak phangbada matik chaba karigumba ama toukhida leiramlabadi

eihak sibada yadaba toude. Adubu karigumba makhoina eigi ithakta siriba iralsing asi amata chumdrabadi, kana amatana eibu makhoida sinnaba ngamloi. Eina Ningthourela wakatchari." **12** Adudagi Festus-na mahakki phamnaibasingga wa tanaraga khumlak-i, "Nahakna Ningthourela wakatchare maram aduna nahak Ningthourelgi maphamda chatlagani." **13** Numit khara leiraga Ningthou Agrippa amasung Bernice Caesarea-da Festus-pu makhoigi ikai khumnaba utnaba laklami. **14** Mapham aduda numit khara kuina leiraba matungda Festus-na ningthouda Paul-gi phibhamgi maramda sandokna takladuna hairak-i, "Felix-na phadok oina thamlamba mi ama mapham asida lei **15** aduga eina Jerusalem-da chatpa matamda Jihudisinggi athoiba purohitsing amasung ahal lamansingna magi mathakta wakatsing puraktuna amadi mahak maral leire hainaba eingonda hajjakhi. **16** Adubu maral theijillaba mahak aduna maral siribasing aduga maiyoknabagi khudongchaba leiba tai aduga mangonda maral siribasing adugi maiyokta mahakna masa ngakthokchanaba wa ngangbagi khudongchaba phangdringenda mi adubu makhoida pithokpa haibasi eikhoi Rome-gi misinggi chatnabi natte haina eina makhoida hai. **17** Adudagi makhoina mapham asida lakpa matamda thinthadana mathanggi numitta eina wayel phambeida phamkhi amasung nupa adubu pusillaknaba yathang pirammi. **18** Mahakki maiyokta maral siribasing aduna lepkhatlaklami, adubu eina khallubagumna karigumba phattaba amata toukhibagi maral amata makhoina mangonda siramde. **19** Adugi mahutta makhoina toukhiba haibabu makhoigi laininggi maramda aduga sikhraba adubu Paul-nadi hingli haiba Jisu kouba nupa amagi maramda makhoiga wa khara yetnakhi. **20** Hiramasing asigi maramda karamna eina pao phanggadage haiba chamamnarabada eina Paul-da mahak Jerusalem-da chattuna mapham aduda theijilliba maralsing asigi maramda wayenba pambra haina hangkhi. **21** Adubu Paul-na mahakpu ngak senduna thambinaba amadi Ningthourelna warep adu tahanbinaba haijarakkhi. Maram aduna eina mahakpu Ningthourelgi maphamda thadriphaoba mahakpu ngak senduna thamnanaba yathang pire." **22** Maduda Agrippa-na Festus-ta hairak-i, "Ei isamak mi asina haiba taning-i." Festus-na paokhum pirak-i, "Nahakna hayeng mahakki wa tagani." **23** Mathanggi numitta Agrippa amasung Bernice achouba sem sabaga loinana miyam tinnapham aduda lanmigi makoksing amadi sahar adugi masak naiba misingga loinana changlakki. Aduga Festus-na yathang piduna Paul-bu manungda pusillakki. **24** Festus-na hairak-i, "Ningthou Agrippa



amadi eikhoiga loinana tilliba mi pumnamak: Nakhoina uriba mi asi mapham asida leiba amadi Jerusalem-da leiba Jihudi pumnamakna mahakki mathakta wakat purak-i. Mahak hingbada matik chadre haina makhoina kanno lao-i. 25 Adubu sibagi cheirak phangba yaba kari amata mahakna toukhide haiba eina khangle. Adubu mahakna mahakki wakat adu Ningthourela haijaba maramna eina mabu Rome-da thanaba leple. 26 Magi maramda Ningthourela inaba areppa wa karisu leitri. Maram aduna mahakki maramda hijillaba matungda karigumba khara i-ba yanaba eina mapham asida nakhoi pumnamakki mangda thoidok hendokna Ningthou Agrippa-gi mamangda mahakpu purakpani. 27 Maramdi phadok amabu magi mathakta leiba maral adu haidana Rome-da thaba haibasi maram chade haina eina khalli."

**26** Adudagi Agrippa-na Paul-da hairak-i, "Nangna nasagidamak wa ngangnaba ayaba pire." Paul-na magi makhut tingthoktuna masabu ngakthokchanaba wa haiba hourak-i, 2 "Iningthou Agrippa, ngasi Jihudising asina eingonda iral siriba pumnamaksing asidagi nahakki mangda eigi ngakthokchaba wa haijabasi eigi laibak phabani haina khanjei. 3 Thoidokpa maramdi Jihudisinggi chatnabi amadi wathoksing pumnamak nahakna yamna phajana khangbi. Aduna nahakna khaangbibaga loinana eigi wa tabinaba nonjari." 4 "Angang oiringeidagi houna eina karamna hinglekpage haiba Jihudi pumnamakna khang-i. Ahanbada eigi iramdanda adudagi Jerusalem-da karamna eigi punsi lellakpage haiba makhoina khang-i. 5 Matam kuinadagi makhoina eibu khang-i. Karigumba makhoina sakhi pininglabadi piba yai madudi eikhoigi laininggi khwaidagi cheksinba kanglup Pharisee ama oina eina leirammi. 6 Amasung houjikti eina eikhoigi ipa ipusingda Tengban Mapuna wasakpiramba aduda asa thamba maramgidamak eibu wayennaba maphamsida ei lepli. 7 Madumak eikhoigi salai taranithoinasu madu phangjagani haina asa toujaduna makhoina ahing nungthil animakta Tengban Mapubu khurumjei. Iningthou Agrippa, asa asigidamak Jihudising asina eibu iral siribani. 8 Asibasingbu Tengban Mapuna hinggat-hanbi haibasi mapham asida leiriba nakhoina karigidamak thajaba ngamdribano?" 9 "Nazareth-ki Jisugi ming asigi maiyokta eina toubu ngamba khudingmak tougadabani haina ei isanasu khallammi. 10 Madumak eina Jerusalem-da toukhi. Eina athoiba purohitsingdagi ayaba phanglammi aduga Tengban Mapugi mi kayabu keisumsangda thamlammi. Amasung makhoibu sibagi cheirak piba matamda

einasu ayaba pirammi. 11 Kayarak hanna eina synagogue amadagi synagogue amada chattuna makhoibu cheirak piduna namphuda makhoigi thajababu yahandanaba hotnakhi. Eina makhoibu mei houna saorammi maram aduna mireibakki sahsaring phaobada makhoibu ot-neinaba eihak chatlammi. 12 "Pandam asigidamak eihakna athoiba purohitsingdagi ayaba amadi yathang phangduna Damascus tanna chatlammi. 13 Iningthou, numit yungba matam aduwaidani, eina lambida chatlingaida numittagi henna nganba mangal ama atiyadagi lakpa amasung eigi amadi eiga chatminnaribasinggi akoibada nganba eina ukhi. 14 Eikhoi pumnamak leimaida tukhi. Aduga eingonda khonjel amana Hebrew londa asumna haiba eina takhi, 'Saul, Saul, nahakna eibu karigi ot neiribano? Sal labana mapugi sajeida kaosinbagumna nangna nasabu sok-hanjare.' 15 'Ibungo, nahak kanano?' haina eina hangkhi. Maduda Mapu Ibungona eingonda paokhum pirak-i, 'Eihak nahakna ot neiriba Jisu aduni. 16 Adubu hougattuna lepkhatlu. Eigi inai oina khannaba eina nangonda uhanbibani. Ngasi nangna eingondagi ukhiba amasung tungda uhanbigadabasing adugi maramda misingda nahakna haigadabani. 17 Eina nangbu thagadaba Israel-gi mising amadi Jihudi nattaba misingdagi eina nangbu kanbigani. 18 Nangna makhoigi mit panghanduna makhoibu amambadagi mangalda amasung Satan-gi panggaldagi Tengban Mapuda olhallak-u, maramdi makhoina eingonda thajabagi mapanna makhoigi pap kokpiba phangnaba amasung Tengban Mapugi khandoklaba misinggi marakta mapham phanganabani.' 19 "Maram aduna, Iningthou Agrippa, eihakna swargadagi ukhiba adu eina haiba indaba toujade. 20 Ahanbada Damascus-ta mathangda Jerusalem-da adudagi Israel-gi lam pumnamakta amasung Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta makhoigi papsingdagi pukning hongduna Tengban Mapuda onsillaknaba amasung pukning hongle haiba utpa thabaksing tougadabani haina eina pao sandokle. 21 Maram asigidamak eina Mapugi Sanglenda leiringeida Jihudising asina eibu pharammi aduga eibu hatnaba hotnarammi. 22 Adubu ngasigi numit asi phaobada Tengban Mapuna eibu pangbiri. Maram aduna mapham asida apikpa amadi achouba mioi pumnamakta eina lepchaduna eigi sakhi pijari. Eina hairiba asimak Moses amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna thoklagani hairamba adumakni: 23 Christana awaba khangba tai amasung asibasingdagi hinggatpa ahanba adu oigani aduga Jihudisingda amadi Jihudi nattabasingda aran-khubhamgi mangal adu laothokpigani." 24 Asumna



Paul-na masa ngakthokchanaba wa nganglingeida Festus-na marak thattuna mangonda laorak-i, "Paul, nahak ngaore! Nahakna mahei yamna tamlubana nahakpu ngaohalle." 25 Maduda Paul-na khumlak-i, "Matik chaoba Festus, eihak ngaoba nate! Eina haijariba asi achumbani amadi maram chabani. 26 Iningthou Agrippa, nahakna hirmsing asigi maramda khangbiba maramna eina naphamda akiba leitana ngangjaba ngambani. Thoudoksing asi kachin amada thokkhiba nattaba oidabanina nahakna soidana khangbiramgani haiba eina thajei. 27 Iningthou Agrippa, nahakna maichousingbu thajabra? Nahakna thajei haiba eina khangei." 28 Agrippa-na Paul-da hairak-i, "Atenba matam asida nahakna eibu Christian oiha-gani khanbra?" 29 Paul-na paokhum pirak-i, "Atenba matam oirabasu nattraga asangba matam oirabasu yot-lhing phalangsing asi khak nattana nahak amadi ngasi eigi wa tariba nakhoi pumnamakpu eina oibagumna oiraknaba Tengban Mapuda eina haijari." 30 Adudagi ningthou, leingak mapu, Bernice amasung atei pumnamak hougatlakle 31 aduga ka adu thadokle aduga makhoi masel amaga amaga hainarak-i, "Mi asina mahak siba yaba nattraga keisumsangda thamba yaba karisu toukhide." 32 Aduga Festus-na Agrippa-da hairak-i, "Mi asina karigumaba Ningthourela wakatlamdrabadi mahak thadokpasu yaramlabani."

**27** Eikhoi Italy-da hi tongduna chatnaba leplabada makhoina Paul amadi phadok kharabu "Ningthourel-gi Lanmi Kangbu" haina kouba adugi lanmi chamagi mapu Julius-ta sinnarammi. 2 Eikhoi Adramyttium-dagi hi tonglammi, hi adu Asia-gi hithangphamsingda chatnaba sem sarammi aduga eikhoi hi tongduna chatle. Macedonia-gi mi Thessalonica-dagi lakpa Aristarchus-su eikhoiga loinarammi. 3 Mathanggi numitta eikhoi Sidon-da thunglammi. Julius-na Paul-bu luna channa tourammi, mahakki marup mapangsingbu unaba amadi makhoina mahakki awatpasing pibibada ayaba pirammi. 4 Mapham adudagi eikhoi amuk chatlammi adubu nungsitna eikhoigi maiyokta sitpagi maramna eikhoina nungsit adudagi saphanabagidamak Cyprus ithatki marumda hi honduna chatlammi. 5 Eikhoina Cilicia amadi Pamphylia-gi ipak lantokhtuna Lycia-gi Myra-da thunglammi. 6 Mapham aduda lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Italy chatkadaba Alexandria-gi hi ama phanglammi maram aduna mahakna eikhoibu hi aduda tonghallammi. 7 Eikhoina numit kaya marum hi adu tapna tapna hollammi aduga yamna khudong thibaga loinana Cnidus sahar

naksallaklammi. Nungsitna maram oiraga eikhoi maikhei aduda sangthana hi honba yahandre. Aduna eikhoina saphagadaba Crete ithatki marumda hi honthaduna Salmone lantoklammi. 8 Yamna wana ipak mapan nakna nakna holaktuna eikhoi Lasea-gi sahar manakta leiba Fair Haven kouba mapham amada laklammi. 9 Matam yamna mangkhre. Houjikti Chara-henbagi matam adu lantokkhre maram asina higgi khongchat khudong thiningai oire. Maram aduna Paul-na makhoida cheksin wa hairak-i, 10 "Ibungokhoi, mapham asidagi eikhoigi khongchat asi khudong thigani; hi asida puriba potchei amadi hi asi yamna mang takpa thokkani aduga punsisingsu manggani." 11 Lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Paul-na haiba wa adudagi hi adugi luchingba amasung higgi mapu aduna haibana henna tarammi. 12 Hithangpham adu ningthamtha lenbada khudongchaba mapham oiramde. Ayamba mina Phoenix-ta hi tongduna chatlaga mapham aduda ningthamtha lennaba yanarammi. Phoenix asi kha nongchup amasung awang nongchup onba Crete-ki hithangpham amani. 13 Khagi nungsitna liri liri sitlakpada makhoina ninglamba adu pangthokpa yarani haina khallammi. Maram aduna makhoina hi phanaba yotki kochi adu loukhattuna yariba makhei Crete-ki mapan nakna nakna hi adu hollammi. 14 Adubu ikui kuidana "Euroclydon" haina kouba akanba nonglei nungsit ama ithat adudagi sittharaklammi. 15 Nonglei nungsit aduna hi adu yeirammi aduna nungsit adu maiyoknaba ngamdrabada eikhoina hotnaba tokuna nungsit aduna adum puhallammi. 16 Aduga Cauda kouba ithat macha adugi kharomda lantokpada eikhoi khara sapharammi. Maduda eikhoina wana hi macha adu tekta kaidana phajinba ngamle. 17 Makhoina hi macha adu thanggatlammi aduga thouri kharana higgi akoiba adu chetna laksillammi. Makhoi Libya-gi leingoi hagatpa maphamda thengjin-gadara haina kirammi maram aduna hi adugi lang-yan-phi adu chingthaduna madu nungsitna humduna puhallammi. 18 Akanba nonglei nungsit adu makha tana chattharammi maram aduna mathanggi numitta makhoina hidagi potcheising khara langthaba hourammi. 19 Mathanggi numitta makhoina higgi mapot macheising adu hunthare. 20 Numit kayamarum numit oirasu thawanmichak oirasu eikhoina amata uba phanglamde aduga nungsit adu leptana yamna kanna sitlammi. Mameithangdadi eikhoi hingгани haibagi asa pumba thadokkhi. 21 Kana amata chaba phangdana sanglaba matam ama houkhrabada Paul-na makhoigi marakta lepkhattuna hairak-i, "Ibungokhoi, nakhoina eigi wa tabiramduna Crete-taggi hi tongduna chatlamdrabadi, eikhoina



masigi amang ata pumnamak asi nanglamloidabani. 22 Adubu houjikti eina nakhoida haijari, nathouna phou! Nakhoi kana amatagi thawai mangloi adubu hi asi khaktangdi manggani. 23 Maramdi ngarang ahing eigi mapu oibiba amasung eina thougal toujaiba Tengban Mapu mahakki dut amana inakta laklaga 24 hairak-i, 'Paul, nahak kiganu! Nahak Ningthourelgi mangda lepkadabani. Tengban Mapuna nahakpu thoujanbiduna nahakka hi tongduna chatliba pumnamak Tengban Mapuna kanbire.' 25 Maram aduna ibungokhoi, thouna phou! Maramdi eingonda haikhiba adumak thokkani haina eina Tengban Mapubu thajei. 26 Adubu eikhoina karigumba ithat amada thengjinbadi tare." 27 Adubu taramarini suba ahing aduda Mediterranean ipakta nonglei nungsit aduna eikhoibu humduna purammi. Ahing nongyai aduwaida hiroisingna makhoi lam amada naksillakle haiba khallammi. 28 Makhoina kayam luba thenba onduna yengbada feet chama kun lui haiba khangle makhoina khara lapthokna chattlaga amuk hanna onbada feet maraphutara lui haiba khanglammi. 29 Makhoina hi adu nungjaosingda thengjin-gadra haina kidadagi hirubaktagi yotki kochi mari thadarammi aduga nongngallaknaba haijarammi. 30 Adubu hiroisingna hi adudagi nanthoknaba hotnarammi; higi mamangdagi yotki kochising adu thadanaba sajinnaduna hi macha ama ipakta thadaraklammi. 31 Maduda Paul-na lanmi chamagi mapu aduda amasung lanmisingda hairak-i, "Hiroising asina hida leitrabadi nakhoi kanba ngamloi." 32 Maduda lanmising aduna hi macha adugi thourising adu kakthatlaga hi macha adu taathok-hankhre. 33 Nongngallamdaida Paul-na makhoi pumnamakta chak chanaba insinduna hairak-i, "Nakhoina ngairakliba asi ngasi numit tamarini sure aduga numitsing asida nakhoina kari amata charaktri. 34 Maram aduna nakhoi karigumba kharadi chabiyu masi nakhoi hingnanabani. Nakhoi kana amattagi nakoktagi samna ama phaoba mangloi." 35 Masi hairaba matungda Paul-na makhoi pumnamakki mamangda tal khara louraga Tengban Mapubu thagatlaga madu thugaiduna charammi. 36 Maduda makhoi pumnamakki pukning thougatladuna makhoinasu chare. 37 Hi aduda tongliba eikhoi punna mi chani humphutaratarukni. 38 Makhoina mabuk thanna charaba matungda hidagi gehu lina ipakta hunthaduna hi adu yang-hallammi. 39 Nongngallabada makhoina lam adu kari lamno haiba khangba ngamilamde; adubu makhoina leingoigi ipak mapan adu urammi aduna ngamilabadi hi adu honjin-ge haina leplammi. 40 Makhoina yotki kochising adu kakthattuna ipakta lupphankhre, aduga himai

chumnaba nousing punba thourising adu louthokle aduga hi adu nungsitna mamangda humlaknaba hi adugi mamanggi lang-yan-phi adu chingkhlatlammi. Aduga eikhoi torbanlomda pusilaklammi. 41 Hi adu leingoigi lamda thengjillammi. Hi adugi mamang thangba saruk yeisinbada lengba yadre aduga maning thangba aduna akanba ithak ipomna yeibadagi machet machet kaire. 42 Phadoksing aduna iroiduna nanthokkhidanaba haiduna lanmising aduna makhoibu hatnanaba thourang tourammi. 43 Adubu lanmi chamagi mapu aduna Paul-bu kanningduna makhoigi thourang adu pangthoktanaba khamle, aduga iroiba ngamba makhoisingna hanna chongthaduna kangphalda chatnaba yathang pirammi. 44 Leihoubasing aduna higi upaksing amasung madugi akaiba machetsing aduda pairaga taoduna kangphalda thungnaba mahakna yathang pikhi. Matou asumna eikhoi pumnamak kangphalda asoi angam leitana thunglammi.

**28** Eikhoina tekta kaidana kangphalda thunglabada, ithat adu Malta kou-i haiba eikhoina khangle. 2 Lamdam adugi mising aduna eikhoida yamna nungsi heirammi. Nong churakpa amadi ingbagi maramna makhoina mei hougatpiduna eikhoi pumnamakpu taramna oklammi. 3 Paul-na sing mapun ama komjillaga meinungda thadabada meisa adugi maramna lil ama thoraktuna mahakki khutta yetlammi. 4 Paul-gi khutta yalliba lil adu ubada lamdam adugi misingna makhoi masel hainarak-i, "Nupa asi soidana mihatpa oigani maramdi mahak ipak asidagi nanthoraklabasu achumba wayelna mahak hinghanbidre." 5 Adubu mangonda asok apan amata yaodana Paul-na lil adu meinungda kantharammi. 6 Paul-bu pomkhatlakpa nattraga khanghoudana siduna tugani haina makhoina khallammi adubu makhoina kuina ngairabada mangonda karisu asoi angam thokpa udrabada makhoigi wakhal hongduna hairak-i, "Mahak laini." 7 Ithat adugi phamnaiba makok Publius kouba nupa adugi lam khara manak nakpa aduda leirammi. Mahakna eikhoibu taramna okpiduna numit humni eikhoibu mahakkida leihanbirammi. 8 Publius-khi mapa adu laihou houbana amadi iton phaibana naduna phamungda leirammi. Mahakki kada Paul-na changduna haijarammi aduga mahakki mathakta khut thambiduna anaba phahanbire. 9 Thoudok asi thoklabada ithat aduda leiba anaba pumnamak laklammi aduga naba phajarammi. 10 Makhoina eikhoibu makhal kayada ikai khumnabirammi aduga eikhoina chatlamdaida makhoina eikhoigi higi khongchat adugi changgadaba potlam makheisu



pibirammi. 11 Tha ahumgi matungda lthat aduda ningthamtha lellamba Alexandria-dagi Castor amadi Pollux kouba lai anigi makok hakpa hi amada eikhoi tongduna chatlammi. 12 Eikhoi Syracuse saharda thunglammi aduga mapham aduda numit humni leirammi. 13 Mapham adudagi eikhoi hi tongduna Rhegium saharda thungle. Mathanggi numitta kharomdagi nungsi humlakpa houraklammi aduga nini suba numitta eikhoi apikpa sahar Puteoli-da thunglammi. 14 Mapham aduda thajaba ichil-inao khara thengnarammi. Makhoi eikhoibu chayol ama makhoiga leiminanaba hajjarammi. Asum touduna eikhoi Rome-da laklammi. 15 Rome-da leiba thajaba ichil inaosingna eikhoigi maramda tare aduga Appius-ki Keithel amadi Mithungsang Ahum kouba maphamsing adu phaoba eikhoibu unaba laklammi. Paul-na makhoibu ubada Tengban Mapubu thagattlammi amadi pukning thougatcharammi. 16 Eikhoina Rome-da thunglabada Paul-bu lanmi amana ngak-hallaga mathanta leibagi ayaba pirammi. 17 Numit humnigi matungda Paul-na lamdam adugi Jihudi luchingbasingbu mitin amada kourammi. Makhoi tillabada mahakna makhoi da hairak-i, "Eigi ichil-inaosa, eina eikhoigi misinggi maiyokta natraga eikhoigi ipa-ipusingna thambiramba chatnabisinggi maiyokta karisu toudrabasu eibu Jerusalem-da pharaga Rome-gi misingda sinnare. 18 Eibu wahang paohang touraba matungda Rome-gi misingna eibu thadokpa pamkhi maramdi eina siba yaba cheirak phangbagi maral amata toukhide haiba makhoi khanglammi. 19 Adubu Jihudisingna madugi maiyokta leibagi maramna eihak Ningthourela wayenbinaba hajjaba takhi adubu eigi isagi misinggi mathakta eina maral sinaba lei haibadi natte. 20 Maram asina eina nakhoibu unajanaba amadi wari sajanaba koujabani. Eihak yotling phalangna pulliba asi Israel-gi misingna asa thamjariba lbungo mahakkidamaktani." 21 Maduda makhoi khumlak-i, "Nahakki maramda Judea-dagi ayiba che amata phangde aduga mapham adudagi lakpa misingnasu nahakki maramda phattaba pao amata pirakte. 22 Adubu nahakna kari khalli haibadu eikhoina taning-i maramdi mapham khudingda kanglup asigi maiyokta misingna nganngaba eikhoina tai." 23 Maram aduna makhoi Paul-ga numit ama thanarammi. Numit aduda Paul-na leiriba mapham aduda makhoi mi yamna laklammi. Ayuktagi numidangwairam phaoba mahakna Tengban Mapugi Leibakki maramda sandokna taklammi aduga Moses-ki Wayel Yathangdagi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna irambasing adu sijinnaduna Jisugi maramda makhoibu thajahannaba

hotnarammi. 24 Mahakna haiba wa adudagi makhoi kharadi thajarammi adubu ateisingnadi thajaramde. 25 Paul-na mahakki aroiba wa asi hairaba tungda makhoi maselgi marakta yanadana makhoi na mapham adu thadoklammi. Maduda Paul-na haikhiba wa adudi, "Thawai Asengbana nakhoigi napa napusinggi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou Isaiah-gi mapanna haikhiba adu kayada chumkhraba! 26 Mahakna hai, 'Mising aduda chattuna haiyu, nakhoi na taduna leigani, adubu wakhal taroi: nakhoi na yeng yengduna leigani, adubu uroi, 27 Maramdi mising asigi thamoi kansille, makhoigi manakong mensille, aduga makhoigi mamit uisille. Natrabadi makhoigi mamitna ugani, makhoigi manakongna tagani, aduga makhoigi wakhalna khanglaklani, makhoi na eingonda hallaklani, hairi Tengban Mapuna, aduga eina makhoibu phahan-gani.'" 28 "Maram asina Tengban Mapuna aran-khubhamgi pao asi Jihudi nattabasingda thabire amasung makhoi na madu tagani haiba eina nakhoibu khanghanning-i." 29 Paul-na wasing asi hairabada Jihudising adu chatkhi amasung makhoi maselgi marakta kanna yetnakhi. 30 Paul-na chahi ani chupna masana wajaba yum amada leikhi amasung mahakpu unaba lakpa mi pumnamakpu taramna oklammi. 31 Mahakna thouna phana amadi ning tamna Tengban Mapugi Leibakki maramda sandoklammi amadi lbungo Jisu Christtagi maramda tambirammi.



# Rome

**1** Christta Jisugi manai, pakhonchatpa ama oina koubiraba amadi Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Paogidamak khaidokpiraba Paul-dagini. **2** Mapugi Senglaba Puyada ikhrabagumna, Aphaba Pao adudi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa maichousingbu sijinnabiduna kuirabagi mamangda Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhraba aduni. **3** Masi Ibungo mahakki Machanupa, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi maramdani: mioiba ama oina Ibungo mahak David-ki sageida pokpani, **4** aduga Tengban Mapugi oiba asengba ama oina, asibadagi Ibungobu hinggat-hanbiduna Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haiba adu achouba panggalga loinana utpire. **5** Phurup pumnamakki misingbu thajabada amadi haiba inbada chingbinabagidamak, Ibungo mahakki mapanna amadi mahakki minggi maramgidamak eihakpu pakhonchatpa ama oibagi thoujal adu Tengban Mapuna pibire. **6** Tengban Mapuna Jisu Christtagi oinaba koubirabasing adugi manungda Rome-da leiba nakhoisu yaoribani. **7** Tengban Mapuna nungsiba amasung Ibungo mahakmakki mising oinanaba koubiraba Rome-da leiba nakhoi pumnamakta: Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida pibiba oisanu. **8** Ahanbamaktada, nakhoi pumnamakkidamak eina Jisu Christtagi mapanna eigi Tengban Mapu Ibungobu thagatchei, maramdi taibangpan sinbathungna nakhoigi thajaba adugi maramda ngangnari. **9** Eina hajjaba matam khudingmakta nakhoibu eina ningsing-i haibasi Ibungo mahakki Machanupagi Aphaba Pao adubu eigi thamoï apumbaga loinana sandoktuna thougal toujariba Tengban Mapu mahakna sakhini. **10** Aduga akonbada, Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung inna eihak nakhoigi naphamda lakpa yanaba lambi hangdokpinabagidamak eina Tengban Mapugi maphamda nijari. **11** Maramdi nakhoi panggal kanba oinaba thawaigi oiba khudol khara eina nakhoida pinanaba nakhoibu yamna uning-i, **12** madudi eikhoi amaga amagagi thajabana eikhoi amaga amagabu thougatminnanabani. **13** Ichil-inaosa, nakhoigi naphamda eihak laknaba toina thourang tou-i, adubu houjik phaoba palhanduna leire haiba asi eina nakhoida khanghanning-i. Eina atoppa Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi maraktagi Christtagi tung inbasing phangbagumna nakhoigi naraktagisu phangba eina pammi. **14** Chaokhatpasingdasu, chaokhattabasingdasu,

asingbasingdasu apangbasingdasu, eidi mi pumnamakta laman tollabani. **15** Maram aduna Rome-da leiba nakhoidasu Aphaba Pao asi sandokningbagi yamna khourangjaba adu eingonda lei. **16** Maram aduna eina aphaba paogi maramda ikaiba leijade maramdi madu thajaba mi khudingna aran-khubham phangnaba Tengban Mapugi panggalni; ahanbada Jihudisinggi, aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggisuni. **17** Maramdi aphaba paoda Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu phongdok-i haibadi achumba chatpa asi houbadagi loiba phaoba thajabagi mapanna oibani. Mapugi puyada asumna ibagumbani, "Achumba chatpana thajabagi mapanna hinggan." **18** Achumbabu makhoigi phattabana namthaba Tengban Mapu ningdaba amadi phattaba misinggi mathakta Tengban Mapugi asaoba adu swargadagi phongdok-i, **19** Tengban Mapugi maramda khangba yaba adu makhoida irai laina khanghanbire maramdi Tengban Mapu masamakna irai laihibire. **20** Maramdi taibangpan asi semba matamdagi houna uba ngamdaba Ibungo mahakki magunsing haibadi Ibungo mahakki lomba naidaba panggal amadi Tengban Mapugi oiba magun adu Tengban Mapuna sembikhrabasing adudagi mayek sengna ujei amadi khangba ngammi, maram asina makhoigi ngakpipham leite. (aïdios g126) **21** Makhoïna Tengban Mapubu khanglabasu, makhoïna Ibungobu Tengban Mapu oibagi matik mangal adu pide, aduga thagatpasu toude, adubu makhoigi wakhal makheisu aremba oirakle amasung makhoigi apangba thamoï adu mamsille. **22** Makhoï asingbani haina makhoïna haijarabasu makhoï apangbasing oire, **23** aduga makhoïna siba naidaba Tengban Mapubu khurumjabagi mahutta siba naiba mioiba amadi ucek wayasing, sa ngasing amadi mapukna sittuna chatpasingga manna semlaba murtisingda khurumle. **24** Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna makhoïbu makhoigi thamoigi papki apamba thabaksing adu tounanaba thadokle, makhoïna makhoï amaga amaga achoppa thabaksing touminnare. **25** Makhoïna Tengban Mapugi achumba adubu minambaga onthoknare aduga matam pumnamakta thagatkadaba Sembiba Mapubu khurumjabagi mahutta Tengban Mapuna sembikhraba khutsemsingda makhoïna khurumduna thougal toure. Amen. (aïon g165) **26** Maram asigidamak Tengban Mapuna makhoïbu hakchanggi achoppa apamba aduda pithokle. Makhoigi nupisingna phaoba nupi oibina mahousagi oiba nupaga yumbanbagi oiba nupaga mari thamba adu thadoktuna mahousagi oidaba matouda onthokle. **27** Matou adugumna nupasingnasu nupisingga



mahousagi oiba yumbanbagi mari thamba adu thadokle, aduga amana amagi maphamda makhoigi apamba aduna meigumna chakle. Nupasingna makhoi amaga amaga achoppa thabak touminnare aduna maram oiduna makhoina touba aranba adugi phangpham thokpa cheirak adu phangle. 28 Tengban Mapugi maramda khangba adu makoina makhoigi pukningda thammu haiba yadaba maramna lbungona makhoibu lamchat mot-hanba wakhalda pithokle, maram aduna makhoina touroidaba adu tou-i. 29 Makhoi makhal kayagi phattaba, mangnaba machak, karaamba amadi lamchat mangthabana thalli; makhoi kallakpa, mi hatpa, khatnaba, minamba amadi yengthibana thalli. Makhoina miwa ngangnei 30 amadi amaga amagagi mathakta phattaba ngang-i; makhoina Tengban Mapubu tukkachei, lamket-lamhaiba oi, napan tou-i amadi chaothok-i; phattaba thabak tounaba ahenba lambi thibagi wakhal tou-i; mama mapana haiba inde; 31 makhoi wakhal tade, wasak ngakte, nungsiba leite amasung chanbiheite. 32 Asigumba thabak toubasing adu siba matik chai haiba Tengban Mapugi achumba wayel adu makhoina khang-i. Adubu hairiba pumnamak asi makhoina touduna leibata nattaduna asigumba touba mising adubusu makhoina ayaba pi.

**2** Maram aduna atoppa mibu wayelliba nahakki ngakpipham leite, maramdi nahakna atoppa mibu wayenba matamda nahakna nasabu lalhallaabani, maramdi wayelliba nahakna makhoina touriba madumak tou-i. 2 Adubu asigumba thabak toubasinggi mathakta Tengban Mapuna wayenba matamda achumbada yumpham oi haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Nahakna makhoibudi wayelli aduga nahak nasamakna makhoina touriba adumak touriba he mioiba, Tengban Mapuna wayen-gabada adudagi nahak nanthokkani ningbra? 4 Nattraga Tengban Mapugi thoujal heiba aduna nahakpu pukning honghanbada chingbinaba hotnabi haiba adu khangdaduna nahakna lbungo mahakki marang kairaba thoujal, akhaang kanba amasung kuina khangbiheiba adubu usittabra? 5 Nahakna pukning kanba amasung nahakki pukning hongdaba thamoigi maramna Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba amasung achumba wayel phongdokpagi Numit aduda henna choaba cheirak nahakna nasagi nathakta peisilibani. 6 Tengban Mapuna "Mi khudingda mana mana touba thabakki matung inna hanbigani." 7 Khaangheibaga loinana aphaba touriba, matik mangal, ikai khumnaba amasung mangba naidaba hingba thiriba makhoida Tengban Mapuna lomba naidaba hingba pibigani. (aiōnios g166) 8 Adubu masatagi

khanba amasung aranbagi matung inbagidamak achumbabu yadaba makhoising adugi mathakta Tengban Mapugi asaoba amasung mei houna saoba heithagani. 9 Phattaba touba mi khudinggi mathakta awa ana amasung thawai waba leigani, ahanbada Jihudisinggi mathakta leigani aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi mathaktasu leigani. 10 Adubu aphaba touba mi khudingmakta matik mangal, ikai khumnaba amasung ingthaba Tengban Mapuna pibigani, ahanbada Jihudisingda aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda pibigani. 11 Maramdi Tengban Mapudi michang mikhai naide. 12 Wayel Yathang yaodana pap touba mi khuding Wayel Yathang yaodana manggani; aduga Wayel Yathang adugi makha ponna pap touba mi khuding Wayel Yathanggi mapanna wayen-gani. 13 Maramdi Wayel Yathang adubu tabatana mising adu Tengban Mapugi mangda achumba chatpa mi oiba natte, adubu Wayel Yathang adu inba mising adubu achumba chatpa mini haina laothokpigani. 14 Maramdi atoppa phurupsingda Wayel Yathang adu leite adubu Wayel Yathang aduda yaoribasing adu mahousana tou-i. Makhoida Wayel Yathang adu leitrabasu madusing adu makhoigi wayel yathang oire. 15 Makhoigi lamchatsing aduna makhoigi thamoinungda Wayel Yathangna piriba yathangsing adu isille haiba adu utli. Makhoigi achum aran khangba pukningnasu madu achumbani haiba utli, makhoigi wakhalna karigumba matamda makhoibu maral pi aduga karigumba matamda makhoibu ngakthokpi. 16 Masi eina sandokpa Aphaba Paogi matung innadi Tengban Mapuna Jisu Christtagi mapanna misinggi aronba wakhal pumnamak adu wayen-gadaba numit aduda thokkani. 17 Yeng-u, nahakna nasabu Jihudi koujarabadi; aduga nahakna Wayel Yathangda ngajaduna Tengban Mapugi maramda chaothokcharabadi; 18 aduga mahakki aningba khanglabadi aduga Wayel Yathangna nahakpu tambiba maramna henna phaba adu nahakna yajarabadi; 19 nahakti mittangbasinggi lamjingbiba amasung amambada leiba makhoigi mangalni haiba nahakna sengna khanglabadi, 20 nahakna Wayel Yathangda lousing amasung achumbagi machak mapung phana leire haiba adu khangbagi maramna nahak apangbasingbu tambiraba, aduga khangjadabasinggi oja oirabadi, 21 atoppa mibu tambiba nahakna nasabudi tambidabra? "Huranloidabani" haina nahakna sandok-i adubu nahak huranbra? 22 Nupi lannaroidabani haina nahakna hairaga nahakna nupi lanabra? Lai murtisingbu tukkacharaba nahak, nahakna Mapugi Sanglengdagi huranbra? 23 Tengban Mapugi



wayel yathang lei haina chaothokchaba nahakna wayel yathang adu thugaiduna Tengban Mapubu ikai khumnadaba toubra? 24 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, "Nakhoigi maramna Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta Tengban Mapugi mingbu thina ngang-i." 25 Nahakna Wayel Yathang ngaklabadi, tasengnamak nahakki un kakpa adu tongjabani; adubu nahakna Wayel Yathang adu ngaktrabadi, nahakki un kakpa adu un kaktabagumna oire. 26 Maram aduna un kaktaba misingna Wayel Yathanggi toupham thokpasing adu tourabadi, makhoigi un kaktaba adu un kakkpagumna singthanaroidra? 27 Hakchangda un kaktaba adubu Wayel Yathang adudi ngakliba mahak aduna, ayiba yathang adu leiba, unsu kakpa adubu Wayel Yathang adubudi thugaiba nahakpu aranba tahan-gani. 28 Mapanthongda Jihudi oiba adutana Jihudi oiba natte; aduga mapanthongda amadi hakchangda un kakpa adutana un kakpa natte. 29 Adubu nungda Jihudi oiba adu Jihudini; aduga achumba un kakkpadi thamoigi un kakpani, masi ayiba yathang adugi thabak natte Thawaigi thabakni; Adugumba mahak adugi thagatpadi misingdagi natte adubu Tengban Mapudagini.

**3** Adunadi Jihudi ama oibagi khudong chaba kari leibage? Natragu un kakkpadi tongjaba karino? 2 Maram khudingmakta tongjaba yamna lei. Ahanba maktada makhoida Tengban Mapugi wa adu sinnabire. 3 Adunadi mi kharana thajaba yadaba oirabadi kari oigani? Makhoigi thajaba yadaba aduna Tengban Mapugi thajaba yaba adu karisu nattaba oihan-gadra? 4 Madu tasengnamak natte! Mi khudingmak minamba oirabasu Tengban Mapudi achumba oisanu. Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, "Maram asina lbungo nahakna ngangbada nahak achumbani haiba utkani wayenbada lbungona ngangani." 5 Adubu eikhoigi achumba chattabana Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu henna sengna uhallabadi, eikhoina kari haisige? Tengban Mapuna eikhoida cheirak piba matamda Tengban Mapudi chumdabani haigadra? (Mioibana marei yetpagumna eina haibani.) 6 Madu tasengnamak natte! Maramdi madu oirabadi Tengban Mapuna taibangpanbabu karamna wayen-gani? 7 Eigi minambana Tengban Mapugi achumba hen-gathanba amadi mahakki matik mangal chaohallabadi, karigi eibu houjik phaoba pap chenba amagumna maral leihallibano? 8 Adu oirabadi "Ahaba thoknaba eikhoina phattaba tousi" haisira? Eikhoina masimak hai haiduna eikhoibu thina ngangduna mi kharana eikhoida maral si! Makhoida piba maral achumbani. 9 Adunadi eikhoina karina waroisinsige? Jihudi eikhoina

Jihudi nattaba makhoidagi henna phibham phabra? Khak natte! Maramdi eikhoina mangjounana maral sikhre madudi Jihudising amadi atoppa phurupsingsu chap mannana papki panggalgi makhada lei; 10 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumna, "Achumba chatpa mi amata leite, leite, amatasu leite, 11 wakhal taba mi amata leite, Tengban Mapubu thiba mi amata leite. 12 Makhoi pumnamak mamai leithokkhre, makhoi pumnamak kanadaba oirakle; ahaba toubu kana amatasu leite, amatasu leite." 13 "Makhoigi khouridi hangdoklaba mongphamni, makhoigi mareina lounamgi wa ngang-i." "Makhoigi chinbanda lin-gi hu lei." 14 "Makhoigi chindi sirap amasung akhabana thalli." 15 "Makhoigi makhongdi mi hatpadi thabakta yang-i; 16 makhoina chatpa maphamsingda amangba amasung mangtakpa lei, 17 ingthabagi lambi makhoina khangde." 18 "Makhoigi mityengda Tengban Mapubu kiba leite." 19 Wayel Yathangna haiba makhei adu Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leiribasingda haibani haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi chin khudingmakpu mensinnaba amasung taibangpan-gi mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi wayel makhada leinabani. 20 Maram aduna Wayel Yathang ngakpadi mapanna kanabasu Tengban Mapugi mityengda chumhanbiroi; maramdi Wayel Yathanggi mapanna pap khanglak-i. 21 Adubu houjikti Tengban Mapuna mahakki mangda misingbu chumhanbibagi lambi adu phongdokpire. Madu Moses-ki Wayel Yathangna amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna makhoigi sakhi piba oirabasu madu wayel yathangga mari karisu leinade. 22 Jisu Christta thajabagi mapanna thajaba mi pumnamakki mathakta Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu lak-i, maduda Jihudi amadi Jihudi nattabasinggi marakta khennaba amata leite, 23 maramdi mi pumnamak pap tou-i amasung Tengban Mapugi matik mangaldagi sotthei. 24 Jisu Christtada leiba handokpiba adugi mapanna Tengban Mapugi thoujalna makhoibu lemna chumhanbire. 25 Tengban Mapuna lbungo mahakpu iratpot oina pibi, maramdi lbungo mahakki eegi maramna lbungoda makhoina thajabagi mapanna lbungo mahak misinggi pap kokpipham oinanabani. Tengban Mapudi achumba chatpani haiba utnanaba Tengban Mapuna masi toubani. Mamangngeidadi khangheibagi mapanna hanna toukhiba misinggi papsing adu lbungona singthanabide; adubu houjikki matam asida mahakki achumba chatpa adu utthoknanaba lbungona makhoigi papsing adu yengsille. Asumna Tengban Mapuna mahak masamak achumba chatpani haiba utpire amadi Jisubu thajaba mi pumnamakpu chumhanbire. 27 Adunadi eikhoigi chaothokpham



kadaida leibage? Chaothokpham karisu leite. Masigi maram karigino? Eikhoina Wayel Yathang inbagira? Natte adubu eikhoina thajabagini. 28 Maramdi mi amabu Wayel Yathang inbagi natte adubu thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbi haiba asi eikhoina haire. 29 Natraga Tengban Mapu asi Jihudisingtagi Tengban Mapu oibra? Atoppa phurusinggisu Tengban Mapu oiba nattra? Hoi, atoppa phurusinggisuni. 30 Maramdi un karpasingbu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbiba amasung un kaktabasingbu thajaba adumakki mapanna chumhanbiba Tengban Mapu amatamak lei. 31 Adunadi thajabagi mapanna Wayel Yathangbu eikhoina karisu nattaba oihanbra? Madu tasengnamak natte! Hennadum eikhoina Wayel Yathangbu sougatli.

**4** Adunadi hakchanggi marida eikhoigi ipa oiriba Abraham-gi maramda eikhoina kari haisige? Mahakna thengnakhiba adu karino? 2 Maramdi Abraham-bu mahakki thabakki mapanna chumhanbikhiba oirabadi, mahakki chaothokpham kharadi leigani adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamdadi natte. 3 Maramdi Mapugi puyana kari haibage? "Abraham-na Tengban Mapubu thajare, aduga madu mangonda achumba chatpa oina singthabire." 4 Mi amana thabak suba matamda mahakki khutsuman adu khudol oina singthanade, adubu phangpham thokpa oina singthanei. 5 Aduga kanagumba thabak yaodana, Tengban Mapu ningdabasingbu chumhanbiba Tengban Mapu mahakpu thajaba, mahakki thajaba adu achumba chatpa oina singthanabi. 6 Thabak yaodana achumba chatpa oina Tengban Mapuna singthanabiba mi adu yaiphei haiduna David-na asumna hai, 7 "Makhoigi ayol aran-gi thabaksing kokpikhraba, aduga makhoigi papsingbu kupsinbikhraba makhoi adu yaiphabani. 8 Mapu lbungona pap singthanabiroidaba mi adu yaiphabani." 9 Asigumba yaiphaba asi un kapka misinggi khaktra? Masi un kaktaba misinggisu nattra? Maramdi eikhoina haiduna lakli madudi, "Abraham-na Tengban Mapubu thajare aduga mahakki thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna mahakpu achumba chatpa oina singthanabire." 10 Madu karamba matamda singthanabikhibano? Mahakpu un kaklaba matungdara natraga kaktringeidra? Madu mahakpu un kaklaba matungda natte, un kaktringeigi mamangdani. 11 Madugi matungda mahak un kakkhi amasung mahakki un kapka adudi mahakna un kaktringeida mahakna thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna mahakpu achumba chatpa oina singthanabire haiba khudam utnanabani. Maram aduna un

kaktrabasu Tengban Mapubu thajaba amadi Tengban Mapuna achumba chatpani haina singthanabiraba makhoi pumnamakki thawaigi mapa oire. 12 Abraham asi un kakkhraba makhoigisu mapani adugisu mathakta un kakpata nattaduna eikhoigi ipa Abraham-gi un kaktringeigi thajaba adugi khongthangsingbu matung inna chatlibasinggisuni. 13 Maramdi taibangpan asi makhoigi oigani haina Tengban Mapuna Abraham amadi mahakki charol suolda wasakpikhiba adu Wayel Yathanggi mapanna natte, adubu thajabagi mapanna phangba achumba chatpa adugi mapannani. 14 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna wasakpiba adu Wayel Yathangda tangjaribasing aduda oirabadi, thajabadi aremba oire, aduga wasakpa adu karisu kanadaba oire. 15 Maramdi Wayel Yathangna Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba purak-i; adubu wayel yathang leitabada yathang thugaiba haibasus leite. 16 Maram aduna wasakpiba adu thajabada yumpham oi, wasakpiba adu Abraham-gi charol suol pumnamakta lemna piba khudol oinanabani--madu Wayel Yathang inba makhoisinggidata natte adubu Abraham-na thajakhiba adugumna thajaba makhoisinggisuni. Maram aduna Abraham-di eikhoi pumnamakki thawaigi ipa oire. 17 Masi Tengban Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "Eina nahakpu phurup mayam amagi mapa oihallabani." Asibabu hingba pibiba amasung leitaba potsingbu yathang piduna leihallakkhiba, Abraham-na thajakhiba Tengban Mapugi mangda wasakpiba adu ahabani 18 Asa leitrabasu Abraham-na asa touduna thajakhi, maramdi "Nahakki charol suolsu asumna oigani" haina mahakki maramda haikhibagumna, mahakna phurup mayam amagi mapa oibani. 19 Mahak chahi chamarom surabani; sikhrabagumlaba mahakki hakchang aduga Sarah-gi sikhrabagumlaba angang khao adusu wakhal toubada mahakki thajabada hanthakhide. 20 Aduga thajadaduna mahakna Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adu chingnakhiba toukhide adubu mahakki thajabada kankhatkhi amasung Tengban Mapubu thagatchakhi; 21 Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba adu lbungo mahakna toubiba ngammi haina Abraham-na chetna thajakhi. 22 Maram adunani thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu "Tengban Mapuna achumba chatpa oina singthanabikhi." 23 "Mahakpu achumba chatpa oina singthanabire" haiba adu mahak mathantagidamakta ikhiba natte, 24 adubu eikhoigi lbungo Jisubu asibadagi hinggat-hanbiba lbungo mahakpu thajariba achumba chatpa oina singthanabigadaba eikhoigidamaksu ikhibani. 25 Eikhoigi papkidamak mahakpu sinanaba pithokle amasung eikhoibu chumhanbinabagidamak mahakpu hinggat-hanbire.



**5** Maram aduna eikhoibu thajabagi mapanna chumhanbirabanina, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoi Tengban Mapuga ingthana leire. **2** Eikhoina lepchariba thoujal asida Ibungobu thajabagi mapanna changjapham phangjare amasung Tengban Mapugi matik mangal adu phanggani haina asa touba maramna eikhoina chaothokchei. **3** Masida nattana eikhoigi awa anadasu chaothokchei, maramdi eikhoina khang-i madudi awa anana khaangheiba thok-halli; **4** khaangheibana Tengban Mapugi yabiba pubirak-i, aduga Tengban Mapugi yabibana asa pubirak-i. **5** Aduga asana eikhoibu ningba kaihande, maramdi eikhoida pibikhraba Thawai Asengba adugi mapanna eikhoigi thamoida Tengban Mapuna mahakki nungsiba heithabire. **6** Maramdi eikhoina karisu touba ngamdringeimaktada, achaba matamda Christtana Tengban Mapu ningdabasinggidamak sibire. **7** Maramdi achumba chatpa mioi amagidamak mi amana sibiba haibasi tangna thokpa yai; aduga aphaba mi amagidamak kanagumba amana thouna phana sibibasui yai. **8** Adubu eikhoina pap chenba mi oiringeimaktada, Christtana eikhoigidamak sibiba aduda Tengban Mapuna eikhoida mahakki nungsiba utpire. **9** Maram aduna Jisugi eegi mapanna eikhoibu chumhanbirabanina, Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba adudagi Ibungona eikhoibu kayada henna kanbigadaba! **10** Eikhoina Tengban Mapugi yeknaba oiringeida mahakki Machanupana sibibagi mapanna eikhoibu Ibungo mangonda taisinnabire. Houjikti eikhoibu taisinnabirabanina kayada henna eikhoibu Christtagi hingbana kanbigadaba. **11** Maduta natte, adubu eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda chaosu chaothokchei, Ibungo mahakki mapanna eikhoina taisinnabiba phangjare. **12** Maram aduna mi amagi maramna taibangpanda pap changlak-i, papki maramna siba changlak-i, aduga siba adu mi pumnamakta thangthare, maramdi mi pumnamakna pap tou-i. **13** Wayel Yathang pidrigeida taibangpanda pap leirammi; adubu wayel yathang leitaba maphamda pap singthanaramde. **14** Adum oinamak sibana Adam-dagi Moses phaoba pallammi, aduga Adam-na toukhibagumna wayel thugaiduna pap toukhidaba makhoisinggi mathakta phaobadasu pallammi. Adam-di lenglakkadaba Ibungogi pandamni. **15** Adubu pap adugumna lemna piba khudol adudi natte. Maramdi mi amagi papna mi kaya sirabadi, Tengban Mapugi thoujal amasung mi amagi haibadi Jisu Christtagi thoujalgi khudol aduna marang kaina mi kayada pibigadaba! **16** Mi amana pap toukhibagi mahei aduga Tengban Mapugi khudol aduga changdamnaba yade: Pap amagi maramdagi wayenba lakkhi aduga aranba tahanba purakkhi, adubu pap kayagi matungda khudol adu laktuna chumhanbiba purak-i. **17** Maramdi mi amagi papki mapanna sibana mi adugi mapanna pallabadi, Tengban Mapuna marang kaina pibiba thoujal amasung achumba chatpagi khudol adu phangjabasingna mi ama haibadi Jisu Christtagi mapanna amuk henna punsida pan-gani. **18** Maram aduna mi amagi papna mi pumnamakpu aranba tahanbagumna, achumba chatpagi thabak amagi mapanna chumhanbiba amasung hingba mi pumnamakta lak-halli. **19** Mi amagi haiba indabagi maramna mi kayabu pap chenba oihanbagumna mi amagi haiba inbagi mapanna mi kayabu achumba chatpa oihan-gani. **20** Aduga ayol-aran touba heng-gatnanaba Wayel Yathang purakpani. Adubu pap hen-gatpa mapham aduda thoujalsu yamna hen-gatli; **21** masi papna sibagi mapanna panbagumna eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna lomba naidaba hingba puraknaba thoujalnasu achumba chatpagi mapanna pannabani. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari haisige? Thoujal heng-gatnaba eikhoina pap touduna leigadra? **2** Madu tasengna natte! Papta siraba eikhoina karamna pap touduna leikhigadouribano? **3** Christta Jisuda baptize toukhraba eikhoi pumnamkna mahakki sibada baptize toure haiba nakhoina khangdra? **4** Eikhoina baptize toubagi mapanna eikhoibu Christtaga loinana leirol chanminnare, Mapa adugi matik mangal adugi panggalgi mapanna Christtabu sidadagi hing-gat-hanbikhibagumna eikhoinasu anouba punsi mahing ama hingnanabani. **5** Maramdi Ibungogi siba aduda eikhoibu mahakka loinana tinnahallabanina, soidanamak eikhoibusu mahakki hinggatpa aduda tinnahanbigani. **6** Papna panba hakchang adu manghannaba, eikhoina amuk papki minai oidanaba, eikhoigi ariba mi adu Ibungoga loinana cross-ta hatkhre haiba eikhoina khang-i. **7** Maramdi kanagumba sikhraba mahak adu paptagi maning tamle. **8** Aduna eikhoina Christtaga loinana siminnarabanina, eikhoina mahakka loinana hingsu hinggani haiba eikhoina thajei. **9** Sidadagi hinggatkhra Christta adu amuk hanna siraroi haiba eikhoina khang-i; aduga sibana mahakki mathakta mapu oina amuk hanna pallaroi. **10** Maramdi mahakna siraba maramna mahakki mathakta papki panggal leitre aduga houjikti mahakki punsi adu Tengban Mapuga tinnajaduna hing-i. **11** Matou adugumna nakhoisu papki maramda sire haina singthanou adubu Christta Jisugi mapanna Tengban Mapuga tinnaduna hinglibani haina singthanou. **12**



Nakhoigi hakchanggi apambasing adu toudanaba nakhoigi hakchanggi mathakta papna palhan-ganu. 13 Nakhoigi hakchanggi kayat amatabu phattabada sijinnanaba khutlai oina papta katkanu, adubu sibadagi hing-hanbiraba misinggum amasung nakhoigi hakchang kayatsing adu Tengban Mapuda achumba chatpagi khutlaisinggum nakhoi nasamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda kattohok-u. 14 Papna nakhoigi nathakta mapu oiroidabani; maramdi nakhoi wayel yathanggi makha ponba natte, adubu thoujal-gi makha ponbani. 15 Adunadi kari tougani? Eikhoina wayel yathanggi makha pondaduna thoujal-gi makha ponba maramna eikhoina pap tousira? Madu tasengna natte! 16 Nakhoina siba thok-hanba papki minai oirbasu, nattraga achum chatpa thok-hanba haiba inbagi minai oirbasu, nakhoina nasabu minai oina haiba innaba kattohoklabadi, nakhoina haiba illiba mahak adugi minai oire haiba nakhoi khangdra? 17 Adubu Tengban Mapubu thagatli! Nakhoi papki minai oiramlbasu, nakhoida tambiba adudagi nakhoina phangjaba achumbasing adugi haiba adu nakhoigi thamoi apumba yaona haiba ille. 18 Nakhoi paptagi naning tamhalle aduga nakhoi achumba chatpagi minaising oire. 19 Nakhoi nasagi mahousagi asonba adugi maramna numitkhudinggi sijinnaba achamba londa eina nganglibani. Nakhoina sengdaba amasung phattaba thabaksingda sijinnanaba phattabagi minai oina nakhoi nasa pumnamak katlammi adubu houjikti achumba chatpa thabaksinggidamak sijinnanaba nakhoi nasa pumnamakpu katlu. 20 Maramdi nakhoina papki minai oiringeida, nakhoi achumba chatparomda ningtamlammi. 21 Houjik nakhoina ikairiba thabaksing adugi maramna nakhoida kari tongjaba purakpage? Thabaksing adugi maheidi sibani. 22 Adubu houjikti nakhoi paptagi naning tamhanduna Tengban Mapugi minaising oire, madugi tongjabadi nakhoigi punsi adu mapung phana Tengban Mapuda katchare, madugi maheidi lomba naidaba hingbani. (aiōnios g166) 23 Maramdi papki atoumandi sibani, adubu Tengban Mapugi khudoldi eikhoigi Ibungo Christta Jisuda lomba naidaba hingbani. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Eigi ichil-inaosa, wayel yathang khangba misingda eina nganglibani--mi amana hinglingei khaktada wayel yathangna mahakki mathakta panbani haiba nakhoina khangdra? 2 Khudam oina hairabada, luhonglabi nupi adu mapuroiba aduna hingliba makhei wayel yathangna mahakpu mapuroiba aduda pulli adubu mahakki mapuroiba aduna sirabadi, mahakpu mahakki mapuroibada pulliba wayel yathang adudagi thadokpire. 3 Maram aduna mapuroiba

aduna hinglingeida mahakna atoppa nupa amaga yumbanbagi mari thamlabadi, mahakpu nupa lannabi kougani. Adubu mapuroiba adu siragadi, mahak wayel yathang adudagi maning tamle aduga mahakna atoppa nupa amada mayum pallabasu, mahak nupa lannabi oidre. 4 Maram aduna eigi ichil-inaosa, nakhoina atoppa amagi, haibadi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatlabi Ibungo mahakki oinabagidamak nakhoisu Christtagi hakchanggi mapanna Wayel Yathangda sire, masi eikhoina Tengban Mapugidamakta mahei yannabani. 5 Maramdi eikhoina hakchanggi matung inna hinglingeida, wayel yathangna thok-hanba papki apambasing aduna eikhoigi hakchanggi kayatsingda thabak tou-i, maram aduna eikhoina sibagi mahei yankhi. 6 Adubu houjikti eikhoibu hanna pullamba aduda siraba maramna eikhoibu wayel yathangdagi thadokpire, masi ayiba wayelgi ariba matougumna nattaduna Thawaigi oiba anouba matouda eikhoina thougal tounanabani. 7 Adu oirabadi eikhoina kari haisige? Wayel yathang adu papki masak oibra? Madu tasengnamak natte! Adubu Wayel Yathanggi mapanna nattanadi, eina pap masak khanglamloidabani. Maramdi "Nahak kaaramloidabani" haina Wayel Yathangna hairamdrabadi, kaaramba karino haiba eina khanglamloi. 8 Adubu yathanggi mapanna khudongchaba adu louduna papna eingonda kaaramba makhal pumnamak thok-halle. Maramdi wayel yathang yaodrabadi papti asibani. 9 Matam amada ei wayel yathang yaodana hinglammi; adubu wayel yathang adu laklabada pap amuk hinggatle, aduga ei sire. 10 Aduga hingba purakkada oiba yathang adu eigidamak sinaba oire. 11 Maramdi yathang aduda papna khudongchaba louduna papna eibu minamle, aduga yathanggi mapanna eibu hatle. 12 Maram aduna Wayel Yathang adu asengbani aduga yathang adu sengbani, achumbani amasung aphabani. 13 Adunadi aphaba adu eigidamak sinaba oirabra? Madu tasengna natte! Papti papni haiba khangnaba papna aphaba adu sijinnaduna eingonda siba purak-i, maram aduna yathanggi mapanna pap adu henna tamthina papki masak oinanabani. 14 Wayel yathang adu thawaigi oibani haiba eikhoina khang-i; adubu eidi mioibani, eidi papki minai oina yonkhraba mini. 15 Eina toubu adu ei wakhal tade; maramdi eina touningba adu eina toude adubu eina pamjadaba adumak eina tou-i. 16 Adubu eina touningdaba adumak eina tourabadi, wayel yathangdi aphabani haiba eina yajei. 17 Maram aduna touriba adu eina nattle, adubu eingonda leiba pap aduna toubani. 18 Maramdi eingonda, haibadi eigi hakchangda aphaba kari amata leite haiba eina khang-i. Maramdi aphaba



touningba adu eingonda lei adubu eina madu touba ngamde. 19 Maramdi eina touningba apha adu eina toude; adubu eina touningdaba phattaba adu eina toui--masimak makha tanna eina adumak touduna lei. 20 Aduga eina touningdaba adu eina tourabadi, touriba adu eina touba natte, adubu eingonda leiba pap aduna toubani. 21 Adunadi wayel ama eina phangle madudi eina apha touninglabasu, phattabana eiga loinaduna lei. 22 Maramdi eigi manung thangba mi aduna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathangda haraojei. 23 Adubu eigi pukninggi wayel yathang adugi maiyokta lan soknaba atoppa panggal ama eigi hakchangda thabak touba eina u-i. Eigi hakchangda thabak touba papki wayel yathang adugi phadok panggal aduna eibu oihalli. 24 Eisi kayada tonkhraba mino! Kanana eibu asibada chingliba hakchang asidagi kanbigani? 25 Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna kanbiba Tengban Mapubu thagatchei! Aduna pukningdadi ei isamakna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathanggi minai oire adubu hakchangnadi papki wayel yathanggi minai oire.

**8** Maram aduna, houjikti Christta Jisuda leiba misinggidamakta aranba tahanba leitre. 2 Maramdi Christta Jisugi mapanna hingba piba Thawaigi wayel yathangna eibu papki amasung sibagi wayel yathangdagi ining tamhanbire. 3 Maramdi hakchangna sonba maramna Wayel Yathang aduna touba ngamdaba adu Tengban Mapu masamakki Machanupabu pap chenba hakchanggi mawongda amasung papki iratpot oinaba thabiduna Ibungo mahakna toubire. Maram aduna Ibungona pappu hakchangda aranba tahalle. 4 Madu hakchanggi matung inna chattaduna Thawaigi matung inna chatpa eikhoida Wayel Yathangna haiba adu thunghannabani. 5 Hakchanggi matung inna hingbasingna hakchanggi oiba hiramasingda pukning thammi. Adubu Thawaigi matung inna hingbasingna Thawaigi oiba hiramasingda pukning thammi. 6 Hakchanggi apambana khudum chanba pukning adu sibani, adubu Thawaina khudum chanba adu hingbani amasung ingthabani. 7 Hakchanggi apambana khudum chanba pukning adu Tengban Mapubu yeknei; maduna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathangbu inde, tasengnamak maduna inbasu ngamde. 8 Hakchanggi apamba matung inna leiba makhoina Tengban Mapubu pelhanba ngamde. 9 Adubu tasengnamak Tengban Mapugi Thawaina nakhoida leirabadi, nakhoi hakchanggi apamba matung inna leite, adubu nakhoi Thawaigi apamba matung inna leibani. Kanagumba mida Christtagi thawai leitrabadi, mahak Christtagi oide. 10 Aduga

Christtana nakhoida leirabadi, nakhoigi hakchang adu papki maramna sigadaba oirabasu, nakhoibu Tengban Mapugi maphamda chumhanbikhraba maramna Thawaina nakhoida hingba pibi. 11 Jisubu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiba mahakki Thawaina nakhoida leirabadi, Christtabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiba mahak aduna nakhoida leiba mahakki Thawai adugi mapanna nakhoigi siba naiba hakchangdasu hingba pibigani. 12 Maram aduna ichil-inaosa, eikhoi laman tolle, madu hakchanggi matung inna hingnanaba natte. 13 Maramdi nakhoina hakchanggi matung inna leirabadi nakhoi sigani; adubu Thawaigi mapanna nakhoina hakchanggi phattaba thabaksing adu sihallabadi nakhoi hinggani. 14 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi Thawaina chingbiba makhoising adu Tengban Mapugi machasingni. 15 Tengban Mapuna nakhoida pibiba Thawai aduna nakhoibu minai oihande amadi nakhoida akiba oihande adubu Tengban Mapugi machasing oihanbi amasung Thawai adugi panggalna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda, "Abba! Ipa!" haina koujei. 16 Eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasingni haiba asi Thawai mahakmakna eikhoigi thawaiga loinana sakhi pi. 17 Aduga houjik eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasing oirabadi, eikhoi yumlephara oire, Christtagi matik mangalbu eikhoinasu saruk phanganaba eikhoina tasengnamak mahakki awabasingda saruk yarabadi eikhoi Tengban Mapugi yumlephara amasung Christtaga loinana yumlephara oiminnare. 18 Eikhoina houjik awaba khaangliba asiga eikhoida phongdokpigadaba matik mangal aduga changdamnabada matik chade haina eina khalli. 19 Khutsem pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi machasing phongdokkadaba adu khourangna ngaiduna lei. 20 Maramdi khutsemsing asi mahei yandaba oihalle, masi makhoina pamjabagi matung inna natte adubu Tengban Mapugi aningbana masi oibani. Adum oinamak asa leiri. 21 Madu khutsemsing adu mangtharakkadaba apha apun adudagi maning tamhanbiraga Tengban Mapugi machasinggi matik mangal amadi ningtamba aduda pubirakkani. 22 Maramdi khutsem pumnamakna houjikki matam asi phaoba angang unagadabagi naoyeklibi amagumna naheduna leiri haiba eikhoina khang-i. 23 Adubu khutsem khakta naoyekpa natte; Tengban Mapugi ahanba khudol oiriba Thawaibu phanglaba eikhoimaknasu Ibungona eikhoibu mahakki machasing oihanbiba amadi eikhoigi hakchangbu handokpiba adu eikhoina khourangna ngaijaduna eikhoigi nungda naheri. 24 Maramdi asa asida eikhoibu kanbire, adubu uba ngamba asa adu asa natte. Makhoida hannana leiraba pot amagidamak



kanana asa tougadra? 25 Adubu eikhoida leitriba adugidamak eikhoina asa tourabadi, eikhoina madugidamak khaangheibaga loinana ngaiduna lei. 26 Matou adugumna Thawai adunasu eikhoigi asonbasingda mateng pangbi. Maramdi eikhoina karamna haijagadage haiba khangde, adubu waheina phongdokpa yadaba nahebaga loinana Tengban Mapugi maphamda Thawai Ibungo mahakmakna eikhoigidamak haijabi. 27 Aduga eikhoigi thamoibu uriba Tengban Mapuna, Thawaigi wakhal adu khangbi; maramdi Thawaina Tengban Mapugi misinggidamak Tengban Mapugi ningba matung inna Tengban Mapugi maphamda haijabi. 28 Maramdi Tengban Mapubi nungsiba, Ibungo mahakki aningba matung inna koubiraba makhoigidamak oiriba phibham pumnamakta Tengban Mapuna phanaba thabak toubi haiba eikhoina kang-i. 29 Maramdi machin manaosinggi marakta ahanba pokpa oinaba Tengban Mapuna hanna khangkhraba makhoising adu Machanupagi sakwongga mannanaba lbungona hanna langbire. 30 Hanna langbikhraba makhoising adu lbungona kousu koubire; koukhraba makhoi adu mahakna chumhanbire; chumhanbikhraba makhoi adu mahakna matik mangalsu chaohanbire. 31 Adu oirabadi pumnamak asigi maramda eikhoina kari haisige? Tengban Mapuna eikhoigidamak leibirabadi, kanana eikhoigi maiyokta leppa ngamgani? 32 Tengban Mapuna masamakki Machanupabu kanbidaduna eikhoi pumnamakkidamak mahakpu katthokpi. Mahakki Machanupabu eikhoigidamak pibiba lbungona pot pumnamakpusu eikhoida karigi lemna pibiroidage? 33 Tengban Mapuna khandokkhrabasinggi mathakta kanana maral pigani? Chumhanbiba adu Tengban Mapunani. 34 Makhoibu aranba tahan-gadaba mahak adu kanano? Kanasu leite. Christta Jisuna sibikhiba madudagi hendokna asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpiraga mahakna Tengban Mapugi yet thangbada leiduna eikhoigidamak haijabiri. 35 Kanana eikhoibu Christtagi nungsibadagi khainahan-gadage? Awa anana, natraga awa meichakna, natraga ot-neibana, natraga chaktangbana, natraga phi leitabanara, natraga khudongthibana, natraga thangsangnara? 36 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "Nahakki maramgidamak eikhoina numit chuppa siba maiyoknari; hatlagadaba yaosinggumna eikhoibu singthanare." 37 Adum oinamak, maram pumnamak asida eikhoibu nungsibiba mahakki mapanna lanngambasingdagi eikhoina helli. 38 Maramdi eina sengna khang-i, madudi sibana oirabasu, hingbana oirabasu, swargadutsingna oirabasu,

swargada pallibasingna oirabasu natraga houjik haibasina oirabasu, tungda oirakkadabasingna oirabasu, karigumba panggal amana oirabasu 39 awangbana oirabasu, arubana oirabasu, semkhraba pot pumnamakki manungdagi oirabasu karigumba amatana eikhoigi lbungo Christta Jisuda leiba Tengban Mapugi nungsiba adudagi eikhoibu khaidok-hanba ngamloi.

**9** Eina achumba adu hairibani; eihak minamba ngangba natte, ei Christtagini. Thawai Asengbana panbiriba eigi achum aran khangba pukningnasu eihak minamde haibasi chummi haiba khanghalli 2 madudi eigi thamoinungda awaba amadi tatpa leitana cheina phangli 3 madudi eigi mising oiriba eigi isagi ee-tong oiriba makhoigidamakni. Makhoigidamak eihak sirap phangba amadi Christtagi khainarabadi haina eina khanjei. 4 Makhoi Israel-gi misingni. Tengban Mapuna makhoibu mahakki machasing oihanbire amadi mahakki matik mangal makhoida phongdokpire; lbungona mahakki walepnaba adu makhoiga leple aduga makhoida Wayel Yathang adu pibire; achumba Tengban Mapubi khurumjaba adu makhoida lei; Tengban Mapugi wasakpibasing adu makhoina phangjare; 5 makhoising asi masak nairaba Hebrew ipa ipusinggi chada naodani; mioiba ama oina Christtasu makhoigi phuruptagini. Pumnamakki mathakta panbiriba Tengban Mapu mangonda lomba naidana thagatpa oisanu! Amen. (aion g165) 6 Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adu maithire haina eina haiba natte; Israel-gi mi pumnamak Tengban Mapugi mising oiba natte. 7 Matou adugumna makhoi Abraham-gi charol surol oibagi maramna makhoi pumnamak adu Tengban Mapugi machasing oiba natte. Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da hai, "Isaac-ki mapanna eina nangonda wasakpikhiba charol surol adu phanggani." 8 Amaramda hairabada, hakchanggi marida pokpa machasing adu Tengban Mapugi machasing natte, adubu Tengban Mapugi wasakpibagi mapanna pokpa machasing adu achumba charol surol oina singthanabire. 9 Maramdi wasakpibagi wa adu asumna haikhi; "Achaba matamda eina hallakkhigani, aduga Sarah-na machanupa ama phangjagani." 10 Adutasu natte. Rebecca-gi machasing adusu eikhoigi ipa ipu Isaac-ka pannaduna mironkhi. 11 Adubu machanupa amabu khandokpiba asi mapung phana Tengban Mapu masagi maramnani haiba asi oinanaba Tengban Mapuna Rebecca-da haikhi, "Ahan aduna atomba adubu thougal tougani." Masi makhoina poktringei natraga aphaba natraga phattaba kari amata toudringeida lbungona masi haibani; maramdi



Tengban Mapugi khandokpiba adu Ibungo mahakki koubibada yumpham oi amadi madu makhoina toubha thabak amatada yumpham oide. 13 Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "Eina Jacob-pu nungsi adubu eina Esau-bu yengthire." 14 Adudi eikhoina kari haigani Tengban Mapudi michang mikhai naibra? Madu tasengnamak nattel! 15 Maramdi mahakna Moses-ta hai, "Eina chanbiningba mahak aduda eina chanbigani, aduga eina minungsi thamningba mahak aduda eina minungsi thamgani." 16 Adunadi pumnamak asi mioiba eikhoina pamba natraga toubha adugi makha pondre adubu Tengban Mapugi chanbiba adukhaktagi makha polli. 17 Maramdi Mapugi puyana Pharaoh-da hai, "Eina nangonda eigi panggall utnaba amasung malem sinba thungna eigi ming laothoknaba eina nangbu ningthou oihanbani." 18 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna chanbiningba mahakpu chanbi, mahakna pukning kalhanningba mahakpu pukning kalhalli. 19 Adu oirabadi nakhogi naraktagi kanagumba amana eingonda haigani, "Karigi Tengban Mapuna houjik phaoba eikhoida iral piribano? Tengban Mapugi aningbabu kanana thingba ngamgadage?" 20 Adubu he mioiba Tengban Mapugi maiyokta khumgadaba nahak kanano? Semkhraba pot aduna sabiriba mangonda, "Nahakna eibu karigi asumna saribano" haina haigadra? 21 Natraga leitan matum amatadagi kharana maru oiba thabakta sijinnaba aduga kharana icham chamba thabakta sijinnanaba chapu sabana sabagi matik leiba natra? 22 Tengban Mapuna toukhiba asisu achumbani. Mahakna mahakki asaoba amadi mahakki panggall khanghanba mahakna pamle. Adubu mangtaklagadaba mahakki asaobagi patrasinggidamak mahakna kuina khaangheibaga loinana khaangbi. 23 Masi matik mangalgidamakta mahakna hanna thourang toukhraba chanbibagi patrasing aduda mahakki marang kaiba matik mangal adu mahakna utnabani, 24 madu eikhoini, mahakna Jihudisinggita nattana atoppa phurupsingdagisu koubire. 25 Hosea-gi lairiktasu Ibungona asumna hai, "Eigi mi oiramdbasing adu eina 'Eigi mi' kougani. Nungsibiramdaba phurup adubu eina 'Eigi nungsirabi' kougani. 26 Aduga 'Nakhoi eigi mi natte' haina makhoida mapham khudingmakta hairamba adu makhoibu ahingba Tengban Mapugi machasing haina kougani." 27 Isaiah-na Israel-gi maramda asumna laokhi; "Israel machasinggi masingdu ipakki leingomuk yamlabasu, makhoi khara khaktamak kanbigani; 28 maramdi MAPU IBUNGO-na malemda mahakki wayen-gadaba adu waroisin amaga loinana thuna pangthoklagani." 29 Aduga Isaiah-na hanna haikhibagumna oigani, "Ingam-ngamba MAPU

IBUNGO-na eikhoida charol surol thambiramdrabadi eikhoi Sodom-ga manaramgani, eikhoi Gomorrah-gum oiramgadabani." 30 Adunadi eikhoina kari haisige? Achumba chatpa thidaba atoppa phurupsingna thajabagi mapanna achumba chatpa phangjare; 31 adubu Israel-gi misingnadi achumba chatpabu wayel yathanggi mapanna thijariba makhoinadi pandam adu phangdre. 32 Madu karigi phangdribano? Maramdi thajabagi mapanna thidaduna makhoina toubha thabakki mapanna thiba maramnani. Maram aduna "khudi thihanba nung" aduda makhoina khudi thire; 33 masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "Yeng-u, eina Zion-da nung ama thamle maduna misingbu khudi thihan-gani, makhoibu tuhan-gadaba nungjaoni. Adubu Ibungo mahakpu thajaba mahak adu ikaiba nanghalloi."

**10** Eigi ichil-inaosa, eigi thamoigi pamjaba amasung Tengban Mapuda haijaba adudi Israel-gi misingna kanbiba phangba asini. 2 Maramdi makhoina Tengban Mapugi maramda thawai yamna yao-i haibasi eina haiba ngam-i, adubu makhoigi thawai yaoba adu achumba khangbada yumpham oide. 3 Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa adu makhoina khanglamde, madugi mahutta makhoina masagi oiba semgatnaba hotnei; maram aduna Tengban Mapugi achumba chatpa aduda makhoina makha ponde. 4 Maramdi thajaba mi pumnamakna achumba chatpa oinabagidamak Christana Wayel Yathanggi aroiba adu oire. 5 Wayel Yathanggi mapanna achumba chatpa oiba adugi maramda Moses-na asumna irammi: "Wayel Yathanggi yathangsing adu inba mi adu hingгани." 6 Adubu thajabagi mapanna achumba chatpa oiba aduna asumna hai, "'Kanana swargada kagani?' haina nahakki napukningda haiganu." (Madudi Christabu mathaktagi putharakpani) 7 "natraga, Kanana makha naidaba komda kumthagani?" (Madudi Christabu asibasinggi maraktagi pukhatpani). (Abyssos g12) 8 Adubu maduna kari haibage? "Wahei adu nahakki nanakta lei; madu nahakki nachinda amadi nahakki thamoida lei," madudi eikhoina sandokliba thajabagi paojel aduni. 9 Nahakna nahakki nachinna "Jisudi Mapu Ibungoni," haina haidokcharabadi amasung Tengban Mapuna mahakpu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbire haina nahakki thamoida thajarabadi nahakpu kanbigani. 10 Maramdi eikhogi thamoina thajaduna chumhanbire aduga eikhogi ichinna haidokchaduna kanbiba phangjare. 11 Maramdi Mapugi puyana hai, "Ibungo mahakpu thajaba mi khuding ikaiba nanghalloi." 12 Maramdi Jihudi



amadi Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi marakta karisu khennaba leite; maramdi lbungo mahakpu koujaba makhoida marang kaina yaipha thoujal pibiba Mapu lbungo adumak pumnamakki Mapu lbungoni. **13** Maramdi "MAPU IBUNGO-gi ming koujaba mi khudingbu kanbigani." **14** Adunadi makhoina thajadana lbungo mangonda karamna kougani? Makhoina mahakki paojel adu tadana mahakpu karamna thajaba ngamgani? Aduga paodam adu makhoida sandokpipa yaodana makhoina karamna tagani? **15** Aduga makhoibu thabidrabadi, makhoina karamna sandokpa ngamgani? Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani; "Aphaba pao sandokliba makhoigi khong adu kayada ningthijakhraba!" **16** Adubu mi pumnamakna Aphaba Pao adu lousinbadi natte. Maramdi Isaiah-na hai, "Mapu lbungo, kanana eikhoigi paojelbu thajarabage?" **17** Maram aduna paojel tabadagi thajaba lak-i aduga paojel adu Christtabu sandokpadagi lak-i. **18** Adubu eina hangjei; Makhoina takhidri haibasi achumba nattra? Tasengnamak makhoina tare, Mapugi puyana asumna hai: "Makhoigi khonjel malemgi mapham pumnamakta chatkhre; makhoigi waheising taibangpan-gi aroiba maphamsing phaoba youre." **19** Eina amuk hangjei: Israel-gi misingna khangdabra? Ahanba paokhum adu Moses masamakna pi, "Phurupni haina kounariba makhoibu sijinnaduna eina eigi misingbu kalak-han-gani; aduga apangba phurup amagi mapanna eina eigi misingbu saohan-gani." **20** Aduga Isaiah-na thouna henna phana hai, "Eibu thidaba makhoina eibu phangle; eigi maramda hangdaba makhoida ei isamak phongdokle." **21** Adubu Israel-gi maramda lbungona hai, "Haiba indaba amasung ngak-kanba misingda taramna oknaba eina numit chuppa ikhut tingthokli."

**11** Adunadi eina hang-i, Tengban Mapuna mahakki misingbu hundokpirabra? Tasengna madu natte! Ei isamak Israel macha amani, Abraham-gi charol surolni, Benjamin-gi salaidagini. **2** Tengban Mapuna ahoubadagi khankhraba mahakki misingbu hundokpide. Elijah-gi maramda Mapugi puyana kari haibage haiba nakhoina khangdra-madudi mahakna Israel-gi misinggi mathakta Tengban Mapugi maphamda hanggatchakhi: **3** "MAPU IBUNGO, makhoina lbungogi wa phongdokpa maichousing hatkhre aduga nahakki latnapungsing thugaikhre; ei ithanta ngaihoure, aduga makhoina eibu hatnaba hotnari." **4** Maduda Tengban Mapuna mangonda kari paokhum pikhibage? "Baal-da khuru khudak kundriba nupa lising taret khaaktuna eina eigidamak thamle." **5** Adugumduna houjiksus Tengban

Mapugi thoujalna khandokpa khara leiri. **6** Mahakki thoujalna khandokpiba oirabadi, makhoina toukhiba thabakki maramna oiba yade; madu oiramlabadi thoujal adu thoujal oiramloi. **7** Adunadi karino? Israel-gi misingna thiriba adu makhoina phangdre. Tengban Mapuna khanggatpiba makhoi kharatana madu phangle; atei pumnamak adudi mapukning kansinkhre. **8** Mapugi puyada asumna ikhibagumbani, "Tengban Mapuna makhoigi wakhal amadi thammoibu tanthahalle; ngasiphaoba makhoina tabasu ubasu ngamdre." **9** Aduga David-na hai, "Makhoigi chakkhangbasing aduna makhoibu phaaba amadi langda thuanba oisanu; makhoi tuba oisanu, makhoi cheirak phangba oisanu! **10** Makhoi uba ngamdanaba makhoigi mamit mamsinba oisanu; aduga matam leiba khibikta awaba potlumna makhoigi manam polhanba oihallu." **11** Adunadi eina amukka hang-i: Semba yaroidaba phibhamda makhoi tukhraba? Tasengna madu natte! Makhoina pap toubagi maramna Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aran-khubham thungle madu Israel-gi misingbu kallak-hananabani. **12** Makhoina pap toubana taibangpanda yaipha thoujal pubirakpa oirabadi aduga makhoigi maithibana Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda yaipha thoujal pubirakpa oirabadi, makhoi pumnamakpu tinsinlakpa matamdadi kayagi matik yaipha thoujal oigadaba! **13** Jihudi nattaba nakhoida eina hairibani: eina Jihudi nattabasingda pakhonchatpa oiribamakhei, eina toujaba thougal asida eina chaothokchagani. **14** Yarabadi eigi phurupki misingbu kallak-hallaga, makhoi kharadung oirabasus kanbiba yananabani. **15** Makhoibu hundokpana taibangpan-gi taisinnabiba oirabadi, makhoibu lousinba adudi sibandagi hinggatpa nattana kari oigani? **16** Anoiba yam matumdagi saruk ama Tengban Mapuda katlabadi lemhouba saruk pumnamak adusu lbungogi oire; u-pal amagi maru adu Tengban Mapuda katlabadi, masasing adusu lbungogi oire. **17** Chorophon pambigi usa khara kakthatlaga, lamgi chorophon pambigi masa amabu kolom semduna hapchille. Jihudi nattaba nakhoi lamgi chorophon pambiga pangkhakni, Jihudisinggi akanba thawaigi punsi adugi saruk nakhoina phangle. **18** Nahakna tekkhraba usa ateising adugi mathakta usittaba touroidabani. Karamna nakhoina napan tougadouribano? Nahakti usa khakta oibani; nakhoina mara adubu puba natte, mara aduna nahakpu pubani. **19** Adubu nahakna haigani, "Eibu kolom semba yananaba masasing adu kakthatkhibani." **20** Madu achumbani. Makhoina thajadabagi maramna makhoibu kakthatkhibani, nahakti thajabagi maramna mapham aduda leire. Adubu chaothokpa touganu,



madugi mahutta kiyu. 21 Tengban Mapuna mahousagi oiba usasing haibadi Jihudising adubu khakpidrabadi, Ibungo mahakna nahakpu khakpigani khanbra? 22 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi thoujal heiba amasung sathiba adu khanduna yeng-u; tukhibasinggidamak sathiba, adubu nahakna Ibungogi thoujalda lengdana leirabadi, Ibungogi thoujal nangonda leigani. Natrabadi, nahakpusu kakthatkhigani. 23 Aduga makhoina thajadaba adu thadoklabadi, makhoi amuk hanna kolom sembigani; maramdi madu Tengban Mapuna touba ngam-i. 24 Jihudi nattaba nakhoi kaklaga, mahousaga onna-teinabada ingkholgi chorophon pambida kolom semlaba langi chorophon masasinggumbani. Jihudisingdi ingkholgi pambisinggumbani; kakthatkhraba masasing oiriba makhoibu masamakki chorophon pambida amuk hanna Tengban Mapuna kolom sembibada yamna henna laiba oigani! 25 Eigi ichil-inaosa, athuppa asigi maramda nakhoina khangdaba eina pamde, natrabadi nakhoi nawanglakpa yai: Israel-gi misingna thammoi kanba adu matam pumnamakki oiba natte madu atoppa phurupsingna masing suna Tengban Mapugi maphamda changlaktriba phaobagi matam adu phaobatani. 26 Asumna Israel pumnamakpu kanbigani. Masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "Kanbiba Mapu adu Zion-dagi lakkani, aduga Jacob-ki charol suroldagi phattaba pumnamak louthokpigani. 27 Eina makhoigi papsing louthokpiba matamda, eina makhoiga walepnaba asi lepkan." 28 Aphaba Paogi maramda, makhoi nakhoigi maramgidamak yeknabasingni; adubu khandokpagi maramda ipa ipusinggi maramgidamak makhoi nungsibibasingni. 29 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi khudolsing amasung mahakki koubiba adu hongba leite. 30 Jihudi nattaba nakhoigidamakti matam amada nakhoi Tengban Mapuna haiba illamde, adubu houjikti Jihudisingna haiba indabagi maramna nakhoina chanbiba phangjare, 31 matou asumna, nakhoina phangba chanbiba adugi maramna makhoinasu Tengban Mapugi chanbiba phangnanaba makhoina houjik haiba indaba oire. 32 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna mioi pumnamakta chanbiba utnaba mahakna mioi pumnamakpu haiba indabadagi phadok oihalle. (eleesē g1653) 33 Tengban Mapugi lan kayada chaokhrabano! Ibungogi lousing amasung khangba kayada lukhrabano! Kanana mahakki warepsingbu sandokna takpa ngamgani? Kanana mahakki lambibu wakhal taba ngamgani? 34 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Kanana MAPU IBUNGO-gi wakhal khangbage? Kanana Ibungoda paotak piba ngamgani? 35 Ibungona amuk singlaknaba, Ibungoda karigumba amata pikhiba

kana leibage?" 36 Maramdi pot pumnamak Ibungona semkhibani aduga pot pumnamak Ibungogi mapanna amadi Ibungogidamak leibani. Matik mangal matam pumnamakki oina Tengban Mapugi oirasanu! Amen. (aiōn g165)

**12** Maram aduna ichil-inaosa, nakhoina nakhoigi hakchangbu ahingba, asengba amasung Tengban Mapubu pelhanba iratpot oina katthoknaba, Tengban mapuna chanbibagi maramna eina nakhoida insilli; masi nakhoigi achumba amadi matik chaba khurumjabani. 2 Aduga taibangpan asigi sakwong louganu, adubu nakhoigi pukning nouhanduna sakwong onthok-u. Maduna Tengban Mapugi aphaba, Ibungo mahakpu pelhanba amadi mapung phaba aningba adu nakhoina khangba ngamgani. (aiōn g165) 3 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna eingonda pibiba thoujalgi mapanna nakhoi pumnamakta eina hairi: nasagi maramda khanpham thokpa adudagi henna wangna khan-ganu, adubu Tengban Mapuna nakhoi amamamda pikhraba thajaba adugi chang matung inna nakhoi nasagi maramda wakhal toujou. 4 Maramdi eikhoigi hakchangda kayat kaya lei, aduga kayat pumnamakna tongan tonganba mathou tou-i. 5 Matou adugumna eikhoi mayam ama oirabasu eikhoi Christada hakchang ama oiri, aduga hakchang amagi khennaba kayatsinggumna eikhoi amaga amaga pulli. 6 Maram aduna eikhoida pibiba thoujal adugi matung inna eikhoigi tongan tonganba khudolsing adu sijinnagadabani. Eikhoigi khudol adu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa oirabadi, eikhoigi lejaba thajaba adugi chang matung inna tougadabani; 7 thougal toubagi oirabadi, thougal toubiyu; takpi tambiba oirabadi, takpi tambiyu; 8 thougatpibagi oirabadi, thougatpibagi thabak tougadabani; pibagi oirabadi, pammudana pisanu; luchingbagi oirabadi mahakna pukning changna chingbisano; chanbiba utpa oirabadi mahakna madu haraona tousanu. 9 Minamba yaodana nungsiyu. Phattaba adubu tukkachou; aphaba adu chetna paiyu. 10 Amaga amaga nungsinabada thawai yao, amana amabu athoibani ningduna ikai khumnou. 11 Tandaduna maram okpa oiyu, mapung phaba katthokpa thammoiga loinana Tengban Mapubu thougal tou. 12 Asada haraojou, awa anada khangheiyu, hajabada tattaba oiyu. 13 Mapu Ibungogi misinggi awatpada saruk yaminnou amadi lamlanbasingbu taram-taram touduna pija-pithak toubiyu. 14 Nakhoibu ot-neiba misingda yaipha thoujal pibinaba Tengban Mapuda hajjabiyu-hoi, sirap pinaba natte, yaipha thoujal pibinaba Ibungoda hajjabiyu. 15 Haraoribasingga haraominnou,



tengtharibasingga tengthaminnou. 16 Amaga amaga khoijel lingjel mannana leiminnou. Napan touganu, adubu sothahouraba misingga totnabada yaningba pukning leiyu. Nasagi maramda chaothokpa touganu. 17 Kanadasu phattabagidamak phattaba han-ganu. Mi pumnamakki mamangda achumba adu toubada cheksillu. 18 Yarabadi, nahakna ngamba makhei mi khudingmakka ingthana leiminnou. 19 Achanbasa, nakhoina laman khumluganu, madugi mahutta Tengban Mapugi mei houna saobada mapham piyu, maramdi masi Mapugi puyada asumna iri, "Laman khumba eigini; eina laman singgani, MAPU IBUNGO-na hai." 20 Madugi onna teinabada: "Nahakki yeknabana lamlabadi, mahakpu pijou; mahakna khouranglabadi, mangonda thaknaba piyu. Asumna toubana nahakna mahakki kokthakta araba meitalsing peisin-gani." 21 Phattabana nahakpu ngamhan-ganu, adubu aphaabagi mapanna phattababu ngammu.

**13** Mi khudingmakna angam athousinggi makha pon-gadabani, maramdi Tengban Mapugi ayaba yaodana angam athou leite aduga leiriba angam athousing asi Tengban Mapuna thamlibani. 2 Maram aduna angam athougi maiyokta leiba mahak aduna Tengban Mapuna lingkhatpikhraba adugi maiyokta leibani; asigumba mising aduna makhoi masagi mathakta wayel pujarakkani. 3 Maramdi achumba toubasingda leingakpasingna akiba oihande adubu phattaba toubasingdadi akiba oihalli. Nahakna leingakpabu kidadagi ningtamba pambra? Adu oirabadi achumba tou, aduga makhoina nahakpu thagatkani. 4 Maramdi angam athou oiriba mahak adudi nahakki aphaaba oinaba Tengban Mapugi thougal toubasingni. Adubu nahakna aranba tourabadi, kiyu, maramdi leingakpasingna maram leitana makhoina thangsang puba natte. Makhoidi aranba toubu misinggi mathakta cheirak pinanaba, Tengban Mapugi thougal toubu misingni. 5 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi cheirak khaktagi nattana achum aran khangba pukninggi maramgidamaksu angam athousinggi makha pon-gadabani. 6 Masigi maramgidamak nakhoina kangkat piribani, maramdi angam athousing asi leingakpada makhoigi matam pumba piba Tengban Mapugi manaisingni. 7 Nahakna laman tonbasing aduda nahakki pipham thokpasing adu piyu: kangkat oirabadi, kangkat piyu; lan-thumgi kanggatsinggi oirabadi, lan-thumgi kangkat piyu; nolukpa oirabadi, nolukpa utlu; ikai khumnaba oirabadi, ikaikhumnaba piyu. 8 Amaga amaga nungsibagi laman tonba nattana mi kana amatagi laman ton-ganu, maramdi atoppa misingbu nungsiba mahak

aduna Wayel Yathang adu thunghalle. 9 Wayel yathangsingdi, "Nahakna mitu miwa lannaroidabani," "Nahakna mi hatloidabani," "Nahakna huranloidabani," "Nahakna aranba sakhi piroidabani," "Nahakna karamloidabani," aduga atoppa yathangsing leirabasu hairiba yathang asida suplabani, "Nahakna nahakki yumlon keironnabasingbu nasamakumna nungsiyu." 10 Nungsibana yumlon keironnabagi mangnaba toude. Maram aduna nungsiba haibasi Wayel Yathangbu mapung phana inbani. 11 Nahakna masi tougadabani, maramdi houjik nahak tumbadagi hougatpa matam adu lakle haiba nahakna khang-i. Maramdi eikhoina ahanba thajakhiba matamdagi houjikna henna eikhoigi aran-khubham adu naksillakle. 12 Ahinggi matam houkhigadoure, nongallakkadoure. Maram aduna eikhoina amambagi thabaksing thadoktuna mangalgi lan phijet setlasi. 13 Nungthilgi matamda chatpa lichatpumna eikhoigi lichat chumna chatsi, eikhoina yu thaktuna nungaithokpa amasung yu ngaoba, lamchat naidaba amasung akamba phajadaba lamchat chatpa, khatna cheinaba amasung kallakpa asising asi tougumsi. 14 Adubu nakhoina Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtabu phigumna setlu aduga hakchanggi apambasing adu karamna thunghan-gadage haina wakhal khan-ganu.

**14** chayetnariba hiramasinggi maramda yetnaba toudana thajabada sonba mibu lousinbiyu. 2 Mi kharadi makhoigi thajabana karigumba amahekta chaba yahalli adubu thajabada sonba makhoinadi manamasingtamak chai. 3 Khudingmak chaba mahak aduna chadaba mi adubu usittaba touroidabani, aduga khudingmak chadaba mahakna achaba mahakpu wayen touroidabani, maramdi Tengban Mapuna makhoibu yabire. 4 Atoppa mi amagi manaibu wayen-gadaba nahakpu kanano? Manaising aduna masamakki mabungngogi mangda leppi natraga tui. Aduga makhoina lepkanu maramdi Mapu Ibungona makhoibu lep-hanba ngammi. 5 Mi amana numit amabu atoppa numitsingdagi henna sengna lou-i; aduga atoppa mi kharanadi numit khudingmak chap mannana lou-i. Makhoi khudingna magi magi pukningda chap chana thajaduna lepsanu. 6 Numit amabu thoidok hendokpa oina khanjariba makhoi adu Mapu Ibungogi maphamda toubani. Sanga chariba makhoina lbungogidamakta chabani, maramdi makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatchei; aduga chadaba makhoinasu lbungogidamakta chade, aduga Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. 7 Maramdi eikhoi kana amatana masakhaktagi hingba natte, aduga kana amatana masakhaktagi siba natte.



8 Eikhoina hinglabadi, eikhoina lbungogidamakta hingbani; eikhoina sirabadi, eikhoina lbungogidamakta sibani; maram aduna eikhoina hingba oirabasu siba oirabasu eikhoi lbungogini. 9 Maram asigidamak Christtana asibasing amasung hinglibasing animakki Mapu oinanaba mahakna sisu sibire amasung hingsu hinggatle. 10 Adu oirabadi nahakna nahakki nachin nanaobu karigi wayellibano? Nattraga nahakna makhoibu usittana touriba karigino? Maramdi eikhoi pumnamak Tengbang Mapugi wayel phambeigi mangda lepkani. 11 Masi Mapugi puyada iduna lei, "MAPU IBUNGO-na hai eina hingbagumna, khuk-u khudingna eigi mangda kun-gani, leiton khudingna eibu Tengban Mapuni haina yajagani." 12 Maram aduna eikhoi khudingmakna Tengban Mapugi maphamda magi magi maram pijagani. 13 Maram aduna eikhoina amaga amagagi mathakta wayen tounaragumsi, madugi mahutta ichil inaosinggi lambida khudi thiba yaba nattraga apanba oiba yaba karigumba amata thamdanaba pukning leplasi. 14 Chinjak amatabu laininggi oiba amaangba amata leite haibasi lbungo Jisugi mapanna eina chap chana khangle; adubu nahakna chinjak kharabu amaangbani haina thajarabadi, madu nahakki oinadi amaangba haibadu oire. 15 Nahakna chariba adugi maramna nahakki nachil nanaobu thamoi wahallabadi, nahakna nungsibagi matung inna chattré. Christtana sibikhiba mahak adu nahakna chariba adugi maramna manghanganu. 16 Maram aduna nahakna apha-bani haina khangba adubu phattabagumna ngangnahan-ganu. 17 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi Ningthou leibak adudi chaba thakpaci natte, adubu Thawai Asengbana pibiba achumba chatpa, ingthaba amasung haraoba aduni. 18 Maram asina asumna Christtabu thougal toujaba mahak adu Tengban Mapubu pelhali amasung misinggi ayaba phangjei. 19 Maram aduna ingthana amasung amaga amaga semgatnanabada chinggadaba thabak tounaba eikhoina ngambamakhei hotnasi. 20 Chinjakki maramna Tengban Mapuna toubikhraba adu manghan-ganu. Chinjak pumnamak asengbani, adubu mibu khudi thihan-gadaba chinjak chaba haibasi aranbani. 21 Nahakki nachin nanaobu khudi thihan-gadaba sa-nga chaba nattraga liduna thamluraba anggur mahi thakpa nattraga karigumba atei amata oirabasu toudabana phei. 22 Maram aduna masigi maramda nahakki thajaba lejaba adu Tengban Mapu amadi nahakki marakta thammu. Mahakna yajaba aduna masabu lalhandaba mahak adu yaiphabani. 23 Adubu makhoina chariba adu chingnarabadi, makhoina chaba matamda Tengban Mapuna makhoibu lalhali, maramdi makhoina touriba

adu thajabada yumpham oide. Thajabada yumpham oidaba khudingmak papni.

**15** Thajabada kanba eikhoina thajabada sonba makhoisinggi potlum pubada mateng panggadabani. Isagi nungainaba thiroidabani. 2 Eikhoi amamamna magi magi yumlon keironnabasingbu makhoigi phanaba amasung makhoibu semgatnaba pelhansi. 3 Maramdi Christta phaobana mahak masabu pelhanjade; masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumnani, "lbungo nahakpu ikaiba pibasing adugi ikaiba pibagi micheising adu eigi ithakta tare." 4 Maramdi mamangngeida iramba khudingmak eikhoibu tambinabagidamak ikhibani, masi Mapugi puyana tambiba khangheiba amasung thougatpiba adugi mapanna eikhoina asa leinanabani. 5 Nakhoida khangheiba amasung thougatpibagi hourakpham oiriba Tengban Mapuna nakhoina Christta Jisugi matou tamjabagi mapanna nakhoigi narakta pukning amata oiba leiba ngamhanbiba oirasanu, 6 masi nakhoina pukning amasung khonjel amata oina eikhoigi Mapu lbungo Jisu Christtagi Mapa lbungo Tengban Mapubu thagatnanabani. 7 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamakta Christtana nakhoibu lousinbibagumna, nakhoinasu amaga amaga lousinnou. 8 Maramdi eina nakhoida hairi madudi Christtana Jihudisinggidamak thougal toubu punsi ama oiba adu, Tengban Mapudi thajaba yabani haiba utnanabani amadi ipa ipusingda wasakkhiasing adu achumba oiraknabani, 9 aduga masina lbungo mahakki chanbiba adugidamak atoppa phurupsingna Tengbang Mapubu thagatnabani; masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, "Maram aduna eina nahakpu Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi marakta thagatchagani; aduga nahakki mingda thagat isei sakchagani." 10 Aduga amukka maduna hai, "Atoppa phurupsing, mahakki misingga haraominnou!" 11 Aduga amuksu hai, "Atoppa phurup pumnamak, MAPU IBUNGO-bu thagatlu; aduga mi pumnamakna lbungo mahakpu thagatlu." 12 Amuksu, Isaiiah-na hai, "Jesse-gi charol surol ama thorakkani, mahakna atoppa phurupsinggi mathakta pannaba lakkani; makhoina makhoigi asa lbungoda thamjagani." 13 Nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thajabagi mapanna, asagi hourakpham oiriba lbungo mahakna nakhoibu haraobana amadi ingthabana thalhanbiba oirasanu, maduna Thawai Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna nakhoigi asa henna henna chaokhatkani. 14 Eigi ichil-inaosa, nakhoi apha-bana thalle, khangbana thalle amasung amana amabu takpi tambiba ngamle haiba eina tasengna khangle. 15 Adubu chithi asida



hiram kharagi maramda eina thouna phana nakhoibu ningsinghalle. Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda Christta Jisugi manai ama oina thougal tounanaba Tengban Mapuna eingonda pibiba khudong chaba adugi maramna eina thouna phabani. 16 Purohit amagumna Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao sandokpagi thougal toubu oijare, madudi Jihudi nattaba phurupsing adu Thawai Asengbana sengdokpiraba Tengban Mapuna yaba katnapot oinabani 17 Maram aduna eina toujariba Tengban Mapugi thougalgidamak eina Christta Jisuda chaothokchei. 18 Maramdi Christtana eigi ipanna haibadi eina haikhiba amasung toukhiba thabaksing adubu sijinnabiduna atoppa phurupsingbu Tengban Mapugi haiba inbada chingbiba adu khaktada eina thouna phana ngangani, 19 madusing adu angakpa thabaksing amasung angakpa khudamsinggi mapanna amadi Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi panggalna toubibani. Maram aduna eina Jerusalem-dagi Illyricum phaoba Christtagi Aphaba Pao adu mapung phana sandokle. 20 Asumna atoppa mi amana semkhraba yumpham mathakta eina yum sagattanaba Christtagi maramda tadraba maphamsingda Aphaba Pao sandokpa asi matam leiba khibikta eigi apambani. 21 Adubu masi Mapugi puyada ikhibagumbani, "Ibungo mahakki maramda haikhidriba makhoina ugani, aduga takhidriba makhoina wakhal tagani." 22 Madugi maramna eina nakhoigi naphamda lakkadabada toina eingonda apanba pi. 23 Adubu houjikti lamdamsing asida eigidamak thabak tounaba mapham amuk leitre aduga eina chahi kayadagi nakhoigi naphamda yamna lakningbagi maramna, 24 Spain-da chatpagi lambida eina nakhoiga unanaba thourang toure. Madu phaoraga chatpada nakhoiga unanaba eina asa tou-i aduga matam khara eina nakhoiga nungaina unaraba matungda eina mapham aduda chatpada nakhoina eibu mateng panghan-gani. 25 Adubu houjikti eina Jerusalem-da Ibungogi misingbu thougal tounaba chatlagani. 26 Maramdi Jerusalem-da leiba Ibungogi misinggi marakta leiba lairabasinggidamak mateng oinaba Macedonia amasung Achaia-gi singlupsingna piningbaga loinana senkhai katnaba lepnare. 27 Masi toubu haibasi makhoigi apenba oirammi; tasengnadi makhoidi makhoida mateng pangnaba laman tollabani. Maramdi Jihudi nattaba phurupsingna Jihudisinggi thawaigi oiba yaipha thoujal adugi saruk phangminnarabadi, makhoina makhoigi lanthumgi nungai yaiphaba adusu Jihudisingda mateng pangpham thok-i. 28 Maram aduna eina thabak asi loithoklaga amasung pirakpasing adu makhoina phangle haiba eina sengna khanglaga eihak Spain-

da chatkani aduga madu chatpagi lambida eina nakhoibu unnaramgani. 29 Eina nakhoigi nanakta lakpa matamda, Christtagi athanba yaipha thoujalsing aduga loinana lakkani haiba eina khang-i. 30 Ichil-inaosing, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna amasung Thawaina pibiba nungsiba adugi mapanna: eigidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda eiga loinana haijammannaba eina nakhoida haijari. 31 Madudi Judea-da leiba Tengban Mapubu thajadaba misingdagi eibu ngakthokpinaba amasung Jerusalem-da leiba Ibungogi mising aduna eina pujariba senkhai asibu haraona loubinanaba haijabiyu. 32 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi aningba oirabadi, eina nakhoigi nanakta haraobaga loinana laktuna eikhoina amaga amaga tekkhat-hanba oinanabani. 33 Ingthabagi Tengban Mapuna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabiba oisanu. Amen.

**16** Cencreae-da leiba singluppu thougal toubi eikhoigi ichan Phoebe-bu eina nakhoida thagatpaga loinana haijari. 2 Mapu Ibungogi mingda, Tengban Mapugi mi ama oina mahakpu lousinnaba amadi mahakpu nakhoina pangbiba yaba mathou taba leirabadi mahakpu pangbiyu; maramdi mahakna ei isamakpusu yaona mi kayabu mateng pangbi. 3 Christta Jisuda eiga thabak suminnaba Priscilla amasung Aquila-da eina khurumjari. 4 Eigidamak makhoigi thawai phaoba pamukhide. Ei ithanta nattana Jihudi nattabasinggi singlup pumnamakna makhoibu thagatli. 5 Makhoigi yumda tinnaba singluptasu khurumjari. Eigi nungsijaraba marup, Asia lamdamgi ahanba Christtada thajaba oirakpa Epaenetu-pu khurumjari. 6 Nakhoigidamak thabak kannu nombi Mary-bu khurumjari. 7 Eigmuna Jihudi phuruptagi oiba amasung eiga keisumsangda leiminnaramba Andronicus amasung Junia-busu khurumjari. Makhoidi pakhonchatpasinggi marakta yamna masak naibabani aduga makhoidi eingondagi hanna Christtada leirabani. 8 Mapu Ibungoda eigi nungsijaba marup ama oiriba Ampliatu-pu khurumjari. 9 Christtada eikhoiga thabak suminnaba Urbanus amasung eigi nungsijaraba marup Stachys-pu khurumjari. 10 Christtada thajaba yaba adu chummi haina utkhraba Apelles-pu khurumjari. Aristobulus-ki imung manunggi misingbu khurumjari. 11 Eigi phurup haibadi Jihudi phurupki mi oiba Herodion-bu khurumjari. Narcissus-ki imunggi Christian-singbu khurumjari. 12 Mapu Ibungogidamak thabak kannu nombi nupising haibadi Tryphena amasung Tryphosa-bu khurumjari. Mapu Ibungogidamak thabak kannu nombi atoppa nupi haibadi eigi nungsijarabi marup Persis-pu



khurumjari. 13 Mapu lbungoda khandokpiraba  
 Rufus amadi eibusu machagumna loinabi mahakki  
 imabusu khurumjari. 14 Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes,  
 Patrobas, Hermas amasung makhoiga leiminnaba ichil  
 inaosingbu khurumjari. 15 Philologus, Julia, Nereus  
 aduga mahakki machal amasung Olympas amadi  
 makhoiga loinaba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu  
 khurumjari. 16 Senglaba chupnabaga loinana amaga  
 amaga khurumnou. Christtagi singlup pumnamakna  
 nakhoibu khurumjari. 17 Ichil-Inaosa, nakhoina  
 tamkhraba adudagi onna teinabada tokhai tahanba  
 amasung khudi thiba thok-hanba makhoising adudagi  
 cheksinnaba eina nakhoida hairi. Makhoising adudagi  
 lapthokna leiyu. 18 Maramdi adugumba mising aduna  
 eikhoigi Mapu lbungo Christabu thougal toubate  
 adubu makhoigi mapukkidamak thougal toubani.  
 Makhoigi heisingba wahei amadi thagatsinnaba  
 waheina chamjaraba misinggi thammoibu minambi.  
 19 Mi pumnamakna nakhoigi haiba inbagi maramda  
 tare, maram aduna nakhoigi maramna ei haraojei;  
 adubu eina nakhoibu aphaabagi maramda singhaning-  
 i aduga phattabagi maramdadi icham chamba  
 oihanning-i. 20 Ingthabagi Tengban Mapuna Satan-  
 bu nakhoigi khongkhada thunamak netkhaigani.  
 Eikhoigi lbungo Jisugi thougal nakhoiga loinabiba  
 oisanu. 21 Eiga loinana thabak suminnaba Timothy-  
 na nakhoibu kurumjari haina tamlak-i aduga eigi  
 phurup Jihudigi mi oiriba Lucius, Jason amasung  
 Sosipater-nasu nakhoibu khurumjari tamlak-i. 22  
 Chithi asi i-ba, Tertius, eina Mapu lbungoda nakhoibu  
 khurumjari. 23 Eibu leihanbiriba amasung mahakki  
 yumda singlupki punpham oiriba Gaius-na nakhoibu  
 khurumjari haibirak-i. Sahargi sel thum pannaba  
 Erastus amasung eikhoigi ichil-inao Quartus-na  
 nakhoibu khurumjari haibirak-i. 24 Eikhoigi lbungo Jisu  
 Christtagi thougal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.  
 Amen. 25 Eikhoina Tengban Mapuda matik mangal  
 pirasi! Jisu Christtagi maramda eina sandokpa  
 Aphaaba Paogi matung inna amadi mamangeida  
 matam kuina lottuna thamlaklaba athuppa achumba  
 adubu phongdokpiba adugi matung inna, lbungo  
 mahakna nakhoigi thajabada nakhoibu chetna lep-  
 hanba ngam-i. (aiōnios g166) 26 Adubu houjikti  
 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna  
 ibirambasing adugi mapanna phongdokpire; aduga  
 lomba naidaba Tengban Mapu mahakki yathangna  
 phurup pumnamakta khanghanbire, maduna makhoi  
 pumnamakta thajaraktuna haiba innanabani. (aiōnios  
 g166) 27 Amatta ngaiba ikhang khangba Tengban  
 Mapuda Jisu Christtagi mapanna matam pumnamakta  
 thagatpa oisanu. Amen. (aiōn g165)



# 1 Corinth

**1** Tengban Mapugi aningbagi mapanna, Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oina koubiraba Paul eihakna amasung eikhoigi ichil-inao Sosthenesna, 2 Corinth-da leiriba Tengban Mapugi singlupta, haibadi eikhoigisu makhoigisu Ibungo oiriba Jisu Christtabu khurumjariba mapham pumnamakta leiriba makhoising aduga loinana Christta Jisuda sengdokminnaduna, Tengban Mapugi asengba mising oinaba kourinnakhraba nakhoida: **3** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabisanu. **4** Christta Jisugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoida pinabikhraba thoujal adugi maramna nakhoigidamak eina eigi Tengban Mapubu matam pumnamakta thagatchei. **5** Maramdi nakhoina hiram khudingmakta haibadi, nakhoina ngangba pumnamakta amasung nakhoigi khangba pumnamakta nakhoibu inak khulhanbire. **6** Matou asumna Christtagi maramda eikhoina nakhoida sandokpa wa adu henna chethanbire. **7** Maram aduna eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtabu phongdokpigadaba adu nakhoina khourangna ngairingeida nakhoina thawaigi oiba khudolgi awatpa karisu leite. **8** Aduga eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi numit aduda nakhoina naral leitanaba aroiba adu phaoba mahakna nakhoibu chetna leihanbigani. **9** Mahakki Machanupa eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtaga saruk phangminnanaba nakhoibu koubiba Tengban Mapu mahakti thajaba yabani. **10** Ichil-inaosa, eina Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mingda nakhoida haijari, madudi nakhoigi narakta tokhai tanadanaba nakhoina haiba wa aduda nakhoi pumnamakna amaga amaga pukning wakhal tinnabiyu. Aduga wakhallon amatada amadi pandam amatada nakhoina mapungphana punsinnabiyu. **11** Maramdi, eigi ichil-inaosa, nakhoigi narakta khatna-cheinaba leire haiduna Chloe-gi imunggi mi kharana eingonda tamlare. **12** Eina haibadi asini, madudi nakhoi kharana, "Eidi Paul-gini," aduga khara amana amuk, "Eidi Apollos-gini" nattaga "Eidi Peter-gini" nattaga "Eidi Christtagini" haina hainari. **13** Christtabu tokhai tokhai tahallabra? Paul-bu nakhoigidamak cross-ta hatkhiba? Nakhoibu Paul-gi mingda baptize toukhiba? **14** Eina Tengban Mapubu thagatli madudi eina Crispus amadi Gaius nattana nakhoi kana amatabu baptize toukhide. **15** Aduna houjik mi kana amatana eigi mingda nakhoibu baptize tou-i haina haiba ngamloi. **16** Hoi, eina Stephanas amadi mahakki imungi misingbusu baptize toukhi, aduga makhoidagi henna eina ate kana kanabu baptize toukhibage

haibadu eina ningsingba ngamdre. **17** Maramdi Christtana eibu baptize tounanaba thabiba natte adubu Aphaba Pao adu sandoknaba thabibani aduga madu eina Christtana cross-ta sibiba adu aremba oidananaba mioibagi lousinggi oiba wangang yaodana sandoknaba thabibani. **18** Maramdi Christtana cross-ta sibibagi wa asi mangduna leiribasinggi maphamdadi apangbani; adubu kanbiba phanglaba eikhoidadi Tengban Mapugi panggalni. **19** Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Eina asingbasinggi lousingbu mang-hangani, Aduga akhang aheisinggi khang-heibabu aremba oihangani." **20** Adu oirabadi, asingba mi kadaida leibage? Wayel yathanggi oja kadaida leibage? Taibangpan asigi yetnaba heiba akhang aheising kadaida leibage? Tengban Mapuna taibanpan asigi lousing adu apangbani haina utpikhraba nattara? **(aiōn g165)** **21** Maramdi masagi lousinggi mapanna misingna mahakpu khangba ngamdanaba Tengban Mapuna singna wareple. Madugi mahutta "apangbani" hainariba eikhoina sandokliba Aphaba Pao asigi mapanna thajabasingbu kanbinanaba Tengban Mapuna leple. **22** Jihudisingna angakpa khudam thi aduga Greek-singna lousing thi. **23** Adubu eikhoinadi cross-ta hatkhiba Christtagi maramda sandok-i. Pao asi Jihudisinggi maphamdadi khudi thiphamni aduga Jihudi nattaba phurupsinggi maphamdana apangbani. **24** Adubu Tengban Mapuna koubiraba makhoising haibadi Jihudising amadi Jihudi nattaba phurupsing animakta Christta asi Tengban Mapugi panggalni amasung Tengban Mapugi lousingni. **25** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi apangba aduna mioibagi lousingdagi henna sing-i aduga Tengban Mapugi asonba aduna mioibagi panggalldagi henna kalli. **26** Ichil-inaosing, nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna koubikhiba matamda nakhoina oiramba phibham adu ningsing-u. Mioibagi mityengda nakhoi ayamba asingba oiramde, matik leiba oiramde amasung thak wangba mising oiramde. **27** Adubu asingbasingbu ikaiba pinanaba taibangpanna apangbasingni haina khangbasingbu aduga akanbasingbu ikaiba pinanaba taibangpanna asonbasingni haina khangbasingbu Tengban Mapuna khandokle. **28** Aduga taibangpanbana maruoibani haina khangbasing adubu karisu nattaba oihannanaba taibangpanna atonbani khangbasing, hanthana yengbirabasing amadi karisu nattana khangbasing adubu Tengban Mapuna khandokle. **29** Masi mi kana amatana Tengban Mapugi mamangda chaothoktanabani. **30** Adubu Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu Christta Jisuda tinsinhanbire amasung Christtabu eikhoigi lousing oihanbire. Aduga Christtagi mapanna eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi



maphamda chumhanbire; eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi asengba mi oihanbire amasung eikhoibu ning tamhanbire. 31 Maram aduna, masi Mapugi Puyada ikhibagumna, “Chaothokchaba pamba mahak aduna MAPU IBUNGO-na toubikhiba adugi maramda chaothokchasanu.”

**2** Ichil-inaosa, eina nakhoigi nanakta Tengban Mapugi athuppa achumba adu sandokpa lakkhiba matam aduda eina thak wangba wangang amadi mioibagi lousing sijinnakhide. 2 Maramdi eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matam aduda eina Jisu Christta amasung mahakpu cross-ta hatkhiba adukhaktagi maramda nattana atei kari amata ngangdanaba pukningda lepkhi. 3 Maram aduna eina nakhoiga leiminnaringeida sonna, kina amadi tanik tanikna leirammi. 4 Aduga eigi tambiba amadi pao sandokpa adu mioibagi lousinggi oiba heisingba waheina nattaduna Tengban Mapugi Thawaiigi panggalna madu achumbani haiba utpibana oikhi. 5 Masi nakhoigi thajaba adu mioibagi lousingda oidaduna Tengban Mapugi panggalda oinabani. 6 Adumakpu thawaida mapungpharaba makhoising aduda eina lousinggi wa ngangngi. Adubu madu taibangpan asigi lousing natte aduga aremba oiragadaba, taibangpan asida pallibasing adugi lousingsu natte. (aiōn g165) 7 Adubu eikhoina ngangthokliba lousing asidi Tengban Mapuna mioibasingdagi lottuna thambiramba adubu taibangpan leisemdringei mamangdagi eikhoigi matik mangalgidamak hanna langduna thambiramlaba Tengban Mapugi athuppa lousing aduni. (aiōn g165) 8 Taibangpan asigi leingakpa kananasu lousing asibu khangkhide. Karigumba makhoina masibu khanglamlabadi makhoina matik mangalgi lbungobu cross-ta hatlamloidabani. (aiōn g165) 9 Adum oinamak, masi Mapugi puyada ikhiba asimakni, Kananasu keidounungda ukhidaba amadi takhidaba, Kananasu thokkani haina keidounungda khankhidaba pumnamaksing adu, Mahakpu nungsijabasing adugidamak Tengban Mapuna thourangbikhre. 10 Adubu Tengban Mapuna masibu mahakki Thawaiigi mapanna eikhoida phongdokpire. Maramdi Thawai aduna pumnamaksing adu haibadi Tengban Mapugi aruba athuppa adu phaoba mahakna thidok-i. 11 Mi amagi wakhalbu masamakki nungda leiriba thawai aduna nattana mi kanana khangba ngambage? Matou adugumna Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu khak nattana kananasu Tengban Mapugi wakhal adu khangde. 12 Eikhoina taibangpan asigi thawai adubu phangjaba natte adubu Tengban Mapuna eikhoida

lemna pinabikhraba pumnamaksing adubu eikhoina khangjanaba Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa Thawai adubu eikhoina phangjabani. 13 Aduna eikhoina ngangba matamda mioibagi lousingna tambiba waheina ngangde, adubu Thawai aduna tambiba waheina, thawaiigi oiba hirsamsing adubu Thawai adu leiba makhoising aduda sandokna takpibada eikhoina ngang-i. 14 Thawai adu leitaba mi aduna Tengban Mapugi Thawai adudagi lakpa adu lousinba ngamde. Mahakna hirsamsing adubu apangba oina lou-i aduga madubu khangbasu ngamde maramdi makhoi adu Thawaiigi mapan khaktana taseng-tasengna khangba ngammi. 15 Thawai adu leiba mahak aduna hiram pumnamak chang yengba ngammi, adubu mahakpudi kananasu chang yengba ngamde. 16 Masi Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumbani, “Kanana MAPU IBUNGO-gi wakhalbu khangbage? Kanana mangonda paotak piba ngambage?” Adubu eikhoidadi Christtagi pukning adu lei.

**3** Ichil-inaosa, eina nakhoida thawaiigi oiba mida ngangbagum ngangba ngamkhide, adubu hakchanggi oiba misingda ngangbagum, amadi Christtada angang oiribasingda ngangbagum ngangkhi. 2 Eina nakhoida akanba chinjak pijadaduna sanggom oina pijakhi, maramdi nakhoina madugidamak thourang toujakhide, aduga houjik phaobasu nakhoina thourang toudri. 3 Maramdi houjik phaoba nakhoina hakchanggi oiba mi oiri. Nakhoigi narakta kalak khambannaba, amaga amaga khatna cheinaba amadi tokhai tanaba leiba maramna nakhoi hakchanggi oiba mising oiri nattara? Aduga mahousagi oiba misinggi machat matung-inna chatpa mising oiri nattara? 4 Nakhoigi naraktagi amana, “Eidi Paul-gini,” aduga attoppa amana “Eidi Apollos-gini” hairabada nakhoi hakchanggi oiba mi oidabra? 5 Adu oirabadi, Apollos kanano? Aduga Paul kanano? Eikhoidi nakhoibu thajabada chingbiba Tengban Mapugi manaidu oijabakhaktani. Aduga lbungona eikhoi khudingda pinabiba sintha adu eikhoina pangthokchabani. 6 Eina maru hulle, aduga Apollosna ising chaire, adubu madubu chaokhat-hanbiba adudi Tengban Mapuni. 7 Adunadi thariba amadi ising chairiba mahak adu maruoiba natte, adubu maru oiribadi madubu chaokhathalliba Tengban Mapu aduni. 8 Thariba mahak aduga ising chairiba mahak adugagi marakta khetnaba karisu leite; makhoi makhoina toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna Tengban Mapuna makhoibu mana pibigani. 9 Maramdi eikhoi, Tengban Mapugi thougalgidamak thabak suminnaribasingni, aduga nakhoina Tengban Mapugi loubukni. Amadi



Tengban Mapugi yumni. 10 Tengban Mapuna eingonda pinabikhraba thoujal adugi mapanna asingba yumsaba amagumna eina yumpham thongatle aduga atoppa amana maduda yum sare. Adubu nakhoina karamna saribano haiba aduda nakhoi khudingna cheksillu. 11 Maramdi hannana thongatkhraha yumpham ama haibadi Jisu Christta adu nattana mi kana amatana yumpham atei thongatpa yade. 12 Kanagumbana yumpham asigi mathakta sanana, lupana aduga mamal yamba nungna yum sagatkani aduga atoppa kharana u-na, akangba napina amadi charuna sagatkani. 13 Aduga mi khudingmakki thabakki magun adu Christtagi Numit aduna phaongdokpada uba phangгани. Maramdi Numit aduda mi pumnamakki thabak meina phaongdokkani, meina madubu chang yenggani aduga thabaksing adugi asengba magun adu utthokkani. 14 Kanagumbagi thabak haibadi yumpham adugi mathakta sagatkhrahasing aduna leihourabadi mahakna mana phangjagani. 15 Adubu karigumba kanagumba migi thabak adu meina chakthokkhrabadi mahakna mangjagani, adubu mahak masabudi kanbiba phangjagani adum oinamak meirinungdagi kanbibagum kanbigani. 16 Nakhoidi Tengban Mapugi sangni aduga Tengban Mapugi Thawaina nakhoigi nungda leiribani haiba nakhoi khangdabra? 17 Kanagumba mina Mapugi sang adubu manghallabadi mahakpusu Tengban Mapuna manghangani. Maramdi Mapugi sangdi asengbani aduga sang adu nakhoini. 18 Mi kana amatana masana masabu minamdasanu. Aduga nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumbana taibangpan asigi machat matung-inna masa mathantabu asingbani khanjarabadi mahakna tasengna asingba oiraknaba mahakna apangba oiraksanu. (aion g165) 19 Maramdi taibangpangi lousing adu Tengban Mapugi mityengdadi apangbani. Maramdi masi Mapugi puyada iduna lei, "Tengban Mapuna asingbasingbu makhoi masagi heisingbagi lang aduda thuhalli." 20 Aduga amukkasu masi iduna lei, "MAPU IBUNGO-na asingbasinggi wakhal adu arembani haiba khang-i." 21 Maram aduna mi kana amatana mioibana toubu ngamba adugidamak chaothoktasanu. Maramdi pumnamak asi nakhoigini. 22 Paul oirbasu Apollos oirbasu aduga Peter oirbasu, taibangpan oirbasu, hingba oirbasu, siba oirbasu houjik oiriba nattrega oirakadaba oirbasu, masi pumnamaksing asi nakhoigini. 23 Aduga nakhoina Christtagini, aduga Christtana Tengban Mapugini.

**4** Eikhoibu nakhoina Tengban Mapugi athuppa achumbasing adugi asin arangi thoudang

sinnakhraba Christtagi manai ama oina khanbiyu. 2 Asigumba manaising asigi mathou taba amadi makhoigi mapusinggi maphamda thajaba yaba oiba asini. 3 Houjik, nakhoina eibu wayenbada nattrega taibangpangi wayel amagi matung-inna eibu wayenbada eina madu maru oiba oina khande; aduga ei isanaphaoba isabu wayenjade. 4 Eina aranba toukhiba amata ei khangde, adumakpu masimakna ei chummi haibadi natte. Eibu chang yengbiba adudi Ibungo mahakni. 5 Maram aduna achaba matam adu laktriphaoba kanadasu wayenganu, Ibungona lenglaktriphaoba ngaibiyu. Mahakna amambada lotlibasing adu mangalda puthokkani aduga misinggi thamoida leiriba aronba thourang adu phongdokkani. Matam aduda mi pumnamakna Tengban Mapudagi makhoigi matik chaba thagatchaba adu phangjagani. 6 Aduga Ichil-inaosa, "Iriba adugi wangmada hendokphade" haiba paorou asigi wahanthok adu nakhoina eikhoidagi tamnanaba, nakhoigidamak eina masi pumnamaksing asi isamakta amadi Apollos-da pandam oina sijinnajei. Masi nakhoi kananasu mi amagidak chaothoktanaba aduga atoppa amadana hanthana yengdanabani. 7 Maramdi kannana nahakpu atoppasingdagi henna chaohanbage? Nahakna lejariba pumnamak adu Tengban Mapuna pibiba nattabra? Adu oirabadi, nahakna lejariba adu khudol nattabagumna nahakna karamna chaothokadouribano? 8 Houjik nakhoina pamjaba pumnamak nakhoida leire! Houjik nakhoi inak khulle! Nakhoina eikhoi yaodana ningthougum palle! Hoi, eikhoina nakhoiga loinana ningthou oiminnanaba, nakhoina tasengna ningthou oiba adu eina kayada pamjaba! 9 Maramdi, taibang malem apumba, swargadutsing amadi misinggi mityengpham oina, miyam mangda sinanabagi maral piraba misinggumna Tengban Mapuna pakhonchatpa eikhoida khwaidagi mamei oiba mapham adu pibire haina eina ningjei. 10 Maramdi Christtagi maramgidamak eikhoi apangbasingni; adubu nakhoidi Christtada asingba oire! Eikhoibu hanthana yengbi; adubu nakhoibu ikai khumnabi! 11 Pungja asidaphaoba eikhoina lamli, khourangli aduga eikhoina phijet phigai amadi phimal setli; phubiri; yum leijadaba oiri. 12 Eikhoina eikhoigi ikhutmakna thabak kannu sui. Eikhoibu sirap tourabada, eikhoina yaipha thoujal pibi, eikhoibu ot-neirabada eikhoina khang-i. 13 Eikhoibu ikaiba pirabada eikhoina nungshina paokhumbi. Mikup asi phaoba eikhoi taibangpanbagi phatha haodigumna oiri, phattaduna amadi kannadraduna hunjeklaba potsakkum oiri! 14 Eina masi nakhoibu ikaiba pinanaba i-ba natte, adubu isamakki nungsijaraba



ichasinggumna paotak oina haibani. **15** Maramdi nakhoigi christian-gi punsida nakhoibu takpi-tambiba lising tara leiraba phaobada nakhoigi ipadi amatani. Maramdi nakhoigi Christta Jisuga amata oina punsinjabagi punsida nakhoida Aphaba Pao purakpagi mapanna eihak nakhoigi ipa oire. **16** Maram aduna eigi itou louba oibiyu haina eina nakhoibu thougatchari. **17** Maram asigidamak eina eigi nungsiaraba ichanupa, lbungoda thajaba yaba oiriba Timothybu nakhoigi naphamda thakhibani. Aduga eina mapham khudingda leiba singlupsingda tambibagum Christta Jisugi tung-inba ama oina eina chatchaba ichat itou pumnamak mahakna nakhoida ningsinhanbigani. **18** Nakhoi kharana eina nakhoigi nanakta amuk laklaroidabagumna chaothokli. **19** Adumakpu lbungogi aningba oirabadi eina nakhoigi nanakta athuba matamda laktuna chaothokpasing aduna kari haibage haibadu khak nattana makhoigi panggal adusu eina khanggani. **20** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi leibak adudi waheigi natte adubu panggalgini. **21** Nakhoina kari pambage? Eina cheiga loinana lakpara? Natraga nungsiba amadi pukning tappaga loinana lakpara?

**5** Nakhoigi narakta nupa nupi lannaba leire haina tasengna tamlare. Asigumba makhalgi lannaba asidi Tengban Mapu khangdabasinggi marakta phaoba thokte. Madudi nupa amana mahakki mapana louba nupiga tumminnare. **2** Aduga kamdouna nakhoina chaothoklibano? Nakhoina chaothokpagi mahutta tengtha naowoiduna asigumba thabak touriba mahak adubu nakhoigi tinnaba adudagi louthokkadouba nattra? **3** Hakchanggi oina eina nakhoigi nanaktagi lapna leirabasu thawaigi oinadi houjksu eina nakhoiga loinaminari aduga eina nakhoigi narakta yaobagumna asigumba thabak touba mi asibu eikhoigi lbungo Jisugi mingda eina wayen toukhre. Nakhoina singlup tinnaba matamda thawaida eina nakhoiga unajei aduga tinnaba aduda lbungo Jisugi panggalna eikhoiga loinarabada, **5** asigumba mi asibu lbungogi Numitta thawaida kanbiba phangananabagidamak mahakki hakchangbu manghannanaba Satan-da sinnou. **6** Nakhoina chaothokpa haibasi aphaba natte. Hamei khajikkhaktana yam matum apumba kamkhat-halli haiba nakhoi khangdabra? **7** Nakhoina tasengna oibagumna, nakhoina hamei yaodaba anouba atotpa yam matum oinanaba ariba hamei adu louthok-u. Maramdi eikhoigi Lanthokpi bagi Yao-macha, Christta adu iratkhre. **8** Maram aduna eikhoina eikhoigi Chak-khangba adu pap amadi phattabagi ariba hamei yaoba talna nattaduna hamei yaodaba asengba amadi achumbagi talga loinana pangthoksi. **9** Eina

nakhoibu nupa-nupi lannabasingga tinnadanaba eina eigi chitthida ikhrabani. **10** Masi eina nakhoida taibangpan asigi oiba nupa nupi lannaba mising, karaambasing, huranbasing, aduga lai murti latpasing adugi maramda haiba natte. Adu oirabadi nakhoina taibangpan asida leitaba tabani. **11** Adubu eina nakhoida haibadi, masana masabu thajaba misingni hajaba adubu lannabagi thabakti touba, karaamba, lai murti latpa, wahei khonda thiba, yu-ngaoba amadi huranba kanagumba amataga totna-tinnaganu haibani. Asigumba mising asiga phamminnaduna chaba phaoba chaminnaganu. **12** Adugisu mathakta singlupki mapanda leiba misingbu wayennaba eigi kari ithou leibage? Tengban Mapuna makhoibu wayengani. Adubu singlup manunggi oibasing adubu nakhoina wayengadaba nattabra? Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Nakhoina nakhoigi naraktagi phattaba mi adu louthok-u."

**6** Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba amana atoppa thajaba nachin nanao amagi mathakta wathok leiraga, nakhoina Tengban Mapugi misinggi marakta wathoktu loisinbagi mahutta Tengban Mapu ningdabasinggi mangda wayennanaba chatpada thouna pharibra? **2** Tengban Mapugi misingna taibangpan asi wayen-gani haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Aduga nakhoina taibanpan asi wayengadaba oirabadi, piklaba wathok adu wayenbada nakhoi matik chadabra? **3** Eikhoina swargadutsingbu wayen-gani haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Adu oirabadi taibangpanda hinglingei punsi asida thokpa hiramasing adu eikhoina kayada henna wayenba ngampham thoktabra? **4** Asigumba wathoksing lakpa matamda wayennanabagidamak nakhoina singlupta mapham leitaba misingbu khanbra? **5** Eina masi nakhoi ikainabagidamak haibani. Aduga thajaba ichil-inaosinggi marakta wathok adubu taisinba ngamba asingba mi ama phaobadi soidanamak nakhoigi tinnariba adugi marakta yaoramgani. **6** Adubu madugi mahutta thajaba ichil-inao amana amagi maiyokta wayelsangda wakatie aduga thajadabasingna wathok adubu wayelhalle. **7** Tasengna hairabada nakhoi naselgi marakta wayel sangda wathoknaba leiba aduna nakhoi yamna thina maithire haibadu utthokchare. Nakhoina aranba taba aduna madudagi henna phattabra? Nakhoibu namthak toukhiba aduna madudagi henna phattabra? **8** Madugi mahutta nakhoi nasamakna amana amagi mathakta amadi atoppa thajaba ichil-inaosingda phaoba aranba tou-i amasung namthak tou-i. **9** Phattaba touba misingna Tengban Mapugi Leibakta changloi haiba



nakhoina khangdabra? Nakhoibu minamhanganu. Nupa-nupi lannabasing, lai-murti latpasing, mitu-miwa lannabasing, nupa nupa haktinnabasing, 10 Huranbasing, karaamchaobasing, yu-ngaobasing, wahei-khonda thibasing amadi namthak toubasingna Tengban Mapugi Leibak phangloi. 11 Nakhoi kharadi makhoi asigumbasing asi oirammi. Adubu lbungo Jisu Christtagi amadi eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi mapanna nakhoibu paptagi chamthokpire, senganbire aduga Tengban Mapugi mangda chumsu chumhanbire. 12 "Eina pumnamak toba iyada yai" haina kanagumbana hai. Hoi, adubu pumnamak kannabadi natte. Einasu, "Eina pumnamak toba iyada yai" haina haigani, adubu karigumba amatana eigi mathakta mapu oina palhalloi. 13 "Chinjakna pukkidadamaktani aduga pukna chinjakkidamaktani" haina nakhoi kharana hai. Hoi, adubu Tengban Mapuna animakpu manghangani. Hakchang asi nupa nupi lannabada sijinnanabagidamakta natte, adubu lbungobu thoulal tounanabagidamakni, aduga lbungona hakchanggidamakni. 14 Tengban Mapuna lbungobu sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhi, aduga mahakki panggalna eikhoibusu hinggat-hanbigani. 15 Nakhoigi hakchang adu Christtagi kayatsingni haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Christtagi hakchanggi kayat amabu eina louduna oktabigi hakchanggi kayat ama oiha-gadra? Madu khak oidasanu. 16 Aduga oktabiga samnakhraha mahak adu hakchanggi oina mahakka amata oikhrabani haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Mapugi Puyana senga haiduna lei, madudi, "Makhoi ani hakchang amata oire." 17 Adubu lbungoda tinsinjakhraha mahak aduna thawaigi oina lbungoga amata oire. 18 Nupa nupi lannabadagi chenthoku. Mina toba atoppa pap pumnamak hakchanggi mapanda toubani, adubu nupa nupi lannabagi pap touriba mi amana mahakki masamakki hakchanggi maiyokta pap tourabani. 19 Nakhoigi hakchang adu Tengban Mapudagi nakhoina phangjaba, nakhoida leiriba Thawai Asengbagi sangni haiba nakhoi khangdabra? Aduga nakhoidi narannaigi natte adubu Tengban Mapugini. 20 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu mamal piduna leire. Maram aduna nakhoigi hakchang adu Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamak sijinnou.

**7** Houjik, nakhoina eingonda irakpa hiramasing adugi maramda: Nupigi mathakta hakchanggi oiba mari thamdabana nupagidamak phei. 2 Adubu nupa nupi lannabagi thabak yambagi maramna nupa khudingmakna masa masagi nupi leisanu, aduga nupi khudingna masa masagi nupa leisanu. 3 Mapuroiba

ama oina nupa amana yumban mari thambagi toupam thokpa adu mahakki nupida tousanu, aduga asumna nupi adunasu mahakki nupa aduda tousanu. 4 Nupina masamakki hakchanggi mapu natte adubu mahakki mapuroibani; matou adugumna nupagi hakchanggi mapudi mahak masana natte adubu mahakki nupini. 5 Nakhoina haijanabagi matam pinanaba matam ama yanaba adukhak nattana nakhoi amana amabu tinnabada yadaba toudasanu. Aduga nakhoigi nasa khudum chanba watpagi maramna Satan-na nakhoibu themdoktanaba amuk hanna tinnou. 6 Eina masi nakhoida yathang ama oina haiba natte adubu yabiba adu haibani. 7 Eina oibagumna nakhoi pumnamaknasu oiba eina pamjei. Adubu mi khudingna masa masagi oiba Tengban Mapuna pibiba khudol leije; mi amana khudol asi lei aduga amana atoppa khudol ama lei. 8 Houjik eina yum pandabasing amasung lukhrabasingda hairi, eina leibagumna makhoina yum pandana leiba phei. 9 Adubu makhoina masa khudum chanba ngamjadrabadi makhoina luhongjasanu, maramdi makhoina meichak khangduna leigadabagi sarukpudi luhongbana henna phei. 10 Aduga eina luhonglabasingda yathang asi piri, masi eigi yathang natte, adubu lbungogi yathangni, madudi nupi amana mahakki mapuroibabu thadokloidabani. 11 Adubu mahakna thadoklabadi, mahakna yum amuk pandasanu nattrega mahakna mupuroibaga amuk hanjinnasanu. Aduga mapuroibanasu mahakki nupiga khainaroidabani. 12 Aduga lbungona nattaduna, ei isana ateisingda hairi: Karigumba christian ichil-inao amagi nupi adu thajadabi nupi oirabadi aduga nupi aduna mahakka leiminnabada yajarabadi mahakana nupi adubu khainadasanu. 13 Aduga christian nupi amana thajadaba nupa amabu mapuroiba oirabadi aduga nupa aduna mahakka leiminnabada yajarabadi nupa aduga khainadasanu. 14 Maramdi thajadaba mapuroiba adubu nupi adugi mapanna senganbire aduga thajadabi nupi adubusu thajaba mapuroiba adugi mapanna senganbire. Asumna toba oiramdragadi nakhoigi nachasingdu sengdaba oiramgadabani, adubu houjikti makhoi asengba oire. 15 Adumakpu thajadaba aduna christian mapang adubu thadokke ninglabadi mahakna chatkhisanu. Asigumba phibham asidadi christian nupa amadi nupi adu apunbagi makhada leitre aduga Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu ingthana leinaba koubire. 16 He christian nupi, nahakki mapanna nahakki napuroiba adubu kanbiba ngamgani ngamloi karamna nahakna khangbage? Aduga he christian nupa, nahakki mapanna nahakki nupibu kanbiba ngamgani ngamloi karamna khangbage? 17 Adumak oidunasu, lbungona



nakhoida pibiriba punsigi phibham aduda amadi Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubikhiba matamda leiramba matou aduda nakhoi khudingmakna adumak hing-u. Masi eina singlup khudingmakta tambiba chatna-pathapni. 18 Un-kakpa mi amabu Tengban Mapuna koubiba matamda mahakna un kakpagi khudam adu amuk louthoknaba hotnadasanu; aduga un-kaktaba mi amabu Tengban Mapuna koubiba matamda mahakna un kaktasanu. 19 Maramdi un kakpa natraga kaktaba haibadudi karisu natte adubu Tengban Mapugi yathang inba haibaduna maruoibani. 20 Nakhoi khudingna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubiba matamda oikhiba phibham aduda adumak leisanu. 21 Tengban Mapuna nahakpu koubiba matam aduda nahak minai oirambra? Maduna nahakpu wahandasanu; adubu nahakna ningtambagi khudongchaba phanglabadi, madu sijinnou. 22 Maramdi minai oiringei matamda lbungona koubiba mahak adu lbungogi ningtamlaba mini. Matou adugumduna ningtamlingeida koubiba mahak adu Christtagi minaini. 23 Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu mamal piduna leire; maram aduna nakhoi misinggi minai oirakkanu. 24 Ichil-Inaosa, nakhoibu koubiba matamda oikhiba phibham aduda nakhoi khudingmakna Tengban Mapuda lengdana adumak leisanu. 25 Houjik, luhongdabasinggi matangda nakhoina irakpa adugi maramda: Eina nakhoida pinanaba lbungodagi yathang karisu leijade, adubu lbungona chanbibagi mapanna thajaba yaba misak ama oina eina nakhoida eigi wakhalon asi khanghanjari. 26 Houjik thengnariba awaba asigi khallagadi mi amana mahakna leiriba phibham aduda adumak leibana phagani haina eina khanjei. 27 Nahak luhongbagi lipunna pullabra? Nahakki nupibu khainanaba hotnaganu. Nahak luhongdribra? Adu oirabadi nahak nupi thiganu. 28 Adubu nahakna luhonglabasu, nahakna pap toude; aduga leisabi amana yum pallagasu mahakna pap toude. Adubu luhonglaba misingna houjik thengnariba awasing adu eina nakhoida phanghanjaningde. 29 Ichil-Inaosa, eina haibadi masini: Houjik matam leisillaktre. Aduga houjiktagi houna yumpallabasing aduna yumpandabagumna hingsanu. 30 Kaplibasing aduna kaptabagum; haraobasing aduna haraodabagum; potchei leiribasing aduna makhoina leiribasing adu makhoigi natabagum; 31 Taibangpan asigi oibasing adubu sijinnariba makhoisingna hairibasing adugi makha pondabagum sijinnasanu. Maramdi taipangpan asigi houjik oiriba phibham asi thuna lantokkhragani. 32 Nakhoina langtaknaba yaodana leiba adu eina pammi. Yum pandaba mi amana lbungogi oiba

hiramsing adugidamak khalli, maramdi mahakna lbungobu pelhannaba hotnajei. 33 Adubu yum pallaba mi aduna taibangpanbagi oiba potsing adugi maramda khalli maramdi mahakna mahakki nupibu pelhanba pammi. 34 Aduga asumna mahakpu maikei anida ching-i. Aduga mayum pandabi nupi natraga leisabina thawai hakchang animakta asengba oinanaba lbungogi thougald pukning wakhai thamjei, adubu yum pallabi adunadi mahakki mapuroiba adubu pelhannabagidamak taibangpangi oiba potsaksinggi maramda khalli. 35 Eina masi nakhoigi kannanabagidamak haibani; nakhoida athingba pinanabagidamak haiba natte, adubu nakhoigi punsi adu chumna hingnanaba aduga pukning ani longdana nakhoina lbungobu thougal tounanabani. 36 Luhongnabagidamak waroinaraga luhongdanaba warep amuk loukhraba mapanggi matangdadi, karigumba nupa aduna mapung pharabi leisabi aduda chumna chatpidre haina khallabadi, aduga hakchanggi apambana thumhatlaba amasung luhongpham thok-i haina mahakna khallabadi mahakna pamjabagum makhoina luhongsanu. Maduda pap leite. 37 Adubu mi amana madu mangonda namduna touhanba nattaduna mapukningda luhonglaroi haina chap yungna leplaba aduga mahakki apamba adu mapung phana laksinba ngamlaba amasung mahakna leisabi adubu luhongdanaba mapukningda leplabadi nupa asinasu achumba adu tou-i. 38 Maram aduna leisabi adubu luhongliba nupa aduna achumba tou-i, adubu luhongdaba aduna henna aphaa adu tou-i. 39 Mapuroibana hek hingliba makheidi nupi adu mapuroibada punduna lei; adubu mapuroiba aduna sikhrabadi mahakna apamba nupa amada luhongbada maning tamjare, adubu nupa adu lbungoda thajaba oigadabani. 40 Adumakpu mahakna luhongdana leirabadi mahakkidamak henna nungaibani. Masi eigi wakhallonni, aduga Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu eingondasu lei haina eina khalli.

**8** Houjik lai murtida katluraba potki maramda nakhoina hanglakpa wahanggi maramda: Hoi, eikhoi pumnamakki khangba lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. Adubu khangbana chaotokhalli, adubu nungsibana semgati. 2 Karigumba khara khang-i haina khanjaba makhoising aduna makhoina khangpham thokpa adu youna tasengna khangdri. 3 Adubu Tengban Mapubu nungsijaba mahak adubudi Tengban Mapuna khangbi. 4 Adu oirabadi lai murtida katluraba pot chabagi matangdadi: Lai murtidi tasengna taibangpanda leiba natte amasung Tengban



Mapu amakhak lei haibasi eikhoina khang-i. 5 Atiya amadi malem asida laini haina kounabasing leirabasu aduga asigumba laising amadi mapusing yamna leirabasu, 6 Eikhoigidi Tengban Mapu ama haibadi Ipa adu lei. Pot pumnamakpu sembiba mapu adu mahakni aduga eikhoina mahakkidamak lei. Aduga Ibungo amakhak lei, mahakti Jisu Christtani. Mahakki mapanna pot pumnamak sembi aduga mahakki mapanna eikhoina hingbani. 7 Adubu mi khudingmakna achumba asi khangde. Mi kharadi lai murti latlakpagi heinabi leirakpana houjik phaoba makhoina lai murtida katluraba pot chaba matamda lai murtida katluraba pot chabagum khalli. Aduga makhoigi achum aran khangba pukning adu sonbagi maramna makhoibu chinjak aduna maanghalle haina phaojei. 8 Adumakpu chinjakna eikhoiga Tengban Mapuga leinaba mari adu phagat-hanba natte. Eikhoina chadraga karisu mangjaba leite aduga charaga tongjaba karisu leite. 9 Adumakpu, nakhoigi naning tamba adu pangthokpada thajaba sonbasing adubu papta tahandanaba cheksillu. 10 Maramdi lousing adu leiriba nahakna lai murtigi sangda chaba adu achum aran khangnaba pukning sonba mahakna urabadi mahakpu nahakna lai murtida katpa pot chananaba thougatpa oiroidra? 11 Adu oirabadi nahakki lousing adugi maramna mahakkidamak Christtana sibikhiba nahakki asonba nachin nanao adubu manghalloida? 12 Aduga matou asumna nahakna nachin nanaosinggi mathakta pap touraba amadi makhoigi achum aran khangnaba pukning adubu sokhallabadi nahakna Christtagi maiyokta pap tou-i. 13 Maram aduna eina chariba pot aduna eigi ichil inaobu papta tahallabadi, eina mahakpu papta tahandanaba ei keidounungdasu sa sukcha chararoi.

(aiōn g165)

**9** Ei ining tamba mi ama nattra? Ei pakhonchatpa ama nattra? Eina eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtabu ukhraba nattra? Aduga nakhoi eina Ibungogidamak sujaba eigi thabakki mahei nattra? 2 Atoppasingna eibu pakhonchatpa ama oina loubidrabasu nakhoigi naphamdadi tasengnamak oijari. Maramdi nakhoigi punsina Ibungoga amata oiminnaba adugi maramna nakhoi nasamakna eihak pakhonchatpa amani haiba achumba adugi khudam changdam oiri. 3 Misingna eibu chang yengba matamda kamdouna ei isana isabu ngakthokchabage haiba adu asini: 4 Eigi thougalgidamak eina chanaba amadi thaknaba phangnabagi hak leitabra? 5 Atoppa pakhonchatpasing, Ibungogi manaosing amadi Petergumna thajabi loinabibu eikhoigi khongchatsingda

eikhoina punnabagi hak leitabra? 6 Aduga hingnabagidamak thabak sugadaba adu Barnabas-ka ei khaktagara? 7 Kanana masagi sel puthokchaduna lanmi oina thabak tounabage? Anggur ingkhol koiraga masagi ingkhol adudagi mahei chadaba kana leibage? Yao sanggu loiraga madudagi sanggom thaktaba yaosenba kana leibage? 8 Masi eina mioibagi oiba wakhallon adugi matung inna haiba khaktara? Wayel Yathangnasu masiga chap manana haiba nattabra? 9 Maramdi Moses-ki Wayel Yathangda asumna iduna lei: "Nahakna sallabasingbu mahei marong nethahannaba sijinaringeida makhoigi machin punphade." Masida Tengban Mapuna khangnaba asi sallabasing asi khaktagira? 10 Mahakna hairiba asi eikhoida haiba nattabra? Tasengnamak masi eikhoigi maramda ibani. Maramdi khoiriba adunasu aduga lokliba adunasu mahei adugi saruk phanggani haibagi ashada makhoina thabak tougadabani. 11 Eikhoina nakhoigi narakta thawaigi oiba maru hullaga, hakchanggi oiba kannaba lokpa asi yamna henmallabra? 12 Atoppasingna nakhoidagi masi asha tounabagi hak leirabadi, eikhoinasu hak adu henna leipham thoktabra? Adum oinamak eikhoina asigumba hak asi sijinnade. Madugi mahutta Christtagi Aphaba Pao-da apanba thoktanaba eikhoina pumnamak khaangli. 13 Mapugi Sanglenda thougal touriba makhoina Mapugi Sanglendagi chananaba phangjei haibadu nakhoi khangdabra? Aduga iratpungda thougal touriba makhoina latnapungda katlakliba iratpot adugi saruk phangminei haibadu nakhoi khangdabra? 14 Matou adugumna Aphaba Pao sandokpa makhoising aduna madugi mapanna hinggadabani haina Ibungona yathang pire. 15 Adubu haksing asidagi hak amata eina sijinnade. Aduga asumna nakhoina iphamda touhannabagi ashada eina masi ikhibasu natte. Maramdi eigi chaothokchaba asibu kanagumbana karisu nattaba oihallabadi eigidamak sikhibana henna pheii. 16 Adum oinamak eina Aphaba Pao sandokpa matamda eina chaothokpa ngamjade, maramdi madu eina sandoktaba yadabani. Aduga Aphaba Pao adu eina sandoktrabadi ei awabanida! 17 Karigumba Aphaba Pao adu eina sandokningna sandoklabadi eigi mana lei. Adubu sandokningna sandoktrabasu Tengban Mapuna eingonda thabak asi sinnabagi maramna madu eina ithou ama oina touribani. 18 Adu oirabadi eigi mana karino? Aphaba Paogi thabakkidamak eigi hak adu tandana amasung lemna Aphaba Pao sandokpa asimak eigi khudongchaba amani. 19 Ei ining tamba mi amani, kanagisu minai natte; adumakpu eina ngamliba makhei misingbu Christtagi maphamda puraknanaba



isana isabu mi pumnamakki minai oihanjare. 20 Jihudisingbu Christtada purakpa yanabagidamak Jihudisinggi marakta ei Jihudisinggumna oire. Aduga ei isamak Moses-ki Wayerl Yathanggi makha ponna leitrabasu Wayerl Yathanggi makha ponna leiba makhoi adubu Christtada purakpa yanabagidamak eina makhoigumna Wayerl Yathanggi makha ponba oire. 21 Maduga chap mannana Jihudigi Wayerl Yathanggi makha pondaba atoppa phurupsing adubu Christtada purakpa yanabagidamak eina makhoigumna Wayerl Yathanggi makha pondaba oire. Masimakna ei Tengban Mapugi Wayerl Yathanggi adu inde haibadi natte; adubu ei Christtagi Wayerl Yathanggi makha ponna leijari. 22 Asonba makhoisinggi marakta, makhoibu Christtada purakpa yanabagidamak ei asonba amagumna oire. Asumna karigumba ngamjaba pambei amagi mapanna makhoi kharabu eina kanjanaba mi pumnamakki maphamda ei pumnamak oire. 23 Aduga eina Aphaba Paogi maramgidamak amadi madugi yaipha thoujal adu nakhoiga saruk phangminnanaba pumnamak asi toujabani. 24 Lamjel tannabada lamjelloi pumnamakna chelli adubu amakhaktana mana phang-i haibadu nakhoi khangdabra? Adu oirabadi nakhoina mana adu phangnanaba chellu. 25 Sanaroi khudingmakna mangkhigadaba luhup adu phangnanabagidak pumnamakta masa khudum chanjanaba kanna sajel tou-i; adubu eikhoinadi mangba nairaroidaba luhup adu phangnanaba masi tou-i. 26 Maram asina eina panthungpham khangdana chenba mi amagumna chende; aduga pandampham khangdana pangthinda thinba sanaroi amagumna lamba toude. 27 Adubu atoppa misingbu changyengnaba aduda yaonaba kouraga ei isamakna managidamak matik chadaba oidanaba eina eigi hakchangbu cheina phanghanduna kalhanjei amasung madubu mapungphana khudum chanjei.

**10** Maram aduna, ichil-Inaosing, nakhoina eikhoigi ipa-ipusingda kari thokkhibage haibadu kaothokpa eina pamde. Madudi leichilna makhoi pumnamakpu ngak-senbiduna makhoi pumbana asoi-angam yaodana Angangba samudra lanthokkhi. 2 Makhoi pumnamak Moses-ki tung-inba ama oina leichilda amadi ising ipakta baptize loukhi. 3 Makhoi pumnamak chap mannaba thawaigi chinjak chaminnakhi. 4 Amasung chap mannaba thawaigi ising thakminnakhi. Makhoina makhoiga loinaduna chatminnariba thawaigi oiba nungjao adudagi ising thakkhi; aduga nungjao adu Christta masamak oirammi. 5 Adumak oidunasu makhoi ayambagi

mathakta Tengban Mapuna penkhide, maram aduna makhoigi asiba hachangbu leikanglada chaitthokkhi. 6 Makhoina toukhibagum eikhoina phattaba potsingda pukning luptanaba thoudoksing adu eikhoida pandam oina thokkhibani. 7 Makhoi kharana lai-murti latpa oikhibagumna nakhoina oiganu. Maramdi Mapugi puyada asumna iduna lei, "Makhoina thaknanaba amadi channanaba phamthakhi aduga makhe langduna laimurti latpasinggi oiba lamchat kamba jagoi sananaba hougatkhi." 8 Aduga nongmada makhoi lising kunga-humdoi sihankhiba pap adu makhoi kharana toukhibagumna eikhoina nupa nupigi oiba amotpa thabak adu touroidabani. 9 Makhoi kharana Christtabu chang yengkhi aduga makhoi lilna chiktuna sikhi. Makhoina toukhiba asigumna nakhoina Christtabu chang yengganu. 10 Makhoi kharana murum murum sonduna wakhatkhi aduga manghan-tak-hanbagi dut aduna makhoibu hatkhi. Makhoina toukhiba asigumna nakhoina murum murum sonduna wakatkanu. 11 Masi pumnamaksing asi atoppasingda pandam oinaba makhoida thokkhibani aduga makhoina aroiba matam asida hingliba eikhoida cheksin-wa oinaba irambani. (aiōn g165) 12 Aduga nahakna chetna lepli haina khanjarabadi nahakna tudanaba cheksinjou. 13 Mioibagi punsida mahousa oiriba athembasing adu nattana athemba amata nakhoigi nathakta lakkhidri. Aduga Tengban Mapudi thajaba yabani. Nakhoina khaangba ngamba panggall adugi wangmada nakhoibu themdokpa mahakna yabiroi. Aduga nakhoina athemba taba matamda nakhoina khaangba ngamnaba panggall pibiduna nanthokchanaba lambi ama mahakna pibigani. 14 Maram aduna eigi nungsiraba marupsa, nakhoina lai murti latpadagi chenthok-u. 15 Eina asingba misingda ngangbagumna nakhoida ngangbani. Eina hairibasing asi nakhoi nasana wayenjou. 16 Ibungogi chakkhangbada eikhoina sijinnariba aduga madugidamak eikhoina Tengban Mapuda thagatchariba tenggot adudagi eikhoina thakminnaba matamda eikhoina Christtagi ee adu saruk phangminnaba nattara? Aduga eikhoina thugairiba tal adu eikhoina chaminnaba matamda eikhoina Christtagi hakchang adu saruk phangminnaba nattara? 17 Eikhoina yamlabasu tal amakhak oibagi maramna eikhoi hakchang amatani, maramdi eikhoi pumnamakna tal ama adudagi saruk phangminnei. 18 Israel-gi misinggi maramda khallu: Iratpot chaba makhoising adu iratpunggi thougaldada saruk phangminnabasing nattara? 19 Adu oirabadi lai murti amadi maduda katpa chananaba pot adu tesengnamka karigumba pot amani haina



eina hairibra? 20 Natte, adubu eina haibadi atoppa phurupsingna iratpot katpa adu lai phattabasingda katpani, Tengban Mapuda natte. Aduga nakhoina lai phattabasingga saruk phangminnaba eina pamde. 21 Nakhoina lbungogi tenggotaki thakpa aduga lai-phattabasinggi tenggottagisu thakpa yade. Amasung lbunggogi table-dagisu chaba aduga lai phattabasinggi table-dagisu chaba yade. 22 Eikhoina lbungobu khambanhannaba hotnaribra? Eikhoina lbungodagi henna kalli haina khanbra? 23 "Eina karigumba ama hekta toubagi hak lei" haina nakhoina hai, adubu pumnamak kanabadi natte. "Eina karigumba ama hekta toubagi hak lei" adubu pumnamak semgatpadi natte. 24 Nakhoi kananasu masagi kannaba thiroidabani, adubu atoppagi kananaba thigadabani. 25 Sa yonphamda yolliba sa pumnamak nakhoina nakhoigi achum aran khangnaba pukning aduda wahang amata hangdana chao. 26 Maramdi, Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Malem amadi madugi manungda leiriba pot pumnamak MAPU IBUNGO-gini." 27 Kanagumba thajadaba mi amana nakhoibu chak chanaba kourabadi aduga nakhoina chatpa pamlabadi nakhoina nakhoi achum aran khangnabagi pukning aduda wahang amata hangdana nakhoigi namangda thamlithamliba adu chao. 28 Adubu kanagumbana "Masi lai-murtida katlurabani" haina nakhoida hairabadi, nakhoida hairakliba mi adugidamak amadi achum aran khangnaba pukning adugi maramgidamak nakhoina madu chaganu. 29 Achum aran khangnaba pukning haina eina hairiba asi nakhoigi natte adubu atoppasinggini. Maramdi atoppagi achum aran khangnaba pukningna eigi ningtambabu karigi wayengadouribano? 30 Eina eigi chananaba adugidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga eina madu charabadi, eina thagatchakhraba pot adugidamak eigi maramda karigi phattana hairibano? 31 Maram aduna nakhoina chaba oirbasu, thakpa oirbasu nattaga karigumba ama touba oirbasu nakhoina pumnamak adu Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamak tou. 32 Jihudi oirbasu, Jihudi nattaba phurup oirbasu, nattaga Tengban Mapugi singlup oirbasu nakhoina kanabusu khudi thihanganu. 33 Eina hiram khudingmakta pumnamakpu pelhannaba hotnabagum nakhoinasu madu tou. Maramdi makhoina kanbiba phangnanaba ei isagi kanaba thidaduna miyamgi kanaba adu thi.

**11** Eina Christtagi matou loubagumna nakhoinasu eigi itou loubiyu. 2 Ichil-Inaosa nakhoina eibu matam chuppada ningsingbiba amadi nakhoida eina

tambirambasing adu nakhoina ngakpirambagidamak eina nakhoibu thagatchei. 3 Adubu eina nakhoida khanghanba pamba adudi nupa pumnamakki makoti Christtani, nupigi makokna mapuroibani, aduga Christtagi makokna Tengban Mapuni. 4 Maram aduna kanagumba nupa amana makok khumduna haijarabadi aduga Tengban Mapugi pao sandoklabadi mahakna Christtabu ikai khumnadabani. 5 Aduga makok khumdana haijabi amadi Tengban Mapugi pao sandokpi nupi khudingmakna mahakki nupabu ikai khumnadabani. Mahak aduga lu kokthoklaba nupi amaga khetnaba karisu leite. 6 Aduna kanagumba nupi amana makok khumdrabadi mahakki masam adu katthatsanu. Aduga nupi amana mahakki masam kakthatpa amadi lu kokthokpada ikainingai oibanina mahakna mahakki makok khumsanu. 7 Aduga nupadi Tengban Mapugi mitam amadi matik mangal oibanina makok khumluidabani. Adubu nupina nupagi matik mangalni. 8 Maramdi nupadi nupidagi oirakpa natte, adubu nupadagi nupi semkhibani. 9 Aduga nupadi nupigidamak semkhiba natte adubu nupagidamak nupi semkhibani. 10 Swarga dutsinggi maramna nupina nupagi makhada lei haibadu utnanaba mahak makok khumgadabani. 11 Adumakpu lbungoda leiba eikhogi punsida nupi yaodana nupa leite aduga nupa yaodana nupi leite. 12 Maramdi nupadagi nupi semkhiba aduga chap mannana nupina nupa amuk pok-i; adubu pumnamak oihanbiba mahak adudi Tengban Mapuni. 13 Nupina makokta kari amata kuptana Tengban Mapuda haijaba asi matik chabra haibadu nakhoi nasana wayenjou. 14 Nupa amana masam sanglabadi madu ikai khumndananinggaini haibadu mahousagi machatna nakhoida tambidabra? 15 Adubu nupi amana masam sanglabadi madu mangonda lemjaningaini. Maramdi madu mahakki kokkhum oinanaba mangonda pibibani. 16 Kanagumbana masigi maramda yetnaninglabadi eina haigadaba haibabu eikhoidasu aduga Tengban Mapugi singlupsingdasu asi nattaba ate atoppa chatnabi amata leite. 17 Adumakpu piriba paotaksing asida eina nakhoibu thagatte maramdi nakhoina khurumnaba tinnaba aduna phananaba nattaduna henna phattanaba oi. 18 Pumnamakki ahanbada, nakhoina singlup tinnaba matamda nakhoigi narakta tokhai tannaba lei haiba eina tai, aduga madu kharamakhei chumlamgani haina eina thajei. 19 Nakhoigi narakta Tengban Mapuna yabibasing adu mayek sengna unanaba nakhoigi narakta tokhai tannaba leiramgani haiba asida chingnaningngai leite. 20 Nakhoina punna tinnaba matamda nakhoina chariba adu lbungogi chakkhangba natte. 21 Madugi



mahei oina nakhoina madu chaba matamda mi ateibu ngainaba toudana nakhoi khudingmakna nasa nasagi chanaba adu chatthok-i. Maduna maram oiduna kharana lamduna lei, aduga kharana yu ngaoduna lei. 22 Nakhoigi chananaba amadi thaknanaba nasa nasagi yum leitabra? Nattraga nakhoina Tengban Mapugi singluppu usittabra aduga karisu leijadaba mising adubu ikaihalla? Masihi maramda eina kari haiba nakhoina asha touribage? Eina nakhoibu thagatkadra? Tasengnamak eina nakhoibu thagatloi. 23 Maramdi eina nakhoida sinnariba asi eina Tengban Mapudagi phangjaba aduni: Madudi lbungobu pithokpa numidang aduda lbungo Jisuna tal adu lourammi. 24 Amasung mahakna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga tal adu thugairaduna hairak-i, "Masi nakhoigidamak thugaikhraba eigi hakchang aduni. Masi eibu ningsingnanaba pangthok-u." 25 Matou adugumduna, madu chaba loiraba matungda lbungona tenggot adu louraduna hairak-i, "Tenggot asi eigi eena semba anouba warepnabani. Nakhoina masi thakpa thakpa khudingda eibu ningsingnaba pangthok-u." 26 Matou asumna nakhoina tal asibu chaba khuding amadi tenggot asi thakpa khudingda lbungona amuk lenglaktriphaoaba lbungogi siba adu nakhoina laothoklibani. 27 Maram aduna kanagumbana matik chadaba matouda tal asi charaba amadi lbungogi tenggot asi thaklabadi mahakna lbungogi hakchang amadi eegi mathakta pap langsilabani. 28 Aduna nakhoi nasa nasana nasabu hanna chang yengjasanu, aduga nakhoina tal adu chasanu amasung tenggot adu thaksanu. 29 Maramdi kanagumbana matik chadana, lbungogi hakchang adugi wahanthok khangdana tal adu chaba amadi tenggot adudagi thakpa matamda, masagi mathakta wahrenannaba chabani amasung thakpani. 30 Maram asina nakhoigi narakta kaya amana nai, solli aduga kaya amana si. 31 Eikhoi isana isabu hanna changyeng toujaragadi, Tengban Mapugi wayel adu eikhoigi ithakta taramloidabani. 32 Adubu eikhoibu taibangpangi oiba mising aduga loinana aranbada tahandanaba lbungona eikhoibu wayenduna cheirak pibibani. 33 Maram aduna, eigi nungsijaraba ichil-inaosa, nakhoina lbungogi chakkhang channanabagidamak tinnaba matamda nakhoina amaga amaga ngainou. 34 Amasung nakhoina tinnaba matamda Tengban Mapugi wayel adu nathakta tadanaba kanagumbana lamlabadi mahakna mayumda chajasanu. Aduga atoppa hirsingsgidi, eina lakpa matamda oina wa leplage.

**12** Nungsijaraba ichil-inaosa, houjik Thawaihi khudolgi maramda, Nakhoina achumba adu

khangdana leiba eina pamde. 2 Nakhoina khang-i madudi nakhoina Tengban Mapu khangdaba mising oiringei matam aduda thawai yaodaba lai murtising adubu khurumbagi lambi kaya amada lanna lamjingduna leirammi. 3 Eina nakhoida khanghanba pamba adudi Tengban Mapugi thawaina chingba mi kana amatana "Jisuda sirap phanglasanu" haina aduga Thawai Asengba aduna chingbibagi mapanna nattana "Jisudi Mapu lbungoni" haina phangdokpa ngamde. 4 Tongan tonganba thawaigi khudolsing lei, adubu Thawai amatadagi makhoising adu pibi. 5 Thougat toubagi tongan tonganba mawong lei adubu chap mannaba lbungo adubu thouganjabani. 6 Thougat tounabagi tongan tonganba touban ngambagi magunsing lei adubu chap mannaba Tengban Mapu aduna makhoigi akhannaba thougalgidamak mi pumnamakta touban ngambagi magun pibi. 7 Eikhoi pumnamakki aphaba oinabagidamak Thawaihi loinabiba adu karigumba mawong matou amada pumnamakta utpi. 8 Thawai aduna mi amadana lousinggi wahei, aduga chap mannaba Thawai asigi mapanna atoppa mi amadana khangbagi wahei pibire. 9 Thawai asimakna mi amadana thajaba, atoppa mi amadana anaba phahanbagi khudol, 10 Mi amadana angakpa thabak tounaba panggad aduga atoppa amadana Tengban Mapugi wa phongdoknabagi khudol aduga atoppa amadana amuk Thawai asidagi lakpa amadi atoppadagi lakpa khudolsing adugi khennaba adu haiba ngambagi matik magun pibire. Mi amadana tongan tonganaba lon ngangnabagi matik magun, aduga atoppa amadana lonsing adubu handoknaba matik magun pibire. 11 Pumnamaksing asi amata oiba amasung chap mannaba Thawai amatagi thabaksingni aduga mahakna ningbibagi matung-inna mi amamamda tongan tonganba khudolsing asi pinabibani. 12 Christtadi kayat mayam ama leiba hachang amagumbani; hakchang adu tongan tonganba kayatsingna semba oirabasu hakchang ama adumak oiduna lei. 13 Matou asigumna eikhoi pumnamaksu haibadi Jihudi oirabasu nattraga atoppa phurup oirabasu, minai oirabasu nattraga maningtamba mi oirabasu chap mannaba Thawai amagi mapanna eikhoibu hakchang amatada baptize toubire aduga eikhoi pumnamakna thaknanaba Thawai ama pinabire. 14 Maramdi hakchang asimak kayat amakhaktana semba natte adubu kayat mayam amana sembani. 15 Karigumba khongna, "Eidi khut nattabanina eidi hakchang asigi natte" hairaga maduna mahakpu hakchang adugi kayat ama oihandaba yaroi. 16 Karigumba nakongna, "Eidi mit nattabanina eidi hakchang asigi natte"



hairaga maduna mahakpu hakchang adugi kayat ama oihandaba yaroi. 17 Karigumba hakchang apumba asi mit khakta oiramlabadi mahakna karamna tagani? Aduga nakong khakta oiramlagana, kamdouna manam namgani? 18 Adumakpu asumna Tengban Mapuna makhoida oihanba pamba adugi matung inna tongan tonganba kayat pumnamakpu hakchang amada thambire. 19 Karigunmba hakchang kayat pumnamaksing asina kayat amakhaktang oiramlabadi hakchang haibasi leiramloi! 20 Asumna oibagumna, kayat mayam amadi lei adubu hakchangdi amatani. 21 Adu oirabadi mitna khutta "Eina nangbu matou tade" haina haiba yade. Aduga kokna khongda "Eina nangbu matou tade" haina haibas yade. 22 Masigi onna teinabada, eikhoina henna sonna uba hakchanggi kayatsing adu henna mathou tabasing aduni. 23 Aduga eikhoina thoina mamal leitabani haina khanba hakchanggi kayatsing adu eikhoina yamna cheksinjana toujaba kayatsing aduni. Aduga mitmang thokpa yadaba kayatsing adubu eikhoina thoidokna ikai khumnaba matouga loinana loinei. 24 Amasung henna phajaba kayatsing adunadi masi mathou tade. Adubu madu mathou taba kayatsing aduda thoidokna ikai khumnaba pibiduna Tengban Mapuna hakchang asibu tinnahanbire. 25 Masina hakchanggi manungda tokhai tannaba leihande adubu hakchanggi tongan tonganba kayat khudingmakna chap mannana amana amagidamak khalhalli. 26 Karigumba hakchanggi kayat amana awaba khaanglabadi atoppa kayat pumnamakna maduga loinana awaba khaangminei aduga kayat amana ikai khumnaba phanglagadi madugi haraobada kayat pumnamakna saruk yaminei. 27 Nakhoi pumnamak Christtagi hakchangni aduga nakhoi amamamna hakchanggi kayatsingni. 28 Singlupta Tengban Mapuna pumnamakpu mapham pinabire: Ahanba maphamda pakhonchatpasing, anisubada Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing, aduga ahumsubada ojasing adudagi angakpa thabak toubasing, adudagi anaba phahanbagi khudol leibasing, atoppabu tengbangba mising, luchingbasing amadi khangdaba atoppa lon ngangbasingni. 29 Makhoi pumnamak pakhonchatpasing natte, aduga pumnamak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing amadi ojasingsu natte. Pumnamakta angakpa thabak tounabagi panggall leite. 30 Natranga pumnamakta anaba phahanbagi natranga khangdaba atoppa lon ngangbagi amasung lon handokpagi khudol leite. 31 Adu oirabadi henna maruoiba khudol aduda nakhoina pukning lupchou. Adumakpu, houjik nakhoida eina khwaidagi henna phaba lambi adu utke.

**13** Eina mioibagi lonsing amasung swargadutsinggi lon phaoba ngangba ngamba yai, adubu eingongda nungsiba leitrabadi ei makhol houraba sembung amasung khingliba kortan gum oire. 2 Eina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi khudol leirabasu, eina athuppa pumnamak khangba ngamlabasu aduga khangba pumnamak leirabasu, aduga eingonda chingjaosingbu hongdok-hanba ngambagi thajaba leirabasu, eingonda nungsiba leitrabadi ei karisu natte. 3 Eina eigi leijaba pumnak leita-lairasingda pithoklabasu, eigi hakchang asi meida thadok-hannaba pithoklaba phaobada, eingonda nungsiba leitrabadi eingonda karisu kannade. 4 Nungsibana kuina khaangbi amasung chanbi; nungsibana kallakte, napal toude, aduga chaothokte. 5 Nungsibana athiba machat chatte, nungsibana masagi oijaba thide, nungsibana thuna saode, nungsibana phattababu ningsingduna thamde. 6 Nungsibana phattabada haraode adubu achumbada haraojei. 7 Nungsibana matam pumnamakta ngak-senbi, matam pumnamakta thajei, matam pumnamakta asha tou-i, matam pumnamakta khaangbi. 8 Nungsibadi lomnaide. Adubu Tengban Mapuna phongdokpiba wa leirabasu loikhigani, atoppa lon ngangbasing oirabasu madu loikhigani, aduga khangba leirabasu madu mangkhigani. 9 Maramdi eikhoigi khangbagi khudol amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi khudol asidi machettri. 10 Adubu mapung phaba adu lakpa matamda machettri oiba adu mangkhigani. 11 Eina angang oiringei matamda anganggumna nganglammi, anganggumna phorammi, anganggumna khalhammi; adubu mapung phana chaoraklaba matamda anganggi matou adu thadokkhi. 12 Eikhoina houjik uriba asidi mingselda taba mutsi mutsiba saktangumbani. Adubu tungdadi eikhoina maiga maiga unarakkhigani. Eina houjik khangliba asidi machettani, adubu tungdadi eibu mapungphana khangbiba adugumna eina mapung phana khanglakkhigani. 13 Aduga houjik thajaba, asha, amadi nungsiba ahum asidi lengdana lei; aduga masida khwaidagi thoihenbadi nungsibani.

**14** Nungsiba tallu, aduga thawaigi oiba khudolsing, thoidok hendokna Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpabu thawai yaona pamjou. 2 Khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba mahak aduna madu misingda ngangba natte adubu Tengban Mapudani, maramdi madu mi kana amatana khangde. Adum oinamak thawaigi mapanna mahakna athuppasing adu ngangbani. 3 Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa makhoising aduna misingda ngangduna makhoibu panggall kalhanbi, pukning thougatpi amasung



themjinbi. 4 Khangdaba atoppa lon ngangbasing aduna makhoi masakhtabu semgatl adubu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa makhoising aduna singlup apumbabu semgatl. 5 Nakhoi khudingmakna khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba adu eina pamjei; adubu nakhoida Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpagi khudol leiba aduna henna eina pamjei. Maramdi singlup semgatnabagidamak kanagumba amana lon handokpiba nattrabadi atoppa khangdaba lon ngangba mi adudagidi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba mi aduna henna chao-i. 6 Maram aduna, nungsijaraba ichil-inaosing eina nakhoigi nanakta lakpa matamda eina khangdaba atoppa lon nganglaga nakhoigidamak ei kari kannapham leibage? Eina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi phongdokpiba khara nattraga lousing khara nattraga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba nattraga tambiba purakpa nattrabadi nakhoida kari amata kanade. 7 Makhol thokpa, thawai yaodaba pot, haibadi bashi nattraga bina maknasu, tan kaina khonglabadi kari tanthano haiba kanana kamdouna khanggani? 8 Peresingga khongbada sengna makhol thoktrabadi kanana langi thourang tougadage? 9 Matou asigumna, nakhoigi leina misingna khangba ngamba wa ngangba nattanadi nakhoina ngangliba adu karino haiba kanana khangba ngamgadage? Nakhoina madu arembada ngangba oigani. 10 Malem asida tongan tonganba lon mayam ama lei, adumakpu makhoigi marakta wahandok leitaba londi amata leite. 11 Adu oirabadi kanagumba amana ngangba lon amagi wahandok adu eina khangba ngamdrabadi, ngangliba mi adugi maphamda eihak mireibakki mi oirani aduga eigi iphamdana mahak mireibak macha amani. 12 Nakhoina Thawaigi khudolsing adu khourangna pamjabagi maramna, pumnamakki mathakta singlup semgatpada mateng pangba khudolsing adubu henna sijinnanaba nakhoina hotnagadabani. 13 Maram asigidamak atoppa lon ngangba mahak aduna mahakna ngangliba adu handoknabagidamak Tengban Mapuda haijasanu. 14 Maramdi eina atoppa lon amada haijarabadi, madu eigi thawaina haijabani, adubu maduda eigi pukning wakhaldi saruk yade. 15 Adu oirabadi eina kari tougani? Eina eigi thawaina haijagani, aduga eigi pukningnasu haijagani; Eigi thawaina isei sakchagani, aduga eigi pukningnasu sakchagani. 16 Nahakna Tengban Mapubu thagatchaba matamda nahakki thawaina khakta thagatlabadi, tinnaba aduda saruk yariba karisu khangdaba mising aduna nahakna Tengban Mapu thagatchabagi hairiba aduda "Amen" haina karamna haigani? Nahakna hairiba adu makhoina khangnabagi lambi suklei

leite. 17 Nahakki Tengban Mapubu thagatchabagi haijaba aduna yamna ningthijaba oirabaphaobada maduna atoppa masingbu semgatl. 18 Eina nakhoi pumnamaktagi henna khangdaba atoppa lonsing ngangbagidamak eina Tengban Mapubu thagatl. 19 Adubu singlup tinnaba matamda eina khangdaba londa wahei lising tara ngangbabudi atoppasingbu tambinabagidamak miyamna khangba ngamgadaba wahei manga ngangbana henna pamjei. 20 Ichil-inaosa nakhoina anganggumna khangba toklo. Phattaba toubagi matangdadi angang oibiyu adubu wakhal khangbadadi ahal oibiyu. 21 Mapugi Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Ibungona hai, atoppa lonsing ngangba misinggi mapanna, nganggani eina eigi misingda. Nganggani eina mireibakki chinbalgi mapanna, adubu madu phaobada, taroi makhoina eigi wa." 22 Adu oirabadi khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba haibasi khudamgidamakni, madu thajaba misinggidamak natte, adubu thajadaba-singgidamaktani. Adubu Tengban Mapugi wa takthokpa haibasina thajaba-singgidamaktani, thajadaba-singgidamakta natte. 23 Maram aduna singlup apumbana tinnabada mipum khudingmakna khangdaba atoppa lon nganglabadi, karisu khangdaba nattraga thajadaba misingna changlakpada makhoina nakhoi pumnamak ngaore haina hairoidra? 24 Adubu nakhoi pumnamakna Tengban Mapugi wa sandoktuna leiringeida kanagumba thajadaba nattraga karisu khangdaba mi amana changlaklabadi makhoina tariba aduna makhoigi pap khanghangani amasung makhoina taribasing aduna makhoibu wayengani, 25 Makhoigi aronba wakhal adu phongdokkani; aduga "Tasengnamak nakhoigi narak asida Tengban Mapu lei" haina haidokcharaga nonthajaduna Tengban Mapubu khurumjagani. 26 Adunadi eikhoina kari haigani, ichil inaosa? Nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thagat-khurumjanabagidamak tinnaba matamda, amana thagat esei sakpa, amana tambiba, atoppa amana Tengban Mapugi phongdokpiba adu phongdokpa, atoppa amana khangdaba atoppa lon ngangba, aduga atoppa amana amuk hairiba adu handokpa nakhoi amamamna tou. Adubu pumnamak adu singlup adu semgatnaba oigadabani. 27 Nakhoina khangdaba atoppa lon nganglabadi, nakhoi ani nattraga ahumdagi hendana madu mathang manao naina ngangsanu, aduga ngangliba adu kanagumba amana handoksanu. 28 Adubu madu handoknaba mi amata leitrabadi ngangliba mahak aduna singlupta tuminna leisanu amasung madu masa mathantada amadi Tengban Mapuda ngangjasanu. 29 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa



ani nattraga ahumna ngangsanu aduga ateing aduna makhoina hairiba adu chang yengjasanu. 30 Adubu tinnaba aduda phamliba kanagumba amana Tengban Mapudagi paojel phangjarabadi, hanna ngangliba mahakna ngangba lepkadabani. 31 Pumnamakna tamjanaba amadi pukning thougatpiba phangjanaba nakhoi pumnamakna amamam oina Tengban Mapugi wa adu phongdokpa yai. 32 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpaga khudol adu ngangliba mahakki makha polhangadabani. 33 Maramdi Tengban Mapudi mawong maril naidabagi Mapu natte adubu ingthabagini. Aduga Tengban Mapugi misingna tinnaba khudingmakta toubagum, 34 Singlup tinnabada nupisingna tuminna leisanu. Makhoida wa ngangbagi ayaba leite, adubu wayel yathangna haibagumna makhoina makha ponna leigadabani. 35 Makhoina karigumba amagi maramda khangning hangningba pamlabadi, makhoina mayumda masa masagi nupasingda hangsanu. Maramdi nupina singlup tinnaba matamda wa ngangba haibasi ikainingaini. 36 Nattraga Tengban Mapugi wahei adu nangondagi lakpa oiriba? Nattraga madu lakkhiba adu nakhoikhaktadara? 37 Kanagumbana mahak Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa nattraga thawaigi khudol lei haina khanjarabadi, eina nakhoida iriba asi lbungogi yathangni haiba adu mahakna khangsnu. 38 Adubu masida mahakna thousadrabadi mahakpusu thaouriganu. 39 Maram aduna, ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpada pukning luppu, aduga atoppa lonsing ngangba thingganu. 40 Pumnamaksing asi ningthina amadi mathang manao naiba mawongda tougadabani.

**15** Eigi ichil-inaosa, eina nakhoida sandoklamba, aduga nakhoina lousinduna madugi mathakta chetna lepliba, Aphaba Pao adu nakhoida ningsinghanba eina pamjei. 2 Eina nakhoida sandoklamba adu nakhoina chetna pairabadi Aphaba Pao asigi mapanna nakhoibusu kanbirabani. Adu nattrabadi nakhoina arembada thajare. 3 Maramdi einasu phangjaraba khwaidagi maruoiba adu eina nakhoida pire. Madudi Mapugi Puyagi matung-inna Christtana eikhoigi papkidamak sibire, 4 Aduga lbungobu leirol challe, amasung Mapugi Puyagi matung-inna humnisuba numitta lbungona hinggatle. 5 Aduga lbungona Peter-da, adudagi tung-inba taranithoida uhabire. 6 Madugi matungda lbungona amuktada chamangadagi henba ichil inaosingda uhanbire. Makhoigi manungda khara sikhrabasu ayambadi houjiksi hingli. 7 Madugi matungda lbungona Jacob-ta adudagi pakhonchatpa

pumnamakta uhanbire. 8 Aduga pumnamakki ikon konbada, matam nattana pokpa amagum oirabasu, lbungona eingondasu uhanbire. 9 Maramdi pakhonchatpasinggi maraktagi eina khwaidagi apikpani aduga pakhonchatpa haina koubada matik chadraba eihakni maramdi eina Tengban Mapugi singluppu ot-neikhi. 10 Adubu eina ojariba asi Tengban Mapugi thoujalna ojaribani, aduga mahakna eingonda pinabiriba thoujal adu aremba natte. Maramdi atei pakhonchatpa pumnamaktagi henna eina su-nomjare adumakpu madu eina natte adubu eingonda loinabiriba Tengban Mapugi thoujal adunani. 11 Adu oirabadi eina oirabasu makhoina oirabasu eikhoi pumnamakna pao adu sandok-i, aduga pao adumak nakhoina thajare. 12 Houjik, Christtana sidadagi hinggatle haiba pao asi eikhoina sandoklabadi, nakhoi kharana asibana hinggatle haina karamna hairibano? 13 Maramdi sidadagi hinggatpa haiba asi leitrabadi Christtasu hinggatle. 14 Aduga Christtana hinggatrabadi eikhoina pao sandokpa asi arembani aduga nakhoigi thajabasu arembani. 15 Adugisu mathakta eikhoina Tengban Mapugi maramda chin thire, maramdi Tengban Mapuna Christtabu hinggathanbire haina eikhoina hai. Adubu asibasingna hinggatle haiba asina achumba oirabadi Tengban Mapuna lbungobu hinggat-hanbidre. 16 Maramdi asibasingna hinggatrabadi Christtasu hinggatle. 17 Aduga Christtabu hinggat-hanbidrabadi nakhoigi thajaba adu arembani amasung nakhoina houjiksi nakhoigi paptaleiri. 18 Adu oirabadi Christtada thajaduna sikhraba makhoising adu mangle. 19 Hinglingeiri punsi asikhaktagi oina eikhoina Christtada asha thamjaba oirabadi taibanpanda leiriba mi pumnamaktagi eikhoina khwaidagi minungsi pokningngai oire. 20 Adubu asengbamak Christtana sidadagi hinggatuna asibasinggi maraktagi ahanba mahei oire. 21 Maramdi mi amagi maramdagi siba lakkhiba adugumna mi amagi mapaldagi sidadagi hinggatpasu lakle. 22 Maramdi mi pumnamakna Adam-ga amata oibagi maramna pumnamakna sire, matou adugumduna mi pumnamakna Christtaga amata oibagi maramna pumnamakna hinggatani. 23 Adubu mi khudingna magi magi mathang manao matung inna oigani. Ahanbada ahanba mahei oiriba Christta, madugi matungdana lbungona lenglakpada magi oikhrabasing, 24 Adudagi Christtana leingakpa pumnamak, matik pumnamak amadi panggall pumnamak manghallaga ningthou leibak adu Mapa lbungo Tengban Mapuda sinnaraba matungda aroiba matam adu lakkani. 25 Maramdi lbungona yeknaba pumnamakpu maithiba piduna mahakki khongyada thamdrphaoba lbungona panba tare. 26



Ibungona manghangadaba aroiba yeknaba adudi sibani. 27 Maramdi Mapugi Puyana hai, "Tengban Mapuna pot pumnamakpu Ibungogi khuyakhada thamduna mahakki makha polhalle." Adubu "pot pumnamak" haiba asida pot pumnamakpu Ibungogi khuyakhada thambiriba Tengban Mapu masamakti maduda yaode haibasi mayek seng-i. 28 Adubu pumnamak asibu Ibungogi makha polhanbiba matamda pumnamakpu makha polhanbiriba Tengban Mapu aduna pumnamakki mathakta pannanaba Machanupa aduna masamakpusu Tengban Mapugi makha polhanjagani. 29 Houjik, sidadagi hinggatpa haiba asi leitrabadi asibasinggidamak baptize louriba makhoina kari tougadage? Karigumba asibasingna suk-hing hinggatloidaba leirabadi misingna asiba misinggi mahutta baptize touriba karigino? 30 Aduga eikhoina punga khuding karigi khudongthiba maiyoknagadouribano? 31 Ichil-inaosing, eina numit khudinggi siba maiyoknari! Masi achumbamakni haibasi eikhoigi Ibungo Christta Jisuga amata oiminnariba eikhoigi punsida, nakhoida leiba eigi choathokchaba adugi mapana eina nakhoida masi phongdokchabani. 32 Aduga mioibagi oiba machat adu khaktagidamak eina Ephesus-ta lamgi sasing aduga lanthengnarabadi eigi kari tongjaba leibage? Karigumba asibasingna hinggettataba tarabadi, "Eikhoi chasi thaksi, maramdi hayeng sigadaba punsini." 33 Nakhoibu lanna lamjinghan-ganu. "Phattaba miga tinnabana aphaba lamchatpu manghalli." 34 Nakhoina oipham thokpagum achumba pukning wakhal aduda hallaklo, aduga pap touba toklo. Nakhoi kharadi Tengban Mapu khangde haina eina hairiba asi nakhoina ikainaba hairibani. 35 Aduga kanagumbana hanglakkani, "Asibabu matou karamna hinggatkadouribano? Makhoigi hakchangna karamba makhalgi hakchang oigani?" 36 He apangba, nahakna maru hunba matamda maru adu sidragadi hingbagi mayol chonglake. 37 Nahakna gehubu oirabasu nattraga atei mahei marong oirabasu nahakna thaba matamda maru aduta oina hulli, mapungphaba pambi oina hunde. 38 Tengban Mapu mahakna leppibagi matung-inna maru aduda pambigi mawong pibi, aduga maru makhal khudingda magi magi pambigi mawong pibi. 39 Thawai panba khudingmakki hakchang asi makhal amakhaktagi natte. Mioibagi hakchang makhal ama lei aduga sasinggina attoppa makhal ama, ucheksinggi ama amasung ngasinggigina attoppa makhal ama lei. 40 Aduga swargagi oiba hakchangsu lei amasung malem taibangpan-gi oiba hakchangsing su lei. Adubu swargagi oiba hakchangsinggi matik mangalna amani

aduga taibangpangi oiba hakchangsinggi matik mangalna amani. 41 Numit masagi oiba matik mangal ama leije, thagisu atoppa matik mangal ama leije, amasung thawanmichakki phajabana atoppa amani; aduga thawanmichaksinggi marakta phaoba tongan tonganba makhalgi phajaba leije. 42 Asibana hinggatpa matamdasu asigumna oigadouribani. Leirol chankhiba hakchang adudi mangba nai, adubu hinggatlakpa matamdadi madu mangba nairaroi. 43 Leirol chanba matamdadi madu athiba oi amasung solli, adubu hinggatlakpa matamdadi matik mangal leigani amadi matik leigani. 44 Leirol chanba matamdadi madu mahousagi oiba hakchangni adubu hinggatlakpa matamdadi thawaigi oiba hakchang oigani. Mahousagi oiba hakchang leiba tarabadi thawaigi oiba hakchangsu leigani. 45 Maramdi Mapugi Puyana asumna hai, "Ahanba mi Adam asidi thawai panba ama oina semkhibani" adubu Akonba Adam asidi hingba pibiba Thawai aduni. 46 Haanna lakkhiba adu thawaigi oiba adu natte, adubu hakchanggi oiba aduni, aduga madugi matungda thawaigi oiba aduni. 47 Ahanba Adam adu leibaktagi sembani, leibaktagi lakpani; aduga anisuba Adam aduna swargadagi lakpani. 48 Malem taibangpan asigi mising asi leibaktagi semba mi asiga mannei; aduga swargagi oibasing aduna swargadagi lenglakpa mi asiga mannei. 49 Houjik eikhoina leibaktagi semba mi adugumna oibagum, nongmadi eikhoina swargadagi lenglakpa mi adugi matougumna oigani. 50 Nungsijaraba ichil-inaosing, eina hainingba adudi, ee-tongna semba hakchang asina Tengban Mapugi Leibak adu phangba ngamloi, aduga mangba naiba hakchang asina mangba naidaba adu phangba ngamloi. 51 Yeng-u, eina nakhoida athuppa wa hairi: Eikhoi khudingmak loina siroi, adubu akonba peresingga khongba matam aduda khudakta, mitna kuppada eikhoi pumnamakpu onthokpigani. Maramdi peresingga adu khongba matamda amuk hanna siraroidaba oina asibasingbu hinggat-hanbigani aduga eikhoi pumnamakpu onthokpigani. 53 Maramdi mangba naiba adubu mangba naidaba oina onthokpigani; aduga siba naiba adubu siba naidaba oina onthokpigani. 54 Asumna mangba naibasing adubu mangba naidaba oina hongdokpirabada, Mapugi Puyada ikhiba wasing adu thunglagani: "Asiba adu manghankhre; lanngamba adu mapung phare!" 55 "Siba, nahakki lanngamba adu kadaidano? Siba, nahakki mamu adu kadaida leibage?" (Hades g86) 56 Sibagi mamudi papni, aduga papna mahakki panggala adu wayel yathangdagi phang-i. 57 Adubu eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu



Christtagi mapanna eikhoida lan-ngamba pinabiba Tengban Mapubu thagatchei! 58 Maram aduna, nungsijaraba ichil-inaosa, nakhoina lengdaba amadi chetna leppa oiyyu. Nakhoina lbungogi thougalgidamak hotnajaribasing adu aremba natte haiba nakhoina khangjabagi maramna matam pumnamakta lbungogi thougal toujabada nathou chinba oiyyu.

**16** Houjik, Tengban Mapugi misingbu mateng pangnabagidamak sel khaigatpagi maramdadi, eina Galatia-gi singlupsingda tounanaba haikhiba adumak nakhoinasu tou. 2 Eina lakpa matamda sel amuk khaigatnaba haibadu amuk mathou tadanaba chayolgi ahanba numit khudinggi nakhoi khudingmakna nakhoigi senthokki chang matung inna saruk khara khaidoklaga madu tungsinduna thamlamsanu. 3 Aduga eina laklaba matungda nakhoina yaba makhoising aduda eina saktakpagi chitthi pigani aduga nakhoigi khudol adu thinnaba makhoibu Jerusalem-da thagani. 4 Aduga eisu chatpada phagadaba oirabadi makhoisu eiga loinana chatkani. 5 Aduga eina Meceдонia phaoduna chatlaba tungda eina nakhoigi nanakta lakkani maramdi eina Macedonia phaoduna chatkadouri. 6 Eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara leiminnaraba yai nattrega ningthamtha chuppa leiminnabasu yai. Adum tourabadi nakhoina eigi khongchatta, eina chatpa mapham khudingmakta nakhoina mateng pangba ngamgani. 7 Eina houjik lamkhangda nakhoibu unaba eina pamde; lbungona yabirabadi eina nakhoiga loinana matam khara sangna leiminnanaba asha toujei. 8 Eina Ephesus-ta Pentecost-ki numit phaoba leigani. 9 Maramdi mapham asida eigi maiyokta leiba mi kaya leirabasu achouba amadi mahei yanba thabak tounabagi thong ama eingonda hangdokpire. 10 Aduga karigumba Timothy-na nakhoigi lambida laklabadi mahakna nakhoiga leiminnaringeida akiba karisu leitanaba mabu yengsinbiyu. Maramdi mahaksu eigumna lbungogidamak thougal toujariba amani. 11 Aduga kana amatana mahakpu hanthana yengdasanu. Adubu mahakna eigi inakta amuk hallaknaba mahakki khongchat aduda mahakpu ingthana thabirak-u. Maramdi mahakna thajaba ichil-inao ateisingga loinana hallakpa adu eina asa toujei. 12 Houjik ichil inao Apollos-gi maramda hairagadi, eina tattana mangonda, thajaba ichil-inao ateisingga loinana nakhoigi nanakta chatnanaba kanna haijabani, adubu houjikki oinadi mahak chatningdri. Adumakpu khudongchaba phangbada mahakna chatkani. 13 Mitseng khang-u, thajabada chetna leppu, thouna phou amasung kallu. 14 Nakhoina toubu khudingmak

nungsibaga loinana tou. 15 Nakhoina Stephanas amadi mahakki imung-manunggi maramda khang-i. Achaia-gi ahanba Christian oikhibasingdu makhoini. Aduga makhoina Tengban Mapugi misinggi thougald masa katthokchare. Nungsijaraba ichil-inaosing, eina nakhoida haijari, 16 nakhoina makhoi asigumbasing amadi thabak suminnariba pumnamak amadi masida kanna nomlibasinggi makha pollu. 17 Aduga Stephanas, Fortunatus, amadi Achaicus-na mapham asida lakpagidamak eina haraojei maramdi nakhoi leitabagi awatpa adu makhoina mensinbire. 18 Aduga makhoina nakhoigi thawai tekkhat-hanbiba adugumna makhoina eigi thawaibusu tekkhat-hanbire. Asigumba mising asibu sakkhangbiba matik chai. 19 Asia-da leiriba singlupsingna nakhoibu khurumjari. Aquila amadi Priscilla aduga makhoigi yumda tinnariba singlupna nakhoibu lbungoda taramna khurumjari. 20 Aduga mapham asida leiriba ichil-inao pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjari. Asengba chupnaba aduga loinana amaga amaga khurumnou. 21 Paul, eina, isamakki khutna khurumjaba asi ijari. 22 lbungobu nungsidaba mahak adu sirap phangsanu! Marana tha--Lengbiraklo, eikhogi lbungo! 23 lbungo Jisugi thoujalna nakhoiga loinabisanu. 24 Christa Jisuda leiba nakhoi pumnamakki mathakta eigi nungsibana loinabisanu.



## 2 Corinth

**1** Chitthi asi Tengbang Mapuna ningbibagi mapanna Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa oina khandokpikhraba Paul amasung eikhoigi ichil-inao Timothy-na, Corinth-da leiba Tengban Mapugi singlupta amadi Achaia-da leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta: **2** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabisanu. **3** Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Mapasu, Tengban Mapusu oiba, nungsiheiba Ipa Ibungo, pangbiba pumnamakki hourakpham oiriba Tengban Mapubu eikhoina thagatsi. **4** Eikhoina Tengban Mapudagi phangjaba pangbiba aduga chap manaba pangbiba adu sijinnaduna eikhoina makhal pumnamakki awa-ana tarabasingbu pangjaba ngamnanaba eikhoigi awa-ana pumnamakta mahakna eikhoibu pangbi. **5** Maramdi Christtagi awaba kayada eikhoina saruk phangjabagum, Christtagi mapanna marang kaina themjinbiba phangjare. **6** Eikhoina awa ana khaanglabadi madu nakhoina themjinbinabagidak amasung kanbinanabani. Aduga eikhoibu themjinbirabadi nakhoidasu themjinbinaba amadi eikhoina khaangba awa ana adumak nakhoina khaangba kanbaga loinana khangnanaba panggali pibinabani. **7** Maram aduna eikhoina nakhoida thamjaba asa adu keidoununga kaide; eikhoina khang-i madudi eikhoigi awa anada nakhoina saruk yajabagum eikhoina phangjaba pangbiba adudasu nakhoina saruk phangminnei. **8** Aduga ichil inaosa, eikhoina Asia-gi lamda eikhoina thengnakhiba awa ana adu eikhoina nakhoida ningsinghanba eikhoina pamjei. Eikhoigi ithakta thongatkhiba potlumsing adu eikhoina khaangba ngambagi wangmada oirammi madudi hingгани haibagi asa leiramde. **9** Tasengnamak eikhoida sibagi wayel adu lakle haina eikhoigi thamoida phaokhi. Adubu masi eikhoina eikhoi isada thajaba thamdaduna asibabu hingganbiba Tengban Mapuda thajaba thamnabani. **10** Asigumba tamthiraba khudongthiba kayadagi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu kanbikhi, aduga mahakna eikhoibu amuksu kanbigani. Mahakna eikhoibu makha tana kanbigani haina eikhoina Ibungoda asha thamjari, **11** Tengban Mapuda haijabagi mapanna nakhoinasu eikhoibu mateng pangbiri. Madu eikhoigidamak haija-nijabiba kaya adu paokhumbinaba, amadi Tengban Mapuna eikhoida yaipha thoujal pinabinaba aduga mi kayana eikhoigidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatnanabani. **12** Eikhoina chaothokchari madudi eikhoina taibangpan asida, maruoina nakhoiga

eikhoigagi leinaba marida eikhoina pukchel tingna amadi pukchel sengna chatchari haibadu eikhoigi achum aran khangnabagi pukningna eikhoida sakhi piri. Masi eikhoina taibangpanbagi lousinggi mapanna toubu natte adubu Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi mapanna toujabani. **13** Nakhoina paba amadi lousinba ngamgadabasing adukhaktamak eikhoina nakhoida ijari. Adubu Ibungo Jisugi Numit aduda nakhoina eikhoigidamak chaothokchanaba aduga eikhoina nakhoigidamak chaothoknanaba nakhoina houjik madu machet khaktada khanglabasu, madu nakhoina mapungphana khanglakkani haina asa toujei. **15** Aduga eina maduda thajaba thamduna nakhoina anirak hanna kannaba phangjanaba ateidagi hanna nakhoigi nanakta lakke haina thouranglammi. **16** Eina Macedonia-da chatpa lambida nakhoiga unnanaba aduga eigi Judea khongchatkidamak nakhoidagi karigumba mateng khara phangjanaba eina amuk Macedonia-dagi halakpada nakhoiga unage thouranglammi. **17** Eina thourangkhiba asida, eina tarai tarai toukhiba? Nattaga eigi thourang adu matam amuktada hoi, hoisu haiba aduga amuksu mai, maisu haiba, oijaba thiba wakhalon aduda toukhiba? **18** Adubu Tengban Mapudi tasengna thajaba yaba oibanina eina nakhoida haiba wa adu "Hoi" nattaga "Mai" haiba natte. **19** Maramdi eina, Silas-na, amadi Timothy-na nakhoida sandokkhiba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu Christtadi "hoi" amadi "mai" adu natte. Adubu mangondadi matam pumnamakta "hoi" ni. **20** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba pumnamak mangondadi hoi-ni. Aduga eikhoina Tengban Mapugi matik mangalda Jisu Christtagi mapanna Amen hairiba adu maram asinani. **21** Aduga nakhoi amasung eikhoibu Christtada chetna lephanbiba adu Tengban Mapuni. Mahakna eikhoibu thao noibikhi, **22** Mahakna eikhoibu mahakki oire haibagi sakhang khudam nambire amasung mahakna eikhoida pinabigadaba pumnamaksing adugi walep-sen oina Thawai Asengbabu eikhoigi thamoida pinabire. **23** Eina Tengban Mapubu eigi sakhi oinaba koujei, mahakna eigi thamoibu khangbi! Madudi eina nakhoibu kanbinabagidakam Corinth-da amuk hallakkhidabani. **24** Nakhoigi thajaba adugi mathakta eikhoina mapu oina pannaba hotnade. Adubu nakhoina haraojanaba eikhoina nakhoiga thougal touminnajei, maramdi nakhoina chetna lepchariba adu thajabagi mapannani.

**2** Maram aduna eina nakhoibu amuk wahandanaba nakhoigi nanakta laktanaba leple. **2** Maramdi ei asi nakhoibu wahannabagidakam oirabadi



eina nungaihandriba nakhoi nattana eibu haraohannabagidak kana amuk leihoukhigani? 3 Eina toukhibagum, eina lakpa matamda eibu haraohanpham thokpa makhoising aduna eigi pukning wakhal wahandanaba eina nakhoida chitthi asi ikhibani. Maramdi eina haroaba matamda nakhoi pumnamaknasu harao-i haina eina thajajei. 4 Eina masi yamna wana amadi thamo meichakka loinana amadi mitlu pirangga loinana ijakhiani. Aduga masi nakhoibu wahannanabagidamak ikhiba natte adubu eina nakhoibu kaya yamna nungsibage haiba adu khang-hannabani. 5 Houjik kanagumbana kanagumba amabu wahallabadi, madu eingonda touba natte, adubu madu machetta oirabasu nakhoi pumnamakta toubani. (Masi eina mangonda thamo kanba oiningdabagi haibani). 6 Asigumba mioi asigidamaktadi nakhoi ayambana piriba cheirak asi matik chare. 7 Adumakpu houjik, mahakki yamna henna pukning waba aduna mahakpu yotsinkhidanaba mahakpu nakhoina ngakpigadabani amasung thougatpigadabani. 8 Aduga nakhoina mahakpu tasengna nungsi haiba adu khanghannanaba eina nakhoida insinjari. 9 Eina masi nakhoina changyeng adugidamak karamna leppage aduga eigi paotaksing adu matam pumnamakta innanaba thourang touduna leiribra haibadu khangnanaba ikhibani. 10 Nakhoina kanagumbabu kokpirabadi, einasu mahakpu kokpi. Maramdi eina kokpiba matamda, eina kokpipham thokpa karigumba leirabadi, nakhoigi maramgidamak eina madu Christtagi mangda kokpi. 11 Madu Satan-na eikhoidagi khudongchaba loukhidanabani, maramdi mahakki khujin thourangsing adu eikhoina khang-i. 12 Eina Christtagi Aphaba Pao sandoknaba Troas-ta thungba matamda mapham aduda thabak sujaba yananaba lbungona thong hangdokpire. 13 Adubu eigi pukning ingthaba phangkhide maramdi eina mapham aduda ichil-inao Titus-pu thengnaba phagkhide. Maram aduna eina mapham aduda leiba mising aduda khaina wahei hairamlaga Macedonia-da chatlammi. 14 Adubu Tengban Mapubu thagatpa oisanu! Maramdi Christtaga amata oina punsinnahanbiduna Christtagi lan-ngambagi khongchatta lanpha oina Tengban Mapuna matam pumnamakta eikhoibu chingbiri. Amasung Christtabu khangbagi nungsiba manam adubu mapham pumnamakta sandokpada Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu sijinnabiri. 15 Maramdi eikhoi asi kanbikhrabasing amadi manglibasing adugi maphamda sandokliba Christtana Tengban Mapuda katchaba dhupki nungsiba manamni. 16 Manglibasing adugi maphamdadi madu asibagi manamni aduga kanbirabasinggi maphamdana

hingba pinabiba manamni. Adu oirabadi asigumba thabak asigidamak matik chaba adu kanano? 17 Atoppa atei mayam amana touba adugumna, eikhoina Tengban Mapugi waheibu sendonggidamak haduna yonde. Eikhoidi Tengban Mapugi waheibu mamal yaodaba lalonpotkum sijinnaba atei mayam adugumba natte; adubu Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu thabirakpa maramna, Christtagi manai ama oina eikhoina Tengban Mapugi mangda pukchel sengna ngang-i.

**3** Masi eikhoi isana isagi maramda amuk chaothokchaba mallabra? Aduga atoppa ateisinggumna sak-khangbibagi iyiba chitthi nakhoidagi loubba natraga nakhoida utpa adugumna eikhoina madu mathou taribra? 2 Nakhoi nasamak eikhoigi thamoida iriba aduga mi pumnamakna pariba eikhoigi chitthini. 3 Nakhoi asi Christta masamakna ijaba chitthini amasung eikhoigi thabakki maheini haiba nakhoina phongdokle. Madu mukna i-ba natte adubu ahingba Tengban Mapugi Thawaina ibani, nunggi korbakta i-ba natte adubu mioibagi thamoigi korbakta ibani. 4 Christtagi mapanna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda chetna thajaba adu leibagi maramna eikhoina masi hairibani. 5 Thabak asi eikhoina touba ngammi haina hainaba karigumba amata eikhoida leijade. Eikhoida leiriba touba ngambagi matik asidi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani. 6 Mahakna eikhoibu anouba walepnabagi thougal toubasing oibada matik chahanbire. Madu ayiba wayel yathanggi natte adubu Thawaigi thougalni. Maramdi wayel yathangna sihalli adubu Thawaina hingba pibi. 7 Wayel yathang adu nunggi korbakta mayek haktuna ikhi aduga madu pinakhiba matam aduda Tengban Mapugi matik mangal adu ukhi. Aduga matik mangal adu adukki matik kankhi haibadi Moses-ki maithongda tariba matik mangal aduna sitharaklaba phaobada Israel machasingna Moses-ta yengba ngamkhide. Asiba purakpa wayel yathang asinaphaoba asigumba matik mangal asiga loinana laklabadi, 8 Thawaigi thabakki oiba aduna kayada henna matik mangal leiroidra! 9 Mioibabu aranba tahalliba thougal aduna aduk matik mangal leirabadi aran-khubham purakliba thougal aduna kayada henna matik mangal leiragaba! 10 Maramdi thoihellaba matik mangal asiga changdamnabada mamangda adukki matik mangal leiramba adu houjikti matik mangal leitre. 11 Aduga mikup khara khaktamak leiramba aduda matik mangal leirabadi lomba naidana leigadaba aduna kayada henna matik mangal leiragaba? 12 Asigumba asha asi leibagi maramna eikhoina thouna yamna



phe. 13 Eikhoidi mangal aduna sitharakpa amasang mangkhiba adu Israel machasingna udananaba maikhumphi happa Moses kumba natte. 14 Adubu makhoigi pukning adu phakchinhankhare, maramdi houjik phaoba makhoina ariba walepnaba paba matamda maikhumphi adumakna makhoigi pukning adubu khumjilli. Aduga maikhumphi adu mi amana Christtada thajaraba matam adukhaktada louthokpi. 15 Ngasi phaobasu makhoina Moses-ki wayel yathang adu paba khudingda maikhumphi aduna makhoigi pukning adubu adumak khumjilli. 16 Adubu kanagumbana lbungoda halaklabadi maikhumphi adu louthokpi. 17 Mapu lbungodi Thawaini, aduga lbungogi Thawaina leiba mapham aduda ningtamba lei. 18 Aduga eikhoi pumnamakna maikhumphi adu yaodana lbungogi matik mangal adu mingselda yengbagum yengjaduna Thawai oiriba lbungogi mapanna eikhoina lbungoga mannaba sak-ong aduda matik mangalgi thak amadagi matik mangalgi thak amada onthokpiri.

**4** Tengban Mapuna chanbibagi mapanna eikhoina thoul asi toujaba phangjabagi maramna eikhoina pukning hanthade. 2 Adubu eikhoina aronba amadi ikainingngai oiba thabak pumnamak thadokle. Eikhoina namthak toude aduga Tengban Mapugi waheibusu serannahande. Adubu achumbagi mapunphaba mangalda eikhoina Tengban Mapugi mityengda hingjari amasang mi khudingmakki achum aran khangnabagi pukningda eikhoi isabu khanghannaba hotnaje. 3 Maramdi eikhoina sandokliba Aphaba pao asi khumjillaba phaobada madu manglabasingda khumjinbani. 4 Makhoina thajade maramdi Tengban Mapugi sak-ong oiriba Christtagi matik mangalgi Aphaba Pao adubu makhoina uba ngamdananaba makhoigi pukningbu taibangpanba asigi phattaba lai aduna mamit tanghalle. (aiōn g165) 5 Maramdi eikhoina isagi maramda sandokte; adubu Jisu Christtadi Mapu lbungoni aduga Jisugi maramgidamak eikhoina nakhoigi nanaisingni haina sandokpani. 6 Maramdi “Amamba aduda mangalna ngansanu” haina yathang pikhiba Tengban Mapu aduna Christtagi maithongda nganba mahakki matik mangal adu khanghannaba eikhoigi thamoida mahakki mangal adu ngalhanbire. 7 Adum oinamak athoiba panggal adu eikhoidagi natte Tengban Mapudagini haiba utnanaba leipakki chaphuda leiriba lan asi eikhoida lei. 8 Eikhoina tattana awa ana nang-i adubu chapkhaide, eikhoina chamamnei adubu ningbadi kaide; 9 Eikhoibu ot-neibi adubu keidounungda eikhoibu Tengban

Mapuna thadokpide; yeithubi adubu eikhoibu manghanbide. 10 lbungogi punsi adu eikhoigi hakchangda phongdoknanaba matam khudingmakta Jisugi siba adu eikhoigi hakchangda pujei. 11 Maramdi Jisugi punsi adu siba naiba eikhoigi hakchang asida phongdoknanaba hingliba eikhoibu Jisugi maramgidamak matam pumnamakta sinanaba pithok-i. 12 Adunadi sibana eikhoida aduga hingbana nakhoida thabak tou-i. 13 Mapugi Puyada asumna hai, “Eina ngangkhi maramdi eina thajakhi.” Chap mannaba thajabagi thawai adu eikhoida lei, aduga thajaba adugi maramna eikhoinasu ngangthok-i. 14 Maramdi lbungo Jisubu sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhiba Tengban Mapu aduna Jisuga loinana eikhoibusu hinggat-hanbigani aduga nakhoiga loinana eikhoibu mahakki manakta pubigani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 15 Pumnamaksing asi nakhoigi kannanabagidamaktani; aduga Tengban Mapugi thoujalna misingda henna henna youbaga loinana makhoina Tengban Mapugi matik mangalbu henna henna thagatchagani. 16 Maram asigidamak eikhoina keidounungda pukning hanthajade. Eikhoigi mapanthonggi hakchang asina sokchillaklabasu eikhoigi thawaigi mi asidi nongma nongmagi nouthorakli. 17 Maramdi ngaihakki oiba karisu nattaba eikhoigi awa anangsing asina makhoidagi yamna henba lomba naidaba matik mangal adu eikhoida pubirakkani. (aiōnios g166) 18 Maram aduna eikhoina uba ngamba potsing aduda yengdaduna uba ngamdaba aduda mityeng chetna thamjei. Maramdi eikhoina uribasing asidi matam kharakhaktangini adubu uba ngamdaba adudi lomba naidabagini. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Maramdi eikhoina leiriba phiyum haibadi eikhoigi taibang hakchang asina mangkhrabada mioibagi khutna saba nattaba, Tengban Mapugi oiba, lomba naidana leigadaba yum eikhoigi lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. (aiōnios g166) 2 Aduga swargagi oiba yum aduna anouba phigumna eikhoibu setchinbigadaba adu khourangna ngaijaringeida eikhoina nahejei. 3 Maramdi madu eikhoida setchinbirabada eikhoi phi thongdaba oiraro. 4 Eikhoina taibangpanba asigi phiyum asida leiringeida otpi neibibagi cheina aduga loinana nahejei; madu eikhoina taibangpanbagi hakchang asidagi nanthokchaba pamba adu natte, adubu siba naiba hakchang asibu hingbada onthokpinanaba swargagi oiba aduna eikhoibu setchinbiba pammi. 5 Ahongba asibu eikhoigidamak thourang langbiriba mahak adu Tengban Mapuni, aduga mahakna eikhoida pibigadabasing adugi warepsen oina mahakki



Thawai adu eikhoida pinabire. 6 Maram aduna eikhoina hakchang asida iyum oiriba makheidi eikhoina lbungogi yum adudagi lapna lei haiba adu khangjaduna eikhoina matam pumnamakta thounana thalli. 7 Maramdi eikhoina thajabagi mapanna hingbani, ubagi mapanna natte. 8 Eikhoi thounana thalli aduga hakchanggi yum asi thadokchaduna lbungoga loinana leiminnajaba aduna henna pamjei. 9 Adumakpu pumnamak asigi mataida eikhoina hachang asida iyum oirabasu nattraga masidagi chatthokpa oirabasu eikhoina lbungobu pelhanba adu eikhoigi pandamni. 10 Maramdi Christtana eikhoibu wayennabagidamak eikhoi pumnamakna lbungogi wayel phambei mangda soidana lepkan. Aduga aphaba oirabasu phattaba oirabasu eikhoi eikhoigi hakchangna toukhiba pumnamak adugi matung-inna eikhoi khudingmakna phangjabada matikchaba adu phangjagani. 11 Tengban Mapubu kiba haibadu karino haibadu eikhoina khangjabana eikhoina ateisingbu thajahanaba hotnajei. Eikhoibu Tengban Mapuna mapungphana khangbi aduga nakhoigi achum aran khangnabagi pukningnasu eikhoibu khangbi haina eina asha toujei. 12 Eikhoina amuk hanna nakhoida isabu thagatchanaba hotnaba natchade. Adubu thamoida leiba aduda nattaduna mapanthonggi oiba aduda chaothokchariba makhoising aduda paokhum piba ngamnanaba eikhoigidamak chaothokchanabagi matikchaba maramsing adu nakhoida pinanaba eikhoina hotnajabani. 13 Eikhoi tasengna ngaorabra? Madu Tengban Mapudamakani. Eikhoi chumna khanba ngambra? Adu oirabadi madu nakhoigidamakani. 14 Maramdi Christtagi nungsibana eikhoida pallare, maramdi mi amana mi pumnamakkidamak sibibagi maramna mi pumnamakna mahakna siba aduda saruk yajare. 15 Aduga hinglibasing aduna makhoi masagidamak amuk hingdaduna makhoigi mahutta sibiaduna amuk hinggatkhra mahakkidamak hingnanaba mahakna mi pumnamakkidamak sibire. 16 Maram aduna houjiktagi houna eikhoina mi kana amatabu taibangpanbagi machat matung-inna wayende. Eikhoina Christtabu amuk taibangpanbagi machat matung-inna wayenkrabasu eikhoina madugumna amuk hanna toudre. 17 Maram aduna kanagumba amana Christtada leirabadi mahak anouba khutsemni; ariba adu lanthokkhre, yeng-u, pot pumnamak anouba oirakle. 18 Pumnamaksing asi Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoibu masamakna taisinnahanbiba amadi taisinnahanbibagi thougal eikhoida pibiba Tengban Mapudagini. 19 Madudi misinggi pappu singthanabidaduna Tengban

Mapuna taibangpanbagi misingbu Christtagi mapanna masamakna taisinnahanbire. Aduga taisinnabibagi wa adu atoppasingda tamthoknaba mahakna eikhoida sinnabire. 20 Maram aduna eikhoi Christtagi pao pubasing oijari. Aduga nakhoida ngangthoknabagidamak Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu sijinnabagumna, eikhoina Christtagi mahut sinduna haijari: Nakhoina Tengban Mapuga taisinnabiyu. 21 Maramdi eikhoina lbungogi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mityengda achumba chatpa oiraknanaba pap leijadaba lbungobu eikhoigi maramgidamak pap oihalle.

**6** Tengban Mapugi thougal touminnaba ama oina eikhoina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi thougal adu arembada phangba oidanaba haijari. 2 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna hai, "Eina yabiba matam lakpa matamda, eina nahakki haijaba tabi; Aran-khubhamgi numit aduna thunglabada, eina nahakpu pangbire." Tao, pungpham asi Tengban Mapugi thougal phangjanabagi pungphamni; ngasi aran-khubhamgi numitni. 3 Eikhoigi thougald mingchat thiba oidanaba eikhoina kanagi lambidasu khudi thipham pide. 4 Madugi mahutta eikhoina touba khudingmakna eikhoi Tengban Mapugi thougal toubasingni haibadu utli: Madudi awa anang khaangbada, khudongthibada, awa anada amadi awabada, 5 Phubibada, keisumsangda thambada, irang nangbada, thabak wana subada, ahing kaya tumkhidabada aduga lambada, 6 eikhoigi taruba lamchatta, khangbada, akhang kanbada, chanbibada, aduga Thawai Asengbada, eikhoigi asengba nungsibada, 7 achumba wada, amadi Tengban Mapugi panggald, khut yet amadi oida achumba chatpagi laangi khutlaida madu eikhoina utli. 8 Eikhoibu ikai khumnabi amasang ikai khumnabide; eikhoibu ikaiba pi amasang thagatpi. Eikhoibu chinthibagumna loubi, adumakpu eikhoina achumba adu tamthok-i. 9 Sakkhangbirabasu eikhoibu sakkhangdabagumna loubi. Eikhoina asibagum oikhi, adubu yeng-u, eikhoi hingli. Eikhoina cheirak phanglabasu eikhoibu hatpide; 10 Eikhoina warabasu, matam pumnamakta eikhoina haraojei; eikhoina lairabagumlabasu mi kayabu eikhoina inak khulhanbikhi; eikhoigi karisu leitabagumlabasu eikhoigi pot pumnamak lei. 11 Nungsijaraba Corinth-ki misa! Eikhoina nakhoida pukchel tingna haijari, nakhoigidamak eikhoigi thamoi laona handuna leije. 12 Eikhoina nakhoibu nungsijaba adu naphamda pithokle adubu nakhoina eikhoibu nungsiba adudi nakhoina nakhoigi thamoida phajinduna thamli. 13 Houjik eina nakhoida eigi angangsingda



ngangbagumna haijari: Nakhoigidamak eikhoigi thamoida leiriba pukning-ithil aduga chap mannaba pukning-ithil adu eikhoidasu utpiyu. Nakhoigi thamoi laona hangdokpiyu. 14 Nakhoina thajadabasingga pabot oiminnaganu. Maramdi madu touba yade. Kamdouna achumba chatpaga phattabaga mapang oiminnagadage? Kamdouna mangalga amambaga leiminnagadage? 15 Christaga Devil-ga kari yannaba leibage? Thajaba amaga thajadaba amaga kari mannaba leibage? 16 Kamdouna Mapugi sangga lai murtisingga tinnaba yagadage? Maramdi eikhoidi ahingba Tengban Mapugi sangni. Tengban Mapu masamakna asumna haikhi, Eina eigi misinggi nungda leipham semgani, aduga eina makhoigi marakta leigani; Eina makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani, aduga makhoina eigi mising oigani. 17 MAPU IBUNGO-na hai, "Maram aduna makhoisingdagi thoraktuna tongallo. Sengdaba kari amata sokkanu. Aduga eina nakhoibu lousinbigani. 18 Eina nakhoigi Napa lbungo oigani, aduga nakhoina eigi ichanupasing amadi ichanupising oigani, Ingam ngamba MAPU IBUNGO-na hai."

**7** Wasak pumnamaksing asi eikhoida pinabirabanina, nungsiraba marupsing, hakchang amadi thawaibu senghandriba khudingmaktagi eikhoina isabu sengdokchasi. Aduga Tengban Mapubu kina hingjabaga loinana asengba adu mapung phahansi. 2 Eikhoigidamak nakhoigi thamoida mapham pibiyu. Eikhoina aranba toukhide, eikhoina kanabusu manghannaba toukhide, eikhoina nakhoi kanadagisu khudongchaba loukhide. 3 Eina masi nakhoibu lalhannabagidamak haiba natte. Maramdi, eina mamangda haikhibagum nakhoidi eikhoigi thamoida lengdana lei madudi eikhoina hingba oirabasu siba oirabasu nakhoiga loinagani. 4 Eina nakhoida chaona thajaba lei; eina nakhoida asigumba chaothokchaba asi lei. Eibu nakhoina yamna thougatpikhi. Eikhoigi awa ana khudingmakta eina haraojabana thalli. 5 Eikhoina Macedonia-da thunglaba matungda phaoba eikhoina potthaba kari amata phangkhide, adubu maikei khudingmakta eikhoida awa-anang leirammi, mapandana yetnaba aduga thamoidana akiba leirammi. 6 Adubu pukning hantharabasingbu thougatpiba Tengban Mapuna Titus-pu thabirakpagi mapanna eikhoibu thougatpire. 7 Eikhoibu thougatpikhibaba adu mahakna lakpikhibaba adukhaktana natte adubu nakhoina mahakpu kamdouna thougatpikhibage haibagi mahakki paodam adunasuni. Nakhoina eibu kayada ujaningba, nakhoina kayada wajaba, eigidamak kayada thawai yaojaba

haibadu mahakna eikhoida tamlammi; aduga maduna houjik eibu amukka henna haraohalle. 8 Maramdi eigi chithi asina nakhoibu wahallabaphaobada eina ningngamdaba toujade. Aduga eina ningamdaba touramlabasu chithi asina nakhoibu pukning wahan-gadaba adu mikup kharakhaktagini haiba ei khang-i. 9 Adumakpu houjik eina haraojei, madu eina nakhoibu pukning wahankhibaba adugi maramna natte adubu nakhoigi pukning waba aduna nakhoibu pukning honghankhibaba adugi maramnani. Madugi pukning waba adu Tengban Mapuna sijinnabibani aduga asumna eikhoina nakhoida amangba karisu thokhande. 10 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna sijinnaba pukning waba aduna pukning honghanduna aran-khubham pinabi aduga maduna ningngamdaba thokhande. Adubu taibangpandagi lakpa pukning waba adunadi siba thok-halli. 11 Tengban Mapuna yabiba pukning waba aduna nakhoida thok-hankhibaba adu yeng-u. Maduna nakhoibu kayada thawai yaohalliba, nakhoigi lanjadaba adu utnanaba kayada khourangjariba! Adugumba asaoba, adugumba akiba, adugumba khourangjaba, adugumba thawai-yaojaba, adugumba aranba toubasingbu cheirak pinanaba thourangjaba! Nakhoina hiram pumnamakta nakhoi nasamakpu seng-i haibadu utle. 12 Maram aduna, chithi adu eina nakhoida ikhrabasu, aranba toukhibaba mi adugi maramgidamak natte, aduga aranba adugi cheitheng phangkhraba adugi maramgidamaksu natte adubu nakhoina eikhoibu kadaiphaoba ningjabage haibadu Tengban Mapugi mangda nakhoi nasana khangjananaba eina madu ikhibani. 13 Masimakna eikhoibu pukning thougatpire. Aduga eikhoibu pukning thougatpipa adugi mathakta, nakhoi pumnakna Titus-ki pukning-wakhalbu potthahanbiba aduda mahakna kayada haraojabage haibadu ujabada eikhoina thoina henna haraojei. 14 Eina nakhoigi maramgidamak mangonda chaothokchakhi, aduga nakhoina eibu ikaiba nanganbidre. Eikhoina matam pumnamakta nakhoida achumba aduda ngang-i, aduga maduga chap mannana eikhoina nakhoigi maramda Titus-ki mangda chaothokchaba adu achumbani haibadusu utle. 15 Aduga nakhoi pumnamakna mahakki wa injaba amasung mahakpu kina amadi tanik-tanikna lousinjaba adu mahakna ningsingba matamda mahakna nakhoibu nungsijaba adu henna hengatii. 16 Eina nakhoibu mapungphana thajaba yaba asida eina kayada haraojaba?

**8** Aduga houjik, ichil inaosa, Macedonia-da leiba singlupsingda Tengban Mapuna pinabikhibaba thoujal adugi maramda nakhoina khangba eikhoina



pammi. 2 Makhoina thengnakhiba awa anangna makhoibu sathina changyengkhi; adubu makhoigi haraoba adu adukki matik mapan nairamde madudi makhoina kham thengna lairarabasu, makhoi pinabada adukki matik pukchel chaorammi. 3 Makhoina hek ngamjariba makhei makhoina pikhi aduga makhoina ngamjaba adudagisu hendokna makhoina piningna pikhi haiba adu eina sakhini. 4 Judea-da leiriba Tengban Mapugi misingbu mateng pangbada saruk yajanabagi khudongchaba adu pibinabagidamak makhoina eikhoida yamna kanna hajjarammi. 5 Madu eikhoina asha toujaramba adudagisu thoidok hendoklabani! Ahanbada makhoina masamakpu lbungoda pithokcharammi adudagi makhoina Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matunginna makhoi masabu eikhoidasu pithokcharammi. 6 Maram aduna thabak asibu nakhoida houdoklamba Titus-ta thabak asi makha taduna pinaheibagi akhannaba thougal asibu mapung phanabadasu nakhoibu mateng pangnanaba thoujille. 7 Nakhoigi leijariba pumnamakta haibadi thajabada, wa-ngangda, khangbada, tengbangningbagi ikhoulangjabada aduga eikhoibu nungsibabada marang kaire. Aduga nakhoina pinaheibagi thougal asidasu marang kaiba oiba eina pamjei. 8 Eina nakhoida yathang piba natte, adubu atoppasingna mateng pangbada thawai yaojaba adu uttuna nakhoigi nungsiba adu kaya yamna sengbage haibadu eina khangnanaba hotnajabani. 9 Nakhoina eikhoigi lbungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal adu khang-i, madudi lbungogi lairaba adugi mapanna nakhoina inak-khunba oiraknanaba lbungona inak khungba oiramlabasu nakhoigi maramgidamak mahakna lairaba oirakle. 10 Hiram asida nakhoigidamak khwaidagi phagadaba eigi paotak adudi nakhoina mamang chahida toukhiba adu houjik loisillo haiba asini. Nakhoina pinabada mamang thabata nattana piningbadasu nakhoina mamang thaba oirammi. 11 Adu oirabadi houjik nakhoina thabak adu loithoklo. Nakhoina thourang toubada thawai yaojakhiba agumna nakhoina madu loisinbadasu thawai yaoba oiyyu aduga nakhoida houjik lejaba aduna madu pangthok-u. 12 Nakhoina pinabada thawai yaoba oirabadi, nakhoigi leitaba adugi matung inna nattaduna nakhoigi pinanaba kari leibage haiba aduda yumpham oiraga Tengban Mapuna nakhoigi khudol adu lousinbigani. 13 Nakhoidana potlum puhallaga ateidana yanghanba adu eigi apamba natte, adubu eigi pamjabadi chap manana puminnaba aduni. 14 Houjikkidi nakhoina marang kaibanina makhoigi awatpa adu nakhoina mensinbigani. Aduga nakhoina awatpa leirakpa

matam aduga makhoina marang kaiba matam aduda makhoina nakhoigi awatpa adu mensinbigani. 15 Masi Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumbani, "Yamna khomjinba mahak aduna karisu lemhoude, aduga khajikta khomjinba mahak aduna karisu watpa leite." 16 Eigi iphamda lejaba nakhoibu mateng pangjabada thawai yaojaba adumak Titus-ki thamoidasu pinabibagidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. 17 Eikhoina magi maphamda hajjaba adu mahakna loubata nattana mahakna nakhoibu mateng pangbada thawai yaojaba aduna mahakna masagi aningbana nakhoigi nanakta chatnanaba lepkhibani. 18 Aduga mahakka loinana Aphaba pao sandokpagidamak singlup pumnamakna ikai-khumnariba ichil-inao amasu eikhoina thakhibani. 19 Masidasu nattana lbungogi matik mangalgidamak amasung eikhoina mateng pangjaba pammi haibadu utnanaba nungsibagi thougal asi eikhoina pangthokpada eikhoiga khongloi oiminnanaba singlupsingnasu mahakpu khandokle. 20 Nakhoigi marang kairaba khudol asibu eikhoina thouganjabagi maramda wakat kari amata laktanaba eikhoina cheksinna hotnajei. 21 Eikhoina ningjaba adudi lbungogi mityengda achumba touba adukhakta nattana misinggi mityengdasu achumba toubani. 22 Aduga eikhoina ichil-inao amasu makhoiga loinana tharakli. Maram kayada eikhoina mahakpu kayarak chang yengba matam pumnamakta mahakki maphamdagi eikhoina mateng pangbada thawai yaojaba adu uba phang-i. Aduga houjiksi nakhoibu mahakna yamna thajabagi maramna henna mateng pangningba adu mangonda lei. 23 Titus-ki oinadi, mahak eigi ipangni, aduga nakhoibu mateng pangnabagidamak eiga thabak suminnaba mini; aduga mahakka chatminnariba atoppa ichil-inaosing asina singlupki pao pubasingni, Christtagi matik mangalni. 24 Maram aduna singlup pumnamakna nakhoigi nungsiba adu uba phangnaba amadi eikhoina nakhoigidamak chaothokchaba adu chummi haiba khangnanaba nakhoina nakhoida nakhoigi nungsiba adu utpiyu.

**9** Judea-da leiba Tengban Mapugi misinggidamak thagadouriba mateng adugi maramdadi eina nakhoida irubagi kannaba karisu leite. 2 Maramdi mateng pangbada nakhoina thawai yaojaba adu eina khang-i, aduga Achaia lamdanda leiriba thajaba ichil-inaosing nakhoina mamanggi chahidagi houna pinanabagidamak thourang toukhre haina Macedonia-gi misingda haiduna makhoigi mamangda eina nakhoigidamak chaothokchei. Asumna nakhoigi thawai yaojaba aduna makhoi ayambabu thougatle.



3 Masigi matangda eikhoina nakhoigi maramda chaothokchaba adu aremba wada tadanana eina ichil inaosing asibu thakhibani. Adubu, eina makhoida haikhibagum nakhoina nakhoigi mateng adu thourang tourammu. 4 Maramdi Macedonia-gi misingna eiga loinana lakpa matamda nakhoina thourang touramdaba thengnarabadi nakhoina ikaigadaba adudi lairadana nakhoibu asuk thajaruba eikhoi kayada ikaiba nangani! 5 Maram aduna ichil-inaosing asibu eigi mang thana chatlamnaba aduga nakhoina hanna washakkhiba yaiphathoujalgi khudol adu nakhoina mangjounana thourang touramnaba thougatpa mathou tagani haina eina khalli. Adu oirabadi eina thungba matamda madu thourang touramlagani aduga maduna nakhoina leibagi piba natte adubu piningbagi pibani haibadu utkani. 6 Likna hunba mahak aduna likna lokkani aduga marang kaina hunba mahak aduna marang kaina lokkani haiba asi ningsing-u. 7 Mi khudingna pammuba nattraga tangaiphadabagi aduk piba nattaduna magi magi thamoida pinanaba lepkhraba adu pigadabani. Maramdi harao harao piba mahak adubu Tengban Mapuna nungsi. 8 Aduga nakhoi nasagi mathou taba pumnamak adu nakhoida matam pumnamakta leinanaba aduga aphaba thabak khudingda nakhoina tengbangba ngamba adudagi hendokna leinanaba Tengban Mapuna thoujal pumnamak nakhoida marang kaihanbiba ngammi. 9 Masi Mapugi Puyada ikhibagumbani, "Awatpa leibasingda mahakna marang kaina pinabi; Mahakki chanbi-heiba adu matam pumnamakta lengdana lei." (aiōn g165) 10 Aduga maru hunba mida maru pinabiba amasung chananaba chinjak pinabiba Tengban Mapu mahakna nakhoigidamaksu mathou taba maru pumnamak pinabigani amasung madu houhanbiduna nakhoigi pinaheibagi mahei adu marang kaina hen-gat-hanbigani. 11 Nakhoina maram pumnamakta pinaheiba oinanaba mahakna nakhoibu hiram khudingmakta inak-khulhanbigani. Madu eikhoidagi phangjaba nakhoigi khudol adugidamak mi kayana Tengban Mapubu thagatnabani. 12 Maramdi nakhoina touriba thougal asigi mapanna nakhoina Tengban Mapugi misinggi awatpa adu mensinbibata nattana mapan naidana Tengban Mapubu thagatpa oihalli. 13 Aduga nakhoina touriba thougal asina, nakhoina Christtagi Aphaba Paoda nakhoina haiba injaba amasung nakhoina makhoida amasung mi khudingda pinaheibagi sakhi oiduna makhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatchagani. 14 Aduga Tengban Mapuna nakhoida utpiba thoidok-hendokpa thoujal adugi maramna makhoina nakhoibu yamna khourangjabaga loinana Tengban Mapuda haijagani.

15 Mahakki mamal naidraba khudol asigidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatsi!

**10** Nakhoiga leiminnaringeidana pukning tappi amadi thotli aduga chatkhragana nakhoida tamthi haibiba Paul eina, Christtagi pukning tappa amadi chanbi heiba aduga loinana nakhoida haijari. 2 Eina lakpa matamda eibu namduna tamthiba oihandanaba eina nakhoida haijari; maramdi eikhoibu taibangpangi machat matung-inna chatli haiba makhoising aduda eina tamthiba mawongda thengnaba ngammi haiba asida ei chingnade. 3 Maramdi eikhoina taibangpan asida hinglabasu eikhoina taibangpan asigi machat matung-inna lan soknade. 4 Eikhoina lanthengnabada sijinnariba khutlai adudi taibangpan asigi khutlai adu natte adubu lanbansingbu thugairiba Tengban Mapugi matik leiraba khutlai aduni. 5 Eikhoina Tengban Mapubu khangbagi maiyokta lakpa athingba piriba napalsing pumnamakpu manghalli aduga wakhai khudingbu eikhoina phadok oina puraktuna Christtana haiba ilhali. 6 Amasung nakhoigi haiba inba aduna mapung pharaba matungda haiba indana leihouba makhoising adubu cheirak pinanaba thourang tou-i. 7 Nakhoina pot amagi mapanthonggi oiba saruk adukhtatada yeng-i. Kanagumba amana mahak masabu Christtagi oire haina loujarabadi, mahakna oibagumna eikhoisu Christtagini haibadu mahakna amuk hanna khanjasanu. 8 Maramdi nakhoibu manghannaba nattaduna semgatnabagidamak lbungona eikhoida pibikhiba matik adugidamak eihakna khara henna chaothoklaba phaobasu eina maduda ikaijade. 9 Eigi chithising asina nakhoibu eina kihannaba hotnei haina nakhoina khanba eina pamde. 10 Maramdi kanagumba kharana hai, "Paul-gi chithisingdi sathi amasung saphu kanlli, adubu masa oina eikhoiga leiminnaba matamdadi mahak solli amadi mahakki wadi karisu natte." 11 Asigumba mising asina khanggadaba adudi eikhoina nakhoidagi lapna leiba matamda eikhoina chithida ikhiba aduga eikhoina nanakta leiba matamda eikhoina tougadaba aduga khetnaba karisu leite haibasini. 12 Awoibamak masana masabu wangna thagatchaba makhoising aduga eikhoiga chang-onnaba amadi changdamnanaba thouna eikhoida leijade. Makhoi asi kayada pangkhraba! Makhoina makhoi masel amaga amaga chang-onjei aduga amaga amaga changdamnajei. 13 Adumakpu eikhoigi oinadi eikhoigi chaothokchaba adu akaknaba ngamkhei adugi wangmadagi hendokte; adubu madu Tengban Mapuna eikhoigidamak thambiba thabakki ngamkhei adugi manungda lei, aduga nakhoigi narakta



suriba eikhoigi thabak adu masida challi. 14 Aduga nakhoina ngamkheising adugi manungda leibanina eikhoina Christtagi Aphaba Pao puraktuna nakhoigi nanakta lakpa matamda eikhoina madudagi hendokna chatte. 15 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna thambiba ngamkhei adudagi hendokna atoppasingna touba thabak adugi maramda eikhoina chaothokchade. Madugi mahutta Tengban Mapuna thambiba ngamkhei adugi manungda matam pumnamakta eikhoina nakhoigi marakta henna chaoba thabak touba ngamnaba nakhoigi thajaba hingatpa aduda eikhoina asha toujei. 16 Madu nakhoidagi hendoktuna atoppa leibaksingda eikhoina Aphaba Pao sandoknaba amasung mi amagi ngamkhei manungda toukhraba thabak adugi maramda chaothoktanabani. 17 Adubu Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumna, "Chaothokchaba pamba mahak aduna MAPU IBUNGO-na toubikhiba adugi maramda chaothokchasanu." 18 Maramdi yabiba mahak adu masa mathanta thagatchaba mahak adu natte adubu lbungona thagatpiba mahak aduni.

**11** Eina khara panglaba phaobada nakhoina khaangbiba eina pamjei. Nakhoina khangsu khaangbiri. 2 Tengban Mapuna khambanba adugumna eina nakhoibu khambanjei. Maramdi nakhoi eina mapuroiba amada haibadi Christta masamakta luhongnabagidamak waroinakhrabi asengbi leisabi amagumbani. 3 Adubu lil adugi singlaba lounam aduna Eve-pu lounambikhiba adugumna nakhoina pukchel tingna amadi sengna Christtabu ningjaba adudagi nakhoigi pukning wakhalbu serannana chingkhigadra haina eina kije. 4 Maramdi kanagumba amana laktuna eikhoina sandoklamba adu nattaba atoppa Jisu ama sandokpada, aduga nakhoina phangkhra Thawai adu nattaba atoppa thawai ama amadi nakhoina lousinkhraba Aphaba Pao adu nattaba atoppa pao ama nakhoina phangbada nakhoina haraona changjapham pi. 5 Adubu nakhoina "Athoiba pakhonchatpa" haina koujaba makhoising adudagi eina tathei haina eina khande. 6 Eihak wa ngangbada heithoi singthoidaba ama oirambasu yai adubu khangba adu eingonda lei. Madu eikhoina nakhoida matam pumnamakta amadi phibham pumnamakta mayek sengna phongdokchakhre. 7 Eina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao adu mamal loudana sandoktuna, nakhoibu chaohannaba ei isana nolukchakhiba adu eina lanba oirabra? 8 Eina nakhoibu thougal tounanabagidamak atoppa singlupsingna pangbirakpasing adu loudana makhoidagi munbire.

9 Aduga eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei, eina awatpa leirakpa matamda eina nakhoida potlum puhankhide, maramdi Macedonia-dagi lakpa ichilinaosing aduna eigi awatpa khudingmak pubirakkhi. Houkhiba matamda eina keidounungda nakhoida potlum oihankhide, aduga lakkadaba matamdasu keidounungda potlum oihanjaroi. 10 Christtagi achumba adu eingonda leibana Achaia-gi lamda leiba kananasu eigi chaothokchaba asibu thingba ngamloi. 11 Eina masi nakhoibu nungsidabagi maramna hairibra? Eina nakhoibu nungsi haibadu Tengban Mapuna khang-i. 12 Aduga hairiba pakhonchatpasing aduna eikhoina touba thabak adumak makhoinasu chap mannana tou-i haiduna chaothoknabagi maram amata leitanaba eina houjik touriba asimak adumak toukhigani. 13 Maramdi hairiba mising asi sengdaba pakhonchatpasingni. Makhoidi minamba thabak touba amadi Christtagi asengba pakhonchatpasinggi sak-ong lousinnabasingni. 14 Masida ngakningai karisu leite! Maramdi Satan-maknasu mangalgi dut sajinnei. 15 Maram adumakna mahakki manaisingnasu achumba chatpagi manaising sajinnarabadi, maduda ngakningai leite. Makhoigi poloi adu makhoigi thabakki matung-inna oigani. 16 Eina amukka hannasu hairi, mi kana amatana eibu apangbani haina khandasanu. Adubu nakhoina khallabasu eina khajiktang oirabasu chaothokchaba phangnanaba nakhoina eibu apangba ama lousinbagumna eibu lousinbaphaobadi lousinbiyu. 17 Eina houjik ngangliba asi lbungona eingonda nanghanningba adu natte, adubu masigi chaothokchabagi maram asida eina apangba amagumna ngangbani. 18 Adubu mi kaya amanasu hakchanggi matung-inna chaothokpangi maramna einasu maduga chap mannana chaothokchagani. 19 Nakhoina yamna singbanina nakhoina apangbasingbu haraona khaangbi. 20 Tasengna hairabada, kanagumba amana nakhoibu minai oihallabasu, nakhoidagi lanna khudongchaba lourabasu, khudongthiba tahallabasu, nakhoibu hanthana yenglabasu aduga nakhajaida tharabasu nakhoina mahakpu khaangbi. 21 Madu toubada eikhoi adukki matik solli haina yajabada ei ikaijei. Adubu kanagumbana karigumba amagidamak chaothokpada singnarabadi, eina apangba amagumna ngangli, einasu chaothokpada singnagani. 22 Makhoi Hebrew machasingla? Eisuni. Makhoi Israel-gi misingla? Eisuni. Makhoi Abraham-gi chada-naodara? Eisuni. 23 Makhoi Christtagi thougal toubasingla? Eina angaobagum ngangli, adubu makhoidagidi eina yamna helli. Eina thabak henna sui, keisumsangda henna toina leikhi, masing khangdana phubikhi, asibagi



thongiinda hanna hanna lepkhi. 24 Jihudisingna eibu mangarak hanna cheising kunthramapal phubikhi; 25 Rome-gi misingna eibu ahumlak phubikhi; aduga amurak eibu nungna thabikhi. Hi kaibada ahumlak yaokhi, aduga ahing nungthil chupna ising ipakta lenkhi. 26 Eigi khongchat kayada turel kayadagi khudongthiba, namduna munba huranbasingdagi khudongthiba, ireibak machasingdagi khudongthiba, atoppa phurupsingdagi khudongthiba; sahada khudongthiba, lamjao lamhangda khudongthiba, ithak kallaba ising ipakki khudongthiba, amadi chumdaba ichil-inaosingidagi khudongthiba nangkhi. 27 Suba-nomba amasung awaba khangbada, ahing kaya tumba phangdabada, lamba amadi khourangbada, chaningngai leitabada, ayingba khangbada amadi phi watpada takhi. 28 Aduga mapangi oiba pumnamaksing asigi mathakta, singlup pumnamaksinggidamak khanbana potlum oina numit khudinggi ithakta nanthari. 29 Kanana sonba matamda eina sondabage? Kanana papta tabada eigi nungda chakkkhidabage? 30 Eina chaothokchaba tarabadi, eibu kayada sonbano haiba utpiriba potsaksing adugidamak chaothokchagani. 31 Ibungo Jisugi Tengban Mapusu, Mapasu oiriba lomba naidana thagatchagadaba Ibungo mahakna eina minamba ngangde haibasi khangbi. (aion g165) 32 Eina Damascus-ta leiringeida Ningthou Aretas-ki makhada leiba leingak mapuna eibu phahannabagidamak Damascus-ki misinggi sahar adu ngak-selhallammi. 33 Adubu thumok amada eibu happiduna sahari chekpalgi thongnaodagi thadabiduna eina mahakki makhuttagi nanthokchakhi.

**12** Kannaba leitrabasu eina chaothokchaba tare. Adubu houjik Ibungona eingonda uhanbibasing amadi phongdokpibasing adu eina haijage. 2 Chahi tamarigi mamangda ahumsaba swargada pukhatkhiba christian ama eina khang-i. Madu tasengna hakchang oina pukhatkhibara nattraga uhanbiba amara haibadu ei khangde, madu Tengban Mapuna khang-i. 3 Eina amukkasu hairi, nupa asibu Paradise-ta pukhatkhi haiba eina khang-i (amuksu madu tasengna hakchang oina pukhatkhibara nattraga uhanbiba amara haibadu eina khangde, madu Tengban Mapukhaktana khang-i), aduga waheina phongdokpa ngamdaba amadi mioibagi chinbalna ngangba ngamdaba wasing mahakna tare. 5 Maram aduna hairiba nupa asigidamak ei chaothokchagani. Adubu eigi asonba adu nattana ei isagi maramdadi ei chaothokcharoi. 6 Aduga eina chaothokpa pamlabasu, ei apangba amadi oiroy, maramdi eina achumba adu nganggani. Adubu eina

chaothokcharoi maramdi eina touba amadi haiba adugi maramdagi nattana nakhoi kana amatana eigi maramda hendokna khanba adu eina pamde. 7 Adubu asigumba achouba phongdokpiba mayam asigi maramdagi eina chaothokkhidanaba iphamda cheinakhol kallaba hakchanggi anaba ama pibire. Aduga maduna eina chaothokpadagi thingnanaba, eibu phudatnaba Satan-gi pao puba ama oina thabak touri. 8 Masibu louthokpinaba eina Mapu Ibungoda ahumlak nijare. 9 Adubu Ibungona eingonda haikhi, "Eigi thoujal asina nahakkidamak awokpani, maramdi nahakna sonba matamda eigi panggall mapung phai." Maram aduna Christtagi panggallgi ngakthokpiba adu eingonda leinanaba eigi asonbada haraona chaothokchei. 10 Maram asina, Christtagi maramgidamak, eina sonbada, ikaiba nangbada, awa-anangda, otpi neibibada, aduga khudong thibada haraojei. Maramdi eina sonba matamda eina panggall kalli. 11 Eina isabu apangba oihanjare, adubu madu nakhoi eingonda namduna touhankhibani. Eibu matik chai haina utkadaba adu nakhoi. Maramdi eina karisu nattaba oirabaphaoba nakhoigi athoiba pakhonchatpasing adudagi eina kari amatada tathaba natte. 12 Pakhonchatpa amagi khudamsing haibadi angakpa khudamsing, angakpasing amadi matik leiba thabaksing adu eina nakhoigi narakta khangheibaga loinana toukhre. 13 Maramdi eina nakhoida sel-thumgi matenggidamak awaba pikhidaba adu nattana eina nakhoida atoppa singlupsingdagi karida sotthana toukhrabage? Aranba asigidamak eibu ngakpiyu! 14 Yeng-u, houjik eina nakhoigi nanakta ahumlaksuba oina laknaba thourang touri. Aduga eina nakhoida karisu potlum oihalloi. Maramdi eina pamba adu nakhoigi lan-thum adu natte adubu nakhoi. Maramdi machasingna mama-mapagidamak tungsingpham thokte adubu mama-mapana machasinggidamak tungsingpham thok-i. 15 Maram aduna nakhoigidamak eina eigi areiba pumba aduga ei isamakpusu sijinnabada eina haraojagani. Eina nakhoibu hendokna nungsirabadi nakhoi eibu hanthana nungsigadra? 16 Adu oirabadi, nakhoida eina potlum oihankhide haibasi nakhoi yaningbra? Adubu ei lounam toubani aduga eina lounam touduna nakhoibu phare haiduna kanagumbana haigani. 17 Madu kamdounano? Eina thakhiba paopubasing adugi mapanna eina nakhoidagi khudongchaba loukhibra? 18 Eina Titus-pu chatnanaba haijakhi aduga atoppa thajaba ichil-inaobu mahakka loinana thakhi. Titus-na nakhoidagi khudongchaba loukhi haina haigadouribra? Mahak amasung eihak chap mannaba Thawai adugi mapanna chap mannaba khongthang amada chatminnaba



nattra? 19 Eikhoina isa ngakthokchanaba hotnei haina nakhoina khallambasu yai. Madu natte, eikhoina Tengban Mapugi mangda Christtada leiba ama oina ngangbani. Aduga nungsiraba marupsing, eikhoina toubu khudingmak nakhoibu semgatnaba toubani. 20 Eina lakpa matamda eina nakhoida oihanningba matou adu oiramdaba aduga nakhoina eingonda oihanningba matou adu oiramdaba thengnagadra haina eina kije. Khatna-cheinaba, kallaknaba, mei houna saoba, marannai tanba, mithinggai oiba, miwa ngangnaba, napal toubu amadi wathok-lanthok leiba eina thengnagadra haina kije. 21 Eina amuk hanna lakpada eigi Tengban Mapuna eibu nakhoigi mangda ekaiba nanghangadra haina, amasung mamangda pap toukhiba kayasing aduga padongningbagi amotpa wakhal amadi nupa nupi lannabagi lamchat naidaba thabaksing adudagi pukning hongdaba makhoisinggidamak eina tengtha naowoigadra haina eina kije.

**13** Eina nakhoigi nanakta lakkadouriba asi masina ahumlaksubani. Mapugi puyana haibagumna “Maral siba khudingmak sakhi ani natraga anidagi henbagi wadagi wa lepkadabani.” 2 Eina nakhoiga aniraksuba oina leiminnakhiba matamda hannasu nakhoida cheksin wa haikhre. Houjksu nakhoidagi lapna leiringei asida amukka hannasu hairi, eina amuk halakpada mamangda pap toukhibasing amasung atoppa ateisingbusu eina khak lemna tharoi. 3 Aduga Christtana eibu sijinnabiduna wa ngangbibagi khudam-changdam pumnamak nakhoida utkani. Ibungona nakhoiga thengnaba matamda mahakti sonde, adubu nakhoigi narakta mahakki panggal adu utpi. 4 Maramdi Ibungobu cross-ta hatkhiba adu asonbada oirabasu, Tengban Mapugi panggalna mahak hingli. Matou adugumduna Ibungoda eikhoina solli, adumakpu nakhoibu thougal tounaba Tengban Mapugi panggalgi mapanna eikhoina Ibungoga hingminnagani. 5 Nakhoina thajabada hinglibra haibadu nasana changyengjou amasung wayenjou. Nakhoina changyeng adu maithidrabadi nakhoida Christta adu lei haiba nakhoina khangdabra? 6 Eikhoi maithibasing adu natte haiba nakhoina khanggani haina eina thajei. 7 Nakhoina phattaba karimata toudanaba houjik eikhoina Tengban Mapuda haijei. Madu eikhoi mai pakle haina utnanaba natte, adubu eikhoibu maithibasing oina uraba phaobada nakhoina achumba adu tounanabani. 8 Eikhoina achumba adugi maiyokta kari amata toubu ngamde, adubu achumba adugidamakta tou-i. 9 Eikhoina sonba aduga nakhoina kanba matamda eikhoina

haraojei. Aduga nakhoina mapung phaba oiraknaba eikhoina haisu haijei. 10 Maram aduna, eina lakpa matamda nakhoibu manghannaba nattaduna semgatnabagidamak Ibungona eingonda pibiba matik adu sijinnaba matamda nakhoida sathiba oidanaba eina nakhoidagi lapna leiringeisida masi nakhoida iribani. 11 Aduga loisillakpa asida, ichil-inaosing, haraobiyu! Mapung phaba oinaba hotnabiya, eigi haijabasing asi tabiya, pukning amata oibiyu, ingthana leiminnabiya. Amasung nungsiba amasung ingthabagi Tengban Mapuna nakhoiga loinabigani. 12 Asengba chupnabaga loinana amaga amaga khurumnou. 13 Mapham asida leiriba asengba mi pumnamakna nakhoibu khurumjari. 14 Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thougal, Tengban Mapugi nungsiba amasung Thawai Asengbagi saruk phangminnaba aduna nakhoi pumnamakpu loinabisanu.



# Galatia

**1** Misingdagi nattaba aduga misinggi mapandagisu nattaba, adubu Jisu Christta amadi Ibungobu asibadagi hinggat-hanbiba Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapugi mapandagi pakhonchatpa ama oina koubiraba Paul eina, **2** Aduga eiga mapham asida loinariba thajaba ichil-inao pumnamakna khurumjabagi wahei asi Galatia-da leiriba singlupsingda thajari. **3** Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. **4** Eikhoibu houjikki phattraba chak asidagi kanbinaba eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amadi Ipa adugi aningba adubu injaduna eikhoigi papkidamak Christtana masamakpu katthokpire. (aiōn g165) **5** Lomba naida naidana Tengban Mapuda matik mangal oisanu. Amen! (aiōn g165) **6** Christtagi thoujalda hingnanaba nakhoibu koubiba mahakpu asuk thuna thadoktuna tonganba aphaba pao amada nakhoina onsinkhiba asida ei ngak-i. **7** Asengbamak “Atoppa aphaba pao” ama leite, adubu nakhoibu pukning olhanba amasung Christtagi Aphaba Pao adubu hongdoknaba hotnaba mi khara leibagi maramna eina masi haibani. **8** Adubu eikhoimakna nattraga swargadagi dut amana eikhoina nakhoida sandokkhiba aphaba pao adu nattaba tonganba aphaba pao ama sandoklabadi mahak norokta tasanu. **9** Eikhoina masi hannasu haikhre, aduga houjik amukkasu hanna hairi: Nakhoina lousinkhraba Aphaba pao adu nattaba tonganba Aphaba Pao ama nakhoida kanagumbana sandoklabadi, mahak norokta tasanu. **10** Houjik eina misingna yanaba hotnaribra nattraga Tengban Mapuna yanaba hotnaribra? Nattraga eina misingbu pelhannaba hotnaribra? Karigumba eina houjikphaoba misingbu pelhannaba hotnaramlabadi, eina Christtagi manai oiramloidabani. **11** Ichil-inaosa, eina sandokkhiba aphaba pao asi mioibadagi lakpa natte haibasi eina nakhoida khanghanjaning-i. **12** Masi eina mi kanadagisu phangkhiba natte aduga kananasu eingonda tambikhiba natte. Adubu Jisu Christta masamakna masi eingonda phongdokpibani. **13** Eina Jihudigi laining laisona lupcharingei matamda eina karamna hinglamba, eina Tengban Mapugi singluppu karamna minungsi yaodana ot-neiramba aduga madubu manghannaba angamba thakta hotnaramba adu nakhoina takhre. **14** Jihudi laining lichatta eina atoppa lengmannaba Jihudi kayadagi mang tharammi amasung eikhoigi ipa-ipugi chatnabisingda kayada henna thawai yaojarammi. **15** Adubu eina imagi pibuknungda leiringeidagi mahakki

thoujalna Tengban Mapuna eihakpu mahakki thougal tounaba koubire. Amasung mahakna wa lepkhrabada, **16** haibadi mahakki Aphaba Pao adubu atoppa phurupsingda sandoknabagidamak Machanupa adubu iphamda phongdoknaba lepkhrabada, eina mi kanagi maphamdasu wa tannanaba chatkhide. **17** Aduga eigi mangda pakhonchatpa oirambasing adubu unanaba Jerusalem-dasu chatkhide. Madugi mahutta eina khudak aduda Arabia-da chatlammi aduga adudagi eina Damascus-ta halakkhi. **18** Adudagi eina chahi ahum leiraba matungda, Peter-dagi pao phangnabagidamak Jerusalem-da chatlammi amasung mahakka loinana numit taramangani leiminnarammi. **19** Aduga eina Ibungogi manao Jacob nattana atei pakhonchatpa kana amatabu ukhide. **20** Eina iriba asi achumbani. Eina minamba ngangde haiba Tengban Mapuna khang-i! **21** Madugi matungda eina Syria amadi Cilicia-gi maphamsingda chatlammi. **22** Matam aduda Christtada leiba Judea-gi singlupki misingna eibu hakthengnana sakkhanglamde. **23** Makhoina khangba haibabu “Eikhoibu mamangda ot-neiramba nupa asina mahakna matam amada manghannaba hotnaramba thajaba adu houjik sandokli” haina misingna hainaba adu khaktani. **24** Aduga makhoina eigi maramgidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatcharammi.

**2** Chahi tamararigi matungda eina Barnabas-ka loinana Titus-pu puraduna Jerusalem-da amuk chatlammi. **2** Madu Tengban Mapuna eingonda chatlu haina phongdokpibagi maramna chatpani. Aduga luchingbasing aduga lanai tonganna unaduna eina atoppa phurupsingda sandokpa aphaba pao adugi maramda makhoida sandokna tamle. Madu eina houkhibada toukhiba amadi houjik touriba thabaksing adu arembada tahanba pamdabagini. **3** Aduga, eigi mapang oiriba Titus-na Greek macha oidunasu mangonda un kaknanaba namlamde. **4** Adubu makhoi kharanadi madu pangthok-hanba pamkhi. Christta Jisuga amata oiminnabagi mapanna eikhoida leiriba ningtamba adu khangdoknabagidamak mising asina thajaba mi sasinnaduna lonna lanjaba amagum eikhoigi irakta changlakkhi. Makhoina eikhoibu minai oihanba pamkhi. **5** Adubu Aphaba Paogi achumba adu nakhoigidamak mang-handana thamnabagidamak makhoida eikhoina mikup ama phaoba pikhide. **6** Aduga maruoiba luchingbasingni haina lounariba makhoising adugi oinadi, (eina masi haibagi maramdi makhoina kari kari oirbasu eingonda karisu khetnaba leihande; Tengban Mapudi mapanthonggi oiba aduna wayende), eina sandokliba



pao aduda makhoina karisu hapchinningai leikhide. 7 Madugi onnabada, Jihudisingda aphaba pao sandoknabagidamak Tengban Mapuna Peter-da thoudang pinabibagum Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aphaba pao sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna iphamda thoudang pinabiba adu makhoina ukhi. 8 Maramdi Peter-bu Jihudisinggidamak pakhonchatpa oihanbikhiba adugumna Tengban Mapugi panggalna eihakpusu atoppa phurupsinggidamak pakhonchatpa oihanbire. 9 Tengban Mapuna akhannaba thabak asi eingonda pinabire haina singlupki yumbini haina ikaikhumnariba Jacob, Peter amadi John-na khanglabada eikhoi pumnamak thougal touminnabasingni haibagi khudam oina Barnabas amadi eigi khut sokpire. Aduga Barnabas amasung eina Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aduga makhoina Jihudisingda thougal touba haina eikhoina yanakhi. 10 Amasung makhoigi marakta leiriba laira-anangsingbu eikhoina ningsingbiyu haina makhoina hairammi. Masimak eina touningbana ikhoulangliba thabak adumakni. 11 Adubu Peter-na Antioch-ta lakpa matamda, miyam mangda eina mahakki maiyokta lepkhi. Maramdi mahak sengna lallammi. 12 Maramdi Jacob-na tharakpa mising aduna mapham aduda thungladingei mamangda Peter-na Jihudi nattaba atoppa phurupki thajabasing aduga chamin-thakminnarammi. Adubu makhoina thunglarabada mahakna Jihudi nattabasing adudagi lapthoraklammi amasung chamin-thaminnaramde, maramdi makhoibu un kakpa pamba makhoising adubu mahakna kirammi. 13 Aduga atoppa Jihudigi maraktagi thajabasing adunasu Peter-gi pangdaba matou adugumna touba houraklammi. Madudi makhoigi pangdaba matou aduna Barnabas phaoba lanna lamjinglammi. 14 Makhoina Aphaba Pao adugi achumba adugi matung-inna chumna chattré haiba urabada, makhoi pumnamakki mamangda eina Peter-da haikhi, "Nahak Jihudi amani, adumakpu nahakna Jihudi amagumna nattaduna atoppa phurupki mi amagi matougum hingli. Adu oiragadi kamdouna nahakna atoppa phurupki misingda Jihudigi chatnabising adu illu haina namlibano?" 15 Eikhoidi pokpadagi Jihudisingni, aduga atoppa phurupsinggumna papchenbasing natte. 16 Adumakpu mi amabu wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna keidounungda Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbiba natte adubu Jisu Christtada thajabakhaktagi mapanna chumhanbibani haiba adu eikhoi khang-i. Maram aduna eikhoinasu, wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna nattana Christtada thajabagi mapanna eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbinanaba Christta

Jisuda eikhoina thajare. Maramdi wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna mi kana amatabu chumhanbide. 17 Adubu eikhoina Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbinaba thibada, eikhoibu atoppa phurupsinggumna papchenba oina phanglabadi pap touhannabagidamak Christtana thougal tou-i hairibra? Madu suknat natte. 18 Eina thugaikhraba wayel yathanggi pathap adubu eina amuk hanna sagatlabadi eihak wayel yathang thugaiba amani haiba isana utchabani. 19 Maramdi eina Tengban Mapugidamak hingjanaba eina wayel yathanggi mapanna wayel yathangda sire. 20 Eina Christtaga loinana cross-ta siminnare aduga hingliba asi ei natte, adubu Christtana eingonda hingbibani. Eina houjik hingjariba punsi asi eibu nungsibiriba amadi eihakkidamak masagi punsi kathhokpikhraba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adu thajabagi mapannani. 21 Tengban Mapugi thougal adu eina kakthatpa toude. Maramdi wayel yathanggi mapanna mi amabu Tengban Mapugi mangda chumhanbiba oiramlabadi, Christtana sibiba adu aremba oihalle.

**3** Ho apangba Galatia-gi misa! Kanana nakhoibu sumkhrabage? Jisu Christtana cross-ta sibikhiba adu nakhoigi mitmangda thokkhibagum madugi wahanthok adu nakhoida sandokna haikhre. 2 Eina nakhoidagi wa amakhak khangba pamm: Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna phanglibra nattraga nakhoina takhraba Aphaba pao adu thajabagi mapanna phanglibra? 3 Nakhoina karigi aduk yamna panglibano? Nakhoina Thawaigi mapanna houkhraga houjik nakhoina hakchanggi mapanna loisinnaba hotnaribra? 4 Nakhoina arembada asuk yamna awaba khanglabra? Tasengnamak madu aremba oirabra? 5 Tengban Mapuna nakhoida wayel yathanggi thabakki mapanna Thawai adu pibra amadi angakpa thabaksing toubra nattraga nakhoina takhraba Aphaba Pao adu thajabagi mapannara? 6 Abraham-na thengnakhiba adu nakhoina wakhal tou; Mapugi Puyada haikhibagumna, "Mahakna Tengban Mapubi thajakhi aduga mahakki thajaba adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna mahakpu achumba chatpa ama oina singthanabikhi." 7 Adu oirabadi thajaba leiba makhoising adu Abraham-gi asengba chada-naodasingni haiba nakhoina khanggadabani. 8 Atoppa phurupsingbu thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna chumhanbigani haina Mapugi Puyada mangjounana phongdokpikhre. Aduga asumna Mapugi Puyana Abraham-da Aphaba Pao asi laothokle, "Nahakki napanna Tengban Mapuna mi pumnamakpu yaipha thougal phangjagani." 9 Abraham-



na thajakhi amasung yaipha thoujal phangjakhi; aduga  
 asumna thajaraba makhoi pumnamakna Abraham-  
 na oikhigabumna yaipha thoujal phangjagani. 10  
 Wayel yathang ngakchabada tangjariba makhoising  
 adu sirapki makhada hinglibani. Maramdi Mapugi  
 Puyada asumna iduna lei, "Wayel Yathanggi lairika  
 iriba khudingmakpu matam pumnamakta ngakpa  
 ngamdaba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapugi sirap  
 phanglabani." 11 Adudi houjik masi mayek sengle  
 madudi Tengban Mapugi mangda mi kana amatabu  
 Wayel Yathanggi mapanna chumhanbide. Maramdi  
 Mapugi Puyana hai, "Thajabagi mapanna Tengban  
 Mapuna chumhanbiraba mi adukhaktana hinggani."  
 12 Adubu Wayel Yathangdi thajabada yumpham  
 oide. Madugi onnabada Mapugi Puyana asumna  
 hai, "Wayel Yathangna haiba khudingmakpu touba  
 mahak aduna hingjagani." 13 Adubu Christtana  
 eikhoigidamak sirap oibiraduna Wayel Yathangna  
 purakpa sirap adudagi eikhoibu handokpire; maramdi  
 Mapugi Puyana hai, "Uthakta yanba mi pumnamak  
 adu Tengban Mapugi sirap phanglabani." 14 Jisu  
 Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da  
 wasakpikhiba yaipha thoujal adu atoppa phurupsingda  
 pibinabagidamak Christtana masi toubikhibani. Masi  
 thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba  
 Thawai adu eikhoina phangjanabagidamaktani. 15  
 Ichil-Inaosa, eikhoigi nungtigi punsida thokpa khudam  
 ama eina pijage. Mi anina karigumba hiram amada  
 yanakhrabadi aduga yannache innakhrabadi madu  
 mi kana amatana thugaiba ngamde aduga maduda  
 kari amata hapchinba ngamde. 16 Aduga Tengban  
 Mapuna mahakki wasaksing adu Abraham amasung  
 mahakki chada-naodada pibikhi. Masida Mapugi  
 Puyana "Chada-naodasingda" haibadi mi mayamda  
 haikhide adubu "Chada-naodada" haibadi mi amatagi  
 maramda haikhi, madu Christtani. 17 Eina hairiba asi  
 masini: Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da warepnaba  
 ama pibikhi aduga madu ngakkani haina wasakpikhi.  
 Aduga chahi chamari khunthragi matungda pikhiba  
 Wayel Yathang aduna warepnaba adubu thugaiba  
 ngamde aduga asumna wasak adubu kakthatpa  
 ngamde. 18 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi khudol adu  
 Wayel Yathangda tangjaba oirabadi madu Tengban  
 Mapugi wasakpibada tangjaba amuk oidre. Adumakpu  
 Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da khudol adubu pikhiba  
 adu mahakki wasak adugi maramnani. 19 Adu  
 oirabadi Wayel Yathang pinabiribasi karino? Madu  
 ayol aral touba haibasi karino haiba utpinabagidamak  
 hapchinbibani aduga madu wasakpikhiba Abraham-gi  
 chada naoda aduna lenglaktribaphaobagini. Wayel  
 Yathang adu taisinnabiba mi amada swarga dutsinggi

khuthangda sinnakhi. 20 Adumakpu taisinnabiba  
 adu kangbu amakhakta oiba matamda mathou  
 tade adubu Tengban Mapudi amakhaktani. 21  
 Adu oirabadi Wayel Yathang asi Tengban Mapugi  
 wasaksing adugi maiyoktara? Madu khak oidasanu!  
 Maramdi hingba piba ngamba wayel yathang ama  
 mioibana phanglamlabadi madu injaduna Tengban  
 Mapuna makhoibu chumhanbiramgadabani. 22 Adubu  
 Mapugi Puyana hai madudi taibangpan apumba asi  
 papki panggal makhada leire; aduga asumna Jisu  
 Christtabu thajabada yumpham oiduna wasakpikhiba  
 khudol adu thajabasing aduda pinabire. 23 Adubu  
 thajaba aduna laktringeigi mamangda, Wayel Yathang  
 aduna eikhoi pumnamakpu lakkadoubu thajaba  
 adu phongdoktriba phaoba phadok oina phajinduna  
 thamlammi. 24 Maram aduna eikhoibu thajabagi  
 mapanna chumhanbinaba Christtana lenglaktriphaoba  
 Wayel Yathangna eikhoibu yengsinbibagi thougal  
 toubasing adu oire. 25 Adubu houjikti thajaba adu  
 lakle, aduga eikhoi yengsinbiba adugi makhada leitre.  
 26 Maram aduna thajabagi mapanna nakhoina Christta  
 Jisuda amata oina punsinjaduna Tengban Mapugi  
 machasing oijare. 27 Maramdi Christtada baptize  
 louraba nakhoi pumnamakna Christtabu phi setpagum  
 setle. 28 Maram aduna Jihudi nattraga Greek, minai  
 nattraga ningtamba, nupa nattraga nupigi marakta  
 khetnaba karisu leite; maramdi nakhoi pumnamak  
 Christta Jisuda amatani. 29 Nakhoina Christtagi  
 oirabadi nakhoi Abraham-gi chada-naodasingni aduga  
 wasakpibagi matung-inna nakhoi yumlep charasingni.

**4** Eina haibadi yumlepchara aduna pumnamakki  
 mapu oirabasu mahakna angang oiriba makheidi  
 mahakna minai amaga khetnaba karisu leite. 2  
 Yumlep chara adu mapa aduna lepkihba matam  
 adu youdriba phaobadi mahakpu sennabiriba mising  
 amadi asin arang touriba mising adugi makha ponna  
 lei. 3 Matou adugumduna eikhoina thawaigi oina  
 mapung phadringeigi mamangda eikhoisu taibangpan  
 asigi thawaigi oiba pangalsing adugi minai oiduna  
 leirammi. 4 Adubu matam aduna pumsu surabada  
 Tengban Mapuna mahakki Machanupabu thabirakle.  
 Mahakna taibangda nupi amagi macha ama oina  
 lenglakkhi aduga mahakna Jihudigi Wayel Yathanggi  
 makha ponna leikhi. 5 Madu eikhoina Tengban Mapugi  
 machasing oiraknanaba Wayel Yathanggi makha  
 ponna leirambasing adubu handokpinabani. 6 Aduga  
 nakhoi mahakki machasing oibagi maramna Tengban  
 Mapuna mahakki Machanupagi Thawai adubu eikhoigi  
 thamoinungda thabirakle aduga Thawai aduna "Abba,  
 Ipa" haina koujei. 7 Maram aduna nahak makha



tana minai oidre adubu Tengban Mapugi macha oire. Aduga nahakna mahakki macha oirabanina mahakna machasinggidamak thambiriba pumnamak adu Tengban Mapuna nangonda pinabigani. 8 Mamangda nakhoina Tengban Mapu khangdringei matamda, mahousana Tengban Mapu nattaba makhoising adugi minai oiduna leirammi. 9 Adubu houjikti nakhoina Tengban Mapubu khangle aduga henna Tengban Mapunasu nakhoibu khangle. Aduga karamna nakhoina asonba amadi karisu kanadaba pangalsing aduda hanba pamlibano? Karigi nakhoina amuk hanna makhoising adugi minai oiba pamlibano? 10 Nakhoina akhannaba numit, tha, kum-tha amadi chahi ngaktuna lei. 11 Ei nakhoigidamak ki! Eina nakhoigidamak nomjakhiba thabak pumnamak adu arembada toubu taragadra. 12 Ichil inaosing eina nakhoida hajari, eigumna oibiyu maramdi eina nakhoigumna oirakle. Nakhoina eingonda aranba karisu toukhide. 13 Eigi hakchangda anaba leibagi maramna eina ahanba oina nakhoida Aphaba Pao sandokkhi haibadu nakhoina khang-i. 14 Adubu eigi hakchanggi phibham aduna nakhoida achouba changyeng oiraba phaobada nakhoina eibu hanthana khanbikhide aduga yadaba toukhide. Madugi mahutta Tengban mapugi swarga dut ama lousinbagum amadi Christta Jisu masamakpu lousinbagum nakhoina eibu lousinbikhi. 15 Nakhoi adukki matik haraorammi! Adubu kari toukhrabage? Ei isana haiba ngamgani adudi nakhoina yarabadi nakhoigi namit adu phaoba kotthoktuna madu eingonda piramgani. 16 Achumba asi nakhoida haibagidamak houjik ei nakhoigi yeknaba oirabra? 17 Atoppa makhoising aduna nakhoida thawai yamna yaoba matou utli adubu makhoigi pandam adudi aphaba natte. Makhoina pamba haibabu makhoina nakhoida thawai yaojaba adugumna nakhoinasu makhoida chap manaba thawai yaoba adu leinanaba nakhoibu eikhoidagi tokhai tahanba aduni. 18 Houjik, eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matam asi khaktada nattaduna, aphaba maramgidamak oirabadi matam pumnamakta asigumba yamna thawai yaoba asi leiba phei. 19 Eigi nungsijaraba angangsa! Amukkasu hanna, mamana angang unaba matamda phaoba cheina aduga chap manaba cheina adu nakhoida Christtagi sakwong adu semgattriba phaoba eina nakhoigidamak phaojari. 20 Houjik eina nakhoiga loinana kayada leiminnajaningliba, aduga eigi wahei khonpham asi hongdokchaningba, maramdi eina nakhoigi maramda pallepapham khangde. 21 Wayel Yathanggi makha ponna leiningba nakhoida eina hangge: Wayel Yathangna kari haibage haibadu nakhoi tadabra? 22

Maramdi masi iduna lei, madudi Abraham-gi macha ani lei, amana minai nupigi machani, aduga amana maningtambi nupigi machani. 23 Minai nupina pokpa mahakki macha adudi hachanggi matung-inna pokpani aduga maningtambina pokpa mahakki macha aduna Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adugi mahei oina pokpani. 24 Hairibasing asi pandam oina haibani. Nupi ani asina utlibasi warepnaba anini. Macha adubu minai oina pokpa adu Hagarni, aduga mahakna Sinai chingda warepnakhiba warepnaba adu phongdokpibani. 25 Hagarna Arabia-da leiba Sinai Ching adu utpani aduga houjik oiriba Jerusalem saharga pangkhakni, maramdi mahakna mahakki machasingga loinana minai oiri. 26 Adubu swargagi oiba Jerusalem asidi maningtambini, aduga mahakti eikhoigi imani. 27 Maramdi, Mapugi Puyana hai, Haraojaro, he chaboktabi nupi, angang amata poktribi! Haraobaga loinana lao amadi khonjel thokna lao, naoyek amukta phangdribi nahak. Maramdi hundokpiramlabi nupigi machasing aduna mapuroibana keidounungda thadoktabi nupi adugi machasingdagi masing yangani. 28 Ichil-inaosa, houjik nakhoi Isaac-na oikhibagumna, Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba adugi mahei oina phangjaba Tengban Mapugi machasingni. 29 Matam aduda hakchanggi matung-inna pokkhiba macha aduna Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi matung-inna pokpa mahak adubu ot-neibikhi. Aduga maduga chap mannana houjiksui oiri. 30 Adubu Mapugi Puyana kari haibage? "Minai nupi amasung machanupa adu tanthokkhro, maramdi minai nupina pokpa macha aduna maning tambu nupina pokpa macha aduga mapagi lanthum adu saruk phangminnaroidabani." 31 Maram aduna, ichil-inaosa, eikhoi minai nupigi machasing natte adubu maning tambigi machasingni.

**5** Christana eikhoibu ningtamhankhiba adu eikhoina ningtamba oinabagidamaktani. Maram aduna chetna leppu aduga amuk hanna minaigi potpu adubu nasada thonggatchaganu. 2 Tao, Paul eina nakhoida hairi madudi nakhoi un kakkada yajarabadi, Christtadi nakhoida kanaba suklei leitre. 3 Un kakkada yajariba mi khudingda eina amukka hanna cheksin wa asi hairi madudi mahakna wayel yathang apumba inba tabani. 4 Wayel yathang ngaktuna chumhanbinaba hotnariba nakhoi Christtadagi tokhaina tarabani; nakhoi Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi wangmada leirabani. 5 Adubu, eikhoigidamaktadi, Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu mahakki mangda chumhanbigani haiba asina eikhoigi ashani; aduga Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi panggalgi mapanna eikhoigi thajabana eikhoina khourangna ngaijariba adu masini. 6 Maramdi



eikhoina Christta Jisuga amata oina punsinjaba matamda un kakpagi amadi kaktabagi khethaba karisu leite. Maruoiriba adudi nungsibagi mapanna thabak touriba thajaba aduni. 7 Nakhoina ningthina lamjel chellammi! Achumba adu illamba adudagi kanana nakhoibu thingbage? Kamdouna mahakna nakhoibu themdokpage? 8 Asigumba makhalgi themdokpa asi nakhoibu koubiba Tengban Mapudagi lakpa natte. 9 Hamei khajiktana atotpa yam matum apumba kamkhathalli. 10 Adubu nakhoina atoppa wakhallon amata louroi haina eina lbungoda thajei. Aduga nakhoibu chamamnahalliba mahak adu kana kana oirabasus Tengban Mapuna mahakpu cheirak pigani. 11 Adubu ichil inaosa, eigi oinadi, un kakpa asi tangaiphadabani haina eina houjik phaoba sandoklabadi, karigi eibu houjik phaoba ot neibiribano? Aduga maduna achumba oiramlabadi eina cross-ki maramda sandokliba asina khudi thiba thokhallamlodabani. 12 Nakhoibu pukning olhalliba makhoina un kakpadagi hendokna masa onhanjaramlabadi eina penjaramgadabani. 13 Ichil inaosa, nakhoibu ningtamhannaba koubibani. Adubu nakhoigi naning tamba adu hakchanggi apamba adu thunghannabagi oina sijinnaganu. Madugi mahutta nungsibagi mapanna nakhoi amaga amaga thougal tounou. 14 Maramdi wayel yathang apumba adu yathang amakhak asi ngakpana thunghallabani: "Nakhoina nakhoigi yumlon keironnababu nasamakum nungsiyu" 15 Adubu nakhoina lamlakki sagumna amaga amaga chiknaduna chathoknarabadi, cheksillu nattrabadi amana amabu pummang manghalnaragani. 16 Aduna eina hairi, Thawaigi mapanna chatlu, adu oirabadi nakhoina hakchanggi apambasing adu thunghalloi. 17 Maramdi hakchanggi apamba aduna thawaigi apamsing adugi maiyokta lei, aduga thawaigi apamba aduna hakchanggi oiba adugi maiyokta lei. Nakhoigi apamba adu nakhoina toudananaba makhoina amaga amaga yetnei. 18 Nakhoibu Thawai aduna chingbirabadi, nakhoina wayel yathanggi makha pondre. 19 Aduga hakchanggi thabaksing adudi mayek seng-i: nupa nupi lannaba, amotpa thabak, lamchat ludaba, 20 lai murti latpa, hikap yaikappa, yengthinaba, mot tinnadaba, kalak khambannaba, mei houna saoba, marannai tanba, saona khatnaba, kanglup tannaba, 21 khambanba, yu ngaoba, makhe langba, aduga masiga mannaba makhei asini. Eina mamangda haikhibagum cheksin wa asi nakhoida hairi: asigumba thabaksing asi touba makhoising aduna Tengban Mapugi leibak adu phangloi. 22 Adubu thawaigi maheidi nungsiba, haraoba, ingthaba, khaangeiba, chanbiheiba, apha, thajaba yaba,

23 pukning tappa, amadi masa khudum chanjabani. Hairibasing asigi maiyokta wayel yathang amata leite. 24 Aduga Christta Jisugi oikhrabasing aduna hakchang adu madugi phattaba pukning ihulsing amasung apambasing pumnamakka loinana cross-ta hatkhre. 25 Eikhoina Thawaigi mapanna hingbagi maramna, eikhoina thawaigi mapanna chatsu chatsi. 26 Amaga amaga singnaduna amadi khambannaduna eikhoi napal tougumsi.

**6** Ichil inaosa, karigumba papta taba mi amabu pharabadi, thawaigi mapanna hingliba nakhoina ing-tappaga loinana mahakpu hannagi maphamda hanjinhanbiyu. Aduga nakhoi nasamakpusu athemba aduda tadanaba nasana cheksinjou. 2 Nakhoi amana amagi potlum puminnou, matou asumna nakhoina Christtagi wayel yathang adu thunghallu. 3 Kanagumbana karisu nattaba oiraga masabu karigumba amani haina khanjarabadi mahak masana masabu minamjarabani. 4 Mi khudingmakna masa masagi thabak chang yengjasanu. Maduna apha oirabadi, kanagumba ateina touba aduga changdamnaba toudana mahak masana toujaba adugidamak chaothokchasanu. 5 Maramdi nakhoi khudingna nasa nasagi potlum pujagadabani. 6 Tengban Mapugi wa tamjaba phangjariba mahak aduna mahakki lejaba apha pot khudingmak mahakpu tambiriba oja aduga saruk phangminnasanu. 7 Nasana nasabu minamhan-ganu; Tengban Mapubu noknaphade, maramdi mi amana hunkhi hunkhiba adumak mahakna lokkani. 8 Maramdi masagi hakchangbu pelhannaba hunba mahak aduna hachangdagi amangba lokchagani; adubu Thawai adubu pelhannaba hunba mahak aduna Thawai adudagi lomba naidana hingba lokchagani. (aionios g166) 9 Maram aduna eikhoina apha toubada chokthagumsi; maramdi eikhoina chokthadrabadi achaba matamda eikhoina mahei lokkani. 10 Maram aduna eikhoina khudongchaba phangba phangbada, mi pumnamakta apha tousi, thoidok hendokna thajaba ichil inaosinggi imung manungda apha tousi. 11 Yengbiyu, eigi ikhutmakna nakhoida kayada chaoba mayekna iriba! 12 Nakhoibu namduna un kak-hannaba hotnariba makhoising adu hakchanggi mapanna misingbu pelhannaba hotnariba mising aduni. Christtagi cross-ki maramgidamak makhoibu ot-neidanaba khaktagidamak makhoina madu toubani. 13 Un kaklaba nakhoi aduna phaoba wayel yathang adu inde; adumakpu nakhoigi hakchangda un kakpa adugi maramda makhoina chaothokchanaba nakhoibu un kakpa adu makhoina pammi. 14 Adubu



eigidamaktadi eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi cross-ki maramkhaktagidamak nattana keidounungda eina chaothoktasanu; maramdi lbungogi cross-ki mapanna taibangpan asina eingonda aduga eina taibangpanda cross-ta sire. **15** Un kakpa nattraga kaktaba haiba adu karisu natte; adubu maruoiba adudi anouba khutsem ama oibaduni. **16** Pathap asibu illiba makhoising adugi mathakta amadi Tengban Mapugi oiba Israel-gi mathakta ingthaba amadi chanbiba oisanu. **17** Houjiktagi houduna, kana amatana eingonda awaba pidasanu, maramdi eigi hakchangda leiriba dakpham asina eihak Ibungo Jisugi minai amani haiba utlabani. **18** Ichil inaosa, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal aduna nakhoigi thawaiga loinabisanu. Amen.



# Ephesus

**1** Tengban Mapuna ningbibagi mapanna Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa ama oiriba Paul eihakna, Christta Jisuda thajaba yaba oiriba Ephesus-ta leiriba Tengban Mapugi asengba misingda: **2** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. **3** Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Tengban Mapusu, mapasu oiba Ibungo mahakpu eikhoina thagatsi. Maramdi eikhoibu Christtaga amata oina punsinnahanbiduna swargada leiba thawaigi yaipha thoujal pumnamakka loinana mahakna eikhoibu yaipha thoujal pinabire. **4** Maramdi eikhoina Ibungogi mangda asengba oinaba amadi aranba leitananaba malem taibangpan asibu semdringeigi mamangdagisu eikhoibu Christtaga amata oina punsinhanbiduna Tengban Mapu na eikhoibu mahakki oinabagidamak khandokpire. Mahakki nungsibana maram oiduna, **5** Jisu Christtagi mapanna eikhoibu mahakki machasing oinanaba mahakna hanna leppikhre, masi mahakki apenba amadi aningba aduni. **6** Mahakki nungsiraba Machanupagi mapanna mahakna eikhoida lemna pinabikhraba mahakki thoihellaba thoujal adugidamak eikhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatsi. **7** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi marang kairaba thoujal adugi matung-inna Christtagi eegi mapanna eikhoibu handokpire, haibadi eikhoigi papsing adu kokpire. **8** Thoujal adu mahakna eikhoida mapan naidana pinabire! Lousing amadi khangba ngamba pumnamakka loinana, **9** Mahakna thourangjakhraaba adu Tengban Mapuna pangthokle, aduga Christtagi mapanna mapung phahange haina hanna lepkhraba athuppa thourang adu eikhoida khanghanbire. **10** Achaba matam aduda Tengban Mapuna mapung phahanbigadaba thourang adudi Christtana makok oiduna swarga amadi malemnda leiba khutsem pumnamakpu amata oina punsinbiba aduni. **11** Thabak pumnamak Tengban Mapuna thourangbiba amadi wareppikhiba adugi matung-inna tou-i. Aduga ahoubadagi houna mahakna lepkhraba aduda yumpham oiba, mahak masagi oiba thourang adugi matung-inna eikhoibu Christtaga amata oina punsinbiduna Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu mahak masagi oiba mising oinaba khandokpire. **12** Adu oirabadi Christtada asha thamjabada ahanba oiriba eikhoina Tengban Mapugi matik mangal adubu thagatsi. **13** Aduga nakhoina achumba wa adu haibadi nakhoida aran-khubham purakpa Aphaba Pao adu tabada nakhoisu Tengban Mapugi mising

oirakle. Nakhoina Christtada thajare aduga Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba Thawai Asengba adu nakhoida pibiduna mahakki mi oire haibagi chum adu nakhoida nambire. **14** Thawai Asengba asimak Tengban Mapuna mahakki oiba misingda wasakpikhibasing adu eikhoina phangjagani haibagi warep-sel aduni, aduga Tengban Mapuna mahakki oikhrabasing aduda mapungphaba ningtamba pibigani haibadu soidre haiba masina khanghanbire. Mahakki matik mangal adu eikhoina thagatsi. **15** Maram asigidamak, Ibungo Jisuda leiriba nakhoigi thajaba amasung Tengban Mapugi mising pumnamakpu nakhoina nungsijaba adu eina hek taba adudagi houduna, **16** Eigi haija haijabada nakhoigidamak ningsingjei, aduga nakhoigidamak eina Tengban Mapubu thagatchaba lepchade. **17** Aduga eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Tengban Mapu, matik mangalgi Mapa aduda, nakhoina mahakpu henna khangnanaba nakhoida lousing amasung phongdokpibagi Thawai adu pibinaba eina nijei. **18** Amasung nakhoigi pukning adu hangdokpiduna mahakki mangal adu ujananaba eina Tengban Mapuda nijei. Madu mahakna nakhoibu koubibagi asha adu karino haiba nakhoina khangnanaba amadi mahakki asengba misingda mahakna wasakpiramba angakpa yaipha thoujal adu kayada marang kaibano haibadu nakhoina khangnanabani. **19** Amasung madu thajaba eikhoida thabak toubiriba mahakki panggall adu kayada chaobano haibadu nakhoina khangba ngamnanabani. Masigi eikhoida thabak touriba panggall asiga, **20** Mahakna Christtabu asibasinggi maraktagi hingghanbiba amasung mahakpu swargagi oiba maphamda mahakki yet thangba nakanda phamhanbiba matamda mahakna sijinnakhiba mahakki matik leiraba panggall aduga amatani. **21** Christtana swargagi leingakpasing, matiksing, pangalsing amasung mapusing pumnamakki mathakta palle; amadi taibangpan asidata nattana lakkadaba adudasu Christtagi mingna matik pumnamakki minggi mathakta lei. (aion g165) **22** Aduga Tengban Mapuna pumnamak Christtagi khuyada thamle, aduga pumnamakki makok oinanaba Christtabu singlupta pibire. **23** Singlupti Christtagi hakchangni. Pumnamakpu maram pumnamakta mapung phahanbiba Ibungona singluppu mapung phahanbi.

**2** Mamanggeida nakhoina nakhoigi haiba indaba amadi papki maramna thawaida sirammi. **2** Matam aduda nakhoina taibangpangi oiba phattaba machat adugi matung illammi; malangda leiriba thawaigi panggalsinggi mapu adugi, haibadi Tengban Mapuna haiba indaba mising adubu houjik makhada



thamliba thawai aduna haiba induna leirammi. (aiōn g165) 3 Eikhoi pumnamaksu makhoigumna oirammi amasung hakchanggi amadi pukninggi apamsing adu touduna mahousagi oiba apamsing adugi matung-inna hinglammi. Aduga leiriba atoppa ateisingumna, mahousana asaobagi machasing oirammi. 4 Adubu Tengban Mapugi chanbiheiba adu asukki matik marang kai amasung mahakna eikhoibu nungsibiba adu mapan naide. 5 Madudi eikhoina ayol aranda siduna leiringeimaktada mahakna eikhoibu Christtaga loinana hinghanbire. Eikhoibu kanbikhiba adu Tengban Mapugi thoujalnani. 6 Eikhoibu Christta Jisuga amata oina punsinbiduna eikhoibu Christtaga loinana hinggat-hanbire amasung swargagi maphamsingda eikhoibu mahakna loinana phaminnahalle. 7 Masi mahakna Christta Jisuda, eikhoida utpikhiba nungsiba aduda phongdokpiriba changdamningai leitana marang kairaba mahakki thoujal adu lakkadaba matam pumnamakta utpinanabani. (aiōn g165) 8 Maramdi thajabagi mapanna nakhoibu kanbiba adu Tengban Mapugi thoujal mapalnani. Madu nakhoigi hotnajabagi maheina natte adubu Tengban Mapugi khudolni. Madu misingna chaothoktanabani. 10 Maramdi eikhoina tounanabagidamak Tengban Mapuna hanna langbikhraba aphaba thabaksing adu tounanaba, Christta Jisuda sembikhraba Tengban Mapugi thoidok hendoklaba khutsem adu eikhoi oire. 11 Masana masabu “un kapka” (haibadi mioibagi khutna masagi hakchangda toujaba) haina koujaba Jihudisingna “un kaktaba” haina kouramba, pokpadagi Jihudi nattaba nakhoina houkhiba matamda kari oirambaga haibadu ningsing-u. 12 Matam aduda nakhoi Christtadagi tonganna leirammi, mireibak macha oirammi, Tengban Mapugi khandoklaba mising adu oiramde. Tengban Mapuna mahakki misingda wasakpiba aduda yumpham oiba warepnaba aduda nakhoigi saruk yaoramde, aduga taibangpan asida asha yaodana amadi Tengban Mapu yaodana leirammi. 13 Adubu houjikti Christtaga amata oina punsinjaduna lapna leiramba nakhoibu Christtagi ee-gi mapanna nakna pusillakle. 14 Maramdi Christta masamakna Jihudi amasung Jihudi nattabasingbu amata oina oihanbiduna ingthaba pubirakle. Masamakki hakchangbu pithoktuna mahakna makhoigi marakta tokhaihallamba amasung yeknaba oihallamba pal adubu thugaibire. 15 Ibungo mahakna kanglup ani asidagi, masamakta punsinduna anouba kanglup ama semduna asumna ingthaba puraknaba Jihudigi Wayel Yathang adu, madugi yathangsing amadi chatna pathapsing aduga loinana manghalle. 16 Ibungona cross-ta sibibagi

mapanna makhoigi yengthinaba adu manghanbikhre. Cross adugi mapanna kanglup ani asibu hakchang amada punsinnahanbire amasung Tengban Mapugi maphamda makhoibu taisinnabire. 17 Maram aduna Christtana lenglaktuna nakhoi pumnamakta haibadi Tengban Mapudagi lapna leiramba Jihudi nattaba atoppa Phurup nakhoida amadi manakta nakna leiramba Jihudisingda ingthabagi aphaba wapao asi sandokle. 18 Eikhoi pumnamakna haibadi Jihudi amadi atoppa phurupsingna ipagi mangda Thawai amada changjaba ngamba asi Christta mahakki mapalnani. 19 Maram adumakna nakhoi amuk hanna lamlamba amadi sakhangdaba oidre; adubu Tengban Mapugi misingga loinana houjik leibakmachia oiminnare amadi mahakki imunggi mising oiminnare. 20 Aduga Christta Jisu masamakna athoiba chithekki nung oiba, pakhonchatpasing amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingna thonggatlamba yumpham adugi mathakta nakhoibusu sagatpire. 21 Yum apumba adubu punna phajinnahalliba aduga lbungoda kattohknaba asengba sang ama oihallakliba asi lbungo mahaknani. 22 lbungoga amata oina punsinjaduna atoppa atei pumnamakka loinana nakhoibusu Tengban Mapugi Thawaigi leipham ama oina sagatminnabani.

**3** Maram asigidamak atoppa phurup nakhoigidamak Christta Jisugi phadok oiriba Paul eihakna Tengban Mapuda haijei. 2 Nakhoida aphaba oinabagidamak Tengban Mapugi thoujalna thabak asi tounanaba eingonda pibire haibasi nakhoina tasengna takhrabani. 3 Tengban Mapuna mahakki athuppa thourang pumnamak eingonda phongdokpiduna madu eingonda sengna khanghanbire. (Eina masigi maramda samlappa ikhre. 4 Aduga eina ikhiba adu nakhoina paragadi eina khangliba Christtagi athupa adu nakhoina khangba ngamgani). 5 Houkhiba matamsingda athuppa asi Tengban Mapuna mioibada phongdokpiramde. Adubu houjikti Thawaigi mapanna mahakki asengba pakhonchatpasingda amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingda phongdokpire. 6 Athupa adudi Aphaba Paogi mapanna atoppa phurupsingna Jihudisingga loinana Tengban Mapugi yaipha thoujal adu saruk phangminnaba; makhoina hakchang amatagi hakchang kayat oiminnaba amasung Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba wasak adugi saruk phangminnaba asini. 7 Mahakki panggalna thabak subibagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna iphamda pinabikhraba mahakki thoidokpa khudolgi mapanna eihakpu Aphaba Paogi minai ama oihanbire.



8 Eihakti Tengban Mapugi mising pumnamakki maraktagi khwaidagi tonba adudagisu henna tolle. Adumakpu Christagi mapal naidraba lal adugi Aphaba Pao asi atoppa phurupsingda sandokpaga thoujal asi Tengban Mapuna iphamda pinabire. 9 Amasung Tengban Mapugi athuppa thourang adu kamdouna mahei yalhan-gadage haibadu mipum khudingmakta uhannaba khudongchaba adu iphamda pinabire. Athupa asi pot pumnamakpu sembiba Mapu, Tengban Mapuna houkhraba miron pumnamakta thuptuna thamlammi. (aiōn g165) 10 Masi swargagi maphamsingda leiba leingakpa amadi matik leibasingda, tongan tonganba sak-ongda leiriba mahakki lousing adu houjik singlupki mapanna khanghannabani. 11 Tengban Mapuna masi eikhoigi lbungo Christta Jisugi mapanna thunghanbikhraba mahakki lomba naidraba thourang adugi matung inna toubani. (aiōn g165) 12 Eikhoina Christtaga amata oina punsinjabagi mapanna amadi mangonda thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi mangda thouna phana amadi pukning lumna changba phangjei. 13 Maram aduna nakhoigidamak eina awa anang phangbada nakhoina pukning hanthadanaba eina nijari. Maramdi masi nakhoibu ikai khumnanabani. 14 Maram asigidamak eihakna lpa lbungo mahakki mamangda khu-leitana khurumjei. 15 Swarga amasung taibang malemda leiriba pumnamakna lbungo mangondagi makhoigi punsi adu phangjei. 16 Aduga nakhoigi nunggi oiba mi adu kalhanbinaba mahakki Thawaigi mapanna mahakki matik mangalgi langeidagi nakhoida panggala adu pinabinaba eina Tengban Mapugi maphamda nijari. 17 Amasung thajabagi mapanna Christtana nakhoigi thamoida leinanaba eina nijei. Aduga nakhoina nungsibada mara tannanaba amadi yumpham thongatnaba eina Tengban Mapuda nijei. 18 Madu nakhoina amadi Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakna, Christtagi nungsiba adugi marak amadi mayung, awangba amadi aruba adu khangba ngamnabagi panggala adu leinanabani. 19 Aduga kananasu mapung phana keidounungda khangba ngamdaba oirabasus, nakhoina Christtagi nungsiba adu khanglaknabani. Aduga asumna Tengban Mapugi machat-matou aduna nakhoida mapung phana thalhanbinabani. 20 Eikhoida thabak toubiriba mahakki panggala adugi mapanna, eikhoina hek nijaba amadi khangba ngamba adudagi yamna hendokna toubu ngamliba lbungo mangonda: 21 Singlupta amadi Christta Jisuda, matam pumnamakta lomba naida naidana Tengban Mapugi matik mangal oirasanu! Amen. (aiōn g165)

4 Aduga lbungogidamak phadok oiriba eihakna, Tengban Mapuna koubiba adugi matik chaba punsi marel aduda hingnanaba nakhoida insinjari. 2 Matam pumnamakta nollukpa, pukning tappa amasung akhaang kanba oibiyu. Amaga amaga khaangnabagi mapanna nakhoigi nungsiba adu utlu. 3 Nakhoibu amata oina punsinbiriba ingthaba adugi mapanna Thawai Asengbana pibiba apunbagi lipun adu ngaktuna thamnaba kanna hotnabiyu. 4 Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubikhiba matamda nakhoibu asha amada koubikhiba adugumna hakchang ama amasung Thawai ama lei. 5 Aduga lbungo ama, thajaba ama amasung baptize loubu ama lei; 6 Tengban Mapu ama lei, mahakki eikhoi pumnamakki lpani. Mahakna pumnamakki mathakta palli, pumnamakta thabak toubi, pumnamakta leibi. 7 Adubu Christtana yenthokpibagi matung-inna pibikhraba akhannaba khudol adu eikhoi khudingmakna phangjare. 8 Maram asimakna Mapugi Puyana asumna hai, "Mahakna awangba maphamda kakhatpa matamda, Mahakka lounana mahakna yamliba lanphasingbu pure; Aduga mahakki misingda khudol pibire." 9 Masida, "mahakna kakhatpa" hairibasi karino? Masida hairiba asi mahakna malemgi khwaidagi nembra mapham aduda hanna kumtharakki haibani. 10 Maram aduna makhada kumlakkhiba mahak asi taibangpan apumbabu thalhannaba nongmadon atiya pumnamaktagisu henna wangna mathakta kakhatkhiba mahak adumakni. 11 Aduga mahakna mi kharabuna pakhonchatpa, kharana Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa, kharu amana Aphaba Pao sandokpa aduga kharu amana amuk pastor amasung ojasing oinaba pibire. 12 Mahakna masi Christtagi hakchang adubu sagatnabagidamak Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu thougalgi thabakkidamak thourang tounaba toubibani. 13 Aduga masi eikhoi pumnamakna thajabada amadi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu khangbada amata oiba adu youdriphaoba amasung mapung phaba oiraktuna, Christtagi mapungphaba adugi awangba chang adu oiraktriba phaobagini. 14 Adudagi eikhoi ithakna koipu puba amadi misingbu makhoina semba taatna aranbada chingba lounam toubu misinggi tambibagi nungsi khudingna koihum humba apikpa angangsing amuk oiraro. 15 Madugi mahutta, achumba adu nungsina ngangduna, maram khudingda eikhoina chaokhattuna, henna henna makok oiriba Christtagum oirakkadabani. 16 Mahakki pangala makhada tongan tonganba hakchang kayat pumnamak samjinnei, aduga samjinnapham khudingmak phajinnabagi



mapanna hakchang apumba adu chetna thammi. Maram aduna tongangba kayatsingna magi magi toupham thokpa adu tourabada, hakchang apumba adu chaokhatlak-i amasung nungsibagi mapanna madu mathanta sagatchei. 17 Maram aduna lbungogi mingda eina nakhoida cheksin wa asi hairi, mamal yaodaba wakhal chelliba, Tengban Mapu khangdaba misinggumna nakhoina amuk hingganu. 18 Makhoigi pukningdi amambada lei. Tengban Mapuna pinabiba punsi aduda makhoigi saruk leite, maramdi makhoina kari amata khangde amasung ngak kali. 19 Makhoigi ikaiba khangbagi wakhal pumnamak mangkhre; makhoina oktaba lamchatta masamakpu pithokchei amasung makhal khudingmakki sengdaba pumnamak karaambaga loinana makhoina tou-i. 20 Adumakpu nakhoina Christtagi maramda tamkhiba adudi madu natte! 21 Nakhoina tasengna mahakki maramda takhre, aduga mahakki tung-inba ama oina nakhoina Jisuda leiba achumba adu tamkhre. 22 Maram aduna nakhoina hanna hinglamba punsi aduda nakhoibu hinghalliba ariba mi haibadi lounam chaoba apambasing aduna mang-hankhraba ariba mi adu thadok-u. 23 Nakhoigi thamoi amasung pukning pumnou nouhanduna, 24 Achumba chatpa amadi asengbada, Tengban Mapu manna semkhraba anouba mi adu nakhoina setlo. 25 Maram aduna minamba amuk nganglaganu! Nakhoi khudingna atoppa thajaba ichil inaoingda achumba ngang-u, maramdi eikhoi pumnamak Christtagi hakchanggi kayat oiminnari. 26 Nahakna saoba matamda, nahakki asaoba aduna nahakpu papta tahan-ganu, aduga nahakki asaobadu numit chuppa leihanganu. 27 Devil-da khudongchaba piganu. 28 Huranduna leiramba mahak adunasu amuk huranduna sengna hingnanaba amadi awatpa leiriba misingda pangbiba ngamnaba makhutmakna thabak susanu. 29 Nakhoigi nachindagi karigumba phattaba wahei amatta thokhan-ganu. Adubu atabasingda aphaba oinanaba kanaba waheising haibadi semgatpiba amadi mathou taba adubu thunghanbiba wa adukhakta ngang-u. 30 Handokpibagi numit adugidamak nakhoibu chum nambikhraba Tengban Mapugi Thawai Asengba adubu wahan-ganu. 31 Pukning khaba, meihouna saoba, asaoba, khatna cheinaba amadi thina ngangba, loinana makhal khudinggi tukkachaningai oiba wakhal, pumnamak adu thadok-u. 32 Madugi mahutta, nakhoi amaga amagagi marakta chanbiheiba amadi pukning nouba oibiyu, aduga Tengban Mapunasu Christtagi mapanna nakhoibu kokpiba adugumna nakhoi amaga amaga koknou.

5 Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi nungsiraba machasing oiba maramna nakhoina mahakki matou loubiyu. 2 Christtana eikhoibu nungsibiba amadi Tengban Mapubu pelhanba manam nungsiba katnapot amadi iratpot amagum eikhoigidamak mahakki punsi pithokpa adugumna nakhoina nungsibada chatlu. 3 Adubu nakhoigi mathakta nupa nupi lannaba, natraga sengdabagi natraga kaarambagi maramda misingna hainahannabagi maram amata piganu, maramdi asising asi Tengban Mapugi asengba misinggidamak matik chade. 4 Aduga amotpa wangang, apangba wangang amadi phattaba phagi-jugaigi wa-ngang asi nakhoigidamak matik chade. Adugi mahutta nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatlu. 5 Nakhoina soidana khanggadaba adudi lamchat motpa, sengdaba aduga kaaramba (maramdi kaaramba haibasi lai muri latpagi masak amani) kanagumba amatanasu Christtagi amadi Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakta phangpham thokpa kari amata leite. 6 Mi kana amatana nakhoibu apangba waheina namthak toudasanu maramdi asigumbasing asigi maramna Tengban Mapugi asaoba adu haiba indabasing adugi mathakta lak-i. 7 Maram aduna asigumba mising asiga saruk phangminnaganu. 8 Nakhoi matam amada amambana thallami, adubu houjikti nakhoina lbungoda mangal oire. Maram aduna nakhoina mangalgi machasinggumna hing-u. 9 Maramdi aphaba, achumba chatpa amadi achumbagi marang kaiba mahei purakpa adu mangal asinani. 10 Aduga karina lbungobu pelhanbage haibadu khangnanaba hotnou. 11 Misingna touba amambagi oiba kannadaba thabaksing aduga yauruganu, madugi mahutta makhoibu phongdok-u. 12 Haiba indabasing aduna lonna touba thabaksing adugi maramda panba phaoba tasengna yamna ikainingngaini. 13 Adubu pumnamak mangalda phongdokpa matamda makhoigi asengba machattu sengna phongdokpiganu. 14 Maramdi pumnamakpu uba ngamhalliba adu mangalnani. Maram aduna asumna hai, "Tumliba nahak hougatlo, Asibadagi nahak hougatlo, Aduga Christtana nahakki nathakta nganbigani." 15 Maram aduna nakhoina karamna hinglibage haibadu cheksillu. Nakhoina apangba misingumna hingganu adubu asingba misinggumna hing-u. 16 Nakhoida leiba khudongchaba khudingmakpu heisingna sijinnahou maramdi matam asi phatte. 17 Maram aduna apangba oiganu adubu lbungona nakhoida touhanningba adu karino haibadu khangnaba hotnou. 18 Nakhoina yu ngaoganu maramdi maduna nakhoigi punsi manghan-gani. Madugi mahutta Thawaina thalhallu. 19 Nakhoi amaga amagagi marakta thagat isei, liaison isei,



amadi thawaigi oiba iseina ngangna saknou. Aduga thamoinungda lbungobu thagatchabaga loinana isei sak-u. 20 Maram pumnamakkidamak lbungo Jisu Christtagi mingda matam pumnamakta Mapa lbungo Tengban Mapubu thagatlu. 21 Christtabu nakhoina kina luna chatchabagi maramna nakhoina amaga amaga makha ponnou. 22 Nupisa nakhoina lbungogi makha ponjabugumna nakhoina napuroibagi makha pollu. 23 Maramdi Christtana singlupki makok oibagumna mapuroibana nupigi makokni. Aduga Christta masamak mahakki hakchang oiriba singlupki kanbiba mapuni. 24 Aduga singlupna Christtagi makha ponbagumna nupisingnasu hiram khudingmakta mapuroibagi makha ponsanu. 25 Mapuroibasa, Christtana singluppu nungsiba amadi mahakki punsi singlupkidamak katthokkhibagumna nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu. 26 Mahakna masi singluppu asengba oihannaba waheigi mapanna isingna chamthokpiduna sengdokpi. 27 Madu singluppu matik mangalgi singlup ama oina achuba amadi kusinba yaodana, amadi atoppa athiba kari amatasu yaodana, asengba amadi amakpa leitana masamakta katchanabagidamakni. 28 Masiga chap mannana mapuroibasingsu makhoi masa masamakki hakchangbu nungsibagumna makhoigi nupisingbu nungsigadabani. Mahak masagi nupibu nungsiba mahak aduna mahak masabu nungsibani. 29 Pumnamakki mathakta eikhoi kananasu keidounungda isagi hakchangbu tukkachaba toude. Madugi mahutta Christtana singlupta toubagumna eikhoina eikhoigi hachangbu yokkhatchei amadi yengsinjei. 30 Maramdi eikhoidi mahakki hakchanggi kayatsingni. 31 Mapugi Puyada haibagumna, "Maram asimakna nupa amana mahakki mama mapabu thadoktuna magi nupida punsin-gani. Aduga makhoi ani hakchang amata oigani." 32 Masi khangbada waba athupa wani, adubu eina Christta amasung singlupki maramda haibani. 33 Adumakpu, mapuroiba khudingna masagi nupibu masamakpu nungsibagum nungsigadabani, aduga nupi khudingna mahakki mapuroibabu ikai khumnagadabani.

**6** Angangsa, nakhoina lbungogi oiba maramna nama napana haiba illu, maramdi madu toubu achumbani. 2 "Nama napabu ikai-khumnou" haibasi wasakpiba amaga loinaba ahanba yathangni, haibadi: 3 "Madu nahakki naphamda yaiphaba oinanabani, aduga nahakna malemda punsi nungsangna pannabani." 4 Mapa oibasa, nakhoina nachasingbu saohan-gadaba ma-ongda loinaganu. Madugi mahutta lbungona yabiba adu takpiduna

amadi tambiduna makhoibu yokkhatpiyu. 5 Manaisa, nakhoina taibangpangi oiba nakhoigi mapusingbu ikai khumnaba amadi kibaga loinana haiba illu aduga madu Christtada thougal toubagumna thamoi sengna tou. 6 Makhoigi chanbiba phangnanaba khakkidamak makhoigi mamangda makhoina haiba inba nattaduna Christtagi manai ama oina Tengban Mapugi aningbasing adu thawai yaona tou. 7 Misingbu thougal toubu nattaduna lbungobu thougal toubagumna nakhoina thawai yaona thougal tou. 8 Maramdi minai oirabasu nattaga ning-tamba mi oirabasu eikhoina toujaba aphaa thabak khudingmakki mana lbungona pibigani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 9 Mapu oibasa, nakhoinasu maduga chap manana nakhoigi minaisingda toubiyu. Makhoibu kihanba touganu, maramdi nakhoigisu aduga makhoigisu Mapu oiriba lbungo adu swargada lei haiba nakhoina khang-i aduga mangondadi michang mikhai naiba leite. 10 Aroiba oina, lbungoga tinnajabagi mapanna amadi mahakki kallaba panggal adugi mapanna nakhoi panggal kanba oibiyu. 11 Nakhoina Devil-gi phattraba khujin thourang adugi maiyokta leppa ngamnaba Tengban Mapuna pibiba lanphijet apumba setchillu. 12 Maramdi eikhoina mioibagi maiyokta lanthengnaba natte adubu swargagi maphamsingda leiriba phattaba thawaisinggi oiba panggalsing, leingakpasing, matiksing, amadi amamba taibanpan asigi panggalsing aduga lanthengnabani. (aiōn g165) 13 Maram aduna houjik Tengban Mapugi lanphijet adu setchillo! Adu oirabadi phattabagi numit adu lakpada yeknabagi laanda aduda nakhoina maiyoknaba ngamgani aduga aroiba phaoba soknaraba matungda, nakhoina khongpham handana adumak leppa ngamgani. 14 Maram aduna nakhoi thourang touro, achumbana nakhoigi khawangda khwangjet oina chetna laksillu amadi achumba chatpana thabakkhang oina happu, 15 Aduga ingthabagi Aphaba Pao adu laothoknaba thourang toubu aduna nakhoigi khongda khong-up oina tongsillu. 16 Pumnamakki mathakta thajababu chunggoi oina paikhatlu, maramdi maduna Phattaba Mahak aduna kaplakpa meihouba tenjeising adu nakhoina muthatpa ngamgani. 17 Aduga aran-khubhambu lan luhup oina amasung Tengban Mapugi waheibu Thawaina nakhoida pibiba thangsang oina lousillu. 18 Tengban Mapugi mateng nijaduna pumnamaksing asi Tengban Mapuda haijou. Hiram khudingmakta Thawaina chingbibagi mapanna Tengban Mapuda haijabiyu. Maram asigidamak mitseng khaangduna leibiyu amasung keidounungda thadokanu; matam pumnamakta Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakkidamak Tengban Mapuda haijabiyu. 19



Aduga eina thouna phana ngangnaba amadi Aphaba  
 Paogi athuppa adu khanghanba ngamnaba, eina  
 ngangnaba thourangjaba matamda Tengban Mapuna  
 waheising adu iphamda pinabinaba eihakkidamaktasu  
 hajjabiyu. **20** Eihak houjik keisum sangda lejarabasu  
 Aphaba Pao asigidamak eihak paopuba amani.  
 Aphaba Paosi eina sandokpham thokpagumna thouna  
 phana sandokpa ngamnaba eigidamak hajjabiyu.  
**21** Eina karamna leiriba amadi kari touriba haibadu  
 nakhoinasu khangjanaba eikhoigi nungsiraba ichil-  
 inao amadi Ibungogi thougalda thajaba yaba manai  
 oiriba Tychicus-na pao pumnamak nakhoida tamgani.  
**22** Maram asigidamak haibadi eikhoina matou karamna  
 lellibage haibadu mahakna nakhoida khanghannaba  
 amasung nakhoibu pukning thougat-hanbinaba eina  
 mahakpu nanakta thakhibani. **23** Ipa Ibungo Tengban  
 Mapu amasung Ibungo Jisu Christtana ichil-inao  
 pumnamakta ingthaba amadi thajabaga loinana  
 nungsiba pinabisanu. **24** Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu  
 Christtabu mutpa naidana nungsijaba pumnamakta  
 Tengban Mapugi thoujal adu pinabisanu.



# Philippi

**1** Jisu Christtagi manai oiriba Paul amadi Timothy-dagi, Singlupki luchingbasing amadi tengbanga mising yaona Christta Jisuga amata oiminnakhraba Philippi-da leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta: **2** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amadi ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. **3** Eina nakhoibu ningsingjaba matam khudingmakta eina eigi Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. **4** Aduga eina nakhoi pumnamakkidamak haijaba matam khudingmakta eina haraobaga loinana haijei. **5** Maramdi eina nakhoida Aphaba Paogi thougal toubu houbu numit adudagi houna houjik phaoba nakhoina eibu tengbangbiri. **6** Aduga nakhoida aphaba thabak toubiba houkhraba Tengban Mapuna, Christta Jisugi Numit aduna laktri phaoba, thabak adu mapung phana toubigani haina eina chetna thajei. **7** Matam pumnamakta nakhoi eigi thamoinungda lei! Maram asimakna nakhoigi maramda eina asumna phaojabasi matik chai. Maramdi houjik eina keisumsangda leiraba matam asidasu aduga eina Aphaba Pao adugidamak leppada amadi madubu phibham chet-hanba matam adudasu nakhoi pumnamakna eihakka loinanana Tengban Mapuna iphamda pinabikhraba khudongchaba asida saruk phangminnare. **8** Christta Jisuna iphamda pinabikhiba nungsiba aduga loinana eina nakhoibu kayada ujaningba haibadu Tengban Mapu mahakna sakhini. **9** Achumba lousing leiba amasung mapungphana khangba ngambaga loinana nakhoigi nungsiba adu henna henna hengatlaknaba eina Tengban Mapuda haijei. **10** Madu nakhoina khwaidagi phaba adu karino haiba khanba ngamnanaba amasung Christtagi Numit aduda nakhoina asengba amadi maral leitaba oinabani. **11** Amadi Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgidamak amasung Tengban Mapubu thagatnabagidamak Jisu Christta khaktana pibiba ngamba achumba chatpagi maheina nakhoigi punsi adubu thalhanbigani. **12** Ichil inaosa, eingonda thokkhibasing aduna Aphaba Paogi thabak henna chaokhathanbada tesengnamak mateng pang-i haibadu nakhoina khangba eina pamjei. **13** Madugi mahei oina konung ngakpa pumnamakna amasung maphamsida leiriba atei pumnamakna eina phadok oiriba asi eina Christtagi manai oibagi maramnani haiba khangnare. **14** Amadi eina phadok oiba asina ichil-inao ayambada Ibungoda henna thajaba oihalle, masina makhoida akiba leitana Tengban Mapugi paojel sandokpa matam pumbada henna thouna phahalle. **15** Tasengnamak nakhoigi

maraktagi kanagumba kharana kallakpa amadi khatna-cheinaningbagi maramna Christtabu sandok-i, adubu atoppasingna aphaba wakhdadagi sandok-i. **16** Akonbagi asina eina Aphaba Paogidamak leppagi maramna eibu mapham asida thamilbani haiba adu khangbagi, nungsibagi maramna sandok-i. **17** Aduga ahanbagi asina thamoi sengna sandokpa nattaduna oijaba thibagi wakhalga loinana, eina keisumsangda leiringei asida henna awaba hapchinnaba khanbaga loinana Christtabu sandok-i. **18** Adubu masida akaiba karisu leite! Maru oiriba adudi aranba pukningga loinana sandokpa oirabasu nattaga achumba pukningga loinna sandokpa oirabasu maram khudingda Christtabu sandok-i. Aduga maram asigidamak eina haraojei. Hoi eina makha tana haraojakhigani, **19** Maramdi nakhoigi haijaba amasung Jisu Christtagi Thawaidagi lakpa mateng adugi mapanna eibu ning tamhanbigani haiba adu eina khang-i. **20** Aduga karigumba maram amatada eina ikaiba nangloi haiba eina chetna ningjei amasung asha toujei, adubu matam pumnamakta oibagum houjiku, hingbana oirabasu nattaga sibana oirabasu, eigi thawai hakchang pumbana Christtagi matik chaohannaba, matik chaba thouna eigi leigani. **21** Eigidamaktadi hingba asi Christtani aduga siba haibasi tongjabani. **22** Eina taibangpan asida hingduna asum leirabadi eina Christtagidamak mahei yanba thabak henna tougani. Adum oinamaku eina karamba khangadage haiba ei khangde. **23** Maramdi maikei animakta eibu chingduna nung anigi marakta ha oiri. Eina hingliba punsi asi thadoktuna Christtaga leiminnaba yamna pamjei, maramdi masina yamna henna phei. **24** Adubu nakhoigi maramgidamak eina hingduna leiba asi yamna henna maru oi. **25** Masi khangbana, nakhoina chaokhatnanaba amasung thajabada haraonabagidamak ei leikhigani amasung nakhoi pumnamakka leiminnakhigani haiba ei khang-i. **26** Masi eina nakhoiga amuk leiminnaba matamda eigi maramgidamak nakhoina Christta Jisuda chaothokchanabagi maram amukka henna leinabani. **27** Oiningba makhei oidunasu, Christtagi Aphaba Paogi matik chaba punsi mahing aduda nakhoina hing-u. Adu oirabadi, eina laktuna nakhoiga unaba ngamba oirabasu nattaga ngamdaba oirabasu nakhoina pandam amatada chetna lepli amasung nakhoina pukning amata oina Aphaba Paoda thajabagidamak punna lanthengminnari haiba adu eina tabadagi khanggani. **28** Nakhoina nakhoigi yeknabasing adubu kiganu; matam pumnamakta thouna phou, maduna makhoida makhoi maithigani aduga nakhoina mai-pakkani haiba adu makhoida



utkani, maramdi nakhoida mai-pakpa pibiriba adu Tengban Mapuni. 29 Maramdi Christtabu thajabakhak nattaduna mahakkidamak awaba khangnabagi khudongchaba adusu nakhoida pinabire. 30 Houjik lanpham asida nakhoina eiga loinana saruk yaminnari. Mamangda nakhoina ukhiba eina soknakhiba lanpham adusu lanpham asimakni, aduga nakhoina tariba eina houjiksi soknariba lanpham adusu masimakni.

**2** Maram aduna, nakhoina Christtaga amata oiminnabana nakhoida karigumba pukning thougatpiba phanglabadi, mahakki nungsibana nakhoi bu karigumba themjinbirabadi, nakhoina Thawai aduga saruk phangminnarabadi, amasung nakhoina karigumba chanbiheiba amadi minungsi adu phanglabadi, 2 Nakhoina mannaba wakhallon leiduna, mannaba nungsiba adu saruk phangminnaduna amasung thawai amata pukning amata oiduna eibu mapungphana haraohanbinaba nakhoida eina insinjari. 3 Nakhoina oijaba thibagi wakhalda nattraga karisu nattabada chaothokpa karigumba amata touganu adubu matam pumnamakta nakhoi nasadagi atoppa henna phei khannaduna nakhoina amaga amaga nolluknou. 4 Aduga nasakhaktagi yengba nattaduna amana amagi kananabagidamak yeng-u. 5 Christta Jisuda leiba pukning wakhall adu nakhoidasu leisau. 6 Ibungoda matam pumbada Tengban Mapugi machat matou leikhi, Adubu Ibungona namduna Tengban Mapuga mannana leinaba hotnage haina khankhide. 7 Madugi mahutta, Minai amagi sakwong louduna, Mioibaga mannaba oiraktuna, Mahak masamakpu karisu nattaba amagum oihanjakhi. 8 Mahakna mioibagi sakwongda leiringei matamda, siba phaoba, Haibadi cross-ta siba phaoba, haiba induna, masa mathanta nolukchakhi. 9 Maram asigidamak Tengban Mapuna mahakpu khwaidagi wangba maphamda thanggatpire, Amasung ming khudingdagi wangthoiraba minglen adu mangonda pibire. 10 Madu swargada leiba, malemda leiba, amadi malemgi makhada leiba khudingmakna, Jisugi minglenbu ikai khumnaba uttuna, Khu khudak kunduna khurumjanabani. 11 Amasung Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapugi matik mangal chaonaba, Leiton khudingna Jisu Christtabu Mapu Ibungoni haina phongdoknabani. 12 Adunadi nungsiraba marupsa, eina nakhoi ga leiringei matam pumnamakta nakhoina eina haiba inbagumna, houjik eina nakhoidagi thapna leiraba matam asidasu nakhoina eina haiba inba amukka henna maruoibani. Nakhoina kina amadi tanik tanikpaga loinana nakhoigi aran-khubham maton lomhallu. 13 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi apenba adu nakhoina touningnaba amasung

pangthokpa ngamhannaba nakhoigi nungda matam pumnamakta Tengban Mapuna thabak toubi. 14 Thabak khudingmak murum murum sonba toudana amasung marei yetpa yaodana tou. 15 Madu nakhoina pukchel sengdaba amadi papna thanba misinggi taibangpan asida leiba Tengban Mapugi mapungphaba machasinggumna maral leitaba amadi asengba oinanabani. Adu oirabadi nakhoina atiyada nganba thawannachakkumna makhoigi marakta ngangani. 16 Madu nakhoina makhoida hingbagi paojel adu piribani. Nakhoina adumna tourabadi, Christtagi Numit aduda nakhoigidamak eina chaothokchabagi maram eingonda leigani. Maramdi maduna eigi hotnajaba amadi toukhiba thabak pumnamak adu arembada mangdre haiba utkani. 17 Adubu nakhoigi thajabadagi lakpa Tengban Mapuda katliba iratpot adugi mathakta eigi punsigi ee asina iratpot ama oina heitharaba phaobada eina nungaijei amasung nakhoi pumnamakka loinana haraominajei. 18 Matou asumna nakhoinasu nungaijagadabani amasung eiga loinana haraominagadabani. 19 Ibungogi aningba oirabadi, nakhoigi pao taraga eibu thougatpa oinanaba, eina Timothy-bu nakhoigi nanakta thuna tharaknaba asha toujari. 20 Eigi pukning wakhallu khangbiba amadi nakhoigidamakta tasengna khanjaba midi mahakkhaktani. 21 Maramdi ate pumnamaknadi masa masagi oiba adukhakta yengduna lei, Jisu Christtagi oibasing adu yengde. 22 Adubu kamdouna mahakna mahakgi matik chaba adu utkhiba, kamdouna mahakka eihakka mapa macha amagumna apha ba paogidamak thoulal punna touminnakhiba haibadu nakhoi nasamakna khang-i. 23 Maram aduna eingonda kari thokkadabano haiba adu hek khangbaga thuna eina mahakpu nakhoigi naphamda tharaknaba asha toujei. 24 Aduga ei isamaksu nakhoigi nanakta thuna lakpa ngamgani haina eina Ibungoda thajaba thamjei. 25 Marak asida, eigi ichil inao oiriba, thoulal touminnariba, amasung lanmi oiminnariba aduga eigi mathou tabasing adubu yengsinbinaba nakhoina tharakpa nakhoigi pao pubasu oiriba Epaphroditus-pu nakhoigi nanakta amuk tharakpa mathou tai haina eina khalli. 26 Maramdi mahakna nakhoi pumnamakpu uningbana langtaknare amasung nakhoina mahak nakhi haiba takhiba aduna mahak pukning yamna ware. 27 Tasengnamak mahak sinichit youna narurabani. Adubu Tengban Mapuna mahakpu chanbikhi, aduga mahakkhakta nattana eibusu chanbiduna awabagi mathakta awaba tagadaba adudagi kanbikhi. 28 Maram aduna mahakpu amuk hanna ubada nakhoina haraonanaba amasung eigi awaba asi koknaba



eina amukka henna mahakpu nakhoigi nanakta thaningbana ngaingamdre. 29 Aduna lbungoda nachin nanao amagumna mahakpu haraona okpiyu amasung mahakkumba misingbu ikai khumnaba utpiyu. 30 Maramdi Christtagi thougalgidamak mahak siba yana leiramlabani. Nakhoi nasamakna piba ngamkhidaba mateng adu pinanabagidamak mahakna mathawai pammukhide.

**3** Arobada eigi Ichil inaosa, nakhoina lbungoga amata oijabada haraoba oiyu. Eina hanna ikhiba wa adu amuk hanna ibada eingonda karisu akaiba leite aduga asumna tourabadi nakhoina henna ngakthokchaba ngamgani. 2 Phattaba thabak toubasing, huising, hakchanggi saruk kakthatnaba insilliba makhoising adudagi cheksillu. 3 Maramdi Tengban Mapubu, mahakki Thawaigi adugi mapanna khurumjariba, amasung Christta Jisuda chaothokchariba aduga hakchangda thajaba thamdaba eikhoi unakpasing aduni. 4 Asengbamak asigumbasing asida eina thajaba thambagi hairuragadi eisu ngammi. Kanagumba amana hakchanggi oiba hotnajamanda thajaba thamba yai haina khallagadi, adumna khannanabagi maram eigina henna lei. 5 Nipanni suba numitta ei un kakkhi. Pokpadagi houna eihak Israel machani, Benjamin-gi salaini, Hebrew-gi asengba eeni. Wayel yathanggi ngakpadi hairuragana eihak Pharisee-ni. 6 Eina adukki matik thawai yaoba oikhi madudi eina singlupsigbu ot neikhi. Aduga mi amana Wayel Yathang ngaktuna achumba chatpa oiba ngammi hairagasu, eina asoi aranba amata leite. 7 Adubu eigi tongjabani haina singthaba yaba pot pumnamaksing adubu houjikti eina Christtagi maramgidamak amangba oina singthanare. 8 Hairibasing asida nattana, eigi lbungo Christta Jisubu khangba asina asukki matik thoina henna mamal leibagi maramna pot pumnamakpu amangba oina singthanare. Maramdi lbungogidamak eina pot pumnamakpu hundokle; amasung makhoi pumnamakpu eina phatta-haodi oina singthanare, madu eina Christtabu phangjaba yananaba, 9 amasung mapung phana mahakka amata oiba yananabani. Houjik eingonda isagi oiba achumba chatpa haibadi Wayel yathang ngakpadagi phangba adugumba makhalgi achumba chatpa adu leitre. Adubu houjik eingonda Christtada thajabagi mapanna pibiba achumba chatpa adu lei, achumba chatpa asidi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani amasung thajabada yumpham oibani. 10 Eigi apambadi Christtabu khangba amadi mahakki hinggatpagi panggall adu khangba, mahakki awa-anasing adu

saruk phangminnaba amasung mahakki sibada mahakka mannajarakpa aduni. 11 Masi ei isabu sidadagi hinggat-hanbigani haibagi asha adudani. 12 Pumnamaksing asi eina hanna phangjare natragga hannana eigi panthungpham adu youre haina eina haiba natte. Adubu eina madu phangnaba kanna tanjari maramdi Christta Jisuna maram adugidamak eibu magi oihanbire. 13 Ichil inaosa, eina madu hanna phangle haina eina tasengna khande; adum oinamakpu eina touba amadi tungda leihouba adu kaothoklaga mangda leiriba adu younanaba ngamba makhei kanna hotnajaba aduni. 14 Maram aduna Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna mathaklomda koubibagi mana adu phangnanaba eina panthungphamlomda chumna chenjari. 15 Maram aduna thawaida mapung pharaba eikhoi pumnamakna asigumba chap mannaba pukning asimak leigadabani. Adubu nakhoi kharana tonganba puking leirabadi, Tengban Mapuna masi nakhoida sengna khanghanbigani. 16 Adumak oidunasu, eikhoina houjik phaoba illakliba pathapsing asigi matung-inna manglomda changsinsi. 17 Ichil inaosa, nakhoina eigi itou louduna leibiyu. Eikhoibu nakhoigi pandam oibagumna, eikhoina hingliba asigumna hingliba makhoising aduda nakhoigi mityeng thammu. 18 Eina masi nakhoida mamangda kayarak haikhre, aduga houjiksu imit asida pirang sinthabaga loinana eina amukkasu hanna hairi: Christtagi cross-ki yeknaba amagum hingba makhoi mayam ama lei. 19 Makhoigi poloidi mang takpani, makhoigi laidi makhoigi hakchanggi apambassingni, makhoina ikaipham thokpa adugidamak makhoina chaothokchei aduga makhoina taibangpan asigi oiba potsing khaktagidamak khalli. 20 Adubu eikhoidi swarga leibakki machasingni. Aduga eikhoina eikhoigi kanbiba mapu lbungo Jisu Christtana swargadagi lenglakkadaba adubu khourangna ngaiduna leije. 21 Pot pumnamakpu mahakki makha polhanba ngamhalliba panggall adu sijinnaduna siba naiba eikhoigi asonba hakchangsing asibu onthokpigani amasung makhoibu mahak masamakki matik mangalgi hakchang adugumna oihanbigani.

**4** Maram aduna, eigi nungsijaraba amadi khourangna ujaningliba, eigi haraopham amasung eigi luhup oiriba, eigi ichil inaosa, nakhoina lbungoda chetna lepkadaba matou adu asini, nungsijaraba marupsa! 2 Euodia amadi Syntyche, chanbiduna nakhoina lbungoda nachin nanao ama oina yasinanaba hotnanaba eina nakhoida hajari. 3 Aduga eigi thajaba yaba mapang oiminnariba nahaknasu nupising asibu



mateng pangbinaba eina haijari, maramdi Tengban Mapugi hingbagi lairika maming yaoriba Clement amadi atei thabak suminnabasing pumnamakka loinana makhoina aphaba pao sandoknabagidamak thabak kanna suminnakhi. 4 Matam pumnamakta lbungoda haraobiyu, amukkasu hanna eina masi haigani: haraobiyu! 5 Nakhoigi pukning thotpa adu mi pumnamakki maphamda utpiyu. Mapu lbungo thuna lenglakkadouri. 6 Karigumba amatadasu pukning waganu, adubu nakhoina Tengban Mapuda haija-nijaba khudingmakta, nakhoida mathou tabasing adu matam pumnamakta thagatchabaga loinana Tengban Mapugi maphamda nijou. 7 Aduga mioibana khangba ngambagi wangmada leikhraba Tengban Mapugi ingthaba aduna nakhoigi thamoi amasung pukningbu Christta Jisuda ngak-senbigani. 8 Aroibada, ichil inaosa, nakhoigi pukning adu aphaba amadi thagatpada matikchabasing aduna haibadi achumba makhei, ikai khumnaba yaba makhei, wayel chumba makhei, asengba makhei, nungsinigai amasung ikaikhumnaningai oiba makhei aduna thalhalla. 9 Nakhoina eingondagi haibadi eigi waheidagi amadi thabaktagi tamkhraba amadi phangkhraba pumnamaksing adu thabak oina pangthokpiyu. Aduga eikhoida ingthaba pibiba Tengban Mapuna nakhoiga loinabigani. 10 Eina adukki matik lbungoda haraojei madudi nakhoina kuirabagi tungda nakhoina eibu ningbiba adu amukkasu hanna utpagi khudongchaba phangle. Eina haibadi nakhoina eibu yengsinbiba tokkhre haiba natte adubu madu pangthoknaba nakhoida khudongchaba phangkhide haibani. 11 Eingonda awatpa leibagi maramna eina masi ngangba natte; maramdi eina palliba mipan asida penba tamjare. 12 Eina mathou tabasing leitaba matamda karamna hingadabano haiba adu khangjei, aduga marang kaina leiba matamda karamna hingadabano haibadusu khangjei. Phibham matam khudingmakta haibadi thanbadasu, lambasadu, marang kaina hingbadasu, watpadasu penthokchabagi athupa adu eina thamjare. 13 Eibu panggai kalhanbiriba Christtagi mapanna eina thabak pumnamaksing asi toubangamjei. 14 Adum oidunasu eigi awa anasingda nakhoina saruk yabiduna eibu ningthina pangbire. 15 Adugisu mathakta, nakhoida Aphaba Pao sandokpa ngallingei matamda, eina Macedonia thadokpa matamda nakhoikhak nattana singlup amatana piba amadi phangbagi maramda eiga saruk yaminakhide haiba Philippi-gi mi nakhoina ningthina khang-i. 16 Eina Thessalonica-da leiringei matamdasu eigi awatpa leirakpa matamda nakhoina amukkhakta nattana hanna hanna eingonda madu thabirakkhi. 17 Masi eina

khudolsing phangningbagi wa natte; adubu nakhoigi lejariba aduda atongba henna hapchinba adu eina uba pambani. 18 Houjikki oinadi nakhoina thabirakpa pumnamaksing adu phangjare, masina hendokna oklagani. Houjikti nakhoigi khudol pumnamak adu Epaphroditus-na pubiraktuna eingonda mathou taba pumnamak leijare. Makhoising adu Tengban Mapuna lousingadaba amasung Tengban Mapubu pelhangadaba, Tengban Mapuda katliba manam nungsiba iratpot amagumbani. 19 Aduga Christta Jisugi mapanna eigi Tengban Mapuna nakhoigi awatpa pumnamak mahakki marang kaiba lan adugi matung inna pibigani. 20 Eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amasung lpa lbungoda lomba naidana matik mangal oisanu. Amen. (aiōn g165) 21 Christta Jisuda leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta khurumjari. Maphamsida eiga loinariba ichil inaosingna nakhoibu khurumjari. 22 Maphamsida leiba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakna maruoina Caesar-gi yumda leiba makhoising aduna nakhoibu khurumjari. 23 lbungo Jisu Christtagi thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. Amen.



# Colossae

**1** Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung-inna Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oiraba Paul amasung eikhoigi ichin-inao Timothy-na, **2** Colossae-da leiba Tengban Mapugi asengba mising amadi Christtada thajaba yaba ichin inasingda: Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapudagi thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida leiba oirasanu. **3** Eikhoina nakhoigidamak haijaba matamda eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Mapa, Tengban Mapubu eikhoina matam pumbada thagatchei, **4** maramdi nakhoina Christta Jisubu thajaba aduga Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu nakhoina nungsiba adu eikhoina tare. **5** Achumba paojel haibadi Aphaba Paona nakhoigi naphamda ahanba lakpa matamda, maduna asa pibagi maramda nakhoina tare. Maram aduna nakhoigi thajaba amasung nungsiba adu nakhoina asa touba aduda yumpham oibani, asa adudi swargada nakhoigidamak cheksinna thamkhrabani. **6** Aphaba Pao aduna yaipha thoujalsing makha tana purakli aduga taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta sandokli, madu nakhoina ihan hanna Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi maramda takhiba amasung madu sengna khangkhiba numitta nakhoida thokkhiba adugumna thoklibani. **7** Eikhoigi ihut sinduna Christtagi thajaba yaba thougal touba aduga eikhoiga punna minai oiminnaba achanba Epaphras-tagi Tengban Mapugi thoujal adu tamle. **8** Thawaina nakhoida pibiba nungsiba adugi maramda mahakna eikhoida tamle. **9** Maram asigidamak eikhoina nakhoigi pao taba numittagi houna nakhoigidamak haijaba toktri. Ibungo mahakki Thawaina pibiba lousing amasung wakhal pumnamak adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu mahakki aningbabu khanghanbinaba eikhoina haijaba leptri. **10** Madu oirabadi nakhoina Mapu Ibungona pamba punsi mahing adu hingba ngamgani aduga Ibungobu pelhanba thabaksing tougani. Nakhoigi punsina makhal kayagi aphaba thabaksing puthokkani amadi Tengban Mapubu khangbada henna khumang chaosinba oigani. **11** Ibungo mahakki matik mangalgi panggall pumnamakka loinana nakhoibu kalhanbiduna nakhoida akhaangkanba amadi kuina khaangbiba oihanbigani, **12** Aduna mangalgi leibak aduda asengbasinggi phangpham thokpa aduda nakhoibu saruk phangbada matik chaba oihanbiba Ipa aduda harao haraona thagatchou. **13** Ibungo mahakna eikhoibu amabagi panggaldagi kanbiduna mahakki nungsiraba Machanupagi leibak aduda pusinbire, **14** Machanupa aduna eikhoibu ningtamhanbire,

madudi, eikhoigi papsingbu kokpire. **15** Christtadi uba ngamdaba Tengban Mapugi saktamni, semkhraba pot pumnamaktagi hanna pokpa aduni. **16** Ibungo mahakki mapanna pot khudingmak, haibadi, swargada amadi malemda leiba, uba ngamba amadi uba ngamdabasing, phambalsing, panggalsing, wayel mapusing amasung matik leibasing; pot pumnamak Ibungo mahakki mapanna amasung mahakkidamak sembikhibani. **17** Ibungodi pot pumnamaktagi hanna leiramlabani, aduga Ibungoda punsinduna pot pumnamak mapham chana lei. **18** Ibungodi mahakki hakchang oiriba singlupki makokni; Ibungo mahakna pumnamakta ihen henba oinaba mahakti ahouba amadi asibasinggi maraktagi hinggatpa ahanba pokpa aduni. **19** Maramdi Ibungo mangonda Tengban Mapugi mapung phaba pumnamak leiba haibasi Tengban Mapugi apenbani. **20** Aduga cross-ta tabikhiba mahakki ee adugi mapanna ingthaba puraktuna malemda leiba natraga swargada leiba oirabasu pot pumnamak Ibungo mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapuda taisinnabire. **21** Matam amadadi nakhoina phattaba thabaksing toukhiba amadi phattaba wakhal khankhibagi maramna nakhoisu Tengban Mapudagi lapna leirammi amadi Ibungo mahakki yeknaba oirammi. **22** Houjikti mahakki Machanupagi hakchang oina sibiba adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu taisinnabire, madu nakhoibu asengba, amakpa leitaba amadi landaba ama oina nakhoibu mahakki manakta pusinbinabani. **23** Aduna nakhoina thajabada tattana leiduna, chetna leppu amadi Aphaba Pao adu tabagi phangba asa adudagi lengba touganu. Nakhoina takhraba Aphaba Pao adu atiyagi mahkada leiba khutsem pumnamakta sandokkhrabani, amasung Paul eidi madugi thougal touba oijare. **24** Nakhoigi maramgidamak awaba khaangba asida eina haraojei, maramdi mahakki hakchang oiriba singlupkidamak Christtana awa khaangbagi wat-houriba adu eigi hakchanggi mapanna eina mapung phahalli. **25** Tengban Mapuna eibu singlupki thougal touba oihanbire, Ibungo mahakna nakhoigi phanabagidamak eingonda thoudang asi tounaba pibibani. Thoudang adudi mahakki paojelbu mapung phana laothokpa aduni, **26** athuppa adu houkhraba chahi kaya kaya amadi mirol kaya kaya lottuna thamlakpani adubu houjikti Mapu Ibungogi misinggi maphamda phongdokpire. (aion g165) **27** Makhoi aduda Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda athuppa adugi mamal leiraba matik mangal khanghannaba Tengban Mapuna leple, madudi asagi matik mangal oiriba nakhoida leiriba Christta aduni. **28** Eikhoina mi khudingbu Christtada katchanaba, lousing pumnamakka loinana laothokliba,



warak watemliba amadi tambiriba asi Ibungo mahak asini. 29 Madu tounabagidamak eigi nungda thabak touriba Christtagi panggala adu sijinnaduna eihakna kanna hotnaduna thabak su-nommi.

**2** Nakhoigidamak amadi Laodicea-da leibasing amasung eihakpu hakthengnana unadriba makhoisinggidamak eihakna kaya wana thabak subano haibadu eina nakhoibu khanghanning-i. 2 Eigi pandamdi makhoigi thamoida pukning thougatpa amadi nungsihada amata oina punsinba maduna mapung phana khangbagi athanba lan adu leiduna makhoina Tengban Mapugi athuppa haibadi Christtabu khangnanabani, 3 Ibungoda lousing amadi khangbagi lan pumnamak lottuna lei. 4 Kanagumba amatana phajaba manba semjin-sajinba waheising sijinnaduna nakhoibu namthak touhandanaba eina masi haibani. 5 Hakchangna nakhoigi nanakta leitrabasu thawainadi nakhoigi narakta lei aduga nakhoigi phajaba lichat-sajat amasung Christtada nakhoigi thajaba chetna leiba adu ubada eina haraojei. 6 Adunadi nakhoina Christta Jisubu Mapu Ibungoni haina lousinjaraba maramna nahakki punsi mangonda hing-u, 7 Ibungo mangonda mara taduna sagatlaga, nakhoibu tambikhibagumna thajaba adu kankhat-hallu, amasung thagatchabada mapan naihan-ganu. 8 Christtadagi nattaba, mioibagi kanadaba minamba lousing haibadi houkhiba mioldagi thangtharakpa tambibasing amasung taibang malem asida palliba thawaising adudagi oiba aduna nakhoi kana amatabu khudum chankhidanaba cheksillu. 9 Maramdi Christtada Tengban Mapugi oiba mapungphaba khudingmak adu lei, 10 Christtada nakhoibu mapung phanbire. Ibungo mahakti panggala pumnamakki amadi matik leiba pumnamakki makokni. 11 Ibungo mangonda nakhoisu un kakle madu mioibagi khutna kakpa natte. Christtana nakhoibu un karpiba matamda nakhoigi nathakta panba papki hakchang adu louthokpire, 12 baptize toubada Ibungoga loinana nakhoibu leirol chanminnare, aduga mahakpu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiba Tengban Mapugi thabak touriba panggala nakhoina thajabagi mapanna nakhoibu mahakka loinana hinggat-hanbire. 13 Nakhoigi ayol aransing amasung hakchangda un kaktaba oibagi maramna nakhoi sirambani, adubu Christtaga loinana nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna hinghanbire. Ibungona eikhoigi ayol aran pumnamak ngakpire; 14 eikhoigi maiyokta leiduna eikhoibu lalhanba wayel yathanggi oiba laman tonduna leiramba adu Ibungo mahakna muthatpire; cross-ta yotpi thaduna Ibungona louthokpikhre. 15 Thawaigi oiba

mapusinggi panggalsing amasung matik leibasing adugi panggala louthoktuna mahakna makhoibu cross-ki mapanna maithiba piduna makhoibu iphong phongna utpikhi. 16 Maram aduna chaba thakpagi maramda, asengba numitsing pangthopagi maramda, nattaga thasigi nattaga potthaba numit ngakpagi maramda oirabasu kana amatana nakhoibu wayelhan-ganu. 17 Masising asidi tungda oiragadabasing adugi mamini, adubu asengba adudi Christtani. 18 Aranba nolukpa amadi swargadutsingbu khurumbada nungajjaba makhoina nakhoibu matik चाहंदबा oihan-ganu. Asigumba mi asinasu makhoina ukhiba adugi matangda yamna kupna changsilli; hakchanggi oiba pukningna arembada chaothok-i. 19 Makhoidi makok oiriba Christtada pairamba adu tokle. Ibungo mangonda hakchang apumba asi singli naori amasung sadong masingsinggi mari manao pumnamak punsinduna yokkhatli, amasung Tengban Mapugi apamba matung inna hakchang apumba adu chaokhatpani. 20 Nakhoidi Christtaga loinana siminnare aduga taibangpan asigi palliba thawaising adudagi ning tamhalle. Adu oirabadi karigi nakhoina taibangpanbagi oibagumna hinglibano? Nakhoina chatna pathapsing haibadi 21 "Masi paiganu," "Madu tangganu," "Madu sokkanu" hairiba asigumbasing asi illibano? 22 Hairiba pumnamaksing asidi ngaakna ngaakna mangkhigani; makhoising asi icham chamba mioibagi yathang amasung tambibada yumham oi. 23 Asigumba pathapsing haibadi namduna swargadutsing khurumgadabani haiba, aranba matougi nolukpa amadi hakchangbu laaknaba hairibasing asi lousingda yumham oibadi malli adubu hakchanggi apamba adu laksinnabagidamaktadi kari amata kanaba leite.

**3** Nakhoina Christtaga loinana hinggatminnarabanina, Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada Christtana phamliba mathaklomda leiba potsing aduda nakhoigi pukning thammui. 2 Mathaklomda leiba potsing aduda nakhoigi pukning thammui, taibangpan-gi potta thamganu. 3 Maramdi nakhoi sire, nakhoigi thawai adu Christtaga Tengban Mapuda lotminnari. 4 Nakhoigi thawai oiriba Christtabu phongdokpiba matamda nakhoibusu Ibungo mahakka loinana matik mangalda phongdokpigani. 5 Aduna nakhoida leiba taibangpan-gi oiba mahousa haibadi nupa nupi lannaba, akamba lichat, hakchanggi apamba, phattaba pamba, karaamba (karaamba haibasi lai murti latpa mawong amani), asising asi sihallu. 6 Maramsing asigidamak Ibungona haiba indaba makhoising adugi mathakta Tengban Mapugi asaoba



lakli. 7 Matam amada apambasing asina nakhoigi nathakta pallingeida nakhoisu apambasing asigi matung inna hinglammi. 8 Adubu houjikti asaoba, meihouna saoba, yengthiba wakhal, migi mangnaba ngangba amasung akaamba wa ngangba hairiba asising asi nakhoigi chindagi louthokkadabani. 9 Amaga amaga minamba ngangnaganu, maramdi nakhoigi ariba mi adu magi thabaksingga loinana louthokkhiduna, 10 aduga anouba mi adu setlu. Anouba oiriba adudi madu sembiba Tengban Mapuna mahakki mitamda leppa leitana nouhanbi, maduna lbungo mahakpu mapung phana khangbada nahakpu pubiraknabani. 11 Masida Jihudi nattaba phurupsing natraga Jihudi, un kakpa natraga kaktaba, atoppa phurup machasing, chaokhattriba mising, minai natraga ningtamlaba mising haiba leite, adubu Christtadi pumnamak oi, amasung pumnamakta lei. 12 Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi khanggatlababa, asengba amasung achanba misinggumna nungsi heiba, thoujal heiba, nollukpa, pukning tappa, akhang kanba asising asi nakhoina phi setpagum setlu. 13 Amaga amaga khangnaduna nakhoina kanagumbagi mathakta nungainadaba leirabasu amaga amaga koknou; Mapu lbungona nakhoibu kokpiba adugumna nakhoinasu amaga amaga koknou. 14 Pumnamaksing asigi mathakta pot pumnamakpu amata oina mapungphana punsilliba nungsibabu setchillu. 15 Christtana pibiba ingthaba aduna nakhoina warepsing leppada nakhoibu chingbigani; maramdi hakchang amata oina leinanaba Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubiba asi ingthaba asigini. Toubimal khangba oiyyu. 16 Christtagi wa adu nakhoigi nungda marangkaina leihallu; lousing pumnamakka loinana amana amabu tambinou amasung waraknou, thagat isei, singlup isei amadi Thawaigi oiba iseising sak-u; nakhoigi thamoida thagatpaga loinana Tengban Mapuda isei sak-u. 17 Nakhoina thabak touba oirabasu wa ngangba oirabasu lbungo mahakki mapanna Mapa lbungo Tengban Mapubu thagattuna Mapu lbungo Jisugi mingda pumnamak tou. 18 Yumpallabi nupisa, napuroibagi makha pollu, masi Christian ama oina nakhoina toupham thokpani. 19 Mapuroibasa, nakhoigi nupisingbu nungsiyu, makhoida minungsi chendana loinaba touganu. 20 Angangsa, maram pumnamakta nakhoigi nama napana haiba illu, maramdi maduna Mapu lbungogi apenbani. 21 Mapa oibasa, nakhoigi nachasingbu saohan-ganu nattribadi makhoi pukning hanthakhigani. 22 Minaisa, maram pumnamakta nakhoina taibangpan-gi mapusinggi haiba illu, makhoigi chanbiba phangnaba makhoina uringeikhaktada touba nattaduna, thamo

sengna Tengban Mapubu kijabagi makhoina udaba matamdasu tou. 23 Nakhoina touba khudingmakta mioibagi thougal toubagumna nattaduna Mapu lbungobu thougal toubagumna thawai yaona tou. 24 Phangpham thokpa adu mana oina nakhoina Mapu lbungodagi phangjagani haiba nakhoina khang-i. Nakhoina thougal touriba adu Mapu lbungo Christtani. 25 Aranba touba makhoi pumnamakna makhoina touba aranba adugi atouman phangjagani, maramdi Tengban Mapudi mi pumnamakpu chap manaba wayelna wayelli.

**4** Mapusa, nakhoigisu swargada Mapu ama lei haiba khangduna nakhoigi nanaisingbu phajana amadi chumna loinabiyu. 2 Tatpa leitana haijou, nakhoina thagatpaga loinana haijabada mit-na sing-u. 3 Christtagi athuppa lbungo mahakki paojel adu sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna eikhoida khudongchaba pibinaba eikhoigidamaksu haijabiyu. Masigi maramgidamak eihak houjik keisumsangda leiribani. 4 Eina haidokpham thokpagumna mayek sengna aina haidokchanaba haijabiyu. 5 Thajadabasinggi maphamda thabak ama toubada hei sing-u, nakhoida leiba khudongchaba khudingmak kananaba ningthijana sijinnou. 6 Nakhoigi wangang sangang adu matam pumnamakta nungaiaba amadi taningba oihallu adu oirabadi mi khudingda karamna khumgadage haiba nakhoina khanggani. 7 Eikhoigi nungsiyaraba ichin-inao, thajaba yaba thougal touba amadi Mapu lbungogi thougalda eikhoiga thougalnai oiminnariba Tychicus-na eigi maram pumnamak nakhoida haibigani. 8 Eina mahakpu nakhoigi naphamda thakhibagi maramdi mahakna eikhoi karamna leiri haiba nakhoida tamлага nakhoibu harao-nungngaihannabani. 9 Nakhoigi mi ama oiriba aduga eikhoigi nungsiyaraba amadi thajaba yaba ichil inao Onesimus-su mahakka lina chatminnakhibani. Mapham asida thokpa khudingmak makhoina nakhoida tambigani. 10 Eiga phadok taminnariba Aristarchus-na nakhoibu khurumjari. Barnabas-ki machin manao thokpa Mark-nasu nakhoibu khurumjari (Mahakna nakhoida lakpa matamda mahakpu lousinbinaba nakhoida hannana khanghankhraba aduni.) 11 Justus hainasu kouba Joshua-na nakhoibu khurumjari, Jihudi Christian-singgi marakta makhoi ahum asitana Tengban Mapugi leibakkidamak eiga suminnari, makhoising asi eingonda achouba mateng oi. 12 Epaphras, nakhoigi mi ama oiriba aduga Christta Jisugi manai asina nakhoibu khurumjari. Nakhoina Tengban Mapugi aningba pumnamakta chetna leptuna, mapung phaba oiduna amasung



soidre haiba khangba oinaba mahakna thawai  
yaona matam pumbada nakhoigidamak haijabi. **13**  
Nakhoigidamak, Laodicea amasung Hierapolis-ta  
leibasinggidamak mahakna thabak yamna kanna  
nommi haiba asi ei isamakna sakhi piri. **14** Eikhoigi  
achanba doctor Luke amasung Demas-na nakhoibu  
khurumjari haibirak-i. **15** Laodicea-da leiba ichil inaosa,  
Nympha amasung mahakki yumda tinnaba singluppu  
eina khurumjari haina tambiyu. **16** Eigi chithi asi  
nakhoigi narakta paba loiraga Laodicea-gi singluptasu  
pahanbiyu, matou adugumna Laodicea singlupki  
chithi adu nakhoinasu pabiyu, **17** aduga Archippus-ki  
maphamdasu, "Mapu lbungogi maphamdagi nahakna  
phangjakhiba thougal toubagi thabak adu mapung  
phana pangthok-u," haina tambiyu. **18** Paul eina  
khurumjaba asi ikhutmakna ijabani, eihakki yotling  
phalang asi ningsingbiyu! Tengban Mapugi thoujalna  
nakhoiga loinabiba oirasanu.



# 1 Thessalonica

**1** Paul, Silas amadi Timothy-na, Thessalonica-da leiriba, Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi singlupta: Thoujal amadi ingthaba nakhoida leisano. **2** Matam pumnamakta eikhoina nakhoi pumnamakkidamak Tengban Mapubu thagatchei amasung eikhoina haija-haijaba matamda nakhoigidamak matam pumnamakta ningsingjei. **3** Maramdi karamna nakhoigi thajaba adubu nakhoina thabakta onthokpa, nakhoigi nungsiba aduna nakhoibu kayada kanna nomhalliba, amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtada leiba nakhoigi asha aduna nakhoibu kayada khangheiba oihalliba haibadu eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amasung Ipagi mangda eikhoina ningsingjei. **4** Ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu nungsibi amasung masamakki mi oinanaba nakhoibu khandokpire haiba eikhoina khang-i. **5** Maramdi eikhoina nakhoida Aphaba Pao purakpa adu wahei khaktana natte, adubu madu panggalga loinana, Thawai Asengbaga loinana amasung masigi achumba asi sungsoi soidre haibaga loinana nakhoida purakkhibani. Nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda eikhoina karamna hingkhibage haibadu nakhoina khang-i; madu nakhoigi phananabagidamaktani. **6** Nakhoina eikhoigi amasung Ibungogi matou loukhi, maramdi nakhoina awa anang kaya khanglaba phaobada nakhoina Thawai Asengbadagi lakpa haraoba aduga loinana wa adubu lousinjakhi. **7** Maram aduna nakhoina Macedonia amasung Achaia-da leiba thajaba ichil inao pumnamakta matou tamjanapham oirakle. **8** Maramdi Ibungogi wa adu Macedonia amadi Achaia khaktada nakhoidagi sandokkhibakhak nattaduna, nakhoina Tengban Mapu thajabagi pao adu mapham pumnamakta thungkhre. Maram aduna eikhoina madugi maramda karisu hainingai mathou tadre. **9** Maramdi matou karamna nakhoina eikhoibu lousinbikhibage haibadu makhoi masamakna tamlare. Nakhoina kamdouna lai-murtidagi ahingba amadi achumba Tengban Mapubu thougal tounanaba Tengban Mapuda onsillakhibiba, **10** Amasung mahakki machanupa aduna haibadi mahakna sibadagi hinggat-hanbikhiba amasung lakkadouriba Tengban Mapugi asaoba adudagi eikhoibu kanbiba mahakki machanupa Jisu aduna swarga-thaktagi lenglakpa adubu nakhoina ngaijaba adu makhoina tamle.

**2** Ichil inaosa, eikhoina nakhoigi nanakta lakkhibaba adu aremba natte haiba nakhoi nasamakna khang-i. **2** Eikhoina Thessalonica-da nakhoigi nanakta laktringeigi mamangda kamdouna eikhoibu Philippi

saharda thina toubikhiba amadi ikaiba nanghankhibaba haibadu nakhoina khang-i. Adubu ayet-apan kaya ama leiraba phaobada eikhoigi Tengban Mapuna nakhoida Ibungo mangondagi lakpa Aphaba Pao adu haidoknaba eikhoida thouna pinabikhi. **3** Eikhoigi haijaba adu asoiba nattrega sengdaba wakhallonda yumpham oiba natte aduga eikhoina kanagumba amatabu lounamnaba hotnade. **4** Madugi mahutta, Tengban Mapuna eikhoida phongdok-hanba pamba adu eikhoina matam pumnamakta ngang-i, Maramdi Aphaba Pao adu sinnabada matik chaba ama oina Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu leppire. Eikhoina misingbu pelhannaba hotnade adubu eikhoigi thamoibu chang yengbiba Tengban Mapubu pelhannaba eikhoina sandok-i. **5** Eikhoina keidoungedaisu mibu thagatsannaba wahei sijinnade, aduga kaarambabu kupsinnaba tousinnaba wasu sijinade haiba nakhoina khang-i. Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi sakhini. **6** Christtagi pakhonchatpa ama oina eikhoina eikhoigi matik adu sijinnaba yaramlabasu, eikhoina nakhoidagi oirabasu kana amadagi oirabasu misingdagi eikhoina thagatpiba phangnaba hotnajeade. **7** Adubu eikhoina nakhoigi narakta leiringei matamda mamana machasingbu luna channa toujabagumna eikhoina pukning tapna lejarammi. **8** Eikhoina nakhoibu asukki matik nungsijaba maramna, Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao adu khakta nattaduna eikhoigi punsi asi phaobasu nakhoida pithokpada eikhoina harao-nungaijakhi. **9** Ichil inaosa, eikhoigi kanna nomba amasung tamthina waba adu nakhoina soidana ningsinglamgani; eikhoina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi Aphaba pao sandoklingei matamduda nakhoi kana amatada potlum oihandanaba eikhoina ahing nunghil naidana thabak sukhi. **10** Thajaba nakhoigi narakta kayada sengna, chumna amadi ayol aran leitana eikhoina chatkhibage haibadu nakhoinasu amasung Tengban Mapunasu sakhini. **11** Mapa amana masamakki machasingbu loinabagumna eikhoina nakhoi khudingmakka loinakhi haibadu nakhoina khang-i. **12** Ibungo mahak masamakki leibaak amasung matik mangal adubu saruk phangminnanaba nakhoibu koubiba Tengban Mapubu pelhanba punsi mahing aduda hingnanaba eikhoina nakhoibu thougatchakhi, themjinjakhi amadi taksinduna leikhi. **13** Aduga eikhoina karigidamak matam pumbada Tengban Mapubu thagatcharibano haibagi atoppa maram amasu leiri. Madudi eikhoina nakhoida Tengban Mapugi paojel adu purakpa matamda nakhoina madubu takhi amasung mioibadagi lakpa paojel amagum nattaduna tasengnamak Tengban Mapugi waheisu oiriba paojel adubu nakhoina



Tengban Mapugi paojel oina lousinjakhi. Maramdi thajaba nakhoida Tengban Mapuna thabak toubiri. **14** Aduga Ichil inaosa, nakhoisu Judea-gi Christta Jisuda leiba Tengban Mapugi singlupsing adugi matou loubasing oirakle: Singlupsing aduna Jihudisinggi makhuttagi awa ana khangkhiba aduga mannana nakhoinasu nakhoi nasamakki misinggi maphamdagi awa ana khaangle. **15** Jihudising aduna Ibungo Jisuba amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing adubu hatkhi, aduga eikhoibu ot-neibikhi. Makhoina Tengban Mapubu kayada pelhandriba! Makhoina mi pumnamakta kayada yengthiriba! **16** Jihudi nattaba phurupsingda aran-khubham purakkadaba paojel adubu eikhoina nakhoida sandokpa adu phaoba makhoina thingnaba hotnakhi. Matou asumna makhoina toubap pumnamak adu maton lomhalle. Aduga houjik Tengban Mapugi asaoba adu akonbada makhoigi mathakta lakle. **17** Ichil inaosa, matam khara nakhoidagi eikhoina tonganna leikhiba matam aduda, (thamoigi oinadi lapnakhide adubu hakchanggi khakta oinani), eikhoigi oinadi, eikhoina nakhoibu kayada inakta leihanningkhiba aduga nakhoibu amuk unnanaba eikhoina kayada kanna hotnakhiba! **18** Maramdi eikhoina nakhoigi nanakta amuk lakpa pamkhi. Paul eihak isamaknasu hanna hanna laknaba hotnakhi, adubu Satan-na eikhoigi lambi thingkhi. **19** Maramdi, eikhoigi asha, eikhoigi haraojapham amadi Ibungo Jisu Christana lengbirakpa matamda Ibungogi mangda eikhoigi chaothokchapham oigadouriba luhup adu karino? Madu nakhoi nattabra? **20** Tasengnamak, nakhoidi eikhoigi chaothokchapham amasung haraojapham aduni.

**3** Akonbada, eikhoina makha tana khangba ngamdrabada, eikhoi khakta Athens-ta leihoubana phagani haina eikhoina leple. **2** Aduna Christtagi Aphaba Pao sandokpada eikhoiga loinana Tengban Mapugi thougal touminnaba ichil inao Timothy-bu nakhoigi thajaba adu kankhat-hannaba amadi thougatnaba eikhoina thare. **3** Madu nakhoi kana amatana ot neiba adugi maramna mai leithoktanabani. Asigumba awa anangsing asi eikhoigidamak Tengban Mapugi aningbagi saruk amani haiba nakhoi nasamaknasu khang-i. **4** Maramdi eikhoina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda, eikhoibu ot-neigadouri haibasi eikhoina nakhoida mangajounana haikhre; aduga madumak thoklare haiba adu nakhoinasu khanglibadu mangai. **5** Maram adugidamak, eina makha tathana khangba ngamdrabada, eina nakhoigi thajabagi maramda khangnanaba Timothy-bu thakhibani. Maramdi athemba mapu aduna karigumba

upai ama touduna nakhoibu themdoklamgadra aduga eikhoigi nomjaba pumnamak aremba taragadra haina eina kirammi. **6** Adubu houjik Timothy-na nakhoigi naphamdagi hallaktuna nakhoigi thajaba amasung nungsibagi maramda nungaiba pao purakle. Aduga matam pumnamakta nakhoina eikhoibu ningsingbi amasung eikhoina nakhoibu yamna uningba adugumna nakhoinasu eikhoibu uningngi haina mahakna eikhoida tamlare. **7** Maram aduna ichil inaosa, nakhoigi thajaba adugi maramna nakhoina eikhoigi awa ana amadi otpi naibiba pumnamakta eikhoibu pukning thougatpire. **8** Maramdi nakhoina Ibungoda chetna leppagi maramna houjiki eikhoi tasengna hingli. **9** Houjik nakhoigidamak eikhoina eikhoigi Tengban Mapubu thagatchaba ngamjare. Nakhoigi maramna Tengban Mapugi mangda eikhoina phangjariba harao nungaibasing asigidamak Ibungo mahakpu eikhoina thagatchei. **10** Eikhoina nakhoibu amuk hanna ujanaba amadi nakhoigi thajabada awatpa leiriba adu menkhatnaba Tengban Mapugi maphamda ahing nunghil naidana pukning changna Tengban da haijari. **11** Eikhoigi Tengban Mapu, Ipa masamakna amasung eikhoigi Ibungo Jisuna nakhoigi nanakta eikhoina laknabagi lambi ama thourangbiba oisanu. **12** Eikhoina nakhoibu nungsibagumna Ibungona nakhoi amaga amagagi marakta amadi mi pumnamakta nakhoigi nungsiba adu hen-gat-hanbisanu amadi pathok-hanbisanu. **13** Asumna eikhoigi Ibungo Jisuna mahakki asengba mi pumnamakna loinana lenglakpa matamda eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amasung Ipagi mangda nakhoina mapung phana ayol aran leitaba amasung asengba oinanaba Ibungo mahakna nakhoibu panggal kankhat-hanbigani.

**4** Aroibada, ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapubu pelhannabagidamak nakhoina kamdouna hinggadage haiba adu nakhoina eikhoidagi khangle. Tasengnamak nakhoina hingliba punsi adusu madumakni. Aduga madudagi thoidok hendoknasu tounaba eikhoina nakhoida Ibungo Jisugi mingda haijari aduga thousu thoujanjari. **2** Maramdi Ibungo Jisugi matikki mapanna eikhoina nakhoida kari paotak pikhiba nakhoina khang-i. **3** Nakhoina asengba oiba amadi nupa nupi lannaba pumtha thadokpa adu Tengban Mapuna pammi. **4** Madudi nakhoi khudingmakna asengba amadi ikaihumnaba mawongda nasagi hakchangbu khudum chanba tamjagadabani. **5** Tengban Mapu khangdaba atoppa phurupsinggumna hakchanggi oiba tinnaningbagi apambada luptasanu. **6** Hiram asida kana amatana



christian machil manaoda aramba toudasanu aduga khudongchaba loudasanu. Eikhoina masi nakhoida hannasu haikhre, aduga eikhoina akanba cheksinwasu haikhre madudi adugumna toubu makhoising adugi mathakta lbungona cheirak pigani. 7 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu sengdaba oinanaba koubiba natte, adubu asengba punsi amada hingnanaba koubibani. 8 Maram aduna tambiba asibu lousindaba mahak aduna mioibabu yadaba natte, adubu nakhoida Thawai Asengbabu pibiba Tengban Mapubu yadabani. 9 Houjik, thajabasingna amana amabu nungsinabagi matangdadi eikhoina nakhoida irubagi mathou tadre, maramdi nakhoi nasele amaga amaga nungsinagadabani haibadu nakhoi nasamakta Tengban Mapuna tambire. 10 Aduga, tasengnamaksu nakhoina Macedonia apumbada leiba ichil inao pumnamakta madumak tou-i. Adumakpu Ichil inaosa, madudagi henna hennaphaobasu tounanaba eikhoina nakhoida thoujinjari. 11 Aduga eikhoina nakhoida mamangda haikhibagumna, ingna tapna panba punsi hingba, nasagi nathouda pukning changba amadi nakhutna thabak sujaba haiba asina nakhoigi pandam oihallu. 12 Adu oirabadi nakhoina hingliba mahing aduna thajaba ichil inao nattabasingdagisu ikai-khumnaba phangjagani aduga nakhoida mathou taba pot adugidamak kanadasu tangjararoi. 13 Ichil inaosa, nakhoina asha leitaba makhoising adugumna pukning wadanana sikhraha makhoising adugi maramda achumba adu nakhoina khangba eikhoina pammi. 14 Maramdi Jisu sire amasung sidadagi amuk hinggatkhre haiba eikhoina thajei, adu oiragadi lbungobu thajaduna sikhrebasing adubu Tengban Mapuna Jisuga loinana amuk pubirakkani haiba eikhoina thajei. 15 lbungogi waheigi matung-inna eikhoina nakhoida hairi madudi lbungona lenglakpa phaoba hingduna leiriba eikhoina sikhraha makhoising adugi mang thana khak chatloi. 16 Maramdi lbungo masamakna yathanggi kholaoga loinana, athoiba swargadutki khonjel amasung Tengban Mapugi peresinggagi makholga loinana swargathaktagi lengthabirakkani aduga Christtada sikhibasing aduna hanna hougatani. 17 Adugi matungda hingduna leihoiba eikhoibu makhoiga loinana atiyada lbungobu unanaba leichilthakta punna pukhatpigani. Aduga matou adugumduna eikhoina lomba naidana lbungoga leiminnagani. 18 Maram aduna waheising asiga loinana nakhoi amaga amaga themjinnou.

**5** Adubu ichil inaosa, masising asi karamba matamda thokkadage haibadugi makum mathagi maramda

nakhoida irubagi mathou tadre. 2 Maramdi lbungogi numit adu huranbana ahingda lakpagum lakkani haiba nakhoi nasamakna ningthina khang-i. 3 Misingna "Pumnamak ingthare amadi khudong thiningai leitre" haina hairingei matamda khanghoudana makhoigi mathakta amang-ata lakkani. Mironbi nupina chaboklamdaida naoyekpagum madu khanghoudana lakkani amasung misingna madudagi nanthokpa ngamloi. 4 Adubu Ichil inaosa, nakhoida amambada leite aduga numit aduna huranbagumna lakpada nakhoida angakpa pokhalloi. 5 Nakhoi pumnamak mangalgi amadi nungthilgi machasingni. Eikhoidi ahinggisu amambagisu natte. 6 Maram aduna mi ateisinggumna eikhoi tumganusi; adubu mitsing nasingna amadi isabu laksinjaduna leisi. 7 Maramdi tumlibasing aduna ahingda tumbani, aduga yu ngaobasing aduna ahingda ngaobani. 8 Adubu eikhoidi nungthilgi oiba maramna thajaba amasung nungsibana thabakhang oina haptuna amadi aran-khubhamgi asha aduna lan luhup oina uptuna isa khudum chanduna leisi. 9 Maramdi eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba adu khangnanaba Tengban Mapuna khandokpa natte adubu eikhoigi lbungo Jisu Christtagi mapanna aran-khubham phangjanaba eikhoibu khandokpibani. 10 lbungo mahakna lakpa matamda eikhoina hingba oirabasu siba oirabasu eikhoina mahakka loinana leiminnanaba lbungona eikhoigidamak sibire. 11 Maram aduna nakhoina houjik touriba adugumna amaga amaga pukning thougatnou amasung amaga amaga tengbangnou. 12 Ichil inaosa, nakhoigi narakta thougal touriba, christian-gi punsida nakhoibu chingbiriba amadi paotak pibiribasing adubu nakhoina matik chana ikai khumnana eikhoina nakhoida hajari. 13 Makhoina touriba thabakki maramna makhoibu khwaidagi wangna ikai-khumnabiba amadi nungsibibaga loinana loinabiyu. Amasung nakhoi amaga amaga ingthana leiminou. 14 Aduga ichil inaosa, eikhoina nakhoida insinjari, thabak suba tanbasingda cheksin wa haibiyu, akibasingbu thougatpiyu, asonbasingbu pangbiyu, mi pumnamakki maphamda kuina khangbiyu. 15 Kana amatana phattabagidamak phattaba hanganu, adubu matam pumnamakta amana amagidamak amasung mi pumnamakkidamak aphaba tounanaba hotnou. 16 Matam pumnamakta haraojou, 17 Leppa leitana hajou, 18 Maram khudingmakta thagatchou, maramdi masimak Christta Jisuda hingliba nakhoigi punsida Tengban Mapugi aningbani. 19 Thawai Asengbabu thingganu. 20 Tengban Mapuna phongdokpiraba wasing adubu usittaba touganu. 21 Pumnamaksing adubu changyeng tou, aphaba adu chetna paiyu,



22 Phattaba makhal pumnamaktagi lapthok-u. 23  
 Eikhoida ingthaba pibiriba Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu  
 hiram khudingmakta asengba oihaibisanu. Eikhoigi  
 Ibungo Jisu Christtana lenglakpa matamda nakhoigi  
 thawai, hingba, amasung hakchang apumba ayol  
 aran leitana thambisanu. 24 Nakhoibu koubiba Ibungo  
 mahakna masi toubigani, maramdi mahakti thajaba  
 yabani. 25 Ichil inaosa, eikhoigidamaktasu haijabiyu.  
 26 Asengba chupchaba aduga loinana ichil inao  
 pumnamakpu khurumjari. 27 Chithi asi ichil inao  
 pumnamakta pabinaba eina Ibungogi matik adugi  
 mapanna yathang piri. 28 Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu  
 Christtagi thoujalna nakhoiga loinabisanu.



## 2 Thessalonica

**1** Paul, Silas amasung Timothy-na--- Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi oikhraba Thessalonica-da leiba singlupki misingda: **2** Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thoujal amasung ingthaba pinabiba oisanu. **3** Ichil Inaosa, eikhoina nakhoigidamak matam pumnamakta Tengban Mapugi maphamda thagatchapham thok-i. Asumna touba asimak eikhoigidamak achumbani, maramdi nakhoigi thajaba adu henna henna chaokhatlakli amasung nakhoi khudingda leiriba amana amabu nungsiba adusu henna hengatlakli. **4** Maram asimakna Tengban Mapugi singlupsingda nakhoigi maramgidamak eikhoina chaothokchei. Nakhoina thengnariba otpi neibiba amasung awa ana pumnamakta nakhoina khaangheiba amasung thajaduna leiba adugidamak eikhoina chaothokchari. **5** Masi pumnamaksing asina Tengban Mapugi wayeldi achumbani haiba adu utthokle, aduga madugi mahei oina, nakhoina awa ana khaangba aduna Tengban Mapugi ningthou leibakkidamak nakhoibu matik chaba oina singthanabigani. **6** Tengban Mapudi wayel chetpani: Nakhoibu awa anang nanghanbasing adubu Ibungo mahakna amuk awa anang nanghanbigani, **7** Aduga awa ana khaangliba nakhoibusu eikhoibusu mahakna awa anang kokhanbigani. Masi Ibungo Jisubu matik leiraba mahakki swargadutsingga loinana meiri thokna chakpa mei marakta mahakpu phongdokpiba matam aduda thokkani. **8** Mahakna Tengban Mapu khangdabasing amadi eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Aphaba paobu indabasing adubu cheirak pigani. **9** Makhoi adu Ibungogi mangdagi amasung Ibungogi matik mangal panggalgi adudagi khaidoktuna lomba naidaba amang-atagi cheirak khaanggani. (aiōnios g166) **10** Masi Ibungo mahakna mahakki asengba mi pumnamaktagi matik mangal phangnanaba amadi mabu thajaba makhoi pumnamaktagi ikai khumnaba phangnanaba Numit aduda lenglakpa matamda thokkani. Nakhoisu makhoising adugi marakta yaogani maramdi eina nakhoida haikhiba pao aduda nakhoina thajakhi. **11** Maram asigidamak matam pumnamakta eikhoina nakhoigidamak hajiei. Mahakna hingnanaba koukhiba punsi aduda nakhoibu matik chaba oihannaba eikhoina Tengban Mapuda hajiei. Mahakna nakhoina touba pamba aphaba pumnamak adu mahakki panggalgi mapalna thunghanbinaba amadi nakhoigi thajabagi thabak adu mapung phahanbiba oisanu. **12** Matou

asumna eikhoigi Ibungo Jisugi mingna nakhoidagi matik mangal phangjagani, aduga eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amadi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujal mapalna nakhoina mangondagi matik mangal phangjagani.

**2** Ichil inaosa, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtana lengbirakkadaba amadi eikhoina Ibungoga punna tinnabagi marida, eina nakhoida hajjari, **2** Madudi, Ibungogi Numit adu lakkhre haina, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpada oirabasu, pao sandokpada oirabasu nattraga eikhoidagi lakpa manba chithina nakhoibu irai laina pukning khoiranganba amasung mipaihanba oihanganu. **3** Kana amatana nakhoibu karigumba matou amatada minamhanganu. Maramdi aroiba Lalhou adu thoktriba phaoba amadi norokta chatnanabagidamak tamkhra Wayel indaba Mi aduna thoklaktriphaoba Numit adu thungkhironi. **4** Laini hainariba amadi khurumnariba pot pumnamakki maiyokta mahakna leigani amasung mahak masamakpu makhoi pumnamakki mathakta leihangani. Mahakna Mapugi Sanglenda phaoba changduna maduda phamduna mahak Tengban Mapuni haina laothokkani. **5** Eina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda masi pumnamaksing asi haikhre haiba nakhoi ningsingdrabara? **6** Adumakpu masi houjik thok-handaduna thamba karigumba ama leiri, aduga madu karino haiba nakhoina khang-i. Adu oirabadi mapung phaba matam aduda, Phattaba Mahak adu thorakkani. **7** Maramdi wayel indaba adugi aronba panggal aduna hannana thabak touduna leiri; aduga madubu thingduna thamiliba mahak aduna mahakpu lambi adudagi louthoktriba phaoba adumna makha tana adumak toukhigani. **8** Adudagi Phattaba Mahak adubu phongdokpigani, adubu Ibungo Jisuna lenglakpada, Ibungogi chindagi thokpa shorna mahakpu hatkani amasung Ibungona lakpigi matik mangal aduna mahakpu manghangani. **9** Phattaba Mahak aduna Satan-gi panggalga loinana lakkani aduga makhal pumnamakki sasinnaba angakpa thabaksing amadi khudamsing tougani. **10** Aduga manglagadabasing adubu minamnaba phattaba makhal khudingmakpu mahakna sijinnagani. Aduga makhoina makhoibu kanbigadaba nungsiba amadi achumba adubu lousinjadaba maramna makhoi mangani. **11** Maram asimakna makhoina namthak aduda thajanana Tengban Mapuna panggal leiraba lounan makhoida thare. **12** Madugi mahei adudi achumba aduda thajadaduna, papta nungngaithokna leiriba makhoibu maral leihannabani. **13** Ibungona nungsijariba ichil inaosa, nakhoigi maramgidamak matam pumnamakta



eikhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatchapham thok-i. Maramdi Thawaigi sengdokpibagi mapanna amadi achumba aduda nakhoina thajabagi mapanna aran-khubham phangjanaba nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna ahoubadagi khandokpire. 14 Eikhoina nakhoida sandokkhiba Aphaba Pao adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu masida koubire, madu eikhoigi Ibungo Christta Jisugi matik mangal adugi saruk nakhoina phangjanabani. 15 Adu oirabadi, ichil inaosa, chetna leppu aduga eikhoina pao sandokpada oirabasu nattrega chithida oirabasu nakhoida tambikhiba achumbasing adubu chetna paiyu. 16 Houjik, eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christta masamakna amasung eikhoibu nungsibiba eikhoigi lpa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi mahakki thoujalna eikhoida lomba naidana thougatpiba amadi aphaba asha pinabisanu. (aiōnios g166) 17 Amadi matam pumnamakta nakhoina aphaba thabak tounaba amadi aphaba wa ngangnaba nakhoibu thougatpiba amadi panggall kalhanbiba oisanu.

**3** Aroibada, ichil inaosa, nakhoida oikhiba adugumna Ibungogi wa adu thuna sandokkhinaba amadi ikai-khumnana lousinnanaba eikhoigi-damakta hajjabiyu. 2 Lamchat naidaba amadi phattaba misingdagi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu kanbinabagidamak hajjabiyu, maramdi mi khudingmakna paojel adu thajaba natte. 3 Adubu Ibungodi thajaba yabani, Ibungo mahakna nakhoibu panggall kalhanbigani amadi Phattaba Mahak adudagi nakhoibu asoi angam leitana thambigani. 4 Nakhoida eikhoina pikhiba yathang adu nakhoina touri amasung makha tana toukhigani haina eikhoina Ibungoda thajaba lei. 5 Tengban Mapugi nungsiba amadi Christtana nakhoida pibiba khaangheiba adubu nakhoina henna mapung phana khangbada Ibungona nakhoibu chingbisanu. 6 Ichil inaosa, eikhoina eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mingda nakhoida yathang piri madudi nakhoina atanbagi punsida hingliba amadi eikhoina nakhoida pikhiba paotaksing adubu indaba thajaba ichil inao pumnamaktagi lapthok-u. 7 Eikhoina toukhiba adumak nakhoina tougadabani haiba adu nakhoi nasamakna ningthijana khang-i. Eikhoina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matamda eikhoina atanba oikhide. 8 Eikhoina kana amatadagi mamal pidana chakhide. Madugi onna teinabada eikhoina nakhoi kana amatada potlum oidanaba ahing nungthil naidana thabak sukhi, wana sukhi amadi nomkhi. 9 Eikhoina asigumba tengbang asi taanbagi hak leite haibagi eikhoina masi toukhibadi natte adubu nakhoina matou tamjanabagi pandam ama masina oinaba eikhoi madu toukhibani. 10

Eikhoina nakhoiga leiminnaringei matam adudasu "Thabak suningdaba mahak aduna chasu chadasanu" haina eikhoina nakhoida hairambaduni. 11 Eikhoina masi hairibagi maramdi nakhoigi narakta atanbagi punsida hingba aduga migi thabakta khut thingjinba nattana kari amata toudaba mi khara lei haina eikhoina tabagini. 12 Asigumba mising asida eikhoina yathang piri amasung ing-tapna mara tana ningthina pannanaba amadi makhoina hingnanabagidamak tanjanaba Ibungo Jisu Christtagi mingda thoujinjari. 13 Adubu Ichil inaosa, nakhoina aphaba toubada choktharoidabani. 14 Chithi asida iriba eikhoigi paotak asi indaba kanagumba leirabadi mahakpu ningthina masak khangjillu. Aduga makhoina ikaiba phaonanaba makhoiga totna tinnaganu. 15 Adubu makhoibu yeknabagumna loinaganu; madugi mahutta thajaba nachil nanao amagumna nakhoida cheksin wa haibiyu. 16 Eikhoigi ingthabagi hourakpham oiriba Ibungo masamakna matam pumbada amadi maram khudingmakta nakhoida ingthaba pinabisanu. Ibungona nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu. 17 Paul eihakna eigi chithi pumnamakta top toppa khudam oiriba khurumbagi wahei asi ikhutmakna ijabani. Masimak eina kamdouna ibage haiba aduni. 18 Eikhoigi Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.



# 1 Timothy

**1** Eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu Ibungo amasung eikhoigi asa oiriba Christta Jisugi yangthang matung inna Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oiriba Paul eihakna-- **2** Thajabagi marida tasengba ichanupa oiriba Timothy-da chithi asi i-jari: Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Christta Jisuna thoujal, chanbiba amasung ingthaba nangonda pibiba oirasanu. **3** Eina Macedonia chatlamdaida eina nangonda kannna haikhibagumna, nahakna Ephesus-ta makha tana leithaba adu eihakna pammi maramdi mapham aduda mi kharana aranba tambiba kaya ama tambiri makhoising adu nahakna lepnanaba yathang pigadabani. **4** Marei yetnaba khakta thok-hanba thainagi semjin sajinba warising amadi pari purigi sangkhraba mathang mathang chattharakliba parengsing aduda pukning luptanaba makhoida haiyu; madusing aduna thajabagi mapanna khangba Tengban Mapu mahakki thourang aduda kari amata mateng oide. **5** Yathang asigi pandamdi asengba thammoi, aphaba achum aran khangba pukning amasung tousinnaba yaodaba thajabadagi thorakpa nungsiba aduni. **6** Mi kharadi masising asidagi leithokkhraga, karisu kanadaba waremda onsin-khre. **7** Makhoina Tengban Mapugi wayel yathang tambiba oja amadi oining-i, adubu makhoi masana ngangliba wa adu karino haiba makhoina khangjade aduga makhoina yamna thajana ngangliba hirsang adugi maramda khangjade. **8** Wayel Yathang haibasi magi sijinnapham adu chumna sijinnarabadi madu aphabani haiba eikhoina khang-i. **9** Wayel yathang asi achumba chatpa misinggidamakta semba natte adubu wayel yathang indaba, irang houba mi, Tengban Mapu ningdaba, pap chenba, sengdaba amadi lainingchettaba, makhoigi mama mapabu hatpasing, mihatpasing **10** nupa nupigi oiba marida lamchat naidaba, nupa masel nupi masel haktinnaba, mi phaduna mibu minai oina lallonbasing, minamba ngangba amadi lanna sakhi pibasing, amasung tambiriba achumbasing adugi onna-teinaba toubu makhoi pumnamaksing adugidamak sembani haiba eikhoina khang-i. **11** Tambiriba achumbasing adu eibu sandoknaba sinnabiriba aphaba pao aduda yao-i, Aphaba Pao adudi yaipharaba matik mangalgi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani. **12** Eibu panggall pibiriba eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Christta Jisuba eina thagatchei, madudi Ibungo mahakki thoulgidamak mahakna eibu khandokpiduna eibu thajaba yaba oina singthabire. **13** Houkhiba matam

amada eihak Ibungobu thina ngangba, ot-neiba amasung Ibungobu ikaiba piba oiramlabasu madu eina toukhiba adu khangdabadagi amadi thajaba leitribagi oiba maramna eibu Tengban Mapuna chanbiba utpire. **14** Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungogi thoujal adu eingonda marang kaina heithabire aduga Christta Jisuda leiba thajaba amasung nungsiba aduga loinana eingonda pibire. **15** Christta Jisuna pap chenbasingbu kanbinaba taibangpan asida lengbirakpani haiba wapham asi thajaba yaba amadi mapung phana lousinbada matik chabani. Pap chenbasinggi marakta eihakna khwaidagi henna pap chenbani. **16** Adum oinamak maram asigidamak haibadi pap chenbasinggi marakta khwaidagi pap chenba eingonda Tengban Mapuna chanbiba adu utpire, madu Ibungo mahakpu tungda thajagababa amadi lomba naidaba punsi phanggadaba mi pumnamakta Christta Jisuna mahakki kuina khangheiba adu pandam oina utpinanabani. (aionios g166) **17** Lomba naidaba Ningthou, siba naidraba, uba ngamdaba, amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapu Ibungo mangonda matam pumnamakta ikai khumnaba amasung matik mangal leiba oirasanu! Amen. (aion g165) **18** Eigi ichanupa Timothy, nahakki maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokkhiba adugi matung inna yathang asi eina nangonda piri, madusing adu ningsingduna ningthijana lan soknou, **19** thajaba amasung amakpa leitaba achum aran khangba pukning adu chetna paiyu. Mi kharanadi makhoigi achum aran khangba pukning adu thawoidabadagi, makhoigi thajaba adu pumman manghalle. **20** Makhoidugi marakta Hymenaeus amasung Alexander-su yao-i, makhoina Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba adu toknaba eina makhoibu Satan-gi makhutta sinnare.

**2** Eikhoina Tengban Mapuda laining chetna amadi asengba punsi mahing amaga loinana ingna chikna panba punsi ama hingba yanana mi pumnamakki, ningthousinggi amasung angam athou pumnamakkidamak wakatpiba, nibiba, haijabiba amasung thagatnaba eina ahanbamaktada nahakpu thougtali. **3** Eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu Ibungogi maphamda masi aphaba amasung apenbani, **4** mi pumnamakna kanbiba phangba amasung makhoina achumba adubu khangba haibasi Ibungo mahakna pammi. **5** Maramdi Tengban Mapu ama lei aduga Tengban Mapu amasung mioibabu tainabiba misak ama lei, mahak adudi mioiba ama oiriba Christta Jisuni. **6** Mahakna mioiba pumnamakpu thadokpinaba thadokmal oina mahak masamakpu pibire. Achaba matamda mi



pumnamakpu kanbiba Tengban Mapuna pammi haibasi masina pramanni, 7 maram asigidamak Jihudi nattabasingda pakhonchatpa amadi tambiba ama oina thajaba amadi achumbagi paojel sandoknaba eibu thabire. Eihakna chinthiba natte; achumba adu hairibani! 8 Aduna Tengban Mapu khurumbagi thouram khudingda asaoba amasung yetnaba yaodana Tengban Mapugidamak katthoklaba nupasingna khut thanggattuna Tengban Mapuda haijaba adu eina pammi. 9 Nupisingna ing tappa amasung mapham matam khangbaga loinana ningthijana phijet setpa asisu eina pammi; ahenba leitengna sambu make semba nattaga sanana nattaga mani-muktana nattaga mamal yamba phijetna leitengdasanu, 10 adubu Tengban Mapu ningbi nupi ama oibagi matik chaba aphaba thabaksingna leitengsanu. 11 Nupisingna tuminna leiduna amadi nolukpaga loinana tamjasanu. 12 Nupina tambiba, nattaga nupagi mathakta panba eina yade, makhoi tuminna leigadabani. 13 Maramdi Adam-bu hanna sembikhibani aduga mathangda Eve-pu sembani. 14 Namthak toukhiba adu Adam-bu natte; nupi adubu namthak touduna Tengban Mapugi wayel yathang thugaikhibani. 15 Adubu nupisingna thajabada, nungсібada, asengbada amasung phajaba lamchatta leirabadi, chabokpagi mapanna makhoibu kanbigani.

**3** Wapham asi achumbani: Kanagumba mi amana singlup amagi lucingba ama oiba pamlabadi, mahakna aphaba thabak amabu pamlabani. 2 Singlupki lucingba ama haibasi mingchat thiningai oiba amakpa leitaba mi, mahakki nupida thajaba yaba oiba, ka hendaba, masa khudum chanjaba, ikai khumnabada matik chaba, lamlanbasingbu mayumda taramna okpa amadi tambiba ngamba mi ama oigadabani; 3 mahak yuda luppa amadi tamthiba mi ama oiroidabani, adubu pukning tappa, khatnagandaba amadi sel pamgandaba mi ama oigadabani. 4 Mahakki imung manungbu ningthina yengsinba ama oigadabani aduga mahakki angangsingna mahakpu ikaikhumnabaga loinana mahakna haiba inba haibadu oihan-gadabani. 5 Maramdi kanagumbana masamakki imung manungbu karamna yengsin-gani haiba khangdrabadi mahakna karamna Tengban Mapugi singluppu ngak-sengadage? 6 Mahak nouna thajarakpa mi ama oiroidabani, nattabadi mahakna napan touduna chaothoklaklabadi Devil-da takhiba wayel adumak mahaksu taba yai. 7 Singlupki mi nattabasingna ikaikhumnaba misak ama oigadabani madu oirabadi mahak ikaiba nangduna Devil-gi langda taba

haibadu oiraroi. 8 Adugumduna, singlupki thougal toubasingu aphaba lichat chatpa amadi pukchel sengba mi oigadabani; makhoi yuda luppa nattaga selda karamba mi oiroidabani; 9 asengba achum aran khangba pukningga loinana phongdokpiraba thajabagi oiba achumba adubu makhoi chetna paiba oigadabani. 10 Ahanbada makhoibu chang yenggadabani, maduda makhoi mai paklabadi makhoi singlupki thougal tousanu. 11 Makhoigi nupisingu adugumna aphaba lamchat chatpa amadi miwa ngangdaba oigadabani; ka hendaba amadi maram khudingda thajaba yabi oigadabani. 12 Thougal toubasing adu nupi amakhaktagi mapuroiba oiba, machasing amasung imung manungbu ningthijana yengsinba ngamba mi oigadabani. 13 Ningthina thougal toubasing aduna makhoi masagidamak aphaba mingchat phangjaduna Christta Jisuda leiba makhoigi thajaba adugi maramda thouna phana ngangba ngammi. 14 Eina nahakki nanakta yamna thuna lakkani haiba asa tourbasu, eina nangonda waphamsing asi iri. 15 Adubu karigumba eihak thengtharaklabadi, Tengban Mapugi imung manung haibadi achumbagi yumbi amadi ngaklou oiriba ahingba Tengban Mapugi singlupta karamba machat chatkadage haibadu chithi asina nangonda khanghan-gani. 16 Eikhoigi laininggi athuppa asi kayada chaokhrabano haiba asi kana amatana yadaba ngamloi: Ibungo mahak asi mioiba amagi saktamda phongdokpire, Thawai aduna achumbani haiba utpire, swargadutsingnasu ujare. Ibungo mahakpu phurupsinggi marakta sandokle, taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta thajare, amasung swargada loukhatpikhre.

**4** Akonba matamda mioi kharana thajaba asi thadoktuna, minamba thawaising amadi lai phattabasingna tambibasing adu in-gani haina Thawai Asengbana sengna haibire. 2 Asigumba tambibasing asi achum aran khangba pukning adu mei ikpa yotna chakhrabagumna aphasasinnaba minamba ngangbasingna sandok-i. 3 Makhoi luhongba amadi akaknaba chinjak khara chaba thing-i. Adubu chinjaksingdudi achumba adu khanglaba amadi thajabasingna Tengban Mapubu thagatcharaga chananaba Tengban Mapuna sembikhraba chinjaksingni. 4 Tengban Mapuna sembikhraba pot khudingmak aphaba ngaktani; thagatpaga loinana lousinjarabadi yadada karisu leite, 5 maramdi madu Tengban Mapugi wa amadi haijabagi mapanna senghanbire. 6 Nahakna thajaba nachin nanaosingda hirsamsing asi haibirabadi, thajabagi



wa amadi nahakna illiba achumba tambiba aduda nahakki thawaigi oiba punsi adu yokkhatchabaga loinana Christtagi aphaba thougal touba mi ama oigani, 7 Lirubagi karisu kannadaba aduga laininggi maiyokta leiba semjin sajinba warising adudagi namai leithok-u. Tengban Mapu ningba punsi ama hingnabagidamak nasabu sajel toujou. 8 Hakchang sajel toubagi kannaba khara makhei lei, adubu thawaigi oiba sajeldi hiram khudingmakta kannei, maramdi maduda houjik hinglinge punsi asigidamak amasung lakkadaba punsi adugidamak wasakpiba lei. 9 Wapham asi achumbani amasung lousinbada matik chabamakni. 10 Mi pumnamakkidamak, thoidok hendokna thajabasinggidamak Kanbiba Mapu oiriba ahingba Tengban Mapu aduda eikhoigi asa thamjaduna eikhoina thabak nomduna kanna hotnabani. 11 Waramsing asi yathang piduna tambiyu. 12 Kana amatana nahakpu naha oiri haiduna hanthana yenghan-ganu adubu ngangbada, lichat sajatta, nungsibada, thajabada amasung sengna hingba punsida thajabasinggidamak pandam oiyu. 13 Eina laktriba phaoba nakhoigi tinnabada Tengban Mapugi wahei paba, pao sandokpa amasung tambibada pukning chang-u. 14 Ahallupna nanggi nathakta khut thambiba matamda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingna haibikhiba adugi mapanna nangonda pibikhiba thawaigi oiba khudol adu miraiba touganu. 15 Hairibasing asi thabak oina touduna nasamak katthokchou madu oirabadi mi khudingna nahak chaokhatlakli haibadu uгани. 16 Nahak nasamakki maramda amadi tambiba adugi maramda cheksillu. Madu touduna leiyu maramdi nahakna madu tourabadi nahak nasamak amadi nahakki wa tabasing adubu kanbigani.

**5** Ahal oirabasingbu thina cheiganu, adubu nahakki ipagumna khanduna pukning thougatpiyu; naha oibasingbu nanaogumna, 2 ahal oirabi nupisingbu nahakki imagumna amasung naha oibi nupisingna nachan-gumna khanduna pukning sengna loinabiyu. 3 Kana leijadrabi lukhrabisingbu ikaikhumnabiyu. 4 Kanagumbi lukhrabi amagi macha masu leirabadi, macha masusing aduna makhoina ahanbada makhoi masagi imung manungda makhoigi laininggi oiba thoudang adu pangthokpa tamsanu aduga asumna makhoigi mama mapa amadi mapu mabenda laman singsanu maramdi masi Tengban Mapugi maphamda apenbani. 5 Yengsinbinaba kana leijadrabi lukhrabi aduna Tengban Mapuda asa thamjaduna, mahakpu pangbinaba ahing nungthil animakta hajiei. 6 Adubu masa nungainaba hinglibi lukhrabi adudi hinglabasu

mahak sirabani. 7 Mingchat thiba leitanaba makhoida hiramasing asi haibiyu. 8 Adubu kanagumbana mahakki mari mata maru oina mahak masamakki imung manunggi mibu yok-thaktrabadi, thajaba asi yajadre amasung thajadaba midagi mahakna henna phattre. 9 Chahi humphu sudribi kana amata lukhrabisinggi marakta masing chalhan-ganu. Madugi mathakta mahakki mapuroibagi maphamda thajaba yaba punsi ama hinglambi misak ama oigadabani, 10 amadi aphaba thabakkidamak mayamna sonnarabi haibadi machasingbu ningthina yok-thaklakpi, lamlanbasingbu taram taram tourambi, Mapu lbungogi misinggi makhongbu hamdokpirambi, awa ana tarabasingbu pangbirabi amasung aphaba thabak khudingmakta maram okpi oirambi ama oigadabani. 11 Naha oiribi lukhrabisingbu lukhrabigi masingda chalhan-ganu, maramdi makhoigi hakchanggi apambana makhoina Christtagidamak katthokchaba adudagi hengatlakpada makhoi mayum panninggani. 12 Asumna makhoigi hanna thamkhiba wasak adu thugaibagi wayel phangba oigani. 13 Aduta nattana, yum yumda koichat chattuna matam manghanbagi heinabi leigani. Aduga makhoina karisu toudaba aduta nattana warem ngangba amasung migi thabakta khut thingjinduna, makhoina ngangloidaba wa ngangba oigani. 14 Maram aduna naha oiribi lukhrabisingna amuk hanna mayum panduna machasing poktuna mayum makei ningthina panba haibasi eina pammi. Madu oirabadi yeknabasingna maral sinnabagi khudongchaba adu phanglaroi. 15 Lukhrabi kharadi leithoktuna Satangi matung inkhre. 16 Kanagumbi thajabi nupi amagi imungda lukhrabising leirabadi, mahakna makhoibu yengsinbigadabani maduna singlupta potlum oihalloidabani, madu oirabadi kana leijadrabi lukhrabisingbu singlupna pangbiba ngamgani. 17 Singlupki thabak touduna chingbiriba ahal lamansing, maru oina Tengban Mapugi wahei sandokliba amadi tambiriba makhoising adu saruk ani henna ikai khumnabada matik chai. 18 Maramdi Mapugi asengba Puyana hai, "Sallababu maheimarong netthat-hallingeida machin pun-ganu" aduga "Thabak suba mina asuman phangba matik chai." 19 Mi ani natraga ahumgi sakhi leitrabadi, singlupki ahal amagi mathakta maral siba wa loutanu. 20 Mi ateinasu kinaba pap touriba ahansingdu miyam mangda cheiyu. 21 Tengban Mapu, Christta Jisu amasung khanggatlabaswargadutsinggi mamangda eina nangonda hairi madudi nahakna achan mirai naidana, misak mimai yengdana hiramasing asi ngak-u. 22 Tengban Mapugi thougan-gidamak misingbu katthoknaba makhoigi mathakta khut thambada hathu hathuganu. Mi ateigi



papka saruk yaminnaganu; nahak nasamak sengna thamjou. 23 Nahakna ising khakta thakkanu, nahakki chakkhagidamak amasung nahakna toina nabagi maramana yu khara khara sijinnou. 24 Mi kharagi papti iphong phong-i, wayenbagi maphamda makhoigi mang thana chatli aduga kanagumba kharagi papti makhoigi matung illi. 25 Adugumduna aphaba thabakti iphon phong-i, aduga iphong phongba nattabasing adusu matam pumbagi oina lottuna thamba ngamde.

**6** Tengban Mapugi ming amadi eikhoigi tambiba asi thina ngangdanaba, minaigi potpu puribasingna, makhoigi mapusingbu ikai khumnabada matik chabani haina khan-gadabani. 2 Christian-singna mapu oiriba makhoising aduna, makhoi thajaba maselni haiduna thawoi usittaba touroidabani. Madugi mahutta maduna henna phajana thougal tougadabani; maramdi makhoina touriba thougal adudagi kanaba phangliba adu thajabasingni amasung makhoina nungsijabasingni. Hiramasing asi nahakna tambiyu amasung thoujinbiyu. 3 Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi achumba wahei amasung eikhoigi laininggi tambiba adudagi tonganba kanagumbana tambirabadi, 4 makhoidi karisu khangdaba amasung napan toubasingni. Yetnaba amasung waheigi maramda chinda paodanaba pammi maduna kalakpa, yetnaba, yengthinabagi wari, phattana chingnaba thok-halli, 5 amasung achumba adu leitraba, pukning phattraba misinggi marakta tattana yanadaba thok-halli. Tengban Mapu ningba asi lan-thum tongjanabagi pambeini haina makhoina khalli. 6 Adubu penthokpaga loinana Tengban Mapu ningba haibasi yamna tongjabani. 7 Maramdi eikhoina taibangpanda karisu pudana lakle, aduga masidagi eikhoina karisu puba ngamloi. 8 Chanaba amasung setnaba leirabadi maduna eikhoi penthokchagani. 9 Inak khuningba misingdi athembada tai amasung apangba amadi misingbu mangtakpada tahanba phattaba apambasing adugi langda thui. 10 Sel pamganbadi phattaba pumnamakki hourakphamni; mi kharadi sel pammanbadagi thajabadagi lammuknakhre aduga awaba kayaga loinana makhoigi thamoi kaire. 11 Adubu he Tengban Mapugi mi, nahakti pumnamak asidagi chenthok-u. Achumba chatpa, Tengban Mapu ningba, thajaba, nungsiba, khangheiba, pukning tappa oinanaba hotnou. 12 Thajabagi akanba laan adu soknou. Lomba naidaba hingba adu chetna paiyu masida nahakpu koubire amasung sakhi kayagi mamangda nahakna phongdogle. (aiōnios g166) 13 Pumnamakpu hingba pibiriba Tengban Mapu amasung Pontius Pilate-ki mangda mahakki thajaba

adu chingnaba leitana haidokkhiba Christta Jisugi mamangda eina nangonda yathang piri, 14 madudi lbungo Jisu Christta phongdoktriba phaoaba amakpa amasung mingchat thiba yaodana yathang asi ngak-u. 15 Yaiphaba amasung Leingakpa, ningthousinggi Ningthou amasung mapusinggi Mapu, Tengban Mapuna madu achaba matamda thok-hanbigani. 16 Sinaidaba asi lbungo Mahak khaktani amadi kananasu changsinba ngamdaba mangal aduda lbungo mahak lei. Aduga kana amatana lbungo mahakpu ukhidri amasung ubasu ngamde. lbungo mangonda ikai khumnaba amasung lomba naidana panggal leiba oirasanu! Amen. (aiōnios g166) 17 Houjikki taibangpanba asida inakkhullibasing makhoina pukning nawangdanaba amadi areppa leitaba landa asa thamdanaba adubu eikhoibu nungainanaba pot pumnamak marang kaina pibiba Tengban Mapuda makhoigi asa thamjanaba yangthang piyu. (aiōn g165) 18 Aphaba thabak tounaba, aphaba thabakta inak khunnaba amasung pina heiba oinanaba amadi makhoigi areiba adu ateisingga saruk yaminnanaba makhoida yathang piyu. 19 Matou asumna lakkadaba matamgidamak makhoina achetpa yumpham thonbagumna makhoigidamak makhoina lansing peisinjagani, asumna achumba hingba oiriba hingba adubu makhoina pajagani. 20 Timothy, nangonda sinnaraba adu ngak-u; Tengban Mapubu ikai khumnadaba wa ngangba amadi mioi kharana lanna "Lousingni" haina kounaba yanadaba wakhallonsing adudagi mai leithok-u. 21 Mioi kharadi madu phangle haijaduna thajaba adudagi leithokkhre. Thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakta loinabisanu.



## 2 Timothy

**1** Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung inna Christta Jisugi pakhonchatpa oiriba amadi eikhoina Christtaga tinnajabadagi phangjaba wasakpikhraba hingba adubu phongdoknaba thabiraba Paul eihakna, 2 eihakki nungsijaraba ichanupa Timothy-da: Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Christta Jisuna nahakpu thoujal, chanbiba amasung ingthaba pibiba oirasanu. **3** Eigi ipa ipusingna tourambagumna, asengba achum aran khangba pukningga loinana eina thougal toujariba Tengban Mapubu thagatchei. Eina ahing nungthil animakta haijabada nahakpu ningsingduna Ibungo mahakpu thagatchei. **4** Nahakki takhiba pi adu eina ningsing-i, eihak haraobana thannaba eina nahakpu unaba yamna pamjei. **5** Nabok Lois amasung nahakki ima Eunice-tasu leiramba thajaba adugumna nahakki taseng tasengna thajaba adu eina ningsing-i. Madu nangondasu lei hajiba eina tasengna thajei. **6** Maram asigidamak eina nangonda khut thambikhiba matamda Tengban Mapuna nangonda pibikhiba khudol adu meigumna chakkhat-handuna thamnaba eina nangonda ningsingli. **7** Maramdi Tengban Mapuna eikhoida akibagi thawai pibide; adubu panggalgi, nungsibagi amasung masa khudum chanbagi thawai pibi. **8** Maram aduna eikhoigi Mapu Ibungogi maramgidamak sakhi pibada ikaiganu; aduga Christtagi maramgidamak phadok oiriba eigidamaksu ikaibiganu. Adubu Tengban Mapugi panggalgi mapanna aphaba paogidamak awabada eiga loinana saruk yaminnasi. **9** Ibungona eikhoibu kanbire amasung Ibungo mahakmakki mi oinaba eikhoibu koubire, masi eikhoina toukhiba karigumba thabak amagidamak natte adubu Ibungo mahakki ningba amasung thoujalgi matung innani. Thoujal asi taibang leisemdringei mamangda Christta Jisugi mapanna eikhoida pibire, (aiōnios g166) **10** adubu houjikti, eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Christta Jisuna lengbirakpagi mapanna madu eikhoida utpire. Ibungona asibagi panggalbu manghalle aduga aphaba pao asigi mapanna hingba amasung sinaidaba punsi adu mangalda pubire. **11** Atoppa phurupsingda aphaba pao asi sandoknaba Tengban Mapuna eibu pakhonchatpa amasung tambiba oja ama oina khandokpibani **12** Maram asigidamak eihakna awabasing asi khaanglibani. Adubu masina eibu ikaihande maramdi eina thajariba mahak adu eina khang-i, aduga eina mangonda sinakhiba adu numit adu phaoba ngakpi senbiduna thamba ngammi haiba eina tasengna khang-i. **13** Eina

nangonda takpi tambikhiba achumba waheising adu nahakna in-gadaba pandam oina chetna paiyu, aduga Christta Jisuda leiba thajaba amasung nungsiba aduda lengdana leiyu. **14** Nangonda sinakhiba aphabasing adu, eikhoigi nungda leiriba Thawai Asengbagi panggalgi mapanna ngaksellu. **15** Phygelus amasung Hermogenes yaona Asia-da leiba pumnamakna eibu thadoklamle haiba nahak khangliba aduni. **16** Onesiphorus-ki imung manungda Mapu Ibungona chanbiba oirasanu, maramdi mahakna eibu yamna toina pukning thougatpi. Eina keisumsangda leiba asi mahakna ikaikhide, **17** adubu mahakna Rome-da hek thunbaga eibu phangdriphaoba mahakna eibu thibani. **18** Numit aduda Mapu Ibungona Ibungo mahakki chanbiba mangonda pibiba oirasanu! Ephesus-ta mahakna eibu kayagi matik pangbikhiba adu nahakna sengna khangliba aduni.

**2** Eigi ichanupa, eikhoina Christta Jisugi thoujal aduda panggal kanba oiyu. **2** Sakhi kayagi mamangda nahakna takhiba eina takpi tambikhibasing adu mi ateidasu tambiba ngamgadaba thajaba yaba misingda sinnabiyu. **3** Christta Jisugi thajaba yaba lanmi amagumna eihakka loinana awaba khaangminnasi. **4** Lanmigi thabak touriba lanmi amana mahakki lamjingliba phamnaiba adubu pelhanba pammi maram aduna mahakna micham amagi thabaksingda yetsinnahande. **5** Kanagumba sanaroi amana lamjen tanaba yaorabadi chatkadaba kanglon adugi matung inna chendrabadi mahakna mana phangba ngamloi. **6** Thabak kanna suba louni aduna mahei marong adudagi mahakna saruk hanna phangba tabani. **7** Eina hairiba asida munna wakhal tou, maramdi Mapu Ibungona nangonda masi pumnamak asigi wakhal taba adu pibigani. **8** Eina sandokpa Aphaba Paoda tambibagumna, David-ki charol surol oiriba aduga asibadagi hinggapikhraba Jisu Christtabu ningsing-u. **9** Aphaba Pao adu sandokpagi maramna eihak awaba khaanglibani amadi maral leiraba mi amagumna yotling phalang thanglibani. Adubu Tengban Mapugi waheidi yotling phalangna punde. **10** Maram aduna lomba naidaba matik mangalga loinana Christta Jisuda leiba aran-khubham adu Tengban Mapuna khandoklaba makhoinasu phangnanaba eina makhoigidamak pumnamak khaang-i. (aiōnios g166) **11** Masi achumba waphamni: "Eikhoina Ibungoga siminnarabadi, eikhoi Ibungoga hingsu hingminnagani. **12** Eikhoina awaba kaanglabadi, eikhoi Ibungoga loinana pansu panminnagani. Eikhoina Ibungo mahakpu yadrabadi, mahaknasu eikhoibu



yabiroi. 13 Eikhoina thajaba yadaba oirabasu, mahakti thajaba yaba oina adumak leigani, maramdi mahak masana masamakta chumdaba oiba ngamde." 14 Waphamsing asi makhoida ningsinghallu. Waheisinggi maramda yetnadanaba Tengban Mapugi mangda makhoida cheksin wa haiyu; maduda kanaba karisu leite, maduna atabasingda manghanbata oihalli. 15 Tengban Mapugi achumba wa adu chumna tambiba, ikaipham thoktaba thabak suba mi, Tengban Mapugi mityengda mapung phana apenba mi ama haiba adu oinaba ngamba makhei hotnou. 16 Tengban Mapuna yaroidaba apangba warising adudagi leithok-u, maramdi maduna misingbu Tengban Mapugi maphamdagi henna henna lapthok-halli. 17 Adugumba tambiba adudi hakchangbu chasillakpa apatpa amagumbani. Makhoigi marakta Hymenaeus amasung Philetus-su amani. 18 Hingatpa adu hannana thokkhre haiduna makhoi achumba lambi adu thadokkhre aduga thajaraba mi kharagi thajaba adu manghalle. 19 Adum oinamak Tengban Mapuna semkhraba achetpa yumpham adudi lenghanba ngamloi; maduda waheising asi iduna lei: "Mapu lbungona mahakki misingbu khang-i" amasung "Mapu lbungogi misingni haijabasingna aranba toubadagi leithorakkadabani." 20 Achouba yum amagi manungda makhal khudingmakki pukham tenggotsing lei: kharana sana amadi lupana sabani aduga khara amana u amadi leipakna sabani; khara amana akhannaba thabakta aduga kharana icham chamba thabakta sijinnabani. 21 Phattaba pumnamaksing adudagi sengdokcharaba makhoina aruba thabakkidamak sijinnagani maramdi Mapu lbungona aphaba thabak khudingmakki sijinnaba yaraba kathoklaba amadi kanaraba haibadu oire. 22 Naha oibagi apambasing adudagi chenthok-u aduga asengba pukningdagi Mapu lbungobu koujabasingga loinana achumba chatpa, thajaba, nungsiba amasung ingthababu tallu. 23 Apangba amasung kannadaba marei yetnaba adudagi leithok-u maramdi maduna khatna-cheinaba thok-halli haiba nahakna khang-i. 24 Mapu lbungogi manaidi khatna-cheinaba touroidabani, adubu pumnamakki maphamda thoujal heiba, takpi tambiba ngamba amasung khaangheiba oigadabani. 25 Nahakki maiyokta leibasingbu Tengban Mapuna makhoida pukning hongba pibiduna achumbada chingbirakkani haibagi thajabaga loinana makhoida pukning tapna takpigadabani. 26 Adu oirabadi makhoina wakhal tarakkani aduga Devil-na makhoibu phaduna mahakki aningba touhalliba lang adudagi nanthokkani.

**3** Aroiba numitsingda khudong thiba matamsing lakkani haibasi khang-u. 2 Misingna masagi oijabata thiba, sel pamganba, chaothokpa, napal toubu, thina ngangba, mama mapana haiba indaba, toubimal khangdaba amasung sengdaba, 3 nungsiba leitaba, ngakpiheitaba, migi mangnaba wa ngangba, masa khudum chandaba, tamthiba oiba, aphabetu tukkachaba, 4 lounam toubu, cheksindaba, nawangba oiba, Tengban Mapubu nungsibagi mahutta makhoina masabu nungaihanbana henna pamba oigani; 5 Tengban Mapu ningbagi mawongdi louraga madugi panggal adubudi yaroi. Adugumba mising adudagi lapna leiyu. 6 Makhoigi maraktagi kharana misinggi yumda changduna, apamba makhal khudingna chinglibi, papki maralna potlum puriba asonba nupisingbu makhoina khudum challi, 7 matam pumnamakta nupising asina tamnaba hotnei adubu achumba adudi keidounungda makhoina khangba ngamde. 8 Jannes amadi Jambres-na Moses-ki maiyokta lepkhibagumna masigi mising asinasu achumbagi maiyokta leppi. Makhoising asi wakhal maang-i aduga thajabagi maramda kanadaba oire. 9 Adubu makhoi karisu henna chaokhatloi, maramdi mi pumnamakna makhoigi apangba adu ugni. Madumak Jannes amasung Jambres-dasu thokkhi. 10 Adubu nahakti eigi tambiba, lamchat sajat amadi eigi ningba adu ille aduga eigi thajaba, kuina khangba, nungsiba, khaangheiba, 11 eibu ot-neiba amadi eigi awaba khaangbanachingba adu nahakna khang-i. Antioch, Iconium amasung Lystra-da eingonda thokkhiba ot-neibasing adu eina khaangkhiba pumnamak adu nahakna khanglibaduni. Adubu Mapu lbungona pumnamak adudagi eibu kanbikhi. 12 Tasengnamak Christta Jisuda Tengban Mapu ningna hingjaninglabadi ot-neiba phanggani. 13 Phattaba amasung lounam toubasingna henna henna phatchillakloi, misingbu makhoina minamgani aduga makhoi masamakpusu minamjagani. 14 Adubu nahakti, nangonda tambikhraba amadi chetna thajakhraba achumbasing aduda lengdana leiyu, maramdi nahakna madu kana kanadagi tamjakhibano haiba nahakna khang-i. 15 Christta Jisu thajabagi mapanna nahakpu aran-khubhamda chingbigadaba lousing pibiba ngamba Asengba Mapugi Puya adu nahakna angang pisak oiringeidagi khanglakkhre haibasi nahak ningsing-u. 16 Mapugi Puya pumnamak asi Tengban Mapugi sordagi oibani, aduga tambinabagidamak, cheiduna waraknabagidamak, chumthoknabagidamak, amasung achumba chatpagi marida takpinabagidamak kannei. 17 Masina Tengban



Mapugi manaibu aphaba thabak khuding toubu  
yananaba mapung phana thourang tounanabani.

**4** Tengban Mapugi mangda amasung Ningthou  
oina panbinaba lengbirakkadaba aduga ahingba  
amadi asibabu wayenbigadouriba Christa Jisugi  
mangda eina nangonda yathang asi piri: 2 wa adu  
sandok-u, achaba matamdasu, chadaba matamdasu  
sandoknaba thourang tou; kuina khaangheibaga  
amadi cheksinna tambibaga loinana chumthokpiyu,  
cheiduna warakpiyu amasung pukning thougatpiyu. 3  
Achumba tambiba adu misingna taroidaba matam  
adu lakkani, madugi mahutta makhoi masagi  
apambasinggi matung in-gani aduga makhoina  
taningbana langtaknaba adu haigadaba ojasung  
makhoina henna henna khomjin-gani. 4 Makhoina  
achumba tabadagi leithokkhigani aduga semjin sajinba  
warisingda makhoina wakhal thamgani. 5 Adubu  
nahakti phibham pumnamakta pukning laksillu; awaba  
khaang-u, Aphaba pao sandokpaki thabak adu tou  
aduga Tengban Mapugi manai ama oibagi thougal  
adu mapung phana tou. 6 Eigidamakti thaknaba mahi  
Tengban Mapuda katpagumna heidokkhre aduga  
eihak taibangpan asi thadokpaki matam adu nakle. 7  
Eihak lan kannu soknakhre, eina chen-gadaba lamjen  
adu chenhre, thajaba adu eina ngakchare. 8 Houjikti  
achumba chatpaki luhup adu eigidamak thamjinbire,  
achumba chatpa Wayel Mapu Ibungona Numit  
aduda eingonda pibigani aduga eingondata nattana  
nungsisibaga loinana lbungona lengbirakkadaba adubu  
khourangna ngaijaribasingdasu pibigani. 9 Eigi  
inakta thuna laknaba yaribamakhei kannu hotnou,  
10 maramdi Demas-na houjikki taibangpan asibu  
nungsisibadagi eibu thadokklamaga Thessalonica-da  
chatkhre. Crescens-su Galatia-da, aduga Titus-na  
Dalmatia-da chatkhre. (aiōn g165) 11 Luke khaktadi eiga  
loinari. Eina thougal toubagi thabak asida mateng  
pangbinaba nahakna lakpada Mark-pu pubirak-u. 12  
Tychicus-pu eina Ephesus-ta thakhibani. 13 Nahakna  
lakpada Troas-ta leiba Carpus-ta thanamba eigi  
achonba phi adu pubirak-u; aduga lairiksing adusu  
pubirak-u maru oina sa-unda i-ba lairiksing adu  
pubirak-u. 14 Yotsuba Alexander-na eingonda yamna  
phattaba toure. Mahakna toukhiba matung inna  
Mapu Ibungona mahakki mathakta hanbigani. 15  
Nahaknasu mahakki maramda yamna cheksillu,  
maramdi mahakna eikhoigi paojelbu thingnanaba  
kannu hotnei. 16 Eigi ahanba isa ngakthokchaba  
matamda kana amatana eigi michangda leppikhide,  
pumnamakna eibu thadoklammi. Madu Tengban  
Mapuna makhoigi mathakta singthabidaba oisanu! 17

Paojel adu mapung phana eina sandoktuna Jihudi  
nattaba phurupsingna tanaba Mapu Ibungona eigi  
inakta leppiduna eingonda panggal pibikhi aduga  
eibu asibagi khayattagi kanbikhi. 18 Eingonda  
phattaba landarakpa pumnamaktagi Mapu Ibungona  
kanbigani aduga lbungo mahakki swarga Leibakta  
eibu asoi angam yaodana pubigani. lbungoda matam  
pumnamakta matik mangal leiba oirasanu! Amen.  
(aiōn g165) 19 Priscilla, Aquila amasung Onesiphorus-  
ki imung manungda eina khurumjari. 20 Erastus-na  
Corinth-ta leihoire, Trophimus-ti masa ngamdabadagi  
eina mahakpu Miletus-ta thannamle. 21 Ningthamtha  
changlaktringeida nahak mapham asida laknaba  
kannu hotnou. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Claudia  
amasung atei Christian ichin inao pumnamakna  
nahakpu khurumjarakli. 22 Mapu Ibungona nahakki  
thawaiga loinabisanu. Tengban Mapugi thougal nakhoi  
pumnamakka loinabisanu.



# Titus

**1** Tengban Mapugi manai amasung Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa Paul eihakki iphamdagini. Tengban Mapuna khandokpiba misingbu lomba naidaba hingba asada yumpham oiba eikhoigi lainingna tambiba achumba aduda chingbinaba amadi makhoigi thajaba adubu mateng pangbinaba eibu khandokpiduna thabire. **2** Minamba ngangdaba Tengban Mapuna leisemdringei mamangdagi eikhoida hingba asigidamak wasakpibani, (aionios g166) **3** aduga achaba matamda lbungo mahakna mahakki paojel asi phongdokpi. Masi eingonda sinnabi aduga eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu lbungogi yathangna eina masi laothok-i. **4** Thajabada amata oiba eigi achumba ichanupa Titus-ki maphamda eina i-jari. Ipa lbungo Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtana nahakpu thoujal amasung ingthaba pibiba oisanu. **5** Eina nahakpu Crete ithatta thamlambagi maramdi loidriba thabaksing adu nahakna mathang manao naina semdok semjin tounaba amasung sahar khudingda singlupki ahansing pham hapnabani. Aduga eina taklambasingdu ningsing-u: **6** singlupki ahal ama oirabadi maral theijinpham leitaba, nupi amagi mapuroiba oiba aduga mahakki angangsing adu thajabasing oigadabani aduga ngaosinnaba nattrega haiba indabagi thina ngangnaba leitaba mi oigadabani. **7** Singlupki luchingba ama haibasi Tengban Mapugi thabakki thoububa oiba maramna mahakki mathakta maral theijinpham leitaba mi ama oigadabani. Mahak ngangna-saknaba yadaba nattrega thuna saoganba, nattrega yu ngaoba nattrega phuna-cheinaganba nattrega sel karamba, mi oiroidabani. **8** Mahakti miyok michan phaba, aphababu pamjaba, masa khudum chanjaba, pukcheltingba, asengba amasung masa khudum chanjaba mi ama oigadabani. **9** Mahakna singlupki thajabagi tambiba warol aduga chanaba thajaba yaba paojel adubu chetna paigadabani, adu oirabadi achumba tambiba aduga loinana ateibu pukning thougatpa amasung madugi maiyokta leiba makhoida aranba adusu utpiba ngamba oigani. **10** Maramdi irang houbu amadi kannadaba amasung wahanthok leitaba wa ngangduna misingbu minamba mising maru oina Jihudi lainingdagi thoraklaba mi kaya ama leiri. **11** Makhoigi ngangba adu lep-hanba tai maramdi makhoina imung pumnamakpu tambiroidabasing adu tambiduna pukning langhalli aduga madu pumnamaksing asi ikainingai oiba maram haibadi sel

tannanabani. **12** Crete-makki mi amasung makhoigi wa phongdokpasinggi maraktagi ama oiba amana asumna hai, "Crete-ki misingdi matam pumnamakta minamba ngangba, phattaba sasing amasung atanba ka henna chaba pamba misingni." Maram asina makhoina thajabada achumba oinanaba makhoibu kanna cheiduna warak-u **14** aduga makhoina achumbabu yadrabasing adugi yathang amasung Jihudisinggi asemba warida amuk sangthana wakhal thamdanabani. **15** Asengbasingdadi pot pumnamak seng-i adubu amaaंगा amasung Tengban Mapubu thajadaba makhoigidamakii asengba kari amata leite, maramdi makhoigi wakhal amadi achum aran khangba pukning adu maang-i. **16** Makhoinadi Tengban Mapubu khang-i haijei, adubu makhoigi thabaknadi madu yade. Makhoidi tukkachaningngai oiba amasung haiba indaba, karigumba aphaba amata toubada matik chadaba misingni.

**2** Nahakna achumba tambiba aduga yanaba adu tambigadabani. **2** Ahal oibasingbu pukning tappa, ikai khumnabada matik chaba, masa khudum chanjaba, thajabada chumba, nungsiheiba amasung akhangkanba oinaba tambiyu. **3** Matou adugumna ahal oirabasingbu asengba punsi ama hingba nupi amana chatkadaba lichat sajat chatnaba tambiyu. Makhoina mi hunduna ngangloidabani nattrega yuda laichurabi haibadu oiroidabani. Makhoina aphaba haibadu tambigadabani. **4** Adu oirabadi makhoina naha oibi nupisingbu makhoi makhoigi mapuroibasing amadi machasingbu nungsiba, **5** masa khudum chanjaba amasung asengbi, yumgi thabakta chinjabi, thoujal heibi aduga makhoi makhoigi mapuroibasinggi makha ponbi oinaba insinba ngamgani, adu oirabadi Tengban Mapugi wabu kana amatana thina ngangloi. **6** Adugumduna naha oiba nupasingbu masa khudum channaba insinbiyu. **7** Maram pumnamakta aphaba haibadu touduna makhoida pandam oina utlu. Nahakki tambibada pukchel sengba amadi thawai yaoba oiyy. **8** Kana amatana lalhanba ngamdaba achumba wa adu ngang-u madu oirabadi eikhoigi maramda phattaba ngangnaba karisu phangdaba maramna nahakki yeknabasing adu ikaihan-gani. **9** Minaisingna makhoigi mapusinggi makha ponba amadi maram khudingmakta makhoibu pelhanba, makhoigi chinthakta khumdaba **10** nattrega makhoidagi hurandaba adubu makhoidi mapung phana thajaba yabani haiba utnaba makhoibu tambiyu, madu oirabadi maram pumnamakta eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu lbungogi maramda tambiba adu makhoina pamhanba oihan-gani. **11** Maramdi Tengban



Mapuna mi pumnamakki aran-khubhamgidamak mahakki thoujal adu phongdokpire. **12** Tengban Mapu ningdaba amasung taibangpan-gi oiba apamba adu thadoktuna, isa khudum chanjaba, pukchel tingba, amadi ngasigi taibangpan asida laining chetpa punsi ama hingnaba thoujal asina eikhoibu tambi, (aiōn g165) **13** madu eikhoina asa toujariba matik chaoraba eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amadi Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi matik mangal adu uhanbiba yaipharaba Numit adu ngaijaringeida oigadaba matou aduni. **14** Eikhoibu phattaba pumnamaktagi kanbinaba, aphaba thabaksingda thawai yaoba amasung lbungo mahak khaktagi oiba asengba mising oinanaba lbungo mahakna eikhoigidamak pithokpire. **15** Hiramasing asi tambiyu, nahakki wa tabasing adubu nahakna thougatpiba amadi chei-thangbada matik pumnamak sijinnou. Kana amatana nahakpu hanthana yenghan-ganu.

**3** Nahakki misingbu leingakpasinggi amasung angam athousinggi makha ponnaba, haiba innaba amasung aphaba khudingmak tounabagi thourang tounaba ningsing-u. **2** Mi kana amatagi maramda phattaba ngandanaba adubu ing-tappa amadi marup mapang oinaba aduga matam pumnamakta pukning tappa adu mipung khudingmakta utnaba haiyu. **3** Maramdi eikhoi isamaksu matam amadadi apangba, haiba indaba, minamba amadi makhal makha pumnamakki apamba amasung nungaitokpagi minai oirammi. Yengthiba amadi kalak khambanba, mi ateina eikhoibu tukkachaba aduga eikhoina makoibu tukkachaba punsi amada eikhoi hinglambani. **4** Adubu eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Tengban Mapu lbungogi thoujal heiba amasung nungsiba adu phongdokpibada, **5** lbungo mahakna eikhoibu kanbire. Madu eikhoi isana karigumba aphaba thabaksing toubagi natte adubu eikhoibu chamthokpiduna eikhoida nouna pokpa amadi anouba punsi pibiba Thawai Asengbagi mapanna amadi lbungo mahak masagi chanbiba adugi maramna mahakna eikhoibu kanbibani. **6** Eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ithakta Thawai Asengba marang kaina heithabire, **7** masi lbungo mahakki thoujalna eikhoibu chumhanbinabani aduga eikhoina asa toujaba lomba naidaba hingba adu phangnanabani. (aiōnios g166) **8** Hairiba asi achumbani. Tengban Mapubu thajaba makhoina mipum khudingda aphaba amadi kanaba piba aphaba thabak toubada matam piba aduda pukning changnaba hairiba hiramasing asida nahakna maru oihanba adu aina pammi. **9** Adubu apangbagi marei yetnaba, pari puri, khatna

cheinaba, Wayel Yathanggi maramda yetnaba asising asidagi leithok-u. Maramdi makhoising asi kanadaba amasung arembani. **10** Tokhai tahanba makhoi aduda yamdrabada anirak cheksin wa haiyu madugi matungdadi makhoiga karisu mari leinaruraganu. **11** Adugumba mising adudi pukchel sengdabani amasung makhoina touba papsing aduna makhoi aranbani haiba adu utle. **12** Eina Artemas natraga Tychicus-pu nangonda tharakpa matamda nahak Nicopolis-ta eigi inakta laknanaba ngamba makhei hotnabiyu, maramdi mapham aduda eihak ningthamtha len-ge haina leple. **13** Wayel khangba Zenas amadi Apollos-bu makhoigi khongchat houbada angamba mateng pang-u aduga makhoigi changgadaba pumnamak adu yengsinbiyu. **14** Eikhoigi misingna aphaba thabak touduna matam lenba tamgadabani; makhoi kanadaba punsi mahing ama hingloidabani. **15** Eiga loinariba pumnamakna nahakpu khurumjarakli. Thajabagi marida eikhoibu nungsibasingbu khurumjari haina tambiyu. Tengban Mapugi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakka loinabisanu.



# Philemon

**1** Jisu Christtagi maramgidamak phadok oiriba Paul amadi eikhoigi ichil inao Timothy-na, eikhoigi achanba marup oiriba amasung eikhoiga thougal touminnariba philemon **2** amadi nahakki yumda tinnaba singlupki mising amasung eikhoigi ichan Apphia aduga eikhoiga lanmi oiminnaba Archippus-ki maphamda: **3** Eikhoigi Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapu amasung Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana nakhoida thougal amadi ingthaba pibiba oirasanu. **4** Nahakna Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakpu nungsijaba amadi Mapu Ibungo Jisugi maphamda leijaba nahakki thajaba adugi wa adu eina tabada eigi hajjaba khudingmakta nahakpu ningsingduna eigi Tengban Mapubu tattana thagatchei. **6** Thajaba ama oina eikhoina nahakka tinnajaba asina Christtaga loinajabana eikhoigi punsida phangba yaiphaba khudingmak adu henna ningthijana khangba adu pubiraknaba eina Tengban Mapugi maphamda hajjei. **7** Nahakki nungsibana eingonda yamna haraoba amadi yamna thougatpiba pubirak-! Aduga Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakki thamoida nahakna haraoba pubirakle. **8** Maram asina Christtada ichil inao ama oina eina thouna phana nangonda nahakna tougadaba adu tounanaba yathang pirambasu yabani, **9** adubu ahal oiraba aduga houjikna Christta Jisugidamak phadok amasu oiriba Paul eihakna nungsibagi maramna nangonda nonjabani. **10** Christtada ichanupa oiraba Onesimus-kidamak eina nangonda nolukna hajjari: keisumsangda leina leina eihak mahakki thawaigi mapa oirakpani. **11** Matam amadadi mahak asi nangonda karisu kanadaba ama oirambani, adubu houjikti nahakkidamak amadi eigidamaksu kanaba oire. **12** Eigi thawaigumna khanjariba mahak asibu nangonda amuk halhankhibani. **13** Aphaba paogi maramgidamak eina phadok oiringei manung asida nahakki mahut sinduna eibu mateng pangbinaba mahakpu mapham asida eiga loinana thamba pambani. **14** Adubu eina nahakki ayaba yaodana kari amata toubu pamde, nahakki pangbiba adu tangaiphadana toubagum nattaduna, touningna toubu adu eina pamjei. **15** Matam khara mahak nangondagi khainaramba asi nahakna mahakpu matam pumbagi oina phangjaba yananaba oiramba yai. (aiōnios g166) **16** Houjikti mahak a-reiba minaigumna nattaduna, madudagi yamna henba haibadi Christtada achanba ichil inao oire. Mahak asi eigidamak achanba ama oire adubu nahakkidamakti mioiba masel ama oina amadi Mapu Ibungogi maphamda ichil inao ama

oina henna achanba ama oire! **17** Maram aduna eibu nahakki napang ama oina singthabirabadi, eihak isamak lousinbagumna mahakpu lousinbiyu. **18** Mahakna nahakki maphamda lankhiba nattraga karigumba tonkhiba leirabadi eina singnanaba eigi ithakta thambiuyu. **19** Masi Paul eihakna ikhutmakna ijabani: madu eina nangonda han-gani; adubu nahak nasamak eingonda laman oina tolli haibasi eina nangonda haidrabani. **20** Maram aduna, ichil inao, Mapu Ibungogi maramgidamak chanbiba thabak asi eigidamak toubiuyu; Christtada ichil inao ama oina eigi pukning nungaihanbiyu. **21** Eina haiba nahakna in-gani haiba thajaduna nangonda chithi asi i-bani, eina haiba asidagi henna nahakna tougani haiba eina khang-i **22** Aduga amakhaksu hajjari madudi nahkoigi hajjabasing adugi paokhum phangduna eibu nahkoigi naphamda halhanbigani haibagi asa eingonda leibagi maramna eina thungnanaba ka ama thourang toubirammu. **23** Epaphras, Christta Jisugi maramgidamak eiga phadok taminnariba mahakna nakhoibu khurumjabagi warol hajjarakli. **24** Aduga eiga thougal touminnariba Mark, Aristarchus, Demas amasung Luke-nasu nakhoibu khurumjabagi warol hajjarakli. **25** Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi thougal nakhoi pumnamakki maphamda leiba oirasanu.



# Hebrew

**1** Mamangeidadi Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi ipa ipusingda tongan tonganba mawongda Ibungo mahakki wa phongdokpa maichousinggi mapanna toina wa ngangbirammi, **2** adubu aroiba numitsing asidadi Ibungo mahakna mahakki Machanupagi mapanna eikhoida wa ngangbire. Ibungo mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapuna taibangpan pumba sembi aduga arobada Tengban Mapuna Ibungo mahakpu pot pumnamakki mapu oinanaba khandokpire. (aion g165)

**3** Machanupa asi Tengban Mapugi matik mangalgi arangba aduni amadi Tengban Mapu mahakmakki chap chaba saktamni, Ibungo mahakki panggalaba waheina pot pumnamakpu kaidana thambiri. Mioiba pumnamakki pap kokpinanaba thoudang pangthoklaba matungda Khwaidagi Panggallaba Tengban Mapu mahakki yetthangbada phamle.

**4** Tengban Mapuna Machanupa aduda pibiba ming aduna swargadutsinggi mingdagi henna chaobagum, Machanupa adubu swargadutsingdagi henna chaohalle. **5** Maramdi Tengban Mapuna keidoungeidasu mahakki swargadutsingda masi khak haikhide, "Nahak eigi Ichanupani, ngasi eihak nahakki Napa Ibungo oire." Tengban Mapuna mahakki kanagumba swargadut amatagi maramda asumnasu haikhide, "Eihak mahakki Mapa oigani, aduga mahakna eigi Ichanupa oigani." **6** Aduga Tengban Mapuna mahakki ahanba pokpa Machanupa adu taibangpanda tharamdaida, Ibungo mahakna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapugi swargadut pumnamakna mahakpu khurumjagadabani." **7** Aduga swargadutsinggi maramda Tengban mapuna hai, "Tengban Mapuna mahakki swargadutsingbu thawai, aduga mahakki manaisingbu meigi meiri oihalli." **8** Adubu Machanupa adugi maramda Tengban Mapuna hairak-i, "He Tengban Mapu, nahakki leibakti loiba naidana matam pumnamakki oina leigani! Nahakna nahakki misinggi mathakta achumba wayen-ga loinana pan-gani. (aion g165)

**9** Nahakna achumbabu nungsi aduga aranbabu tukkachei. Maram aduna Tengban Mapu, nahakki Tengban Mapuna, nahakpu khanbire aduga nahakki marup mapangsingdagi yamna henna ikaikhumnabagi nungaiba adu nangonda pibire." **10** Aduga Ibungo mahakna asisu haibi, "MAPU IBUNGO, nahakna ahoubada malem asi sembibani, aduga nongmadon atiya asi Ibungo nahakmakki khutna sembibani. **11** Makhoidi mangkhigani adubu Ibungo nahakti lengdana leigani; makhoidi phigum manthakhigani. **12** Nahakna makhoibu achonba phuritkum thupchin-

gani, aduga makhoibu phigum hongdokkani. Adubu nahakti hongba naide aduga nahakki hingbadi aroiba haibadu leite." **13** Tengban Mapuna keidoungeidasu mahakki kanagumba swargadut amatada asumna khak haikhide, "Eina nahakki yeknabasingbu nahakki nakhuyagi khongnetpham oihandriba phaoba eigi yet thangbada phammu." **14** Adunadi swargadutsing asi karino? Makhoising asi Tengban Mapubu thougal touba amadi aran-khubham phanggadaba makhoisingbu mateng pangnaba Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa thawaisingni.

**2** Maram asina eikhoibu chellaga puthokkhidanaba eikhoina takhraba achumbasing aduda eikhoina henna chetna paigadabani. **2** Maramdi eikhoigi ipa ipusingda swargadutsingna pikhiba paojel adu achumbani haiba utkhre aduga madubu ngaktaba amadi haiba indabasing adu makhoina phangpham thokpa cheirak phangkhi. **3** Adu oirabadi asuk matik chaoraba aran-khubham adu eikhoina thaoidrabadi karamna eikhoi nanthokpa ngamgani? Masiagi aran-khubham asidi Mapu Ibungo masamakna ahanbada laothokpi aduga Ibungona haiba takhraba makhoisingna madu achumbani haiba eikhoida utpi. **4** Aduga makhoisingna utliba adugi mathakta, Tengban Mapunasu khudamsing, angakpasing amasung makhal makha kayagi angakpa thabaksing toubiduna amadi mahakna aningbagi matung inna Thawai Asengbagi khudonsing pibiduna henna sakhi oihalli. **5** Eikhoina haiba taibangpan haibadi lakkadouriba anouba taibangpan asigi mathakta pannaba Tengban Mapuna swargadutsingbu thamde.

**6** Madugi mahutta, Mapugi puyagi mapham amada asumna hai, "Mioibasing asi kanani haiduna, he Tengban Mapu Ibungo nahakna makhoigi maramda wakhal tougadouribano; supnatagi mioiba ama oiriba makhoibu, Ibungona yengsinbigadouribano? **7** Matam kharatagi oina Ibungona makhoibu swargadutsingdagi khara hanthana sembire; aduga Ibungona makhoibu matik mangal amasung ikai khumnabagi luhup uppire, **8** aduga pot pumnamakki mathakta makhoibu palhanbire." Tengban Mapuna makhoibu "Pot pumnamakki mathakta palhanbire" haiba asida pot khudingmak yaore haibasi mayek senglabani. Adubu houjik pot pumnamakki mathakta mioibana panba eikhoina udri. **9** Adubu matam kharatagi oina swargadutsingdagi khara hanthahanbiraba Jisubu eikhoina ujei, maram aduna Tengban Mapugi thoujalgi mapanna mi pumnamakkidamak Ibungo mahakna sibananabani. Mahakna sibikhibagi awaba adu khaangbikhiba adugi maramna houjikti mahakpu



matik mangal amasung ikai khumnabagi luhup uppire. 10 Pumnamakpu sembiba amadi tehta kaidana thambiriba Tengban Mapuna mahakki matik mangalda mahakki macha kayabu pusinnaba, Jisuba awaba khaanghanbagi mapanna mapung phahanba asi matik chabani. Maramdi makhoibu aran-khubhamda chingbiba adu Ibungo Jisunani. 11 Jisuna misingbu makhoigi paptagi sengdokpi, sengdokpiba Ibungo mahak amasung sengdokpikhraba makhoising adugi leiriba Mapa adudi amatani. Maram asigidamak Jisuna makhoibu mahakki machin manaosing haina koubada ikaide. 12 Ibungona Tengban Mapuda hai, "Eina eigi ichil inaosingda Ibungogi ming adu laothokkani; makhoina punna tinnaba marakta eina nahakpu thagatkani." 13 Ibungona asumnasu hai, "Tengban Mapuda eina eigi thajaba thamgani." Aduga amuksu hai, "Yeng-u, Tengban Mapuna eingonda pibiraba angangsing asiga loinana mapham asida eihak leire." 14 Ibungona angangsing kouriba makhoising asi ee-tong panba maramna Jisu masamaksu makhoigumna mioibagi mawong loure. Mahakna masi toubagi maramdi sibibagi mapanna sibagi matik pairiba Devil-bu mahakna manghannabani. 15 Aduga sibabu kibagi maramna mapunsi chuppa minai oirambasing adu matou asumna Ibungona thadokpi. 16 Ibungona mateng pangbiba adu swargadutsingbu natte adubu Abraham-gi charol-surolsingbu mateng pangbani haibasi mayek sengle. 17 Masina takpadi misinggi pap kokpinaba, makhoigi thajaba yaba amadi chanbiheiba Tengban Mapubu thougal touba Purohitlen oinabana, mawong khudingda mahakna mahakki misinggum oiba tarammi. 18 Maramdi Ibungo masamak athemba maiyoknakhiba amadi awaba khaangkhiba maramna houjikti Ibungona athemba maiyoknariba makhoisingbu pangbiba ngammi.

**3** Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna koubiraba senglaba ichil inaosa, eikhoina thajariba thajaba adugi Purohitlen oinaba Tengban Mapuna thabirakpa Jisuda wakhal thambiyu. 2 Tengban Mapugi yumda Moses-na thabak toubada thajaba yaba oikhibagumna Jisusu masigi thabak asi tounaba khandokpiba Tengban Mapugi maphamda thajaba yaba oikhi. 3 Adubu yum saba mi amana mahakna saba yum adudagi henna ikai khumnaba phangbagumna, Jisuna Moses-taggi yamna henna ikai khumnaba matik chai. 4 Yum khuding kanagumba mi amana sabangaktani, adubu pot pumnamakpu sakhiba mahak adudi Tengban Mapuni. 5 Moses-ti Tengban Mapugi yumda manai ama oina thajaba yaba oikhibani aduga Tengban Mapuna tungda haigadabasing adugi

maramda mahakna haibani. 6 Adubu Christtadi Tengban Mapugi yumgi thou puba Machanupa oina thajaba yaba oibani. Eikhoina eikhoigi thouna amasung eikhoina chaothokchariba asa aduda eikhoina tasengna chetna pairabadi eikhoi mahakki yum oire. 7 Maram aduna Thawai Asengbana masi haibagumbani, "Ngasi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khonjel tarabadi, 8 nakhoigi napa napusingna lamjao lamhangda leiringei numit aduda Tengban Mapugi maiyokta lamhenduna Ibungobu chang yengkhiba adugumna nakhoigi thamoï kansin-ganu. 9 Tengban Mapuna hai, chahi niphu eina touba thabaksing makhoina ukhrabas, mapham aduda makhoina eibu chang yengkhi amasung changyeng toukhi. 10 Maram aduna mirol aduda eina saoduna haikhi, 'Makhoina mathamoida matam pumnamakta serannana chatli amadi eigi yathangsingbu illu yade.' 11 Maram aduna eina saoduna wasakkhi, 'Eina makhoida potthaba piramgadaba lam aduda makhoi keidoungeidasu changlaroi.'" 12 Ichil inaosa, ahingba Tengban Mapudagi nakhoina leithokkidanaba nakhoi kana amatada phattaba amadi thajadaba thamoï leitanaba nakhoi cheksillu. 13 Adubu nakhoi kana amatabu papna minamduna thamoï kalhandanaba, Mapugi puyada yaoba "Ngasi" hairiba wahei asina eikhoiga mari leinariba makhei, numit khudinggi nakhoi amaga amaga mateng pangnagadabani. 14 Eikhoida ahoubada leikhiba thajaba adu eikhoina aroiba phaoba chetna pairabadi eikhoi pumnamak Christtaga saruk yaminabana oire. 15 Mapugi puyana masi hai, "Ngasi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khonjel tarabadi, nakhoigi napa napusingna Tengban Mapugi maiyokta lamhenkhibagumna nakhoigi thamoï kansin-ganu." 16 Tengban Mapugi khonjel takhiba amadi Ibungogi maiyokta lamhenkhiba makhoising adu kanano? Makhoi pumnamak adu Egypt-taggi Moses-na puthokpirakkhiba makhoising aduni. 17 Kanagi mathaktano Tengban Mapuna chahi niphu saokhibadu? Pap touduna lamjao lamhanggi lamdamda siduna takhiba makhoising aduni. 18 "Eina makhoida potthaba piramgadaba lam aduda makhoi keidoungeidasu changlaroi" haina Tengban Mapuna wasakkhiba adu kanagi maramdano? Tengban Mapugi maiyokta lamhenkhiba makhoising adudani. 19 Maram aduna thajadabagi maramna makhoina lam aduda changba ngamkhide haiba eikhoina ure.

**4** Houjikti Ibungona haikhiba potthaba adu eikhoina lousinjanaba Tengban Mapuna eikhoida pibinaba wasakpire. Maram aduna nakhoi kana amatana wasakpikhraba potthaba adu phangdaba oidanaba



eikhoi cheksinsi. 2 Maramdi makhoida Aphaba Pao sandokkhiba adu takhibagumna eikhoinasu tare. Adubu makhoina paodam takhiba aduda makhoida kanaba purakkhide, maramdi madu taba matamda makhoina thajabaga loinana lousinjakhide. 3 Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhraba potthaba adu thajaraba eikhoina phangjei. Ibungona asumna haibikhiba asigumnani, "Eina saoduna wasakle: 'Eina makhoida potthaba pibiramgadaba lam aduda makhoina keidoungeidasu changlaroi!'" Adum oinamak taibangpan semba matamdagi mahakki thabaksing loikhrabasu masi mahakna haibani. 4 Maramdi taretnisuba numitki maramda Mapugi puyagi mapham amada asumna hai, "Taretnisuba numitta Tengban Mapuna mahakki thabak pumnamaktagi potthakhi." 5 Aduga chap mannaba hiram asi amukka hai, "Eina makhoida potthaba pibiramgadaba lam aduda makhoina keidoungeidasu changlaroi." 6 Aphaba Pao adu hanna takhibasing aduna potthaba adu phangkhide maramdi makhoina thajakhide. Adubu potthaba aduda changgadaba mi khara leiri. 7 Tengban Mapuna "Ngasi" haina kouduna akaknaba numit ama amuk leple haiba adu utpire. Chahi kayagi matungda David-pu sijinnaduna Ibungona puyada haikhibagumna hai: "Ngasi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi khonjel tarabadi nakhoigi thamo i kalhan-ganu." 8 Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba potthaba adu Joshua-na misingda phanghallamba tarabadi Tengban Mapuna tungda atoppa numit amagi maramda hairamlodabani. 9 Aduna Tengban Mapuna taretnisuba numitta potthakhibagumna Tengban Mapugi misinggi potthaba ama houjiksi leiri. 10 Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba potthaba adu phangjarabasingna, Tengban Mapuna mahakki thabaktagi potthabagumna makhoina makhoigi thabaktagi potthajagani. 11 Adunadi thajadabadagi makhoina potthaba adu phangkhidabagum, eikhoigi iraktasu oidanaba potthaba adu phangnanaba eikhoina ngamba makhei hotnasi. 12 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi waheidi hingli amadi thabak touri, aduga maya ani panba thangsangdagi henna thou-i. Masina hingbaga thawaiga tinnapham, tangsamnaphamga amadi sarugi manungda yaoba athotpa mahaoga tinnapham adu phaoduna khaidok-i aduga pukningbu amasung thamoigi wakhalbu wayel tou-i. 13 Tengban Mapugi mangdagi lotpa yaba karisu leite. Khutsem pumnamak Ibungogi mityeng mangda iphong phongna lei. Aduga Ibungo mangonda eikhoina toukhiba pumnamakki maram pigani. 14 Maram aduna eikhoina thajei hairiba thajaba aduda eikhoina chetna paissi. Maramdi Tengban Mapugi maphamda

changeluraba Athoiba Purohitlen ama haibadi Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu eikhoigi lei. 15 Eikhoigi Purohitlen asidi eikhoigi asonbasingbu khangbidaba natte. Adugi onnabada maram pumnamakta eikhoida athemba phangbagumna athemba phangkhraba adubu papti toukhidaba eikhoigi Purohitlen lei. 16 Maram aduna eikhoi thouna phana thoujalgi tungnapham oiriba Tengban Mapugi phambal nakta changlasi, mapham aduda tangaiphadaba matamda eikhoibu mateng pangbinaba chanbiba amadi thoujal phangjagani.

**5** Purohitlen khudingmak mioiba maraktagi khalli madu mioiba makhoigidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda iratpot katnaba amadi papki iratpot katnaba pham happani. 2 Hiram kayada mahak masamak asonba leiba maramna khangjadaba amadi asoiba leibasingda mahakna ingna tapna loinabiba ngam-i. 3 Mahak masamak asonba leiba maramna misinggi papkidamak iratpot katpa khakta nattana mahak masamakki papki iratpotsu katpa tare. 4 Purohitlen oibagi ikai khumnaba asi mi kana amatana masa mathantabu loujade. Aaron-da oikhibagumna, Tengban Mapuna koubiba khaktana mi amabu Purohitlen oihanbani. 5 Matou asumna Christtanasu Purohitlen ama oibagi ikai khumnaba asi loukhide. Adubu Tengban Mapuna mangonda haikhi, "Nahak eigi lchanupani, ngasi eihak nahakki Napa Ibungo oire." 6 Asengba puyagi atoppa mapham amadasu Tengban Mapuna asumna haikhi, "Melchizedek-ki matougumna nahakti lomba naidana purohitni." (aion g165) 7 Jisuna taibangpanda leireingda Ibungo mahakpu sibatagi kanbiba ngamba Tengban Mapugi maphamda ahoubu khonjelna amadi pi tana haija nonjakhi. Mahakki nolukchaba amadi laining chetpa adugi maramna Tengban Mapuna mahakna haijaba adu tabikhi. 8 Mahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupa oirabasu mahakki awaba nangkhibasing adudagi haiba inba tamjakhi. 9 Mahakpu mapung phahallabada, mahakna haiba inba makhoi pumnamakkidamak mahak asi lomba naidaba aran-khubham phangjapham oirakhi. (aionios g166) 10 Melchizedek-na purohit oikhiba adugi matouda Tengban Mapuna mahakpu purohitlen oire haina laothokpire. 11 Masigi maramda eikhoina haigadaba wa yamna leiri adubu nakhoidi khangbada tappa oiba maramna sandokna haidokpa luna thok-i. 12 Tasengbadi nakhoi oja ama oibagi matam oirabani adubu kanagumbana nakhoibu Tengban Mapugi waheigi ahanba hirsamsing adu tambiba tari. Mapang oiba chinjak chabagi mahutta nakhoidi houjiksi sanggom thakpa tari. 13 Houjikphao sanggom thakliba



mahak adu achum aran-gi maramda khangdriba angang oiriba mini. 14 Adubu amaramda mapang oiba chinjak chaba makhoi adudi toina hotnaduna apha phatta khandokpa ngamlaba mapung marei pharaba misingni.

**6** Maram aduna Christtagi oiba ahanba tambibasing adu tungoinana thanamlaga eikhoi mapung phaba tambiba adugi manglomda changsinsi. Kanadaba thabaksingdagi pukning hongba amadi Tengban Mapu thajabagi maramda; 2 baptize toubagi, amadi khut thambagi maramda tambiba; sibadagi hinggatpa amadi lomba naidaba wayenba hairiba hiramasing asigi yumpham amuk hanjinna tholloidabani. (aiōnios g166)

3 Eikhoi manglomda chatkatsi! Tengban Mapuna yabirabadi, eikhoi masimak tougani. 4 Maramdi thajaba thadokkhraba makhoibu pukning hongbada karamna amuk hanna purakkadouribano? Matam amada makhoi Tengban Mapugi mangalda leirammi; makhoi swargagi khudolgi mahao tangkhre amadi makhoina Thawai Asengbagi saruk phangkhre; 5 Tengban Mapugi waheidi aphaani haiba amadi lakkadaba matam adugi panggalsing adu makhoina mahao tangkhre. (aiōn g165)

6 Aduga makhoina makhoigi thajaba adu thadokkhre! Makhoibu amuk pukning hongbada purakpa haibasi oithoklari maramdi masi makhoina Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu amuk hanna pang tingduna miyam mamangda ikaiba nanghanbani. 7 Nongna toina taba aduga nonggi isingbu chupsinduna lou uriba makhoigidamak pambising houhalliba leipak leihao adu Tengban Mapuna bor pibi. 8 Adubu leipak aduda tingkhang amadi napi singnangsing houraklabadi madu karisu kanadre; leipak adu Tengban Mapudagi sirap phangba yabagi akiba leire amadi aroibada madu meina manghankhini. 9 Adum oinamak achanba marupsa, eikhoina asumna hairbasu nakhogi maramda aran-khubhamgi oiba henna phabasing lei haiba eikhoina thajei. 10 Tengban Mapudi chumdaba thabak toude. Nakhoina toukhiba thabak amadi lbungoda nungsiba uttuna mahakki misingbu mateng pangkhiba amasung houjksu pangbiriba adu lbungona kaoroi. 11 Eikhoina yamna pamjabadi, nakhoina asa touribasing adu oiraknaba nakhoi khudingmak nakhogi pukning changba adu aroiba phaoba thammu. 12 Nakhoina atanba oirakpa eikhoina pamde adubu thajaba amasung khangba kanbana Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhibasing adu phangkhiba makhoigumna oiyu. 13 Tengban Mapuna Abraham-da wasakpiba matamda lbungo mangondagi henna chaoba kana amata leitaba maramna masamak panduna wasakpikhi. 14 lbungona

hairak-i, "Eina nahakpu soidana yaipha thoujal pibiduna nahakki charol surol mayam ama pibigani." 15 Abraham-na khangba kanna ngaijaraba matungda Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhiba adu mahakna phangjarammi. 16 Eikhoina wasakpa matamda eikhoidagi henna chaoba kanagumba amagi ming panduna wasaknei aduga wasakpa aduna yetnaba pumnamak loisilli. 17 Tengban Mapugi wasakpikhiba adu phanggadaba makhoisingda Tengban Mapugi thourang adu keidoungeidasu hongloi haibadu Tengban Mapuna tasengna khanghanba pamm; maram aduna madubu wasakpa amaga loinana chet-hallammi. 18 Masigi ani asidi hongba leite maramdi Tengban Mapuna minamba haibasi oithokte. Maram aduna lbungoda leijaduna asoi angamdagi kanjariba eikhoina mangda leiriba asa aduda chetna painaba eikhoida pukning yamna thoughtle. 19 Masigi asa asi eikhoigi thawaigidamakti, hibu phaduna thamnaba yotki kochi adugumbani. Masi soidraba amadi asoi angam leitabani amasung swargagi asengba mapham adugi phikhan adu phaoduna manung thangba aduda chang-i. 20 Mapham aduda Jisuna Melchizedek-i matougumna lomba naidaba purohitlen oiduna eikhoigidamak eikhoidagi mang thana change. (aiōn g165)

**7** Melchizedek asi Salem-gi ningthouni aduga Wangthoiraba Tengban Mapugi purohit amani. Abraham-na ningthou maribu landa maithiba piraga hallakpada Melchizedek-na mahakpu unaraga yaipha thoujal pirammi, 2 adudagi Abraham-na landagi lourakpa pot pumnamak adudagi saruk tara thokpagi ama mahakna mangonda pirammi. (Melchizedek haiba ming asigi wahanthokti ahanbada "Achumba chatpagi Ningthou" haibani aduga mahakna Salem-gi ningthou oibagi maramna mahakki minggi wahanthok amadi "Ingthabagi Ningthou" haibani.) 3 Mahakki mama mapa pari puri amadi mahak pokpa amasung sibagi maramda a-iba amata leite. Mahak Tengban Mapugi Machanupagumna matam pumnamakki oina purohit oina lei. 4 Mahak kayada chaokhraba haibadu nakhoina ure. Saknairaba eikhoigi ipa ipu oiriba Abraham-na landagi phanglakpa pot pumnamak adugi saruk tara thokpagi ama mangonda pikhi. 5 Purohitki pham phanglaba Levi-gi charol surolsingna makhoi masagi mi oiriba aduga Abraham-gi charol surolsu oiriba Israel-gi misingdagi saruk taragi ama lounaba Wayel Yathangna yathang pire. 6 Adubu Melchizedek-i Levi-gi charol surol natte aduga mahakna Abraham-dagi saruk taragi ama loure amadi mahakna Tengban Mapugi wasakpibasing phanglaba mi adubu yaipha



thoujal pibire. 7 Yaipha thoujal pibiriba aduna yaipha thoujal phangliba adudagi henna chao-i haibasi chingnaninggai leite. 8 Siba naiba purohitsing aduna saruk taragi ama lou-i adubu Mapugi puyana haibagi matung inna hingduna leiba Melchizedek-na saruk taragi ama lou-i. 9 Asumna haiba yai, Abraham-na saruk taragi ama pibada Levi-nasu (mahakki charol suolna saruk taragi ama louriba) pikhi. 10 Maramdi Melchizedek-na Abraham-bu unaba matamda Levi-di poktri, asumna haiba yai Levi-di mahakki mapa mapu oiriba Abraham-gi hakchanga yaorammi. 11 Levi-singgi purohitki phamda yumpham oiraga Wayer Yathanggi adu Israel-gi misingda pibani. Adubu Levi-singgi thabak adugi mapanna mapung phahanba ngamlamlabadi, Aaron-dagi nataba Melchizedek-ki mawongda oiba atoppa makhalgi purohit amamuk thorakpaga kanaba leiramloidabani. 12 Maramdi purohitki mawong hongdokpa matamda, wayel yathangsu hongba tabani. 13 Atoppa salaigi mi oiba eikhoigi Mapu Ibungogi maramda hiramsing asi haibani, mahakki salai asidagi purohit oina amukta thougal toukhidri. 14 Ibungo mahakti Judah-gi salai-da pokpani haibasi ningthina khangnarabani; Moses-na purohitsinggi maramda haiba matamda salai asi pankhide. 15 Hiram asi henna mayek sengle; Melchizedek-ka mannaba atoppa purohit ama thorakle. 16 Mahak asi mioibagi chatna pathapna purohit oihanba natte adubu aroiba leitaba hingba amagi panggalsa oihanbani. 17 Maramdi Mapugi puyana hai, "Nahakti Melchizedek-ki matougumna matam pumbagi oina purohit ama oigani." (aion g165) 18 Maramdi ariba pathap adu sonba amasung kanadaba maramna madu tonganna thamle. 19 Maramdi Moses-ki Wayer Yathangna kari amata mapung phahanba ngamde. Houjikti henna phaba asa ama pibire maduna Tengban Mapugi manakta eikhoina changsille. 20 Madugi mathakta Tengban Mapugi wasakpiba adu lei. Atoppasingbu purohit oihanba matamda asigumba wasakpa leite. 21 Adubu Jisuna purohit oiba matamda wasakpa yao-i masi Tengban Mapuna Ibungoda haikhi, "MAPU IBUNGO-na achetpa wasak ama leple aduga madu amuk handokloi: 'Nahak matam pumbagi oina purohit oigani.'" (aion g165) 22 Masigi khennaba asinasu Jisuba henna phaba walepnabagi sakhi puba adu oihalle. 23 Aduga atoppa khennabasu leiri madudi ate purohit mayam ama leirammi adubu makhoi siba naiba maramna makhoigi thabak makha chatthaba ngamlamde. 24 Adubu Jisudi lomba naidana hingba maramna mahakki purohitki thabak adu atoppa kanagumba amada sinnaba toude. (aion g165) 25 Maram aduna mahakki mapanna Tengban Mapugi maphamda

changarakpasingbu mahakna matam pumbada kanbiba ngammi, maramdi makhoigidamakta Tengban Mapugi maphamda haijabinaba mahakna matam pumnamakki oina hingli. 26 Jisudi eikhoigi changdaba yadaba awatpasingbu pibiba Purohitlenni. Ibungo mahakti asengbani, mangonda aranba nattraga pap amata leite; mahakpu papchenbasingdagi tonganna khaidokle aduga swargagi mathakta thangatpire. 27 Ibungo mahakti atoppa purohitlensinggumba natte haibadi numit khudinggi mahak masagi papkidamak hanna iratpot katpa adugi matungda misinggi papkidamak iratpot katpa adugumna Ibungodi mathou tade. Mahakna masabu iratpot oina kattohokpa matamda, mahakna matam pumbagi oina amuktada kattohokpikhre. 28 Moses-ki Wayer Yathangna asonba leiraba misingbu purohitlen oina khalli. Adubu Wayer Yathanggi matungda lakpa Tengban Mapuna wasakpiba amaga yaoba wasakpiba adunadi matam pumbagi oina mapung phahallaba Machanupabu purohitlen oina khanbi. (aion g165)

**8** Eikhoina hairiba asigi maru oiba waphamdi, swargada Chinglemlaba adugi phambalgi yet thangbada phamliba eikhoigi asigumba Purohitlen ama lei haiba asini. 2 Mioibagi khutna saba nataba adubu Mapu Ibungogi khutna saba tasengba phisang adugi Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda mahakna thougal tou-i. 3 Purohitlen khudingmak khudonpot amadi iratpot katnaba pham happani, maram aduna eikhoigi Purohitlennasu karigumba khara katnaba leiba tabani. 4 Ibungona malemda leiramlabadi mahak purohit oiramloi, maramdi mapham asida Jihudigi Wayer Yathanggi matung inna khudolpotsing katpa purohitsing leire. 5 Purohit oina makhoina touriba thabak adu swargada leiriba adugi mawong amadi mami khaktani. Asiga mannana Moses-tasu toukhi. Mahakna Asengba Phisang adu saramdaida Tengban Mapuna mangonda haikhi, "Chingthakta eina nangonda utkhiba mawong adugi matung inna pumnamak nahakna soidana sagadabani." 6 Adubu houjikti makhoidagi henna phaba purohitki thabak Jisuda pibire, haibadi Tengban Mapuna mahak amadi mahakki misinggi marakta semba walepnaba aduna henna phaba oibagummani maramdi madu wasakpibasing aduda yumpham oi. 7 Ahanbagi walepnaba aduda karisu aranba leiramdrabadi anisuba walepnaba amagi mathou taramloidabani. 8 Adubu Tengban Mapuna mahakki misinggi asoiba phang-i aduga Ibungona hai, "MAPU IBUNGO-na hai eina Israel-gi mising amadi Judah-gi misingga anouba walepnaba ama lepkadaba



matam adu lakli. 9 Eina makhoigi mapa mapusingbu makhut paiduna Egypt-tagı puthorakpa numit aduda eina makhoiga walepnakhiba adugumna oiroy, maramdi eina makhoiga lepnakhiba walepnaba aduda makhoına thajaba yaba oikhide maram aduna eina makhoıbu thouoıbıkhide. 10 Lakkadaba numıtsıng aduda Israel-gı mısıngga eina lepkadaba walepnaba adu asını, MAPU IBUNGO-na hai: eina eıgi wayel yathang makhoıgi pukningda thamgani amasung makhoıgi thamoida madu ıgani. Eina makhoıgi Tengban Mapu oıgani amasung makhoı eıgi mısıng oıgani. 11 'MAPU IBUNGO-bu khang-u' haina makhoı kana amatana makhoıgi yumlonnabasıngda nattraga makhoıgi marup mapangsida tambıbagı mathou tararoy, maramdi khwaidagi pikpadagına khwaidagi chaoba phaoba makhoı pumnamakna eıbu khanggani. 12 Eina makhoıgi papsıngbu kokpıgani, aduga makhoıgi aranbasıngbu amuk nıngsınglaroy." 13 Tengban Mapuna anouba walepnaba ama haıba asıda ahanba adu ariba oıhalle; aduga ariba amadı mantharaklıba pot adu thuna mangkhtagani.

**9** Ahanba walepnaba aduda Tengban Mapubu khurumbagi pathapsıng leırammi amadı Tengban Mapubu khurumnaba maphamsu semlammi. 2 Phısang ama khang-gatle aduga madugı mapan thangba adubu Asengba Mapham kou-i. Maduda thaomeı makhong amadı Tengban Mapuda katpa tal thamba table adu lei. 3 Aduga anısıba phıkhani adugı manıngda Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham kouba mapham adu lei. 4 Madugı manungda dhup thanaba sanagı katnapham amasung manna, matol chonglaba Aaron-gı cheısu amadı wayel yathang iraba nunggi korbak ani adu yaoba sana toppa walepnabagı upu adu lei. 5 Upu adugı mathakta Tengban Mapu leıbagı khudam oına masa panba sak-ongsıngna pap kokpıba mapham adugı mathakta makhoıgi masana sandoklammi. Adubu hairıbasıng asıgı maramda houjik kupna sandokna haıbagı matam natte. 6 Matou asumna thourangsıng adu langlammi. Purohıtsıngna mapan thangba aduda Tengban Mapugı thougal tounaba numit khudinggi changlammi. 7 Adubu purohitlen adutana manungthangba aduda chahı amada amuktamak changlammi. Aduga mahak masana amadı mısıngna khangdana langakhıba pap adugıdamak Tengban Mapuda katlaba ee adu yaoraga mahakna chang-i. 8 Masıgı thourangsıng asıdagı Thawai Asengbana mayek sengna utpıre madudı ahanba phısang adu leıribamakhei Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda changnaba lambı adu hangdokpidrı. 9 Masıgı khudam asına houjikki matam

asıda thıllı. Tengban Mapuda khudol amadı iratpotsıng katpana Tengban Mapubu khurumjarıba mısınggi thamoıbu mapung phahanba ngamde. 10 Maramdı makhoına tougadaba haıbabu channabagı, thaknabagı amadı chatnabagı sengdokpagı thabak adukhtagani. Masıng asi anouba chatna kanglon adu laktrıngıda chatnagadaba mapanthonggi oıba pathapsıngni. 11 Adubu hannana laklaba aphaba maramsıng adugıdamak Christtana Purohitlen oına hannana lakkhre. Ibungona thougal touba phısang adudı henna chao-i amadı henna mapung phai amasung mioıbagı khutna saba natte amadı semkhraba taıbangpan asıgı saruk ama natte. 12 Hameng amadı sallabagı ee-gı mapanna Ibungona changkhide; adubu Ibungona Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda amuktanggi oına mahak masamakki ee-gı mapanna changle aduga eıkhoıgidamak lomba naıdaba aran-khubham pubırakle. (aıōnios g166) 13 Hameng amadı sallabagı ee amasung san hatamgi ut aduna lainınggi oıba sengdaba mısınggi mathakta chaiduna makhoıbu sengdok-i asum touduna makhoıbu mapanthonggi oına senghallı. 14 Masına achumba oıbanına Christtagı ee-nadı kayagı matik amukka henna thabak pangthokkani! Lomba naıdaba Thawaiagı mapanna Ibungona masamakpu mapungphaba iratpot oına Tengban Mapuda katpıre. Eıkhoina ahıngba Tengban Mapubu thougal touba yanababa Ibungogı ee-na eıkhoıgi achum aran khangba pukningbu kanadaba lainınggi oıba chatnabasıngdagı sengdokpıgani. (aıōnios g166) 15 Tengban Mapuna koubıkhıra makhoına Tengban Mapuna wasakpıkhıba lomnaıdaba yaıpha thoujalsıng adu phangnabagıdamak Christtana anouba walepnabagı sıllangbıba adu oıbre. Ması touba yabagı maramdı ahanba walepnabagı makhada leıringei matamda mısıngna toukhiba aranbasıng adudagı nıngtamhanbınaba sıbıkhıba ama leıkhıba adunani. (aıōnios g166) 16 Sinnabıramba amagı matangda sinnabıramba mı adu sıre haıba khudam utpa tai, 17 maramdı mı aduna hınglıbamakhei sinnaramlıba adu karısu natte, mahakna sıraba matungda madu chatnei. 18 Maram aduna ahanba walepnaba adu phaoba ee yaoraba khaktada chatnei. 19 Ahanbada Moses-na Wayel yathangda yaoba yathang pumnamak mısıngda laothok-i. Adudagı mahakna sallaba amadı hamenggi ee louraga ısıngga yansıllaga Wayel Yathanggi laırık amadı mı pumnakta hyssop-kı masa amadı angangba samtu sıjınnaduna khık-i. 20 Adudagı mahakna hairak-i, "Ması Tengban Mapuna nakhoıda innanaba yathang pıbıba walepnaba adubu chum namlıba ee adunı." 21 Matou adugumna Moses-na Asengba Phısang amasung thougal toubada



sijinnaba potlam pumnamakki mathaktasu ee adu khik-i. 22 Tasengnamak, Wayel Yathanggi matung inna pot pumnamak ee-na sengdok-i aduga ee tabiba yaodana pap kokpiba leite. 23 Swargada leiribasing aduga manaba matou oiriba, potsing adubu asumna sengdokpa takhi. Adubu swargagi oiba potsing adumakti masing asidagi henna phaba iratpotsing chang-i. 24 Asengba adumakki mawong oiriba khutna saba Asengba Mapham aduda Christtana changkhide. Swargamaktada Ibungona changbani aduga houjik eikhoigi ihut sinduna Tengban Mapugi mangda lepli. 25 Jihudisinggi purohitlen-di Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda chahi khudinggi sagi ee pusinduna chang-i. Adubu Christtadi masamakpu hanjin hanjin katnaba changde, 26 Madu oirabadi mahakna taibangpan semngeidagi kayarak hanna awa khaanglamgadabani. Adubu houjikti aroiba matam naksillaklaba asida masamakpu iratpaga mapanna pap louthoknaba matam pumnamakki oina amuktang masamak phongdokpire. (aiōn g165) 27 Mi pumnamak amuk siba madugi matungda Tengban Mapuna wayenba haibasi soidrabani. 28 Matou asigumna mi mayam amagi pap pubinaba amuktang iratpot oina Christtana katthokpire. Ibungona aniraksuba oina lakkani madudadi pap pubinaba natte adubu lbungobu ngaijaribasing adubu kanbinabani.

**10** Jihudisinggi Wayel Yathang adu tasengba hirmsing adugi mapung phaba amadi chapchaba mawongdi natte; madu lakkadouriba aphabasing adugi mami khaktani. Chap-manaba iratpot adu chahi khudinggi matam pumbada kattuna lei. Adu oirabadi kamdouna Wayel Yathang haibadi masigi irapotsing asina Tengban Mapugi maphamda changjarakliba misingbu mapung phahanba ngamgani? 2 Tengban Mapubu khurumjariba misingbu tasengnamak paptagi sengdokpiramlabadi makhoina papki maral leire haibagi pukning amuk leiramloi aduga iratpot katpa pumnamaksu leplamlagani. 3 Adubu iratpotsing aduna chahi khuding makhoigi papsingbu ningsinghalli. 4 Maramdi sallabagi amasung hamenggi ee-na pap louthokpa khak ngamde. 5 Maram asina Christtana taibangpanda laklamdaida mahakna Tengban Mapuda haikhi, "Iratpot amasung katnapotsing nahakna pamde, adubu nahakna eigidamak hakchang ama thourang toubire. 6 Latnapungda sa mei thaduna katpa nattraga papkidamak iratpotsing katpa aduda lbungo nahakna pende. 7 Madudagi eina haikhi, 'Eigi maramda Wayel Yathanggi lairikta ibagumna, He Tengban Mapu, lbungo nahakki aningba tounaba

eihak mapham asida leijare.'" 8 Ahanbada lbungona haikhi, "Iratpot nattraga sa mei thaduna latnapungda katpa amadi papkidamak iratpotsing katpa adu lbungo nahakna pamde amadi madusing aduda nahakna pende." Madusing adu Wayel Yathanggi matung inna katpa oirabasu masi lbungona haibani. 9 Adudagi lbungona hairak-i, "lbungo nahakki aningba tounaba, He Tengban Mapu, eihak mapham asida leijare." Maram aduna Tengban Mapuna ariba iratpasing adu louthoktuna Christtagi iratpana makhoigi mahut sinjinbire. 10 Tengban Mapuna touhanningba adu Jisu Christtana toukhibagi maramna, lbungogi hakchangbu matam pumnamakki oina amuktang katpaga mapanna eikhoi pumnamak paptagi sengdokpire. 11 Numit khudinggi Jihudi purohit khudingmakna mahakki toupam thokpa thougal tou-i amasung chap manaba iratpotsing hanna hanna katli; adubu madugi katliba iratpotsing aduna keidoungeidasu pappu louthokpa ngamde. 12 Adum oinamak Christtana matam pumnamakki oiba papkidamak iratpot amuktang katpiraga Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada phamle. 13 Matam adudagi houna mahakki yeknabasingbu Tengban Mapuna mahakki khuyada khongnetpham oihandriba phaoba ngaiduna leiri. 14 Iratpot ama katpaga mapanna paptagi sengdokpirabasingbu lbungona matam pumnamakki oina mapung phaba oihanbire. 15 Masigi maramda Thawai Asengbanasu eikhoida sakhi pibi. Ahanbada lbungona hai, 16 "Lakkadaba numitsing aduda eina makhoiga walepnagadaba adu asini, MAPU IBUNGO-na hai: eina eigi wayel yathangsing makhoigi thammoinungda thambigani amasung makhoigi pukningda eina madu i-gani." 17 Madugi matungda lbungona hai, "Makhoigi papsing amadi makhoina toukhiba phattaba thabaksing eina amuk hanna ningsinglaroi." 18 Maram aduna masing asi kokpikhrabada pap kokpinaba iratpot katpaga kanaba leite. 19 Maram aduna ichil inaosa, Jisuna sibikhiba adugi mapanna Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda eikhoina ining tamna changba yare. 20 lbungona maikhal-phi haibadi mahakki hakchanggi mapanna eikhoigidamak anouba, ahingba lambi ama hangdokpire. 21 Aduga Tengban Mapugi yum adubu sennariba eikhoigi Athoiba purohitlen ama leire. 22 Thammoi sengna amadi soidre haina thajaba leiba, maral leire haijaramba achum aran khangba pukning adudagi sengdokcharaba amadi asengba isingna chamthoklaba eikhoigi hakchangsingga loinana eikhoina Tengban Mapugi manakta changsinsi. 23 Eikhoida lei haijariba asa aduda eikhoina chetna paissi maramdi Tengban Mapugi wasakti mahakna ngakkani haiba eikhoina thajaba



yabani. 24 Aduga nungsiba amasung aphaba thabakta eikhoina amaga amaga thougatnaba wakhal tousi. 25 Mi kharana toubagumna eikhoi masel tinnabagi heinabi thadokkumsi. Mapu lbungogi Numit adu naksillaki haiba nakhoina uba maramna, eikhoi amaga amaga henna pukning thougatnasi. 26 Eikhoida achumba adu khanghanbikhra matungda eikhoina touge yaona pap makha tana tourabadi, pap kokpinaba iratpot ama amuk leitre. 27 Madugi mahutta Tengban Mapugi maiyokta leibasingbu chakthehtuna manghan-gadaba akanba achakpa mei amadi lakkadouriba wayel adu kina ngaiba aduta ngaire. 28 Kanagumba amana Moses-ki Wayel Yathang adubu indaba matamda mahak adu mi ani natraga ahumgi sakhidagi maral leire haibada chanbiba amata phangdana sibagi cheirak pi. 29 Adu oirabadi Tengban Mapugi Machanupabu thawoi usittaba amadi makhoibu paptagi sengdokpiraba walepnabagi ee adubu mamal yaodabagum touba amasung thoujalgi Thawaibu ikaiba piba makhoising adu kayada henna sathiba cheirak phangba matik chabani haibadu nakhoina khallu. 30 Maramdi asumna haikhiba lbungo mahakpu eikhoina khang-i, "Laman khumba eigini, phangpham thokpa adu eina pigani"; aduga amuksu hanna hai, "MAPU IBUNGO-na mahakki misingbu wayen-gani." 31 Ahingba Tengban Mapugi khutta taba haibasi akibagi masakni! 32 Mamangeida nakhoida kari oikhiba adu ningsing-u. Matam aduda Tengban Mapugi mangalna nakhoigi nathakta nganbiraba matungda, nakhoi awaba kaya thegnakhi adubu khudong thibasing aduna nakhoibu maithiba pikhide. 33 Nakhoibu miyam mamangda ikaiba pikhi amadi thina toukhi aduga ate matamdana adugumna ot neibirabasigga saruk yaminanaba sem sakhi. 34 Nakhoina phadoksingga waba khangminnare aduga nakhoigi henna phaba amasung manglaroidaba potsing swargada lei haiba nakhoina khangbagi maramna nakhoigi pot chei pumnamak munbiduna loukhiba matamda nakhoina haraona khangjakhi. 35 Maram aduna nakhoigi nathouna hanthagana maramdi maduna achouba mana phanghanbigani. 36 Tengban Mapugi aningba tounanaba amadi Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhibasing adu phangjanaba nakhoi khangba kanba tabani. 37 Maramdi Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Matam khara leiraga lengbirakkadaba lbungo mahak adu lakkani amasung panthaba touroi. 38 Aduga eigi achumba chatpa misingna thajabagi mapanna hingгани; adubu kanagumbana ning-hannarabadi, eina makhoida pelloi." 39 Eikhoidi ning-hannaduna mangba mising

adu natte adubu eikhoidi thajaba amadi kanbiba phanglaba misingni.

**11** Thajaba haibasi eikhoina asa touriba pot adugi maramda soidre haiba, udaba potsing adugi maramda chingnadana soidre haiba aduni. 2 Mamanggeigi misingna makhoigi thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi yabiba phangkhi. 3 Tengban Mapugi waheigi mapanna taibangpan apumba sembikhi haibasi thajabagi mapanna eikhoina khang-i, maram aduna uriba pot adu uba ngamdaba pottagi sembani. (aion g165) 4 Thajabagi mapanna Abel-na Tengban Mapugi maphamda Cain-na katpa adudagi henna phaba iratpot katkhi. Mahakki thajabagi mapanna mahakpu achumba chatpa mi ama oibagi ayaba Tengban Mapudagi phangjakhi maramdi Tengban Mapu masamakna mahakki khudol adu loubikhi. Aduga mahakki thajabagi mapanna mahak sirbasu houjksu wa ngangli. 5 Thajabagi mapanna Enoch-ki punsida siba haibasi thegnadana mahakpu Tengban Mapugi maphamda loukhatpikhi, aduga mahakpu kana amatana thiba phangdre maramdi Tengban Mapuna mahakpu loukhatpikhre. Mahakpu loukhatpidringeida mahakna Tengban Mapubu pelhalle haina Mapugi puyana hai. 6 Thajaba yaodana kananasu Tengban Mapubu pelhanba haibasi oithokte, maramdi Tengban Mapugi maphamda changjarakpa mahak aduna Tengban Mapu lei amasung pukning changna mahakpu thijabasingda mana pibiba mapuni haiba mahakna thajagadabani. 7 Thajabagi mapanna Noah-na uba ngamdaba tungda thokkadabasinggi maramda Tengban Mapuna piba cheksin wasing adu mahakpu tahanbikhi. Tengban Mapuna haiba adu induna mahak amadi mahakki imung manung adubu kankhiba hi ama sakhi. Maduna maram oiraga taibangpan asi aranbada takhi aduga thajabadagi lakpa achumba chatpa adu Noah-na Tengban Mapudagi phangjakhi. 8 Tengban Mapuna pibigani haina wasakpikhiba leibak amada chatnaba Tengban Mapuna koubibada thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu haiba ilhankhi. Mahakna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangdana masamakki leibak mahakna thadoklammi. 9 Tengban Mapuna mangonda pibigani wasakpikhiba leibak aduga thajabagi mapanna mireibak macha amagumna mahakna phiyumda leirammi. Tengban Mapudagi chap manaba wasak phangkhiba Isaac amasung Jacob-su phiyumda leirammi. 10 Maramdi Tengban Mapuna thourang langbiba amasung hongba naidraba yumphamda sagatpiraba sahar adubu Abraham-na ngajiramm. 11 Abraham chahi yamlaba ahal ama oirabasu amadi Sarah masamakku mironba



yabagi chahi adu lanthokkhrbasu thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu mapa ama oihanbikhi. Tengban Mapuna wasakkhiba adu lbungo mahakna ngakkani haibadu mahakna thajakhi. 12 Tasengbagidi Abraham-di siraba amagumlabani adubu nupa asidagi atiyagi thawanmichaksinggum amadi ipak mapangi masing thingamdraba leingoigumna masing yamkhraba charol surol kaya thorakkhi. 13 Makhoi pumnamaksing adu wasakpibasing adu phangdana thaja thajana sikhi adubu makhoina ujakhi amasung athappadagi taramna makhoibu okchakhi. Makhoina maledma leiringeida makhoi mireibak machani amadi lamlanbani haina phongna yajakhi. 14 Asumna hairiba mising asina makhoigi oiba mareibak ama thiri haibasi mayek senghalli. 15 Makhoina thadoklamlaba lam adu makhoina ningsingduna adum leiramlagadi, makhoina mapham aduda amuk hankhibagi khudongchaba phanglamgadabani. 16 Adubu madugi mahutta makhoina henna phaba, haibadi swargagi leibak adu khourangjarammi. Maram aduna makhoigi Tengban Mapu haina koujaba aduda Tengban Mapuna ikaijade, maramdi mahakna makhoigidamak sahar ama thourang toubire. 17 Tengban Mapuna Abraham-bu chang yengbada, thajabagi mapanna mahakna mahakki machanupa Isaac-pu katchare. Tengban Mapuna wasakpiba adu Abraham-dani, adubu mahakna mahakki amatta ngairaba machanupabu irapot oina katnanaba sem sajare. 18 Tengban Mapuna mangonda haikhi, "Isaac-ki mapandagi eina wasakkhiba nahakki charol surol adu phangjagani." 19 Isaac-pu asibasinggi maraktagi Tengban Mapuna hinggat-hanba ngammi haiba Abraham-na khankhi. Aduga pandam oina hairabada mahakna Isaac-pu asibasinggi maraktagi phangjakhi. 20 Thajabagi mapanna Jacob amasung Esau-gi tungda oirakdbasinggi maramda Isaac-na makhoida yaipha thoujal pibikhi. 21 Thajabagi mapanna Jacob-na sidringeida mahakna Josheph-ki machanupasingbu yaipha thoujal pibikhi amasung mahakki cheisu matonda ngajaraga Tengban Mapubu khurumjakhi. 22 Thajabagi mapanna Joseph-na siramdaida, Israel machasingna Egypt thadokkadabagi maramda haikhi amasung mahakki sarugi maramda yathang pirammi. 23 Thajabagi mapanna Moses-pu mama mapana mahakpu poklaba matungda tha ahum lottuna thamkhi, maramdi makhoina mahakpu achamba angang natte haibadu urammi, aduga makhoina ningthougi yathang adu kiramde. 24 Thajabagi mapanna Moses-na mapung marei pharaklabada, mahakna Pharaoh-gi macha nupigi machanupani haiba adu yaramde. 25 Matam kharagidamak

papki nungaiba adudagi Tengban Mapugi misingga awaba khangminnaba aduda mahakna khanjakhi, 26 Christtagi maramgidamak ikaiba nangbana Egypt-ki lanthumsingdagi henna mamal yamna henba lanni haina Moses-na singthanakhi, maramdi mahakna tungda phanggadaba mana aduda mityeng thamjakhi. 27 Thajabagi mapanna Moses-na ningthougi asaobabu kiba toudana Egypt thadokkhi. Uba ngamdaba Tengban Mapubu ubagumna mahakna amuk tung hankhide. 28 Ahanba pokpasingbu manghanba mahak aduna Israel machasinggi ahanba pokpasingbu soktanaba Moses-na thajabagi mapanna Lanthokpibagi chakkhangba ngakkhi amasung ee khikchakhi. 29 Thajabagi mapanna Israel-gi misingna akangba lamda chatpagumna Angangba ipak adu lanthokkhi, adubu Egypt-ki misingna lanthoknaba hotnabada makhoi iraknakhi. 30 Thajabagi mapanna Israel machasingna Jericho-gi chekpal adugi akoibada numit taretni koina chatlaba matungda chekpal adu tukhi. 31 Thajabagi mapanna oktabi Rahab-na lanjabasing adu taram taramna okkhibagi maramna Tengban Mapuna haiba indaba makhoising hatkhiba aduda mahakti hatkhide. 32 Eina kari amuk henna haigani? Eina Gideon-gi, Barak-ki, Samson-gi, Jephthah-gi, David-ki, Samuel-gi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousinggi maramda hainaba matam leitre. 33 Thajabagi mapanna makhoina lanthengnaduna leibaksingbu khudum chanduna lan-ngamkhi. Makhoina achumba toukhi amadi Tengban Mapuna wasakpikhibi adu phangjakhi. Makhoina nongsasinggi machin menkhi, 34 tamthiraba meiri mutthatkhi, thangsanggi mayadagi nanthokkhi. Makhoi asonba oirammi adubu akanba oirakkhi; lanphamda makhoi matik leiba oirammi amadi miramgi lanmisingbu maithiba pirammi. 35 Thajabagi mapanna nupisingna makhoigi asiba mari-mata amuk hanna hingna phangkhi. Ateisingna thadokpibada yadaduna henna phaba hinggatpa phangnaba ot-neiba khaangkhi. 36 Makhoi kharabuna noknabikhi amadi phubikhi, amasung ateisingna yotling phalang chanduna keisumsangda thamkhi. 37 Makhoibu nungna thakhi, makhoigi hakchang tangkhai tana horaina lenkhi, thangsangna hatkhi. Makhoina hameng amasung yaogi mawun settuna koichat chatkhi, makhoi lairare, ot-neibire amasung thina toubire. 38 Taibangpan asi makhoigidamak matik chadre! Makhoina leikanglasing, chingsing, surungsing amasung leikhunsingda koichat chatkhi. 39 Hairiba mi pumnamak asina thajabagi maramda aphaba sakhi leirabasu wasakkhiba adu makhoina phangkhide, 40 maramdi Tengban Mapuna henna



phaba thourang ama eikhoigidamak leppire. Ibungo mahakki thourang adudi eikhoi yaoraba khaktada makhoibu mapung phahanbigani.

**12** Maram aduna chaoraba leichin-gumlaba sakhisingna eikhoibu koisinbagi maramna eikhoida ayetpa piriba khudingmak amasung eikhoibu yamna chetna yetliba pap adu hundoklasi. Aduga eikhoina khaangheibaga loinana eikhoigi mangda leiriba lamjel adu chensi. **2** Eikhoigi thajabagi ahoubadagi aroiba phaoba tangiapham oiriba Ibungo Jisuda eikhoi mityeng thamsi. Mahakki mangda thambikhraba haraoba adugidamak Jisuna ikaiba adu thaoidana cross adu khaangjakhi, aduga Tengban Mapugi phambalgi yet thangbada phamthare. **3** Nakhoi chokthadanaba amasung nakhoigi pukning hanthadanaba, papchenbasinggi akanba yengthiba khaangkhiba Ibungo mahakpu wakhal tou. **4** Nakhoina papki maiyokta soknabada, nakhoibu hatpa phaobadi nakhoi maiyoknadri. **5** Tengban Mapuna machasingda haibagumna nakhoida haikhi thougatpagi wa asi nakhoina kaoraba? "Ichunupa, MAPU IBUNGO-na nahakpu chumthokpiba matamda pukning chang-u, aduga mahakna nahakpu cheibiba matamda pukning hanthagana. **6** Maramdi MAPU IBUNGO-na nungsiba makhoibu mahakna chumthokpi, Mahakna macha oina lousillabasingbu mahakna warakpi." **7** Ipadagi warakpa phangba oina awabadu khaang-u; Tengban Mapuna nahakpu mahakki macha ama oina toubiribani. Maramdi mapana waraktaba macha kana leibage? **8** Macha khudingmak warakpa phangba ngaktani, nakhoibu warakpidrabadi, nakhoi chatnabi kaina pokpa machasingni, achumba machasing natte. **9** Adugisu mathakta eikhoibu warakpiba mioibagi ipasing leiba ngaktani aduga madugidamak eikhoina makhoibu ikai khumnei. Adunadi eikhoina kayamuk henna eikhoigi thawaisinggi amasung hingbagi ipa adugi makha polloidra? **10** Makhoina khwaidagi ahabani haina khanba adugi matung inna matam kharagidamak eikhoibu warakpi; adubu eikhoina Ibungo mahakki asengba aduda saruk yanaba eikhoigi phanabagidamak Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu warakpi. **11** Warakpa matam adudadi nungaiba oina ude, adubu cheina phang-i. Adum oinamak maduna tambiraba makhoising adudadi achumba chatpa amasung ingthabagi maheising yalhali. **12** Maram aduna choktharaba nakhut thanggatlu amasung sontharaba khuk-u kankhat-halu. **13** Khong tekpa misingna lambida chatpada makhong leithektanaba adubu phaba oinaba khong lambi adu leitem manahallu. **14** Mi pumnamakka ingthana leinaba amadi asengba punsi

ama hingnaba hotnou maramdi asengba punsi ama yaodana kana amatana Mapu Ibungobu uba ngamloi. **15** Tengban Mapugi thoujal adudagi leithokkhdanaba ngaksellu. Kana amatana akhaba pambigum oiraktuna amadi maduna houraktuna mi kaya amabu madugi huduna khudongthiba thok-hanba oidasanu. **16** Kana amatana lamchat naidaba nattraga Esau-gumna chak chaluk amagidamak mahakki macha ahan ama oibagi hak adu yonthokkhiba Tengban Mapu ningdaba machat adugumna oidasanu. **17** Matungda mahakna mapagi yaipha thoujalbu phangninglammi adubu yakhide, mahakna mamitta mapi taduna haijaraba phaoba mahakna toukhiba adu amuk hongdokpa mahakna ngamkhide. **18** Sokpa yaba amasung meina chakpa; sukna mamba, amamba amasung akanba nong nungsi; **19** peresinggagi makhonda amasung ngangliba khonjel adu tabasingna makha tanna wa amata makhoida ngangbidanaba nonjakhi, **20** maramdi "Karigumbada saana phaoba chingjao adu sokpa tarabadi sa adu nungna thaduna hatkadabani" haiba yathang piba adu makhoina khaangba ngamlamde, nakhoidi hairiba chingjao aduda lakpa natte. **21** Uriba adu asukki matik kiningngai oibana Moses-na asumna hai, "Eihak kibana nikle." **22** Adubu nakhoidi swarga dut lising lising leiriba ahingba Tengban Mapugi sahar, swargagi Jerusalem, Zion Chingjaoda lakle. **23** Swargada maming isinkhraba Tengban Mapugi ahanba pokpa machasinggi haraona tinnaba aduda nakhoi lakle. Mioiba pumnamakki wayel mapu oiriba Tengban Mapugi maphamda amadi mapung phahanbikhraba aphaa misinggi thawaisinggi maphamda nakhoi lakle. **24** Anouba walepnaba adubu sem sabiba Jisugi maphamda amadi Ibungo mahakna khiipiriba ee haibadi Abel-gi ee-na ngangba wa adudagi henna phaba wa ngangliba ee adugi maphamda lakpani. **25** Ngangliba mahak adubu nakhoina yadaba toutanaba cheksillu. Taibangpanda leiba mahak aduna piba Tengban Mapugi wa adu tadaba mising adu nanthokkhide. Adunadi swargadagi ngangliba Ibungo mangondagi eikhoina leithoklabadi, eikhoina amukka henna nanthokpa ngamloi. **26** Matam aduda mahakki khonjelna malembu niklammi, adubu houjikti Ibungo mahakna wasakle, "Amukka hanna eina malemda nattana swargasu yaona nikkani." **27** "Amukka hanna" hairiba wahei asina mayek sengna utlibadi semkhraba potsing nikkani amasung louthokkhigani, aduna nikpa yadaba potsing leihounabani. **28** Maram aduna nik-hanba ngamlaidaba leibak ama eikhoina phangjaba asigidamak eikhoi toubimal khangba utsi. Eikhoina toubimal khangsi amasung Tengban Mapubi ikai khumnaba amadi



kibaga loinana khurumsi; 29 maramdi eikhoigi Tengban Mapudi chakthekliba meini.

**13** Christian ama oina nakhoi amaga amaga tattana nungsinou. 2 Lamlanbasingbu nakhoigi yumda taramna okpa kaoganu. Mi kharana asumna toubada makhoina khangdana swarga dutsingbu taramna okpa yaokhre. 3 Keisumsangda leibasingbu nakhoi nasamaksu makhoiga loinana keisumsangda leiminnabagumna ningsing-u. Thina toubiriba misingbu nakhoi nasamakna awaba nangbagumna ningsing-u. 4 Luhongba haibasi mi pumnamakna ikai khumnagadabani amadi nupa nupi animak amana amabu thajaba yana hinggadabani. Lamchat oktaba amadi mitu miwa ngangnabasingbu Tengban Mapuna wayen-gani. 5 Nakhoigi punsi sel pambadagi lapna leiyu aduga nakhoigi lejariba aduda penthok-u. Maramdi Tengban Mapuna asumna hai, “Eina nahakpu keidoungedasu thadokloi; eina nahakpu keidoungedasu hundokloi.” 6 Maram aduna eikhoina thouna leina hairasi, “MAPU IBUNGO-di eibu pangbiba mapuni eingonda akiba leiroy. Kanana eingonda kari toubu ngamgani?” 7 Nakhoida Tengban Mapugi wa haibiramba nakhoigi luchingbasing abu ningsing-u. Makhoina karamba punsi mahing ama hinglambage haibadu wakhal tou amadi makhoigi thajaba adu matou tammu. 8 Jisu Christtadi ngarangsung ngasisu, amadi matam pumnamakta hongba leite. (aiōn g165) 9 Makhal makha kayagi tambibana nakhoibu achumba lambidagi chingthok-han-ganu. Laininggi oiba chinjak chaba thakpangi pathapsing adu inbagi nattaduna Tengban Mapugi thoujalna eikhoigi thamoibu kankhat-hanba haibasi aphabetani. Hairiba pathapsing adu inbana makhoida karisu kanaba purakte. 10 Jihudisinggi phisangda thougal toubu purohitsingna eikhoigi latnapung adudagi karigumba amata chaba yade. 11 Purohitlenna sasinggi ee adu papki iratpot oina katnaba Khwaidagi Asengba Mapham aduda pusilli; adubu sasing adugi masasing adudi Israel machasingna leiriba mapham adugi mapanda puthoktuna mei thadoki. 12 Maram asigidamak Jisunasu mahak masagi ee-gi mapanna misingbu paptagi sengdokpinaba sahargi wangmada sibikhi. 13 Maram asina eikhoina sahargi mapanda thoktuna lbungogi maphamda changjaraga lbungona khangkhiba ikaiba adu eikhoi saruk yarasi. 14 Maramdi taibangpan asida eikhoigidamak lengdraba sahar leite, adubu eikhoidi lakkadaba sahar adu ngaijabani. 15 Maram aduna Jisugi mapanna eikhoina matam leiba khibikta iratpot katpagumna Tengban Mapugi maphamda thagatsi,

masi chinbanna lbungo mahakpu Mapu lbungoni haina haidokchabagi katchaba aduni. 16 Adubu aphabetouba amasang amaga amaga mateng pangminnaba kaoganu, maramdi asigumba katchaba asina Tengban Mapubu pelhali. 17 Nakhoigi luchingbasinggi haiba illu amasang makhoigi makha pollu, maramdi makhoina toubu thougal adugi paodam Tengban Mapuda pigadaba oibanina makhoina potthaba leitana nakhoigi thawaibu yengsinbiri. Makhoina haiba nakhoina inbirabadi makhoigi thabak adu haraona tougani; madu natrabadi makhoina awabaga loinana tougani aduga maduda nakhoigi tongjaba karisu oiroy. 18 Eikhoigidamak tattana haijabiyu. Hiram pumnamakta eikhoina achumba toubu pamba maramna eikhoigi achum aran khangba pukning asi sengna lei haiba asi eikhoina chetna thajei. 19 Aduga eibu nakhoigi maphamda thuna amuk Tengban Mapuna thabiraknaba henna kanna haijabinaba eina nakhoigi maphamda nonjari. 20 Houjikti ingthabagi Tengban Mapu, haibadi lomba naidaba walepnabagi ee adugi mapanna yaosinggidamak athoiba Yaosenba oiriba, eikhoigi Mapu lbungo Jisubu asibadagi hinggat-hanbiba, (aiōnios g166) 21 mahakna mahakki aningba touhannaba nakhoida aphabetu pumnamakna sem sabinaba amasang Jisu Christtagi mapanna lbungo mahakki apenba oiba adu eikhoida toubisanu. Christtada matam pumnamakki oina matik mangal leiba oisanu! Amen. (aiōn g165) 22 Ichil inaosa, thougatpangi wa asi munna tabinaba eina nakhoida nonjari, maramdi eina iriba chithi asi asangba chithi natte. 23 Eikhoigi ichil inao Timothy keisumsangdagi thadokle haiba eina nakhoibu khanghanba pammi. Mahakna mapham asida thuna thunglarabadi, eina nakhoibu unaba lakpada mahakpusu purakkani. 24 Nakhoigi luchingbasing amasang Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta khurumjari haina tambiyu. Italy-gi thajaba misingna nakhoibu khurumjarakli. 25 Tengban Mapugi thoujal nakhoi pumnamakta loinabiba oirasanu.



# Jacob

**1** Tengban Mapu amasung Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi minai ama oiriba Jacob eihakna, Taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta ichai chaina leiriba Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakta khurumjari. **2** Eigi ichil inaosa, makhal makha kayagi changyengba nakhoida lakpa matamda nasamak laibak phabani haina singthanou **3** maramdi nakhoigi thajaba adu changyengba aduna khaangheiba thok-halli haiba nakhoina khang-i. **4** Nakhoida kari amata awatpa leitana, changkhonba amasung mapung phaba oinaba, khaangheiba adugi thabak mapung phahallu. **5** Adubu nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumbana lousing watlabadi, mi pumnamakta maral thibidana pinaheiba Tengban Mapugi maphamda mahakna haijasanu aduga madu mangonda pibigani. **6** Adubu mahakna haijaba matamda chingnaba leitana amadi thajana haijagadabani maramdi chingnaba mahak adudi nungsitna humdok humjin touduna puriba ipakki ithat-ipomgumbani. **7** Adugumba mioi aduna Mapu Ibungogi maphamdagi karigumba ama phanggani haina khandasanu. **8** Adugumba mioi adudi pukning ani longba amadi mahakna touba pumnamakta pukchel leptaba mini. **9** Lairaba thajabasing makhoibu Tengban Mapuna thanggatpiba matamda makhoina haraojasanu, **10** aduga inakkhunba makhoi adu Tengban Mapuna nemthahanba matamda makhoina haraojasanu. Maramdi inakkhunba makhoi adu lamlakki leirangumna mangkhigani. **11** Numitna akanba meisaga loinna thoklak-i amasung pambi adu kanghalli aduga mapan adu kelli amasung madugi phajaba saktam adu mangkhi. Matou adugumna inakkhunba makhoi adusu makhoigi lallon-itik touna touna adum mangkhigani. **12** Changyengba khaangliba mahak adu yaiphabani maramdi changyengba aduda mai paklaba mahak aduna, Tengban Mapuna mahakpu nungsiba misingda pibigani wasakpiba hingbagi luhup adu mahakna phangjagani. **13** Eikhoibu changyengbana themba matamda, "Athemba asi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani" haina eikhoina khak hairoidabani. Maramdi Tengban Mapubu phattabana themba ngamde, amasung Ibungo mahakna kana amatabu themba toude. **14** Adubu eikhoi isagi phattaba apambasingna eikhoibu chingthoktuna langda thuhallabada eikhoibu themmi. **15** Adudagi eikhoigi phattaba apambasing aduna mirollabada pap pok-i, aduga pap aduna mapung pharabada siba pok-i. **16** Eigi nungsiraba ichil-inaosa, nakhoibu minamhan-ganu. **17** Aphaba

amadi mapungphaba khudon khudingmak swardagini, swargagi mangalsingbu sembiba Tengban Mapudagi lakpani, mahakti mamigumna hongba amadi leithokpa leite. **18** Ibungo mahak masamakki ningbagi matung inna achumba wahei adugi mapanna mahakna eikhoibu pokpire, madu mahakki khutsem pumnamakki marakta eikhoina ahanba mapham phangnabani. **19** Eigi nungsiraba ichil inaosa, masi ningsingbiyu! Mi khudingna tabada thuba, aduga ngangbada tappa amasung saobada tappa oigadabani. **20** Mioibagi asaobana Tengban Mapuna oihanningba aphabasingsing adu purakte. **21** Maram aduna amotpa amasung phattaba lamchat pumnamak thadok-u. Nakhoibu kanbiba ngamba, nakhoigi thamoinungda thakhraba wa adu nolukna lousillu. **22** Wahei adu icham-chamna tabata oiduna nasabu minamjahan-ganu, madugi mahutta hairiba adu thabak oina pangthok-u. **23** Nahakna wa adu taraga thabak oina pangthoktrabadi, nahakti mingselda mahakmakki maithong yengba mi amagumbani **24** aduga mahak masabu yenglaga, chatkhraga mahak yengbada kari malli haibadu khudakta kaothok-i. **25** Ningtamba piba mapung phaba wayel yathang aduda pukning changna tattana yengba kanagumba mi haibadi makhoina taraba adu kaodaduna thabak oina pangthokpasingda Tengban Mapuna makhoina toujaba khudingmakta yaiphabata oihanbigani. **26** Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba amana masa mathantabu laining chetpani haina singthanajabra? Karigumba nahakki narei adu nahakna khudum chandrabadi nahakki laining adu arembani aduga nasa nathantabu minamjabani. **27** Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapuna singthanaba asengba amadi achumba laining adudi: mama mapa leijadrab angangsing amadi lukhrabisingbu awa anada yengsinbiba amadi taibangpan asina mot-han-gadaba adudagi tonganna leiba adubuni.

**2** Eigi ichil inaosa, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christa, matik mangalgi Mapu Ibungobu thajaba mising oina, mapanthonggi mawong matou yenglaga nakhoina misingda lamchat chatpa khak toulanu. **2** Nakhoigi tinaphamda sanagi khudop siba amadi phajaba phijet setpa inakkhunba nupa ama aduga amotpa phi setpa lairaba nupa ama changlakpa thoklabadi, **3** maduda nakhoina aphaba phi set chaba mi aduda henna ikai khumnaba uttuna mangonda asumna hairabadi, "Aphaba phamphamlang asida phambiuyu," aduga lairaba mi adudana, "Nahakti aduda lepu," natraga "Eigi khongnetpham manak asida phammu" haina hairabadi, **4** adu oirabadi



nakhoi nasen-gi narakta misak mimai yengba amadi phattaba wakhaina wayenbasing oiba nattr? 5 Nungsiraba ichil inaosa, eina haibasi tabiyu! Taibangpangi mityengda lairabani haina singthanaba misingbu thajabada inakkhunnaaba amadi lbungo mahakpu nungsisibasingda pibigani wasakpikhiba Ningthou leibak adu phangnanaba Tengban Mapuna khandokpiba nattr? 6 Adubu nakhoi nadi lairabasingbu ikai khumnabide! Nakhoibu neihaipiba adu inakkhunbasingna nattr? Nakhoibu namduna wayelsangda chingduna puba adu makhoiba nattr? 7 Nakhoigi mapu oiriba mahakki aphaba minglen adubu thina ngangbasing adu makhoising asi nattr? 8 Mapugi puyada yaoriba Ningthou leibakki wayel yathang haibadi, "Nangna nanggi keirol leikaibu nasamakumna nungsiyu," haiba adubu illabadi, nakhoiba achumba adu tourabani. 9 Adubu nakhoiba misingbu makhoigi mapanthonggi matung-inna misak mimai yenglabadi, nakhoi pap toubani, aduga nakhoiba Wayel Yathang thugaiba ama oina wayel yathangna nakhoibu aranba tahalli. 10 Kanagumba amana Wayel Yathang apumba ngakle hairaga, amakhak ngaktrabadi, wayel yathang apumba thugaibagi maral leirabani. 11 Maramdi lbungo mahakna haiba, "Migi nupi migi nupa ngangnaganu," asisu hai "Nahakna mi hatkanu." Nahakna migi nupi migi nupa ngangnabagi thabak toudraga, nahakna mi hatlabadi, nahak Wayel Yathang thugaiba mi ama haibadu oire. 12 Eikhoibu ningtamhanbiba Wayel Yathang aduna wayen-gadaba misinggumna, nakhoiba ngangsu ngang-u tousu tou. 13 Maramdi minungsi leitaba mahak adu Tengban Mapuna wayenba matamda minungsi utloi, Wayenbabudi minungsina ngammi. 14 Eigi ichil inaosa, kanagumba mi amana mahakki thajaba lei hairaga, thabak yaodrabadi, maduda kari tongjaba leibage? Adugumba thajaba aduna makhoibu kanbiba ngamgadra? 15 Kanagumba nachin nanao nattraga nachan nahe ama setnaba phi amadi nongmagi channaba chara leitrabada, 16 nakhoi kanagumba amana makhoida asumna haibada, "Tengban Mapuna nakhoida yaipha thoujal pibiba oisanu! Lumna leiyu, ningthina cha-thakpiyu!" hairaga nakhoiba makhoigi hakchanggi tangaiphadraba potchang adu pibidrabadi, madugi wadu hairubagi kanaba kari leibage? 17 Maduga chap manna thajabasuni, thabak yaodrabadi, madu asibani. 18 Adubu kanagumba mi amana haigani, "Nanggidi thajaba lei aduga eigi thabak lei." Nahakki thajaba adu thabak yaodana eingonda utlu, aduga eigi thajaba adu eina nangonda eigi thabakna utke. 19 Tengban Mapu amakhak lei haiba asi nahakna

thajei. Madu Aphabani! Lai phattabasingnasu madu thajei amasung kiduna thak thak nik-i. 20 He apangba mi, thabak yaodaba thajabadi kanadabani haiba nahakna khangningbra? 21 Eikhoigi ipa-ipu oiriba Abraham-bu achumba chatpa ama oina karamna singthanakhibage? Madu mahakki thabakki mapannani haibadi mahakna mahakki machanupa Isaac-pu latnapungda katkhiba matam adudani. 22 Nahak uba ngamdabra? Mahakki thajaba adu mahakki thabaksingga loinna chatminnei; mahakki thabakki mapanna mahakki thajaba adu mapung phahalli. 23 "Abraham-na Tengban Mapubu thajei, aduga madu mangonda achumba chatpa ama oina singthanabire," haiba Tengban Mapugi wahei adu thungle. Maram aduna mahakpu Tengban Mapugi marup haina koure. 24 Mi amabu mahakki touriba thabakki mapanna achumba chatpa ama oina singthanei madu thajaba ngaktana natte haiba nakhoiba ure. 25 Matou adugumna oktabi Rahab-tasu oikhi. Mahakna toukhiba thabak adugi mapanna haibadi Israel-gi lanjabasing adu lousinbiba amadi makhoibu atoppa lambi amada nanthokpada mateng pangkhiba aduna mahakpu achumba chatpa oina singthanabikhi. 26 Maramdi thawai yaodraba hakchangna sibagum, thabak yaodaba thajaba adusu asibani.

**3** Eigi ichil-inaosa, nakhoi ayambana tambiba ojasing oiganu maramdi tambiba oja oiba eikhoi henna kanba wayenba phanggani haiba nakhoiba khangliba aduni. 2 Eikhoi pumnamak toina asoiba toui. Adubu kanagumba mi amana mahakna haiba wada asoiba amata leitrabadi, mahak mapung phaba amasung mahakki masa apumba khudum chanba ngamba mi amani. 3 Eikhoigi haiba innanaba eikhoina sagolgi machinda yachan challi aduga eikhoina chatningba maphamda mahakpu chat-hanba ngammi. 4 Nattraga achouba hi amagi maramda wakhall tousi: hi adu yamna chaojarabasu amadi akanba nungsitna humlaga purabasu piklaba nougi mapanna hinao sabana chatning chatningba maikelda koilei leiba ngammi. 5 Adugumduna lei asisuni: madu pikcharasu achou achoubasinggi maramda napan tou-i. Khanthabiyu, piklaba meirik amana chaokhraba umang amabu mei chak-hanba ngamilani! 6 Leidi meigumbani, ayol arangi taibangpanbani; leina eikhoigi hakchang kayatsinggi marakta kayak ama oiduna hakchang apumbada phattaba sandok-i, amasung mahakki punsigi khongchat pumnamak norok-maktagi lakpa meina chak-halli. (Geenna 91067) 7 Makhal khudingmakki sasing, ucheksing, mapukna sittuna chatpa sasing amasung isingda



hinglibasingbu mioibana lakpa ngammi. 8 Adubu mi kana amatana leibu lakpadi ngamde. Masi khudum chanba ngamdaba phattaba amani, siba yaba huna thalli. 9 Masigi lei asina eikhoina eikhoigi Mapu lbungo amasung lpabu thagatli, aduga Tengban Mapugi mitamda semkhraba misingbu eikhoina sirap tou-i. 10 Chin amatadagi thagat waheising amasung sirap toubha thoklak-i. Eigi ichil inaosa, masi asumna oiroidabani! 11 Iphut amadagi thumhi chenba ising amasing thumhi chendaba ising animak thoklake. 12 Eigi ichil inaosa, heiyit panbida chorphon panba yaba hounade aduga anggur pambida heiyit panba yaba hounade. Matou asumna thumhi chenba iphutna thumhi chendaba ising thok-hanba yaba hounade. 13 Nakhoigi narakta asingba amasung wakhal taba kanagumba yaobra? Mahakki aphaba punsi amadi lousing amasung nolukpaga loinna mahakna pangthokpa aphaba thabakna utsanu. 14 Adubu nakhoigi thamoinungda yamna kallakpa amasung masagi oijabata thiba adu karigumba leirabadi, nakhoina nakhoigi lousinggi maramda chaothoktuna achumbagi maiyokta pap langsin-ganu. 15 Adugumba lousing adudi swargadagi lakpa natte; madu taibangpangi oibani, thawaigi oiba natte lai phattabadagi oibani. 16 Kallakpa amasung masagi oijaba thiba leiba maphamda charangnaba amadi makhal khudingmakki phattaba adu lei. 17 Adubu swargadagi lakpa lousing adu ahanbada asengbani; adudagi ingthaba, pukning tappa, amasung marup mapang oiba; nungsiheibana thanba amasung aphaba thabakki maheising puthokpa; michang-mikhai naidaba amasung aphasasinaba yaodaba oi. 18 Ingthabagi maru hunba ingthaba pibasingna achumba chatpagi mahei lok-i.

**4** Kadaidagi khatnaba amasung yetnaba nakhoigi narakta laklibano? Nakhoigi nungda leppa leitana lan soknariba ithak iranggi oiba nungaiba adugi apambasing adudagi lakpani. 2 Nakhoina karigumba khara pammi, adubu nakhoina madu phangba ngamde, maram aduna nakhoina hatnaba semsare; nakhoina karigumba khara yamna pamle adubu madu nakhoina phangba ngamdre, maram aduna nakhoi yetnare amadi khatnare. Nakhoina pamba adu nakhoina phangde maramdi nakhoina madugidamak Tengban Mapugi maphamda nijade. 3 Aduga nakhoina nijaba matamda, nakhoina madu phangde, maramdi nakhoina madu aranba pukninggi ithilga loinana nijei; nakhoigi nasagi nungaitokpagi apambasingda sijinnanaba oina nijei. 4 Thajaba yadaba mioisa! Taibangpanga marup oiba haibasi Tengban Mapuga

yeknaba oibani haiba nakhoina khangdabra? Kanagumbana taibangpanga marup oininglabadi, mahak masana Tengban Mapuga yeknaba oihalle. 5 “Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi nungda leihanbiba thawai aduna khourangna pammi” haiba Tengban Mapugi wahei asida achumba yaode khan-ganu. 6 Adubu Tengban Mapuna pibiba thoujal aduna henna kalli. Mapugi puyana asumna hai, “Tengban Mapuna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nolukpasingda thoujal pinabi.” 7 Maram aduna nakhoi nasamak Tengban Mapugi makha pollu. Devil-bu thing-u, aduga mahakna nangondagi chenkhigani. 8 Tengban Mapuga naksinjou, aduga mahakna nangonda naksinbirakkani. Papchenbasa, nakhoigi nakhut hamdok-u! Aphasasinnabasa, nakhoigi pukning sengdok-u! 9 Awaba pokpa oiyu, kappu amasung tengtha nawoioyu; nakhoigi nokpa adu kappada onthok-u, amasung nakhoigi haraoba adu awabada onthok-u! 10 Mapu lbungogi mangda nakhoi nasamak nollukchou, aduga mahakna nakhoibu thanggatpigani. 11 Ichil inaosa, nakhoi amana amagi mathakta phattaba wa ngangnaganu. Nakhoi kanagumbana machin nanaogi mathakta thina ngangba nattraga wayenba mahak aduna Wayel Yathanggi mathakta thina ngangbani amadi Wayel Yathang adubu wayenbani, adunadi nahakna Wayel Yathang adubu ngakpa nattre, adubu madubu wayenbani. 12 Wayel yathang piba amasung wayenba adu Tengban Mapukhaktani. Mahaktana kanbiba amasung manghanba ngammi. Atoppa mibu wayelliba nahakpu kanani haina khanjaribano? 13 “Ngasi nattraga hayeng eikhoina sahar aduda soidana chatlaga, eikhoina mapham aduda chahi ama leiraga lallon itik touduna sel mayam tan-gani” hairiba nakhoi houjik eina hairiba asi tao. 14 Nakhoigi punsi hayeng kari oigani haiba phaoba nakhoina khangde! Nakhoidi mikup kharatamak leiramlaga mangkhiba maniigumbani. 15 Madugi mahutta nakhoina masi haigadabani: “Mapu lbungogi aningba oirabadi, eikhoi hingгани amasung masi nattraga madu tougani.” 16 Adubu houjik nakhoi napal tou-i amasung chaothok-i; asigumna chaothokpa pumnamaksing asi aranbani. 17 Maram aduna kanagumbana makhoina tougadaba aphaba adu khanglaga toudrabadi, madu makhoigidamak papni.

**5** He inakkhunbasa, houjik eina hairibasi tao! Nakhoigi nathakta lakkadaba awa ana adugidamak kappu amasung makhon thokna tengthao. 2 Nakhoigi lanthum patle, aduga nakhoigi phiron tinna chare. 3 Nakhoigi sana lupa kohling kare, aduga madugi kohling aduna nakhoigi maiyokta sakhi



oigani amasung nakhoigi hakchangdu meigumna chakkani. Nakhoina akonba numitsinggidamak lanthum tungsinduna peisille. 4 Nakhoigi loubukta thabak subasing adugi khutsuman amata nakhoina pibidre. Nakhoigi maiyokta piriba makhoigi wakat asi tao! Nakhoigi lou khaobasinggi kappa adu Ingam ngamba Mapu lbungogi nakong youkhre. 5 Nakhoina malemda kethok mouthokna amasung nasa nungaithokna lenthokle. Hatkadaba numit adugidamakta nakhoina nasamakpu thaktuna noihaile. 6 Nakhoigi maiyoktasu leitaba maral leitabasigbu nakhoina maral leihanduna hatli. 7 Maram aduna ichil inaosa, Mapu lbungona lenglaktribaphaoba khaangheiba oiyu. Karamna lousisingna makhoigi lam aduna puthokkadaba mamal yamlaba maheimarong adu ngaijabage haibadu yeng-u. Mahakna naken-tha amasung yening-thagi nonggidamak khaangheina ngaijei. 8 Nakhoisu khaangheiba oiyu amadi pukning chetna leppu maramdi Mapu lbungona lenglakkadaba numit adu nakle. 9 Ichil inaosa, nakhoibu Tengban Mapuna wayendanaba, nakhoi amana amagi mathakta murum murum sonagagu. Wayen Mapu adu thongjinda leple. 10 Ichil inaosa, Mapu lbungogi mingda wa ngangkhiba maichousingna awa anada khaangheiba oikhiba pandam adu loubiyu. 11 Awaba khaanglaba makhoi adubu eikhoina yaiphaba haina singthanei haibadu nakhoina khangliba aduni. Job-ki khaangheiba adu nakhoina tare aduga Mapu lbungona mahakkidamak aroibada kari pibikhibage haiba nakhoina khangle. Mapu lbungodi nungsiheiba amasung chanbiheibana thalli. 12 Eigi ichil inaosa, pumnamak asidagi maruoba adudi swarga natraga malem, natraga karigumba amatabu panduna wasakkanu. Nakhoina haigadaba adudi hoi oiragana "Hoi" haiyu natraga mai oiragana "Mai" haiyu, madu oirabadi nakhoi Mapu lbungogi wayenda taroi. 13 Nakhoigi narakta awaba nangba yaoribra? Makhoina haijasanu. Nakhoigi narakta kanagumba haraoba yaoribra? Makhoina thagat isei saksanu. 14 Nakhoigi narakta anaba yaoribra? Makhoina singlupki ahallamansingbu kousanu, aduga makhoina Mapu lbungogi mingda mahakpu thao teibiduna mahakkidamak haijabisanu. 15 Thajana haijaba aduna anaba mi adubu phahanbigani, aduga Mapu lbungona makhoibu hanagi phibhamda amuk hanna phahanbigani. Karigumba makhoina pap langjaramlabadi, makhoigi pap adu kokpigani. 16 Maram aduna nakhoigi anaba phahanbinaba nakhoi amaga amaga pap haidoknaduna nakhoi amana amagidamak haijaminnou. Achumba chatpa migi haijabadi panggal kalli amasung thabak oina pangthok-

i. 17 Eikhoigumna Elijah-su mioiba amani. Nong chudanaba mahakna pukning changna haijakhi, adudagi leibak aduda chahi ahum makhai nong chukhide. 18 Aduga mahakna amuk hanna haijare maduda atiyana nong chuhankhi amadi malemdagi mahei marong puthorakkhi. 19 Eigi ichil inaosa, nakhoigi naraktagi kanagumba amana achumbadagi lamuknakrabadi, atoppa amana mahakpu amuk hanna pubirakkadabani, 20 papchenba amabu mahakki aranba lambidagi pubirakpa mi aduna mahakki thawai adubu sibadagi kanbigani amasung pap mayam amabu kokpigani haiba asi ningsing-u.



# 1 Peter

**1** Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpa ama oiriba Peter-na, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia amadi Bithynia leibaksingda changiapham louduna ichai chaina leiriba Tengban Mapuna khandokpiraba misingsing, 2 Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapugi hanna khangbiba adugi matung inna, Thawaigi sengdokpibagi thabak adugi mapanna, Jisu Christtagi yathang innaba amasung Ibungo mahakki eena chamthokpinaba khandokpirabasinggi maphamda: Thoujal amasung ingthaba marang kaina nakhoigi oirasanu. 3 Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtagi Mapa Ibungo amasung Tengban Mapubu thatatpa oisanu! Mahakki thoihenba chanbibagi matung inna Jisu Christtabu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbagi mapanna ahingba asa amada mahakna eikhoibu amuk hanna pokpire, 4 aduga mangba nairoidaba, amakpa leitraba amasung patthaba leitraba phangpham thokpa ama eikhoigidamak thambire. Masigi phangpham thokpa asi nakhoigidamak swargada thambi, 5 Aroiba matamda phongdoknaba thourang touraba aran-khubham adugidamak nakhoigi thajabagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi panggalna nakhoibu ngaktuna thambi. 6 Matam kharagi oina nakhoina makhal kayagi chang yengbada awaba khaangba tarbasu, nakhoina masigidamak haraojou. 7 Chang yengbasing lakpagi maramdi nakhoigi thajaba adu tasengbani haiba utnanabani. Mangba yaba sana phaoba meida chang yeng-i; sanadagi mamal yamna hellaba nakhoigi thajaba adu khangnanaba chang yengba tabani. Madu oirabadi Jisu Christtabu phongdokpa Numit aduda thatatpa, matik mangal amasung ikai khumnaba nakhoina phangjagani. 8 Ibungo mahakpu uhoudrabasu nakhoina mahakpu nungsi; nakhoina mahakpu udrbasu, nakhoina Ibungo mahakpu thajei. Maram aduna waheina phongdokpa ngamdaba matik mangalna thallaba haraoba aduda nakhoina harao-i. 9 Maramdi nakhoigi thajabagi poloigi mahei, haibadi nakhoigi thawaigi aran-khubham adu nakhoina phangjari. 10 Aran-khubham asigi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasingna cheksinna thirammi amadi kupna yengsillammi aduga makhoina nakhoida pibigadaba khudol asigi maramda wa phongdoklammi. 11 Karamba matamda amadi karamna oigadouribano haiba makhoina khangnaba hotnarammi. Matam adudani makhoigi nungda leiba Christtagi Thawai aduna Christtana awa khanggadaba amasung madugi matungda matik mangal phanggadaba adugi maramda makhoida haibi. 12 Makhoina

masa mathantagidamak nattaduna eikhoigidamak thougal touriba makhoida phongdokpirammi. Waramsing asi swargadagi thabirakpa Thawai Asengbana Aphaba Pao sandokpasinggi mapanna nakhoida phongdokpire. Waramsing asigi maramda swargadutsingna phaoba yengninglammi. 13 Maram aduna nakhoigi pukning semsaduna leiyu. Mitsing nasing-u aduga Jisu Christtana lenglakpa matamda nakhoida pubirakkadaba yaipha thoujal aduda mapung phana asa thammu. 14 Haiba inba angangsinggumna, nakhoina khangdringeida leiramba hannagi apambasing aduda sakwong louganu. 15 Madugi mahutta nakhoibu koubiba Ibungo mahakna senbagumna nakhoisu nachat natou pumnamakta asengba oiyu. 16 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Ei asengba oiba maramna nakhoi asengba oiyu." 17 Misak mimai yengdana mi pumnamakpu mana mana toubu thabakki matung inna wayenbiba mahakpu nakhoina Ipa haina kourabadi, malem asida nakhoina lamlamba amagumna Ibungobu ikai khumnana kina hing-u. 18 Nakhoigi ipa ipusingdagi thangtharakpa kannadaba punsi mahing adudagi nakhoibu thadokpinaba pikhiba mamal adu nakhoina khang-i. Madu mangba yaba sana nattraga lupana natte; 19 madu asoiba nattraga amakpa leitaba yao machagumlaba Christtagi mamal yamlaba ee adunani, 20 Ibungo mahakti taibangpan leisemdringeigi mamangda Tengban Mapuna khangbikhrabani, adubu aroiba numitsing asida nakhoigidamak phongdokpire. 21 Ibungobu asibasinggi maraktagi hinggat-hanbiduna matik mangal chaohankhiba Tengban Mapubu nakhoina Ibungo mahakki mapanna thajei, maduna nakhoigi thajaba amasung asa Tengban Mapugi maphamda thamjare. 22 Houjikti nakhoina achumba adu inbagi mapanna nakhoi nasabu sengdokchare maram aduna thajaba nachin nanaosingbu nakhoina pukchel sengna nungsi, thamoi pumnamak yaona amaga amaga pukning changna nungsinou. 23 Maramdi mangba yaba marudagi nattaduna mangba yadaba marudagi hingba amasung matam pumbada lengdana leiba Tengban Mapugi waheigi mapanna nakhoibu amuk hanna pokpire. (aiōn g165) 24 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Mioiba pumnamak napiga pangkhakni, amasung makhoigi matik mangal pumnamak napigi mapal-gumbani. Napina khuithei amasung mapalna kelli, 25 adubu Mapu Ibungogi waheidi matam pumnamakta lengdana lei." Nakhoida sandokpa Aphaba Pao adu wahei asini. (aiōn g165)



**2** Phattaba touba pamba wakhal pumnamak amadi namthak pumnamak, aphasasinnaba, kalakpa amadi mi mangba yaba wangang pumnamak thadok-u. **2** Pokpa kuidriba anganggumna asengba thawaigi sanggom adu khourangna pamjou, madu thakchabagi mapanna nakhoibu chaokhat-hanbiduna kanbiba phangnanabani, **3** houjikti nakhoina Mapu lbungodi apha bani haiba adu mahao tangle. **4** Misingnadi kanadre haiduna hundoklaba adubu Tengban Mapunadi mamal leiba oina khan-gatlaba ahingba nung oiriba Mapu lbungogi maphamda lak-u. **5** Nakhoisu ahingba nungsinggumna lak-u, aduga thawaigi oiba yum sagatpada nakhoibu sijinnahallu, mapham aduda nakhoina asengba purohit ama oina Jisu Christtagi mapanna Tengban Mapugi maphamda lousinba yaba thawaigi oiba iratpotsing katnanaba thougal tougani. **6** Maramdi Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Eina khan-gatlab mamal yamlaba nung, chithekki nung adu eina Zion-da thamle; amasung mahakpu thajaba kana amata ikaiba khak nangloi." **7** Maram aduna thajaraba nakhoidadi mahak asi mamal yambani, adubu thajadabasinggidamaktadi, "Yumsabasingna kanadre haiduna hundoklaba nung adu pumnamaktagi khwaidagi maruoba oirakle." **8** Aduga atoppa mapham amada Mapugi puyada asumna hai, "Misingbu khudi thihan-gadaba nung adu asini, makhoibu tuhan-gadaba nungjao aduni." Makhoina paojel adu haiba indabadagi khudi thibani; madusu makhoigidamak tamlakpa oire. **9** Adubu nakhoibu amambadagi lbungo mahak masamakki angakpa mangalda koubiba Tengban Mapugi angakpa thabaksingbu loathoknaba khan-gatpiraba, khandoklaba kanglup, Ningthougi oiba purohit, asengba phurupni. **10** Matam amadadi nakhoi Tengban Mapugi mising oiramde, adubu houjikti nakhoi mahakki mising oire; matam amadadi nakhoi Tengban Mapugi chanbiba phanglamde, adubu houjikti nakhoi lbungo mahakki chanbiba phangle. **11** Achanbasa, nakhoi mireibak machasing amasung lamlanbasinggumna eina nakhoida nonjari adudi nakhoigi thawaigi mathakta lan sokliba hakchanggi apambasing adudagi laphthokna leiyu. **12** Thajadabasinggi mamangda nakhoigi phajaba lamchat chatlu, adu oirabadi makhoina nakhoibu phattaba tou-i haina maral sirabasu, lbungona lengbirakpa Numit aduda makhoina nakhoigi apha ba thabaksing adu uduna Tengban Mapubu thagatkani. **13** Mapu lbungogi maramgidamak angam athou oiba misinggi makha pollu: khwaigi mapu oiriba ningthourenda oirabasu, **14** nattraga aranba toubasingbu cheirak pinaba amasung achumba toubasingbu thagatnaba

mahakna tharakpa leingak mapusing oirabasu makhoigi makha pollu. **15** Maramdi nakhoina apha ba touduna apangba misinggi khangdana pangangda ngangganba adu tuminna leihanba haibasi Tengban Mapugi aningbani. **16** Ningtamba misinggumna leiyu; adumakpu nakhoigi naning tamba aduna phattaba kupsinbada sijinnaganu, adubu Tengban Mapugi manaisinggumna hing-u. **17** Mi pumnamakpu ikai khumnou, thajaba nachin-nanaosingbu nungsiyu, Tengban Mapubu kiyu, Ningthourenbu ikai khumnou. **18** Manaisa, ikai khumnabaga loinana Tengban Mapubu kibagi maramna nakhoigi mapusinggi makha pollu, apha ba amasung pukning tappasinggi makha ponba khakta nattaduna thina touba makhoising adugisu makha pollu. **19** Maramdi Tengban Mapugi aningba khangbagi maramna khaangpham thoktaba awa cheina nakhoina khaanglabadi, adugidamak Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu yaipha thoujal pibigani. **20** Maramdi nakhoina aranba toubagidamak nakhoida phu cheiba adu khaanglabadi, maduda kanapham kari leibage? Adubu nakhoina apha ba toubagidamak awaba khaanglabadi, madugidamak Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu yaipha thoujal pibigani. **21** Masi phaoba Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubire, maramdi Christtana masamkpu nakhoigidamakta awaba khaangduna nakhoina mahakki khonggul linanaba nakhoigidamak pandam thambire, **22** Mahakti pap amata toukhide amasung mahakki chindagi oidaba amata takhide. **23** Mahakpu ikaiba piba matamda, mahakna ikaiba piduna paokhum hankhide; mahakna awaba khaangbada, mahakna makhoibu kihankhide, adubu chumna wayenba Mapu oiriba Tengban Mapugi maphamda mahak masaba sinajakhi. **24** Eikhoina papta siraga achumba chatnabagidamak hingnaba, Christta masamakna cross mathakta mahakki hakchangda eikhoigi papsingbu pubire. Mahakki cheiphamsing aduna nakhoibu naba phanbire. **25** Maramdi nakhoi lammuknaraba yaogum oirammi, adubu houjikti nakhoi Yaosenba amadi nakhoigi thawaibu Yengsinbiba mapugi maphamda hallakle.

**3** Matou asumna, yum pallabi nupi oibisa, nakhoi nakhoigi napuroibasinggi makha pollu, adu oirabadi Tengban Mapugi waheibu thajadaba kanagumba mapuroiba leirabadi, wahei amata hairuba toudana nakhoigi nachat natouna makhoibu thajahanba ngamgani, **2** maramdi nakhoina Tengban Mapubu kibaga loinana asengba lamchat chatpa adu makhoina uani. **3** Nakhoigi leitengda mapanthonggi oiba haibadi sam lonba, nattraga sana lupa siba nattraga phijet leitengna oihan-ganu. **4** Madugi mahutta



nakhoigi thammoi nungi oiba phajaba, pukning tappa amasung pukning ingbagi mangba leitaba phajaba aduna leiteng-u, masi Tengban Mapugi mityengda yamna mamal yambani. 5 Maramdi mamangngeida Tengban Mapuda makhoigi asa thamjabi asengbi nupisingnasu makhoigi mapuroibagi makha ponna leiduna makhoi masabu leitengjarammi. 6 Sarah-su adugumba ama oirammi; mahakna Abraham-gi haiba induna mahakpu lbungo haina koujarammi. Nakhoina aphaa touraba amadi karigumba amatabu kidrabadi, nakhoi mahakki machanupising oire. 7 Mapuroibasa, matou asumna nakhoigi nupisingga wakhal taminnana panminnou, makhoi henna sonba mapang ama oina amadi nahakka punna hingbagi Tengban Mapugi khudol phangminnagadaba ama oina makhoibu ikai khumnou, madu oirabadi karigumba amatana nakhoigi haijabada apanba oihalloi. 8 Aroiba oina, nakhoi pumnamak pukning amata oiyu, nungsibibagi wakhal thammu, amaga amaga nungsinou, minungsi leiyu amadi nolukpa oiyu. 9 Phattabadamak phattaba han-ganu, ikaiba pibagidamak hanna ikaiba piganu. Madugi mahutta phattabadamak bor oina hallu, maramdi nakhoina bor phangnabadamak nakhoibu masigidamak koubire. 10 Mapugi puyana asumna hai, "Punsibu nungsiba amasung aphaa numitpu uba pamba makhoi aduna, makhoina phattaba ngangba amasung oidaba ngangba tokkadabani. 11 Makhoina phattabadagi leithoklaktuna aphaa tougadabani; nakhoina ingthaba thiduna madu tanagadabani. 12 Maramdi MAPU IBUNGO-gi mit achumba chatpasinggi mathakta yengduna lei aduga makhoina haijaba adu tabi, adubu Mapu lbungogi maithongdi phattaba toubasinggi maiyokta lei." 13 Nakhoina aphaa tounabadamak khouranglabadi, kanana nakhoida mangnaba tougadouribano? 14 Adubu nakhoina aphaa toubagidamak awa khanglabadi nakhoi yaiphabani. Kanabusu kiganu amasung pukning waganu. 15 Adubu nakhoigi thamoi nungda Christtabu Mapu lbungoni haina ikai khumnou. Nakhoida leiriba asa adugi maramda kanagumbana nakhoida hanglabadi, paokhum pinaba matam pumnamakta thourang touduna leiyu. Adubu pukning tappa amasung ikai khumnabaga loinana tou, 16 aphaa achum aran khangba pukning adu sengna thammu, adu oirabadi Christtada leiba nakhoigi aphaa nachat natou adubu phattana ngangliba makhoi aduna nakhoigi mangnaba ngangba adugidamak ikaijagani. 17 Maramdi masi Tengban Mapugi aningba oirabadi, aphaa toubagi awaba khangbana phattaba toubagi awaba khangbadagi henna phe. 18 Maramdi Christtana papkidamak amuktang

sibikhre, achumba chatpa mahakna achumba chattabasinggi mahutta, madu nakhoibu Tengban Mapugi maphamda pubinabani. Mahak hakchangda hatkhibani adubu Thawaida hinghanbire, 19 Hinggat-hallaba matungda, mahakna keisumsangda leiba thawaisinggi manakta chattuna laothoklammi. 20 Makhoising adu mamangngeida Noah-gi haktakta hijao adu sagatlingeida Tengban Mapugi kuina khaangbiba aduna ngaibiramba matamda haiba inkhidaba thawaising aduni. Hi adugi manungda mi kharatabu, haibadi punna mi nipan isingdagi kanbikhi, 21 ising asi houjik nakhoibusu kanbiba Baptize touba adugi pandamni. Madu hakchangdagi amotpa louthokpa natte adubu Tengban Mapugi maphamda asengba achum aran khangba pukningdagi pijaba wasakni. Jisu Christtana sibatagi hinggatkhikbagi maram aduna nakhoibu kanbibani, 22 lbungo mahakti swargada lengkhattuna Tengban Mapugi yetthangbada leiri, swargadutsing, angambasing amasung panggalabasingna mahakki makha ponduna lei.

**4** Maram aduna Christtana hakchangda awaba khaangbikhibi maramna nakhoi nasamaksu maduga mannaba pukning leiduna sem sajou; maramdi hakchangda awaba khangba mahak aduna papka amuk mari leinadre. 2 Aduna nahakna nahakki leihouriba taibangpan-gi punsi adu mioibagi hakchanggi apambasing aduda nattaduna Tengban Mapugi aningbagi matung inna hingba punsi ama oigadabani. 3 Maramdi houkhraba matam amada Tengban Mapu ningdaba misingna touba pambasing haibadi lamchat kamba, mihouba, yu ngaoba, thak chaduna nungaithokpa, yu thaktuna makhe langba amasung tukkachaningngai oiraba lai murti latpa asising asi touduna matam marang kaina lenkhre. 4 Makhoina thaoidaba, ka henba punsi mahingda hingba asida nakhoina yaosindaba asida makhoina ngakladu nakhoibu thina ngang-i. 5 Adubu hingliba amasung asibasingbu wayennaba thourang touduna leiriba lbungo mangonda makhoina toubasing adugi maram pikhigani. 6 Maram aduna asibasingdasu Aphaa Pao sandokkhi, makhoigi hakchanggi punsida mipum khudingmakta wayenbagumna wayenkhi; makhoigi thawaigi oiba punsida Tengban Mapuna hingbagumna hingnanaba makhoida sandokpani. 7 Pot pumnamak loigadaba adu naksille. Maram aduna nakhoina haijaba yananaba mitsing nasingna amadi pukning laksinna leiyu. 8 Pumnamakki mathakta, nakhoi nase amaga amaga chetna nungsinou maramdi nungsibana pap mayam amabu kupsilli. 9



Murum murum sonba yaodana amaga amaga yumda taramna oktuna pija pithak tounou. **10** Tengban Mapugi makhal makha kayagi khudolsingbu ningthina sillangba ama oina Tengban Mapudagi phangjaba toptoppa khudol adu nakhoi amamamna misinggi phananabagidamak sijinnagadabani. **11** Kanagumba amana wa nganglabadi, makhoina Tengban Mapugi wa ngangba amagumna nganggadabani; kanagumba amana thougal tourabadi, Tengban Mapuna pibiba panggalga loinana makhoina thougal tougadabani, masina Tengban Mapubu maram khudingmakta Jisu Christtagi mapanna thagatnabani. Matik mangal amasung panggal lomba naidana lbungo mahakkini. Amen. (aion g165) **12** Achanbasa, nakhoigi nathakta awabagi changyeng lakpa aduda karigumba mahousaga mannadabagumba ama thoklibani haina ngakkanu. **13** Adubu nakhoina Christtagi awaba khaangbagi saruk phangminnabani haina haraojou, maduna lbungo mahakki matik mangal phongdokpa matamda nakhoi haraobana thannanabani. **14** Christtagi minggidamak misingna nakhoibu ikaiba pirabadi nakhoi yaiphabani, maramdi matik mangalgi amadi Tengban Mapugi Thawaina nakhoigi nathakta leibire. **15** Adubu karigumba nakhoina awaba khaangba tarabadi, madu mihatpa, nattraga huranba, nattraga karigumba atoppa makhal amagi maral leiraba, nattraga mathou nattana migi thabakta khut thingjinba mi amagumna oiroidabani. **16** Adumakpu nakhoina Christian ama oina awaba khaanglabadi maduda nahak ikaiganu, adubu nahakna Christtagi mingbu pujabagidamak nakhoina Tengban Mapubu thagatchou. **17** Tengban Mapugi imungdagi wayenba houbagi matam adu youre; wayenba asi eikhoidagi hanna hourabadi, Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Pao indaba makhoigi poloi adu kari oigani? **18** Asumna Mapugi puyana hai, "Achumba chatpa mibu wana kanbirabadi; Tengban Mapu ningdaba amasung pap chenbasingdi kari oigani?" **19** Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi aningba matung inna awaba khaangba makhoina makhoi masabu thajaba yaba Sembiba Mapuda sinnajaduna aphaba thabak touduna leigadabani.

**5** Nakhoigi narakta leiba ahal-lamansing, ahal ama oiriba amadi Christtana awaba khaangbagi sakhi ama oiriba aduga phongdokpigadaba matik mangal aduda saruk phanggadaba ama oina eina nakhoida haijari; **2** nakhoigi nakhada leiba Tengban Mapugi yao sanggu adubu senbiyu, yengsinbiyu, tangaiphadana toubu nattaduna Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu oihanningba adugumna, touningna

tou; madu pukchel sengdana tongjanaba hotnaba nattaduna, touningna thougal tou. **3** Nakhoida sinnakhrabasing adugi mathakta mapu oina panba nattaduna yao sanggu aduda pandamsing oiyou. **4** Athoiba Yaosenba adu uhanbibu matamda, nakhoina sithaba leitraba matik mangalgi luhup adu phangngani. **5** Adugumduna nakhoi naha oibasa, nakhoi ahalsinggi makha pollu. Nakhoi pumnamak amaga amagagi maphamda nolukpigi phijol setlu, maramdi "Tengban Mapuna chaothokpasingbu thing-i, adubu nolukpasingda thougal pibi." **6** Maram aduna Tengban Mapugi panggalaba khutki mahada nakhoina nolukchou adu oirabadi lbungo mahakki achaba matamda nakhoibu mahakna thanggatpigi **7** Nakhoigi langtaknaba pumnamak lbungogi maphamda langsillu; maramdi mahakna nakhoigidamak khabani. **8** Mit na singna leiyu amasung mitseng khang-u! Nakhoigi yeknaba Devil-na ngangliba nongsagumna kanagumbabu yotsinnaba thiduna koina chatli. **9** Nakhoigi thajabada chetna leppu amadi mahakpu thing-u, maramdi taibangpan-gi mapham pumnamakta leiba thajaba makhoidasu asigumba awaba khaangli haiba nakhoina khang-i. **10** Adubu nakhoina matam khara awaba khaanglaba matungda thougal pumnamakki Tengban Mapuna mahakki lomba naidaba matik mangalda Christta Jisugi mapanna eikhoibu koubiraba lbungo mahakna, nakhoibu mapung phahanbigani amasung achetpa, panggal amadi lengdraba yumpham nakhoida pibigani. (aionios g166) **11** Matam pumbagi oina panggal adu lbungo mangonda leiba oisanu! Amen. (aion g165) **12** Eina thajaba yaba ichil inao amani haina singthanajaba Silas-ki mapanna eina nakhoida samlapna chithi asi i-bani. Eina nakhoibu pukning thougatpa amadi masi Tengban Mapugi achumba thougal aduni haiba eigi sakhi piba adu eina pammi. **13** Nakhoiga loinana khandokminnarabi, Babylon-gi singlup aduna nakhoibu khurumjabagi wa hairak-i, aduga eigi icha Mark-nasu nakhoibu khurumjari. **14** Nungsibagi chupnabaga loinana nakhoi amaga amaga khurumnou. Christtada leiba nakhoi pumnamakta ingthaba leisanu.



## 2 Peter

**1** Jisu Christtagi manai amadi pakhonchatpa Simon Peter, Eikhoigi Tengban Mapu amasung Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi achumba chatpa adugi mapanna eikhoina phangbagumna mamal yamlaba thajaba phanglaba makhoisingda: **2** Tengban Mapu amasung eikhoigi MAPU IBUNGO Jisu Christtabu khangbagi mapanna thoujal amasung ingthaba nakhoida marang kaina leiba oirasanu. **3** Ibungo mahak masamakkei oiba matik mangal amasung aphaba magun adugi maramna eikhoibu koubiraba mahakpu khangjaba adugi mapanna eikhoina Tengban Mapu ningba punsi ama hingbada changba pumnamak adu Tengban Mapugi oiba panggal aduna eikhoida pibire. **4** Matik mangal amasung aphaba magun asising asigi maramna mahakna henna chaoba amadi mamal yamlaba mahakkei wasaksing eikhoida pibire, maram aduna wasaksing adugi mapanna phattaba apambasingna thok-hanba taibangpanda leiba amangba adudagi nanthoklaga Tengban Mapugi oiba mahousa aduda saruk yaba phangjananabani. **5** Maram asigidamak nakhoina ngambamakhei hotnaduna nakhoigi thajabada aphaba gun hapchinnaba hotnou aduga aphaba gunda khangba; **6** nakhoigi khangba aduda nasa khudum chanjaba; nakhoigi nasa khudum chanba aduda khangheiba; khangheiba aduda Tengban Mapu ningba; **7** Tengban Mapu ningba aduda nachin nanao oibagi channaba hapchillu; aduga nachin nanao oibagi channaba aduda nungsiba hapchillu. **8** Hairiba gusing asi nakhoida leiduna hen-gatlabadi, eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtabu khangbada kanadaba amadi mahei yalhandaba oihalloi. **9** Adubu hairibasing asi leitaba makhoi adudi athappa uba ngamdaba amasung mittangbasingni, makhoina mamaangda langjakhra papsing adudagi sengdokpikhre haiba makhoina kaokhre. **10** Maram aduna eigi ichil inaosa, Tengban Mapuna nakhoibu koubiba amadi khandokpiba adu henna chetsinhannaba ngambamakhei hotnou. Maramdi nakhoina asising asi tourabadi, nakhoina keidounungdasu nakhoigi thajaba thadokloi. **11** Asumna oirabadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo amasung Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtagi lomba naidaba leibak aduda nakhoibu taramna okpigani. (aiōnios g166) **12** Maram aduna nakhoina maram pumnamaksing asi hanana khanglaba oirabasus amasung nakhoida leiraba achumba aduda chetna leirabasus, matam pumnamakta eina hiramasing asigi maramda nakhoida ningsingbigani. **13** Eina hinglibamakhei masigi

hiramsing asi nouna nakhoida ningsinghanba haibasi chummi haina eina khalli. **14** Maramdi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana eingonda sengna takpikhibagumna, thunamak eigi hakchang asi thadoklani haiba eihak khang-i. **15** Eina leikhidra matungda nakhoina hiramasing asi matam pumbada ningsingduna leiba yananaba lambi ama semnaba ngambamakhei eina kanna hotnagani. **16** Mapu Ibungo Jisu Christtana panggalga loinana lengbirakkadaba adugi maramda eikhoina nakhoida haiba matamda, hei-singna semjin sajinba wari sijinnaduna haikhide, adubu eikhoidi mahakkei matik chaoba adugi mitna uhoubas sakhisingni. **17** "Masi eigi nungsiraba lchanupani, mangonda Ei yamna pelle!" haina Khuwaidagi Chaoba Matik Mangalgi khonjel aduna Ibungogi maphamda lakpada Mapa Ibungo Tengban Mapudagi ikai khumnaba amadi matik mangal Ibungona phangjaba matam aduda eikhoi mapham aduda leirammi. **18** Eikhoina asengba ching aduda Ibungoga loinana leiringeida swargadagi lakkhiba khonjel adu eikhoi isamakna takhi. **19** Maram aduna maichousingna laothokpiramba paojel adubu amukka henna eikhona chetna thajare. Maduda nakhoigi pukning chingsinba haibasi nakhoigi aphabani maramdi nongngandriba phaoba amasung ayukki sajik thabana nakhoigi thamoida ngandriphaoba madu amambada nganba thaomeigumba amani. **20** Pumnamak asigi mathakta Puyagi wa phongdokpa amata maichou amagi masagi khangjaba adudagi haidokpa natte haibasi nakhoina khanggadabani. **21** Maramdi Tengban Mapudagi phongdokpa wa amata mioibagi aningbadagi khak lakpa natte, adubu maichousing adu mioiba oijarabasu, Thawai Asengbana makhoibu chingbiduna makhoina Tengban Mapudagi lakpa wa adu ngang-i.

**2** Houkhiba matamda misinggi marakta Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinnaba maichousing leirambagumna nakhoigi naraktasu aranba tambiba ojasing leirakkani. Makhoina amangba amadi chumdaba tambibasing purakkani amasung makhoibu leibikhiba Mapu Ibungo phaoba yaro, maram aduna makhoina makhoi masagi mathakta thunamak mang takpa purakkani. **2** Misingna makhoigi lamchat naidaba matou adugi tung in-gani; aduga makhoina toubas aduna maram oiragas achumbagi Lambi asibu atoppasingna thina ngangnagani. **3** Aranba tambiba ojasing asina makhoigi karaambana nakhoida semjin sajinba warising liduna nakhoibu makhoigi oijanaba sijinnagani. Makhoibu aranbada tahan-gadaba wayen adu makhoigi mathakta



kuina leiraklabani amasung makhoibu mangtak-  
hangadaba adu tumduna leithokpa natte. 4 Maramdi  
Tengban Mapuna pap touba swarga dutsingbu  
kanbidaduna norokta langthakhi, amasung mapham  
aduda wayennabagidamak amambada yot-hingna  
punduna thamle. (Tartaroō g5020) 5 Tengban Mapu  
ningdaba misinggi taibangpan aduda ising ichao  
thok-handuna mamangngeigi taibangpan adubu  
kanbikhide; achumba chatpagi wa sandokpa Noah  
amadi atei mi taret adukhaktabu kanbikhi. 6 Tengban  
Mapuna Sodom amadi Gomorrah sahsarsingbu  
meina mangtak-handuna cheirak pikhi aduga  
Tengban Mapu ningdabasingda kari thokkani haibadu  
makhoibu pandam oihankhi. 7 Wayel pathap  
leitraba amasung lamchat naidaba machat matouna  
wahallaba achumba chatpa mi ama oiriba Lot-pu  
Ibungona kanbikhi. 8 Achumba chatpa mi aduna  
makhoigi marakta leiduna makhoigi wayel pathap  
thousadabagi thabaksing adu numit khudinggi u-ba  
amasung tabana mahakki achumba chatpa thawai  
adubu wahankhi. 9 Maram aduna Tengban Mapubu  
chetna ningba misingbu karamna kanbigadage  
haiba amasung phattabasingbu wayen-gi Numitta  
cheirak pinaba karamna thamgadage haiba adu  
Mapu Ibungona khang-i, 10 hairiba asi hakchanggi  
amotpa apambasing adugi matung inna chatpa  
makhoida amasung Tengban Mapugi matikpu  
usittaba makhoising aduda thoidok hendokna oigani.  
Makhoi ichang thou-i amadi chaothokpa sajat  
chatli, swargada leibasinggi mathakta makhoina  
thina ngangbada makhoida akiba leite. 11 Adubu  
aranba tambiba ojasing adudagi yamna henna kanba  
amasung panggal leiba swarga dutsing phaobanasu  
Mapu Ibungogi mangda makhoising adubu thina  
ngangduna maral siba toude. 12 Adubu makhoising  
asidi mahousana yaojarakpa sajatna thabak toubu,  
phaduna hatnaba poklaba lamlakki sasingga manei;  
khangdaba hirmsingda makhoina thina ngang-i.  
Lamlakki sasinggumna makhoi mangkhigani, 13  
amasung makhoina thok-hanba awaba adugidamak  
makhoida awaba han-gani. Makhoigidamaktadi  
nungaithokpa haibasi nungthil pobopta makhoigi  
hakchanggi apambasing adu phangnaba touningbata  
toubu aduni; makhoina makhoigi lounamgi oiba  
thabaksing aduda nungaithokpaga loinana nakhoigi  
chaklen aduda makhoina yaoba adu ikainingai oiba  
amadi mingchat thibani! 14 Makhoigi mamit mitu  
miwa lanabana pik thalli, aduga makhoina pap toubu  
leppa leite; pukchel leptaba misingbu themdok-  
i; makhoigi thammoida karaambagi maramda  
yamna hei single; makhoi sirap phanglaba misingni!

15 Makhoina achumba lambi adubu thadoktuna  
makhoi lambi lammuknakhre; Makhoina aranba  
thabak touduna sendong tanba pamba Bezer-gi  
machanupa Balaam-gi lambida matung inkhre, 16  
aduga mahakki ayol aran adugidamak lola amana  
mahakpu cheikhi, marol thoktaba lola aduna mioibagi  
khonjelda wa ngangduna maichou adugi angaoba  
matou adubu thingkhi. 17 Mising asi ising leitaba  
iphut amasung nonglei nungsitna humdokkhraba  
leichin-gumbani; Tengban Mapuna makhoigidamak  
sukna mamlaba mapham ama khaktuna thamle.  
(questioned) 18 Makhoina napal tou-i amadi apangba  
wa haidok-i amasung aranba punsi amada hingliba  
mising adudagi nanthokcharakpada ngairiba mising  
adubu makhoina hakchanggi lamchat naidaba  
apambasing sijinnaduna themdok-i. 19 Makhoi  
masamak mangtak-hanningai oiriba heinabising  
adugi minai oina oina, makhoina atoppa misingda  
maning tamhan-gani haina wasak-i; karigumba  
amana mi amabu khudum challabadi, mi adu madugi  
minaini. 20 Eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo amadi Kanbiba  
Mapu Jisu Christa khangbagi mapanna makhoina  
taibangpangi amotpa adudagi nanthoklaga, makhoibu  
amuk hanna phajinduna khudum chankhrabadi,  
makhoigidamak akonbagi phibham aduna hannagi  
phibham adudagi henna phattaba oire. 21 Maramdi  
makhoina achumba chatpagi lambi adu khanglaga  
makhoida piba asengba yathang adudagi makhoina  
leithokkhibagi mahutta achumba chatpagi lambi  
adu khanglamdabana makhoigidamak henna  
pharamgadabani. 22 Makhoida thokliba asina  
paorou asi achumbani haiba utle: "Huina masagi  
aobada amuk hanjilli" aduga "Irujathokpiraba okpina  
leikhomda amuk leiilli."

3 Achanbasa, masi eina nakhoida i-ba anisuba  
chithini. Chithi animak asida eina nakhoibu  
hirmsing asi ningsinghanningduna nakhoigi  
pukningda asengba wakhal khalhannanaba  
hotnakhibani. 2 Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa  
asengba maichousingna mamangngeida haikhiba  
wasing amadi MAPU IBUNGO amasung Kanbiba  
Mapuna nakhoigi pakhonchatpasinggi mapanna  
pikhiba yathangsing adu nakhoina ningsingba eina  
pammi. 3 Aroiba numitsingda karemnaba mising  
lakkani, karemnagani amadi makhoigi masagi  
phattaba apambasinggi matung in-gani haibasi  
nakhoina khanggadabani. 4 Aduga makhoina  
hanggani, "Mahakna 'lakkani' wasakkhiba adu  
kadaida leire? Eikhoigi ipa ipusingna sikhiba  
matamdagi, taibangpan asi leisemngeidagi leiramba



pot pumnamak hanagumna adumak leiri.” 5 yaodaba misinggi aranbana nakhoibu chingkhiduna  
 Mamangngeida Tengban Mapugi waheigi mapanna nakhoigi achetpa maphamdagi takhidanaba cheksillu.  
 swarga semkhibani aduga malemna isingdagi 18 Adubu thoujalda amadi eikhoigi Mapu Ibungo  
 isingna semkhibani haibasi makhoina masi kaoge amasung Kanbiba Mapu Jisu Christtabu khangbada  
 haina kaobani. 6 Ising adunasu matam adugi mathang mathang chaokhatpa oiyu. Houjik amasung  
 taibangpanbu ising ichaona manghankhi. 7 lomba naidana lbungoda matik mangal leiba oisanu!  
 Adubu wahei adumakna houjik leiriba swarga Amen. (aiōn g165)  
 amasung malem asibu meigidamak khaktuna thamli,  
 wayennaba amasung Tengban Mapu ningdabasingbu  
 manghan-gadaba numit adugidamak khaktuna  
 thamli. 8 Adubu achanbasa, masimadi nakhoina  
 kaoganu: Mapu lbungogi maphamdadi nongma  
 habasi chahi lising amagumbani, aduga chahi  
 lising ama haibasi nongmagumbani. 9 Mi kharana  
 tappa oina singthanabagumna, Mapu lbungona  
 mahakki wasak ngakpada taphaba natte. Adubu  
 mi amatabu manghanningdaduna, mi pumnamakna  
 pukning honglakpa pamduna lbungona kuina  
 khaangbiribani. 10 Adubu Mapu lbungogi Numit  
 adu huranbana lakpagumna lakkani. Numit aduda  
 swarga yamna nin khongbaga loinna mangkhigani;  
 atiya malemgi machak mathum pumnamak meina  
 manghankhigani, aduga malem amasung madugi  
 manungda leiba pot khudingmak iphong phonggani.  
 11 Pot pumnamak asumna mangkhigadaba maramna,  
 nakhoi karamba mioi ama oiba tabano? Nakhoina  
 asengba punsi amasung Tengban Mapu ningba punsi  
 ama hingba tabani, 12 nakhoina Tengban Mapugi  
 Numit adu ngaiduna amasung madu thunaknaba  
 nakhoigi angamba hotnou Numit aduda swarga  
 meina chaktuna mangkhini amasung nongmadon  
 atiyada leiba machak mathum pumnamak meisana  
 soudokkhigani. 13 Adubu lbungogi wasak adugi  
 matung-inna achumba chatpasingna leigadaba  
 anouba swarga amasung anouba malem ama  
 eikhoina ngaijari. 14 Maram aduna, achanbasa,  
 nakhoina Numit adu ngairingeida Tengban Mapugi  
 mityengda asengba amadi asoiba leitaba aduga  
 lbungo mahakka ingthana leinaba nakhoina ngamba  
 makhei hotnou. 15 Eikhoigi Mapu lbungona kuina  
 khaangbiba haibasi aran-khubhamni haibasi wakhalda  
 ningsing-u, eikhoigi achanba ichil inao Paul-nasu  
 Tengban Mapuna mangonda pibiba lousing adu  
 sijinnaduna nakhoida ikhibagumbani. 16 Mahakki  
 chithi pumnamakta hiram asigi maramda mahakna i-ri.  
 Mahakki chithisingda khangbada waba kharasu yao-i  
 adubu khangdaba amasung areppa leitaba misingna  
 Mapugi Puyada makhoina toubagumna onateinahalli.  
 Maduna maram oiraga makhoina masagi mathakta  
 mangtakpa pujarak-i. 17 Aduna achanbasa, nakhoina  
 hiramasing asi hannana khangba maramna wayel



# 1 John

**1** Ahoubadagi leiraklaba, hingbagi Wa adugi maramda nakhoida eikhoina i-ri. Eikhoina madu tare, eikhoigi imitna ure; hoi, eikhoina ujare amasung eikhoigi khutna madu sokle. **2** Hingba adu uhanbire; eikhoina madu ujare amadi madugi maramda eikhoina sakhi pi amasung eikhoida uhanbiba amadi Mapa lbungoga leiminnaramba lomba naidaba hingba adu eikhoina nakhoida laothok-i. (aiōnios g166) **3** Nakhoisu eikhoiga tinanaba eikhoina uraba amadi taraba adu nakhoida laothok-i. Eikhoigi tinnaba adudi Mapaga amadi mahakki Machanupa, Jisu Christtagani. **4** Eikhoigi haraoba mapung phahannaba eikhoina masi ijabani. **5** Eikhoina mahakki Machanupadagi taraba amadi nakhoigi naphamda laothoklaba paojel adu asini: Tengban Mapudi mangalni, aduga mangonda amamba amata leite. **6** Eikhoina lbungo mahakka tinajei hairaga amambada hinglabadi, eikhoina wahei amadi thabak animakta minamle. **7** Adubu mahakna mangalda leibagumna eikhoinasu mangalda leirabadi, eikhoi amaga amaga tinnaba phangle, aduga mahakki Machanupa Jisugi eena eikhoibu pap pumnamaktagi sengdokpi. **8** Eikhoina eikhoida pap leite hairabadi, eikhoi isa ithanta minamjare amasung achumba adu eikhoida leite. **9** Adubu eikhoina eikhoigi papsing Tengban Mapuda haidokcharabadi, mahakna mahakki wasak adu ngakkani amadi achumba adu tougani: lbungo mahakna eikhoigi papsing kokpigani amasung aranba touba pumnamaktagi sengdokpigani. **10** Eikhoina pap toude hairabadi, eikhoina lbungo mahakpu minamba oihalle, amasung mahakki wa eikhoida leite.

**2** Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, nakhoina pap toutanaba, eina waramsing asi nakhoigi naphamda i-ri; kanagumbana pap tourabadi, Ipagi maphamda eikhoigidamak wanombiba eikhoigi kanagumba ama leiri, mahak adudi achumba chatpa Jisu Christtani. **2** lbungo mahakki eikhoigi papki katthokpiraba usin aduni aduga eikhoigita nattana taibangpan pumbagi papkidaksuni. **3** Eikhoina mahakki yathangsing ngaklabadi eikhoina mahakpu khang-i haiba eikhoina khang-i. **4** Kanagumbana "Eina mahakpu khang-i" hairaga mahakki yathangsing indrabadi mahak minambani, aduga achumba adu mangonda leite. **5** Adubu kanagumba amana mahakki wa ilabadi Tengban Mapubu nungsiba adu makhoida tasengna mapung phaba oihalle. Eikhoina lbungoda lei haibasi masina sengna khangba ngammi: **6** Tengban Mapuda lei hairiba mahak aduna Jisuna hinglamba adugumna

mahakna hingba tai. **7** Achanbasa, eina nakhoida anouba yathang ama i-ba natte adubu ahoubadagi nakhoida leiraklaba ariba aduni. Ariba yathang asi nakhoina hannana taraba paojel aduni. **8** Adum oinamak, eina nakhoida anouba yathang ama i-ri, maramdi masigi achumba asi Christtada u-i amasung nakhoidasu u-i. Maramdi amamba adu houkhre amasung achumba mangal adu nganduna leire. **9** Kanagumbana mahak mangalda lei hairaga mahakki machin manaobu tukkacharabadi, mahak houjiksi amambada leiri. **10** Machin manaobu nungsiba mahak adu mangalda lei amasung mangonda khudi thiningai kari amata leite. **11** Adubu kanagumba amana machin manaobu tukkacharabadi mahak amambada lei amadi mahakna amambada koichat chatli. Amambana mahakpu mamit tanghanba maramna mahakna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangde. **12** Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, Christtagi maramgidamak nakhoigi papsing kokpikhraba maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. **13** Mapa oibasa, ahoubadagi leiraklaba mahakpu nakhoina khangbagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. Naha oibasa, nakhoina Phattaba Mahak adubu ngambagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. **14** Nungsiraba angangsa, nakhoina lpa adubu khangbagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. Mapa oibasa, ahoubadagi leiraklaba mahakpu nakhoina khangbagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. Naha oibasa, nakhoi panggallalli, amadi Tengban Mapugi wa adu nakhoida lei, amasung nakhoina Phattaba Mahak adubu ngambagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ri. **15** Taibangpan natraga taibangpanda leiriba pot amatabu nungsiganu. Kanagumba mi amana taibangpanbu nungsirabadi, lpaibu nungsiba adu mangonda leite. **16** Taibangpanda leiriba pumnamak haibadi hakchanggi apamba, mitki apamba amasung punsigi napal asising asi lpadagi lakpa natte, adubu taibangpandagini. **17** Taibangpan amasung masigi apamba adu mangsillakki; adubu Tengban Mapugi aningba touba mahak adudi matam pumnamakta hingduna lei. (aiōn g165) **18** Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, aroiba punggani; Christtagi maiyokta leiba mahak adu lakkani haiba nakhoina takhibagumna, houjiksi Christtagi yeknaba mayam ama thorakle. Maram aduna aroiba punggani haiba eikhoina khangle. **19** Makhoina eikhoidagi chatthokkhibani adubu tasengbadi makhoi eikhoigi oiramde, maramdi makhoi eikhoigi oiramlabadi, makhoi eikhoiga adum leiramgadabani, adubu makhoina chatthokkhiba aduna makhoi amata eikhoigi natte haibadu phongdokle. **20** Adubu nakhoidi Christtana nakhoigi nathakta Thawai Asengba heithabikhrabani, maram aduna nakhoi pumnamak



achumba adu khang-i. 21 Nakhoina achumba adu khangdabagi maramna eina nakhoida i-ba natte, adubu nakhoina achumba adu khangbagi maramna amasung achumba adudagi minamba amata laktaba maramna i-bani. 22 Adunadi minamba ngangba adu kanano? Jisubu Christtani haiba yadaba mahak aduni. Mahak adudi Mapa amasung Machanupabu yadaba Christtagi yeknaba mini. 23 Machanupa adubu yadaba mi khudingmak Mapa adubusu yadabani; Machanupa adubu yaba mi khudingmak Mapa adubusu phang-i. 24 Nakhoididamakti, nakhoina ahoubadagi takhraba adu nakhoida lengdana leihallu. Madu nakhoina tourabadi, nakhoisu Machanupada amasung Mapada lengdana leigani. 25 Christtana eikhoida pibigani wasakpikhiba adu asini madudi lomba naidaba hingba aduni. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nakhoibu lanna lamjingnaba hotnariba makhoising adugi maramda eina nakhoida waramsing asi i-bani. 27 Nakhoididamakti, nakhoina lbungo mangondagi phangkhraba thao noibiraba adu nakhoida lengdana lei, aduna nakhoibu kanagumbana tambibagi mathou tade. Adubu lbungogi thao noibiba aduna nakhoibu hiram pumnamakki maramda tamba aduga thao noibiba adu thangeisengbani, sasinnaba minamba natte. Nakhoibu tambikhraba adugumna nakhoi lbungoda lengdana leiyu. 28 Aduna houjikti, eigi nungsiraba angangsa, lbungona lenglakpa matamda mahakki mangda eikhoina ikaiba leitanaba amasung thouna leinaba lbungoda lengdana leiyu. 29 Christtadi achumba chatpani haiba nakhoina khanglabadi, achumba toubu khudingmak lbungodagi pokpani haiba nakhoina khang-i.

**3** Yeng-u, eikhoibu Tengban Mapugi machasing koubinaba lpana eikhoigi ithakta kayagi matik nungsibire! Madumak eikhoi oiribani! Taibangpanna eikhoibu khangdabagi maramdi taibangpanna lbungo mahakpu khangde. 2 Achanbasa, houjik eikhoi Tengban Mapugi machasingni aduga eikhoi kari oigadage haiba houjik phaoba phongdokpidri. Adubu Christtabu phongdokpiba matamda eikhoi mahak man-gani maramdi mahakna oiribagumna eikhoina mahakpu ugani haiba eikhoina khang-i. 3 Christtada asa asi leiba mi khudingmakna, lbungona sengba oibagumna makhoi masabu sengdokchei. 4 Pap toubu mi khudingna wayel yathangbu thugai; tasengna hairabada, papti wayel yathang thugaibani. 5 Adubu Christtana eikhoigi pap louthokpinaba lbungo mahak phongdokpire haiba nakhoina khang-i. lbungoda pap amata leite. 6 lbungoda leiba mi amatana pap touduna leite. Pap touduna leiriba mi amatana lbungo mahakpu usu-udri amasung

khangsu-khangdri. 7 Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, mi kana amatana nakhoibu lanna lamjing-han-ganu. lbungona achumba chatpagumna achumba touriba mahak adu achumba chatpani. 8 Papki thabak touriba mahak adu Devil-dagini, maramdi Devil-di ahoubadagi houna pap tourakli. Tengban Mapugi machanupa adubu phongdokpibagi maramdi Devil-gi thabak manghannabani. 9 Tengban Mapudagi poklaba kana amatana pap touduna leiroy, maramdi Tengban Mapugi maru adu makhoida lei; makhoina pap makha tana touduna leiba ngamde, maramdi makhoi Tengban Mapudagi poklabani. 10 Matou asumna Tengban Mapugi machasing adu kanano amasung Devil-gi machasing adu kanano haiba eikhoina khang-i: achumba toudaba mahak adu Tengban Mapugi macha natte aduga machin manaobu nungsidaba mahak adusu natte. 11 Nakhoina ahoubadagi taraba paojel adu asini: Eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinagadabani. 12 Phattaba Mahak adugi oiduna Cain-na manao nupa Abel-bu hatpagumna eikhoi oiroidabani. Karigidamak mahakna manao nupabu hatkhibano? Maramdi mahakna toubasing adu aranba oirammi adubu mahakki manao nupana toubasing adu achumba oirammi. 13 Eigi ichil inaosa, taibangpanna nakhoibu tukkacharabadi maduda ngakkanu. 14 Eikhoidi sibadagi hingbada lantokle haiba eikhoina khang-i, maramdi eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinei. Nungsidaba mahak adu sibada leiri. 15 Machin manaobu tukkachaba mahak adu mihatpani, mihatpa mi amatada lomba naidaba hingba leite haiba nakhoina khang-i. (aiōnios g166) 16 Matou asumna nungsiba asi karino haiba eikhoina khang-i: Jisu Christtana eikhoigidamak mahakki thawai katthokpi. Madu oirabadi, eikhoinasu ichil inaosinggidamak eikhoi thawai katthokpham thok-i. 17 Lan thum leiba kanagumba amana mahakki machin manaosinggi awatpa adu uraga makhoigidamak mangonda nungsibiba leitrabadi, karamna Tengban Mapugi nungsiba adu mangonda leibage? 18 Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, eikhoina waheitana nattraga ngangbatana nungsigumsi, adubu thabakna amasung achumbana nungsisi. 19 Matou asumna eikhoi achumba adugini haiba khang-i amasung eikhoigi thammoibu lbungogi mangda langtaknaba yaodana eikhoibu leihalli. 20 Eikhoigi thammoina eikhoibu lalhallaadi, Tengban Mapuna eikhoigi thammoidagi henna chao-i amasung lbungona pumnamak khangbi haiba eikhoina khang-i. 21 Achanbasa, eikhoigi thammoina eikhoibu lalhandaadi, Tengban Mapugi mangda eikhoigi thouna phaba lei. 22 Eikhoina lbungo mahakki yathang ngakpa amasung mahakki apenba



adu toubam maramna eikhoigi nijaba makhei eikhoina mangondagi phangjei. 23 Mahakki yathang adudi: mahakki Machanupa Jisu Christtagi mingda thajaba amasung Christtana eikhoida yathang pibagumna eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinaba aduni. 24 Tengban Mapugi yathang ngakpa mahak adu lbungo mangonda lei amasung lbungo mahakna mangonda lei. Tengban Mapuna eikhoida pibiba Thawai adugi mapanna Tengban Mapuna eikhoida lei haiba eikhoina khang-i.

**4** Achanbasa, thawai khudingmak thajaganu, adubu thawaising adu Tengban Mapudagi lakpra haiba khangnaba chang yeng-u, maramdi wa phongdoksinnaba yamna taibangpanda chatthokkhre. 2 Masidagi nakhoina Tengban Mapugi Thawai adu khanggani: Jisu Christtana hakchang oina lakle haiba adu chummi haina yajaba thawai khuding adu Tengban Mapudagini. 3 Adubu Jisubu hakchang oina lakle haiba adu yadaba thawai khudingmak Tengban Mapudagi natte. Madu nakhoina lakkani haina taba Christabu Yeknaba adugi thawaini aduga houjikmak mahak taibangpan asida leirabani. 4 Eigi nungsiraba angangsa, nakhoidi Tengban Mapudagini, aduga nakhoina makhoibu ngamle, maramdi taibangpanda leiba mahak adudagi nakhoigi nungda leiba mahakna henna chao-i. 5 Wa phongdoksinnaba makhoising adu taibangpanbadagini maram aduna makhoina taibangpan-gi oiba maramda ngang-i aduga taibangpanna makhoina haiba adu tai. 6 Eikhoi Tengban Mapugini, Tengban Mapubu khangba misingna eikhoigi wa tai adubu Tengban Mapugi nattaba misingna eikhoigi wa tade. Masidagi eikhoina achumbagi Thawai amasung aranbagi thawai adu khang-i. 7 Achanbasa, eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinasi, maramdi nungsisibi Tengban Mapudagi lakpani. Nungsiba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapudagi pokpani amasung Tengban Mapubu khang-i. 8 Nungsidaba mahak aduna Tengban Mapubu khangde; maramdi Tengban Mapudi nungsisibani. 9 Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu nungsisiba adu asumna utpire madudi mahakna mahakki amatna ngairaba Machanupabu taibangpanda thabire, masi eikhoina mahakki mapanna hingnanabani. 10 Masini nungsiba haiba adu: eikhoina Tengban Mapubu nungsire haiba natte, adubu Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu nungsisiraduna eikhoigi papkidamak usin-gi irapot oinaba mahakki Machanupabu thabire. 11 Achanbasa, Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu asuk nungsisirabadi, eikhoinasu amaga amaga nungsinapham thok-i. 12 Mi kana amatana Tengban Mapubu ukhidri adubu eikhoina amaga amaga nungsinarabadi, Tengban

Mapuna eikhoida lei aduga mahakki nungsiba adu eikhoida mapung phaba oihalle. 13 lbungona eikhoida mahakki Thawai pibiba maramna eikhoina lbungonda lei amasung lbungona eikhoida lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. 14 Mapa aduna mahakki Machanupa adubu taibangpanbagi Kanbiba Mapu oinaba thabirakle haiba adu eikhoina ure amasung eikhoina sakhi pi. 15 Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haiba adu achumbani haina yajaba mi aduda Tengban Mapuna lei amasung mahakna Tengban Mapuda lei. 16 Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu nungsisiba adu eikhoina khangle amasung thajare. Tengban Mapudi nungsisibani. Kanagumbana nungsibada leirabadi mahak Tengban Mapuda leirabani amasung Tengban Mapuna mangonda lei. 17 Wayen-gi numitta thouna phana eikhoina leiba yananaba eikhoigi irakta nungsiba adu asumna mapung phahanbire: Taibangpan asida eikhoi Christtagumna oiribani. 18 Nungsisibada akiba leite. Adubu mapung phaba nungsisibana akiba tanthok-i, maramdi akibadi cheirak phangbaga mari leinei. Akiba mahak adu nungsisibada mapung phade. 19 Eikhoina nungsi maramdi Tengban Mapuna eikhoibu hanna nungsisibire. 20 Kanagumba mi amana Tengban Mapubu nungsi hairaga machin manaobu tukkacharabadi, mahak chinthibani. Maramdi uraba machin manaobu nungsidaba mahak aduna udriba Tengban Mapubu nungsiba ngamloi. 21 lbungona eikhoida yathang asi pibire: Tengban Mapubu nungsiba mahak aduna mahakki machin manaobusu nungsigadabani.

**5** Jisudi Christtani haina thajaba mi khudingmak Tengban Mapudagi poklabani aduga mapa adubu nungsiba mi khudingna machabusu nungsi. 2 Eikhoina Tengban Mapubu nungsiba amasung mahakki yathangsing adu ngakllabadi eikhoina Tengban Mapugi machasingbu nungsi haiba khang-i. 3 Eikhoina Tengban Mapubu nungsiba haibasi mahakki yathangsing inba aduni. Mahakki yathangsingdi eikhoigidamak potlum natte, 4 maramdi Tengban Mapudagi poklaba mi khudingna taibangpanbabu ngammi. Eikhoina taibangpanbabu ngamba haibasi eikhoigi thajabagi mapannani. 5 Taibangpanbabu ngamba mahak adu kanano? Jisudi Tengban Mapugi Machanupani haina thajaba mahak adu khaktanani. 6 Ising amasung eegi mapanna lenglakpa lbungo mahak adu asini, haibadi Jisu Christtani. Mahakna isingtagi mapanna lakpa natte adubu ising amasung eegi mapannani. Sakhi piriba adu Thawai adunani maramdi Thawai adu achumbani. 7 Sakhi ahum lei: 8 Thawai, ising amasung eeni; ahum asi amata oina yanei. 9



Eikhoina mioibagi sakhi lou-i adubu Tengban Mapugi sakhina henna chao-i maramdi mahakki Machanupagi maramda sakhi piriba asi Tengban Mapugi sakhini. 10 Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu thajaba makhoina sakhi asi lou-i. Tengban Mapubu thajadaba makhoina Tengban Mapubu chinthiba oihalli, maramdi Tengban Mapuna Machanupagi maramda sakhi piba adu makhoina thajade. 11 Sakhi adu asini, Tengban Mapuna eikhoida lomba naidaba hingba pibire, aduga hingba adu mahakki Machanupa aduda lei. (aiōnios g166) 12 Machanupa adubu phanglaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangle; Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adubu phangdaba mahak aduna hingba adu phangde. 13 Tengban Mapugi Machanupagi mingda thajaba nakhoida lomba naidaba hingba lei haibasi nakhoina khangananaba waramsing asi eina nakhoida i-bani. (aiōnios g166) 14 Tengban Mapugi maphamda changjabada eikhoigi lejaba chetna thajaba adu asini: madudi eikhoina mahakki ningba matung inna karigumba ama eikhoina nijarabadi, mahakna eikhoigi nijaba adu tabi. 15 Eikhoina nijaba makhei lbungona tabi haiba eikhoina khanglabadi, eikhoina mahakki maphamdagi nijakhiba adu eikhoina phangle haiba khang-i. 16 Kanagumba nahakki machin manao amana siba thok-hanba nattaba pap touba urabadi, nahakna haijabigadabani aduga Tengban Mapuna makhoida hingba pibigani. Eina hairiba asi siba thok-hanba nattaba pap toubasing makhoi adugini. Siba thok-hanba pap lei. Nakhoina madugi maramda haijagadabani haina eina haiba natte. 17 Aranba touba pumnamak papni adubu siba thok-handaba pap lei. 18 Tengban Mapudagi pokkhraba mi kana amatana pap makha tana touduna leite haiba eikhoina khang-i; Tengban Mapugi Machanupa aduna makhoibu ngaksenbi amasung Phattaba Mahak aduna makhoibu sokpa ngamde. 19 Eikhoidi Tengban Mapugi machasingni aduga taibangpan pumbadi Phattaba Mahak adugi makhutta lei haiba eikhoina khang-i. 20 Eikhoina achumba Tengban Mapu adubu khangnanaba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adu lengbiraktuna eikhoida wakhal taba pibire haibasus eikhoina khang-i. Tengban Mapugi Machanupa Jisu Christada leijaduna eikhoina Tengban Mapuda lei. (aiōnios g166) 21 Eigi nungsiba angangsa, nakhoi nasabu lai-murtisingdagi lapna leiyu.



## 2 John

**1** Ahan laman ama oiraba eingondagini---  
Eina achumbada nungsijaba amadi Tengban  
Mapuna khandokpiraba ibemma amasung mahakki  
machasinggi maphamdani. Eita nattaduna achumba  
adubu khangba mi pumnamaknasu nakhoibu  
nungsiyei, **2** eikhoida leiba amasung eikhoiga  
matam pumnamakta leiminagadaba achumba adugi  
maramdani. (aiōn g165) **3** Ipa Ibungo Tengban Mapudagi  
amasung Ipa adugi Machanupa Jisu Christtadagi  
thoujal, chanbiba amasung ingthaba adu achumba  
amasung nungsibada eikhoida loinabiba oisanu. **4**  
Ipadagi eikhoina yathang phanglabagumna, nahakki  
nachasinggi marakta kharana achumbada chatli haiba  
tabada eibu yamna haraohalli. **5** Ibemma, houjik  
eina nangonda anouba yathang ama i-ba natte  
adubu eikhoina ahoubadagi eikhoina taraba aduni.  
Eikhoi amaga amaga nungsinanaba eina nonjari. **6**  
Eikhoina mahakki yathangsing inna chatpa haibasi  
nungsibani. Nakhoina ahoubadagi tarabagumna  
mahakki yathangdi nakhoina nungsibada chatpa  
aduni. **7** Jisu Christtana hakchang oina lakle haiba  
yadaba minamba kaya ama taibangpanda thokkhre,  
maram asina eina masi haibani. Adugumba misak  
adudi minamba amasung Christtabu Yeknaba aduni.  
**8** Eikhoina nomjakhiba adu manghandaba, adubu  
nakhoina mapung phana mana phangnaba nakhoi  
cheksillu. **9** Kanagumbana Christtagi tambiba adudagi  
leithokpa amadi tambiba aduda lengdana leitaba  
mahak aduna Tengban Mapubu phangde; tambiba  
aduda lengdana leiba mahak aduna Mapa amasung  
Machanupa animak phangle. **10** Kanagumbana  
nakhoida laklaga tambiba asi puraktrabadi, mahakpu  
nayumda lousin-ganu amasung taran taramna  
torganu. "Nangonda ingthaba oisanu" haiba phaoba  
haiganu. **11** Kanagumbana makhoibu taran taramna  
oklabadi mahakna makhoigi phattaba thabak aduda  
mahaksu yaorabani. **12** Eina nakhoida igadaba  
yamna leiri adubu eina che amasung mukna i-ba  
pamdre. Madugi mahutta eikhoigi haraoba mapung  
phanaba eina nakhoigi nanakta laktuna nakhoiga  
maiga maiga unaduna wari sananabagi asa touri. **13**  
Tengban Mapuna khandokpirabi nahakki nanaonupigi  
machasingna nahakpu khurumjei.



### 3 John

**1** Ahan oiraba eingondagi, Eina achumbada nungsiba, eigi achanba Gaius-ki maphamda ijari. **2** Achanba, nahakki thawaina chaokhatpagum, nahakna hakchang phaba, maram pumnamakta chaokhattuna nahakna nungaina leinaba eina haijei. **3** Thajaba ichil inao kharana laktuna nahakna achumba aduda thajaba yana hingba amasung nahakna maduda chatli haina eingonda sakhi pibada, eina yamna harao-i. **4** Eigi ichasingna achumbada chatli haiba taba asidagi henna haraoba eigi leitre. **5** Achanbasa, nachin nanaosing adu nangondadi makhoi lamlanbasing oirabasu nahakna toubiriba adu thawai yaona toubi. **6** Nahakki nungsibiba adugi maramda makhoina singluptasu tamle. Tengban Mapubu pelhanba mawongda makhoigi khongchatpu makhatanaba makhoibu mateng pangbiyu. **7** Maramdi Christagi thougalgidamak thajadaba misingdagi mateng amata loudana makhoina makhoigi khongchat adu chatpa houkhibani. **8** Achumbagidamak makhoina suriba thabak aduda eikhoisu saruk yajanaba, eikhoina Christian ama oina makhoibu mateng pangpham thok-i. **9** Eina singlupta samlappa wa ikhre, adubu makhoigi makok oiningba Diotrephes-na eina haiba wa taroi. **10** Maram aduna eina lakpa matamdadi, mahakna touriba thabaksing amadi eikhoigi maramda sandokliba kanadaba athiba wasing adugi maramda eina ningsingani. Madunasu pendraduna ichin inaosingbu mahakna lousinde. Makhoibu lousinningba mising adubusu mahakna thing-i amasung makhoibu singluptagi tanthok-i. **11** Achanbasa, phattabagi matou tamganu, adubu aphaabagi matou tammu. Aphaaba touriba mahak adu Tengban Mapugini. Phattaba touriba mahak aduna Tengban Mapubu udri. **12** Mi khudingmakna Demetrius-ki maramda phajana ngangnei; achumba adumakna mahakki maramda phajana ngang-i. Aduga eikhoinasu mahakki maramda phajana ngangli amasung eikhoina piba sakhidi achumbani haiba nahakna khang-i. **13** Eina nangonda igadaba yamna leiri adubu eina muk amasung khorjeina i-ba pamdre. **14** Eina nahakka thuna unagani haina asa toujari aduga eikhoiga maiga maiga unaduna wari sanagani. Nangonda ingthaba leisanu. Nahakki marupsingna khurumjari. Mapham aduda leiba marupsinggi maming panduna khurumjari haina tambiyu.



# Jude

**1** Jisu Christtagi manai amasung Jacob-ki machin manao Jude-ki maphamdagini, lpa lbungo Tengban Mapugi nungsibiba amadi Jisu Christtagi ngaksenbibagi makhada leiba Tengban Mapuna koubirabasingda: **2** Chanbiba, ingthaba amasung nungsiba nakhoida marang kaina leiba oisanu. **3** Achanbasa, eikhoiga phangminnaba aran-khubham adugi maramda eina nakhoida yamna i-ninglabasu, Tengban Mapugi asengba misingda matam pumnamakki sinnakhraba thajaba adugidamak lanthengnanaba nakhoibu thougatnabagidamak i-ba asi tangaiphadre haiba eingonda phaorammii. **4** Maramdi mamangngeidagi houna wayengidamak i-duna thamkhraba kanagumba mi khara nakhoigi narakta lonna changsinkhre. Makhoidi eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi thoujal adubu oktaba lamchat chatnabagi ayaba oina onthokpa amasung eikhoigi amatta ngairaba Mapu amadi Mapu lbungo Jisu Christtabu yadaba Tengban Mapubu ningdaba misingni. **5** Masing asi nakhoina hannana louna khanglabasu, eina nakhoibu ningsinghanba pammi, madudi matam amada Mapu lbungona mahakki misingbu Egypt leibaktagi kanbikhi adubu matungda thajadaba mising adubu manghankhi. **6** Aduga masagi angambagi pham adu ngaktaduna makhoina leigadaba mapham adu thadokkhiba swarga dutsing adubu lbungo mahakna achouba Numit aduda wayennabagidamak makhoibu lomba naidaba yot-hling phalangna punduna amambada thamle. (aïdios g126) **7** Masiga manana Sodom amasung Gomorrah, aduga madugi akoibada leiba saharsing adugi misingnasu nupa nupigi oiba lamchat kamba sajatsingda makhoi masasing pithoklammi. Makhoibu lomba naidaba meigi cheirak pigadabasing adugi pandam oina thamle. (aïñios g166) **8** Aduga manana mising asina makhoigi mangda yumpham oiraga makhoi masagi hakchangbu manghanli, angam athousingbu usittaba tou-i amasung swargada leiba matik mangal leiba makhoising adugi mathakta thina ngang-i. **9** Athoiba swargadut Michael-na phaoba Moses-ki hakchanggi maramda Devil-ga yetnabada mahakna Devil-gi mathakta thina ngangbagi wayel puraknaba thouna pharamde adubu mahakna haikhi, "Mapu lbungona nahakpu cheiri!" **10** Adubu masigi mising asinadi makhoina khangdaba potsinggi mathakta phattana ngang-i; wakhal khanba ngamdaba sasinggumna makhoigi mahousana yaojaraklaba aduna khangba hiramasing aduna makhoi

masabu manghanjagani. **11** Makhoida awabanida! Makhoina Cain-gi matung induna chatkhre; makhoina sel tongjanabagidamak Balaam-gi aranba aduda thuna chensinkhre; Korah-gi lal-houba adugumna makhoina lal-houre aduga mahakkumna makhoi mangle. **12** Makhoi asidi nakhoigi nungsinabagi chaklen chanabada chingnaba amata yaodana nakhoigi narakta yaoba phajababu manghanbasingni, mathantagi khallaga chaba yaosenbasingni. Makhoidi nungsitna humduna puba nong pudaba leichinni; mahei yandaba nakenthagi upanbisingni, maru phuktoklaba anirak hanna siraba upambisingni. **13** Makhoidi masagi ikaibabu konggolgum kahalliba ipakki akanba ithaksingni; koipai paiba thawanmichaksingni, makhoigidamak khwaidagi mamba mapham ama khaaktuna thamle. (aïñ g165) **14** Adam-dagi mirol taretsuba Enoch-na makhoising asigi maramda wa phongdaktuna hai, "Yeng-u, Mapu lbungona mahakki asengba dut lising lisingga loinana lenglakle **15** masi mi khudingmakpu wayennaba, Tengban Mapu ningdaba makhoina makhoigi Tengban Mapu ningdaba punsina touba Tengban Mapu ningdaba thabaksing, aduga Tengban Mapu ningdaba pap chenbasingna lbungo mahakki maiyokta ngangkhiba ayakpa wa pumnamakkidamak maral leire haiba laothoknanabani." **16** Makhoidi murum murum sonbasingni, migi maral thibasingni; makhoi masagi phattaba apambasinggi matung inna chatli; masagi maramda makhoina pongna ngang-i amasung makhoigi tongjanabagidamak atoppa misingbu thagatsanei. **17** Adubu achanbasa, eikhoigi Mapu lbungo Jisu Christtagi pakhonchatpasingna hanna haikhibasing adu ningsing-u. **18** Makhoina nakhoida haikhi, "Akonba matamda Tengban Mapu ningdaba apambasing adugi matung inna chatpa karemnaba mising leigani." **19** Makhoi asidi nakhoibu tokhai tokhai tahanba, mahousagi oiba mahousana yaojarakpa apambasing adu khakta inba Thawai adu leitaba misingni. **20** Adubu achanbasa, nakhoigi khwaidagi sengba thajaba aduda nakhoi nasabu semgatchaduna Thawai Asengbagi mapanna haijaduna leiyu, **21** nakhoibu lomba naidaba hingbada chingbinaba eikhoigi Mapu lbungo Jisu Christtagi chanbiba adu ngairingeida, nakhoi nasabu Tengban Mapugi nungsibada leiyu. (aïñios g166) **22** Chingnaba misingda chanbiba utpiyu, **23** atoppa misingbu meinungdagi chingthokpiduna kanbiyu; akibaga loinana atoppasingda chanbiba utpiyu adubu makhoigi papki apambana chusillaba makhoigi phiroising adu tukkachou. **24** Khudi thidanaba nakhoibu ngakpiba ngamba amasung yamna haraobaga loinana amakpa



leittana mahakki matik mangalgi mangda nakhoibu  
khudol tamba ngamba 25 eikhoigi Kanbiba Mapu  
amatta ngairaba Tengban Mapua, eikhoigi Mapu  
lbungo Jisu Christagi mapanna matik mangal,  
chinglemba, panggal amasung matik houjik amadi  
matam pumnamakki oina leiba oirasanu! Amen. (aion  
g165)



# Phongdokpiba

**1** Lairik asi Jisu Christtana phongdokpikhibithoudoksing adubu isinduna thamba lairikni. Thuna thoklagadabasing adu mahakki manaisingda utnana Tengan Mapuna lbungoda phongdokpiba asi pinabikhi. Christtana mahakki manai John-da mahakki swargadut thabiduna thoudoksing asibu khanghanbire, **2** aduga John-na, mahakna ukhiba pumnamaksing adubu haidokle. Masi, Tengan Mapudagi lakpa paojel amadi Jisu Christtana phongdokpiba achumba adugi maramda mahakki paodam aduni. **3** Lairik asibu paba mahak adu yaiphabani amasung phongdokpiba wa asigi waheising asibu taba amadi lairik asida iriba asibu ngakpa makhoising adu yaiphabani! Maramdi matam adu naksillakle. **4** John-dagi Asia-gi lamdamda leiba singlup taretta: Oiriba, oiramba amadi lenglakkadouriba Tengan Mapudagi amasung mahakki phambal mangda leiriba thawai tarettagi, **5** aduga thajaba yaba sakhi oiriba, asibasinggi maraktagi ihan hanna hinggakthiba amasung taibangpalgi ningthousinggi mathakta Mapu oiriba lbungo Jisu Christtadagi thoujal amadi ingthaba nakhoida leisanu. lbungona eikhoibu nungsibi, amasung mahakki iratpot oina sibiba adugi mapanna mahakna eikhoibu eikhoigi papsingdagi ning-tamhanbire, **6** amasung lbungogi Mapa Tengan Mapubu thougal toujanaba eikhoibu purohitsinggi ningthouleibak ama oihanbire. Jisu Christtagi maphamda matam pumnamakta matik mangal amadi pangal leiba oisanu! Amen.

(*aiōn g165*) **7** Yeng-u, lbungona leichilga loinana lengbirakli! Mahakpu tana thinkhibasing yaona mipum khudingmakna lbungobu ujugani. Aduga malemda leiriba mipum khudingmak lbungogi maramna tengtha naowoigani. Madumak oisanu, Amen. **8** Oiriba, oiramba amasung lakkadouriba ingam ngamba lbungo Tengan Mapuna hai, "Eidi Alpha amadi Omegani, ahoubamadi aroiba adu eini." **9** Nakhoigi nachin-nanao amadi lbungogi Ningthouleibak adugi oiriba makhoising aduda lakpa awa anangsing adubu khangheina khangbada Jisugi tung-inba ama oina nakhoiga saruk phangminnariba John eihakpu Tengan Mapugi wa sandokpagidamak amadi Jisugi sakhigidamak Patmos ithat-ta tharammi. **10** lbungogi numitta eina thawaida leirammi, amasung eigi tungda peresinggagumba ahoubam khonjel ama eina tarammi. **11** Maduna hai, "Nahakna uriba adu lairik amada isinduna madu singlup taret haibadi, Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, amadi Laodicea da tharo." **12**

Eingonda ngangliba adu eina yengnaba leithorakpada sanagi thaomei makhong taret eina ure, **13** aduga thaomei makhongsing adugi marakta khongya youna chonba achonba phijol setpa, sanagi khwangchetna thabakta phaba Migi Machanupa manba kanagumba ama eina ure. **14** Mahakki masam adu angouba samtugumna amadi ungumna ngourammi, aduga mahakki mamit adu achakpa meirigummi. **15** Mahakki makhong adu meiphamda phudonglaba amadi langhallaba pithraigummi, amasung mahakki khonjel adu iraokhol kanna chenthariba ising ichelgummi. **16** Mahakna makhut yetta thawannmichak taret pai, amadi maya ani panba athouba thangsang ama mahakki machindagi thorakkhi. Mahakki maithongdu numitna pumlang langbagumna ngallammi. **17** Eina mahakpu ubada asiba mi amagumna eina mahakki khuyada tuthajarammi. Adubu mahakna mahakki yet-thangba makhut adu ithakta thambiraduna hairaki, "Kiganu, eihak ahanba amasung aroiba aduni, **18** aduga eidi ahingba aduni, eihak sirure, adubu yeng-u houjikti ei lomba naida naidana hingle. Aduga eina asibagi amasung khamnung leibakki so adu pairi. (*aiōn g165, Hadēs g86*) **19** Maram aduna, nahakna uriba hiramasing, houjik oiriba amadi tungda thorakkadabasing animak asi isillu. **20** Eigi khut yetta nahakna uriba thawannmichak taret amadi thaomei makhong taret adugi athuppa wahanthokti asini: Thawanmichak taret aduna singlup taret adugi swargadutsingni, aduga thaomei makhong taret aduna singlup taretni."

**2** "Ephesus-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: "Khut yetta thawannmichak taret paiduna sanagi thaomei makhong taret marakta chatliba mahakki paojel adu masini. **2** Nahakki thabaksing, nahakki nomba kanba amadi nahakki khangba kanba adu eina khang-i. Nahakna phattaba mising adubu khangba ngamde haiba ei khang-i aduga pakhonchatpasingni haijaba adubu oidi oidaba makhoising adubu nahakna chang yengkhe aduga makhoi chinthibasingni haiba nahakna khangkhre haiba adu eina khang-i. **3** Nahakti khangba kallii, eigi maramgidamak awaba khangkhi, amasung nahakna chokthaba phaokhide. **4** Adum oinamak, nangonda eina yaningdaba amadi nangna eibu ahanbada nungsiramba adugumna houjikti nangna eibu nungsidre. **5** Maram aduna nahakna karamba thak-tagitarakhibano haibadu ningsing-u! Pukning hong-u aduga nahakna ahanbada toukhibasing adu tou. Nahakna pukning hongdrabadi eina nangonda laktuna nanggi thaomei makhong adu mapham



adudagi louthokkani. 6 Adumakpu nahakpu thagatpa yaba nahakki leijaba amadi masini: madudi einasu tukkachaba Nicolas-ki matung inbasinggi thabak adu nahaknasu tukkatchei. 7 "Thawai aduna singlupsingda hairiba wa asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu! "Ngamlakpa makhoising aduda Tengban Mapugi Ingkholda houriba hingbagi upal adugi mahei adu chananabagi matik eina pibigani. 8 "Smyrna-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: "Masi ahanba amasung akonba oiriba, siruraba aduga amuk hinggakthraha mahakki waheisingni. 9 Eina nahakki awa ana adu khang-i. Nahak lairei haiba ei khang-i, adubu tasengnamak nahak inak khulli! Aduga Jihudi-ni hainadi haijaba adubu Jihudi nattabasing aduna nanggi maiyokta thina ngangkhiba adu ei khang-i; makhoising adu Satan-gi oiba kanglup amani. 10 Nangna awaba khanggadouriba adugi maramda nahak kari amata kiganu. Eina nakhoida hairi, nakhoi kharabu chang yengnanaba devil-na keisumsangda thamgadouri, aduga nakhoina numit tarani otpi neibiba khanggani. Siba phaoba thajaba yaba oiyu, aduga eina nakhoida hingbagi luhup adu pibigani. 11 "Thawaina singlupsingda hairiba asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. "Ngamlakpasing adu anisuba siba aduna kari amata sokhalloi." 12 "Pergamum-gi singlupta leiba swargadut aduda iyu: "Waheising asi athouba maya ani panba thangsang leiba lbungo mahakki waheisingni. 13 Nahak kadaida leibage haiba eina khang-i, maphamduda Satan-gi phambal lei. Adumakpu nahakna eigi ming chetna pai aduga Satan-na leiba nahakki sahar aduda eigi thajabayaba sakhi Antipas-pu hatkhiba matam aduda phaoba eingonda leiba nahakki thajaba adu nahakna thadokkhida. 14 Adumak oidunasu, eina nangonda yaningdaba kharadi leiri: nakhoigi narakta Israel-gi misingbu lai murtisingda katluraba pot chananaba amadi nupa nupi lannabagi thabak tounanaba tambiduna kamdouna makhoibu papta tahangadage haiduna Balakta tambikhiba Balaam-gi tambiba adubu inba mi khara leiri. 15 Matou adugumna Nicolas-ki matung inbasinggi tambiba adugi matung inba mi nakhoigi narakta lei. 16 Maram aduna nakhoi pukning honglo! Adu nattabadi eina nakhoigi nanakta thuna laktuna eina eigi chingi thangsangga loinana makhoiga lanthenngani. 17 "Thawaina singlupsingda haiba asi manakong panba makhoi aduna tajasanu. "Ngamlakpa mahak aduda, lottuna thamilba manna khara pibigani. Aduga phangliba mahak adu khaktana khanggadaba, anouba ming i-ba angouba nungou amasu hairiba mangonda pigani." 18 "Thyatira-da leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu: "Masi arangba

meigumba mamit panba, makhong khondonna ningthina takthoklaba pithrai manba Tengban Mapugi Machanupa adugi waheisingni. 19 Nahakna touba pumnamaksing adu eina khang-i. Nahakki nungsiba, thajaba, thougal amadi khangheiba adu eina khang-i. Aduga nahakna ahanbada touramba adudagi houjikna henna nakhoina touri haiba eina khang-i. 20 Adubu eina nangonda yaningdaba leiba adu asini: Madudi masa mathantabu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpi koujabi nupi Jezebel-bu nangna yajei. Mahakki tambiba adugi mapanna mahakna eigi inaisingbu nupa nupi lannabagi thabakta amadi lai murtida katluraba pot chabagi thabakta lanna lamjing-i. 21 Mahakna mahakki pap adudagi pukning honglaknaba eina mangonda matam pibire, adubu mahakki lamchat naidaba adudagi mahakna pukning hongba pamkhida. 22 Maram aduna eina mahakpu awa anagi phamung amada langsingani, amasung mahakka loinana lannabagi thabak toukhiba makhoising adubu mahakki lambi adudagi pukning hongdrabadi sathina awa anang nanghangani. 23 Eina magi tung inbasingbusu hatkani, adudagi mi pumnamakki pukning wakhal amadi thamoibu khangba mahak adu eihakni haiba singlup pumnamakna khanggani. Aduga nakhoina toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna eina nakhoi khudingmakta hanbigani. 24 "Houjik, Thyatira-da leiba, mahakki tambiba adubu indaba amadi 'Satan-gi aruba athuppa' haina kounaba adubu tamkhidaba, leihouriba nakhoida eina hairi madudi eina nakhoida atoppa potlum ateia ama amuk thongattaroi. 25 Adubu eina laktriba phaoba nakhoigi areiba adu chetna paiyu. 26 Maipakpa ngamlakpa amadi aroiba phaoba eigi aningba apamsing touba makhoising aduda eina Ipadagi phangkhiba chap mannaba matik adumak pibigani: Makhoina yotki leingakchei paiduna phurupsinggi mathakta pannaba amasung leipakki chaphu thugaibagum makhoibu machet tana thugainanaba matik pibigani. Eina makhoida nongan sajiksu pibigani. 29 "Thawaina singlupsinggi maphamda haiba asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu."

**3** Sardis-ta leiba singlupki swargadut aduda iyu. Masi Tengban Mapugi thawai taret amasung thawan michak taret leiba lbungo mahakki waheisingni. Nahakna kari touribage haibadu ei khang-i; nahakna asiba oiraba phaobada nahak hingli haibagi ming ama lei haiba ei khang-i. 2 Maram aduna hougatlu, aduga nahakki houjik leijariba aduna pumsi sidringeigi mamangda panggall kankhathallu. Maramdi nahakna toukhibasing adu eigi Tengban Mapugi mityengda



houjksu mapung phadri haiba eina khang-i. 3 khang-i, madudi nahak ingso ingde, sasusade. Maram aduna nangonda tambikhiba amadi nahakna Nahakna anigi marakta ama nattraga ama oiba takhrabasing adu ningsing-u, amasung madu illu eina pamjei. 16 Adubu nahakna ingso ingdaba aduga nahakki papsing adudagi pukning hong-u. sasusadaba lumbu lumbu saba oiba maramna eina Karigumba nahakna hougatrabadi, eina nangonda nangbu eigi chindagi sittokani. 17 Nahakna hai, huranbagum lakkani amasung karamba matammda "Eidi inak khulli, marang kaiba lal lei, aduga eigi eina lakkadage haiba adu nahakna khangloi. 4 awatpa karisu leite." Adubu nahak asi kayada laibak Adumakpu Sardis-ta makhoigi maphi mot-handaba mi thiraba amadi nungsinigai oibage haibadu nahakna khara nahakki lei. Makhoina angouba phijol settuna khangjade? Nahakti lairaba, phi thongdaba amadi eiga loinana chatminnagani, maramdi makhoi matik mit tangbani. 18 Aduna nahakna inak khunnnababa phijol set-hanbigani amasung hingbagi lairiktagi eingondagi meida phudonglaba sana leinanaba, makhoigi maming louthokloi. Ipagi amasung mahakki ikainingai oiraba phi thongdaba hakchang adubu swargadutsinggi mamangda eina makhoibu uba eigi oibasingni haina phongna laothokkani. 19 Eina nungsibasingbu phangnabagidamak mitta hapnaba molom leinanaba eina nangonda paotak piri. 20 Yeng-u, eina singlupsingda haiba asi manakong panba mahak eina chei amasung warak-i. Maram aduna thawai yaoba oiya amasung pukning hong-u. 21 Yeng-u, eina thongda lepli amasung thong thilli, kanagumbana eigi khonjel taduna thong hanglabadi eina changduna mahakka chaminagani, aduga mahakna eiga loinana chaminagani. 22 Eina ngamlaktuna Ipagi phambalda phamminnababa adugumna ngamlakpa mahak aduda eigi phambalda eihakka phamminnanaba matik eina pibigani. 23 Tengban Mapugi Thawaina singlupsinggi maphamda haiba wasing asi manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu.

**4** Masigi matungda eina yengbada eigi mangda swargada thong ama hangdaktuna leiba ure. Aduga eina hanna takhiba khonjel aduna peresinggagi khonjelgumna eingonda hairak-i, "Maphamsida Kakhatlak-u, aduga masigi matungda kari thokkadage haiba adu eina nangonda uhange." 2 Khudak aduda ei thawaida leirammi aduga eigi maangda swargada ei thawaida leirammi aduga eigi maangda swargada phambal amada kanagumba ama phamduna leirammi. 3 Mahakki maithong adu mamal yamlaba nung jasper amasung carneliangi masek mangalgummi, aduga emerald machugi chumthangna phambal adu koisilli. 4 Phambal adugi akoibada ate phambal kunmarina koisilli, aduga maduda angouba phijol setpa makokta sanagi luhup uppa ahal-laman kunmari phamlammi. 5 Phambal adudagi nongthang kuppagi khangal nganba mangalsing, nong khakpagi amadi nong khongbagi ahouba makhol thoraklammi. Phambal adugi mamangda meira taret chaklammi. Makhoising adu Tengban Mapugi thawai taretni. 6 Phambal adugi mangda liklaigumna langba likligi samudragumba ama leirammi. Phambal adugi akoibada, maikai khudingda, maning mamang mitna pumthan thanba thawaipanba mari leirammi. 7 Ahanba thawaipanba adu nongsa malli, anisuba aduna sal laba malli,



ahumsuba aduna mioibagi saktam manba mamai palli aduga marisuba aduna apaiba eagle mali. 8 Thawaipanba marimak masa taruk taruk palli aduga masasing adugi manungsu mapansu mamitna pumthan thalli. Amasung ahing nungthil animakta makhoina keidounungda isei sakpa lepte: "Asengba, asengba, asengba, nahakti leiramba, leiriba amasung lenglakkadouriba, Ingam ngamba lbungo Tengban Mapuni." 9 Thawaipanba mari aduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba lomba naidana hingliba lbungo adugi matik mangalgi, ikai khumnabagi amadi thagatpagi isei saklammi. Amasung makhoina asumna touba matamda, (aiōn g165) 10 Ahal laman kunmari aduna phambaldugi mathakta phamliba lbungo mahakki maangda tuthajaduna lomba naidana hingliba lbungo mahakpu khurumjarammi. Makhoigi luhupsing adu phambaldugi mangda louthoktuna thamjaraga hai, (aiōn g165) 11 "Eikhoigi lbungo, eikhoigi Tengban Mapu! lbungo nahakti matik mangal, ikai khumnaba amasung panggall phangbada matik chabani. Maramdi lbungo nahakna pot pumnamakpu sembire, Nahakki aningbadagi makhoibu oihanbire amasung sembire."

**5** Adudagi eina phambaldugi mathakta phamliba lbungo mahakki khut yet thangbada lairik makol ama ure; lairik adu nakal animakta irammi amasung chum taret namlammi. 2 Aduga "Chum asi louthoktuna lairik makol asibu hangdokpada kana matik chabage?" haiduna matik leiraba swargadut amana ahoubu khonjelda laothokpa eina urammi. 3 Adubu lairik makol adubu hangdoktuna manungda yengba ngamba kana amata swargada, malemda amasung malemgi makhadasu leiramde. 4 Lairik makol adubu hangdokpa nattraga manungda yengbada matik chaba kana amata phangdaba maramna eina thamoi sokna kaplammi. 5 Adudagi ahal lamansing adugi maraktagi amana eingonda hairak-i, "Kapkanu. Yeng-u! Judah salaigi nongsa, David-ki matik leiraba chada naoda aduna langamle, amasung lbungo mahakna chum taret adubu louthokpa amadi lairik makol adu hangdokpa ngamgani." 6 Adudagi phambal adugi mayaidda Yaomacha ama thawaipanba mari amadi ahal-lamansing aduna koisinduna leptuna leiba eina ure. Yaomacha adu hatkhrabagumba amagum urammi. Yaomacha adugi machi taret amadi mamit taret pallammi, makhoi adu malemgi mapham sinba thungna thakhiba Tengban Mapugi thawai taretni. 7 Yaomacha aduna changsinduna phambalda phamliba Mahakki yet thangba khuttagi lairik makol adu lourammi. 8 Mahakna adumna

touba matamda thawaipanba mari amasung ahal laman kunmari aduna Yaomacha adugi mangda tuthajare. Makhoi khudingmak bina amasung Tengban Mapugi misinggi haijabasing oiriba mengkrukna thallaba sanagi tenggot amamam leirammi. 9 Makhoina anouba isei ama saklammi: "Lairik makol adubu loubada amasung chum adubu hangdokpada lbungodi matik chabani. Maramdi nahak hatlure amasung nahakki eena salai khudingdagi, lol khudingdagi, mioi kanglup khudingdagi amadi phurup khudingdagi misingbu Tengban Mapugidamak leibire. 10 Aduga eikhoigi Tengban Mapubu thougal tounaba makhoibu purohittinggi ningthouleibak oihanbire, Aduga makhoina malemda pangani." 11 Adudagi eina amuk yengbada, swargadut lising lising amadi lakha lakhana masing oiraba yamlaba swargadutsinggi khonjel eina tare! Makhoina phambal, thawaipanba mari amadi ahal lamansing adubu koisillammi. 12 Aduga makhoina khonjel houna hairak-i: Hatluraba Yaomacha adu matik, lanthum, lousing, panggall ikai khumnaba, matik mangal amasung thagatpa phangbada matik chabani. 13 Aduga swargada, malemda, malemgi leironungda amadi samudrada leiba thawai panba khudingmakna isei sakpa eina tare: Phambal aduda phamliba lbungo mangonda amasung Yaomacha aduda, thagatpa, ikai khumnaba, matik mangal amasung toubu ngamba matik adu, lomba naida naidana leiba oisanu. (aiōn g165) 14 Aduga thawaipanba mari aduna khumlak-i, "Amen" Amasung ahal lamansing aduna tuthajaduna khurumjarammi.

**6** Adudagi Yaomacha aduna chum taret adugi ahanba chum adu hangdokpa eina ure, aduga thawaipanba mari adugi maraktagi amana nong khakpagi makolgumna "Lak-u" haina haiba eina tare. 2 Aduga eina yengbada, angouba sagol ama maphamduda leirammi. Sagol adugi mathakta tongliba mahak adu liring ama pairammi, amasung mangonda luhup ama pirammi. Aduga mahakna langamba ama oina lanngammnaba thoudoraklammi. 3 Adudagi Yaomacha aduna anisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda anisuba thawaipanba aduna asumna haiba eina tare "Lak-u!" 4 Adudagi atoppa angangba sagol ama thorakle. Aduga sagol adubu thouriba mangonda malemdagi ingthaba louthoknaba amadi mising amaga amaga hattoknahannaba matik pirammi. Amasung mangonda achouba thangsang ama pire. 5 Adudagi Yaomacha aduna ahumsuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda ahumsuba thawaipanba aduna "Lak-u!" haina haiba adu eina tare. Aduga eina yengbada amuba sagol ama ure. Sagol adubu



thouriba mahakki makhutta khal ama pairammi. 6 Amasung thawaipanba mari adugi maraktagi amagi manba khonjel amana haibadu eina tare, "Nongmagi khusuman gehu kilo ama, aduga nongmagi khusuman berley kilo ahum. Adubu thao amadi liduna thamlaba anggur mahi adudi manghanganu." 7 Yaomacha aduna marisuba chum adu hangdokpa matamda, marisuba thawaipanba aduna "Lak-u!" haina haiba eina tare. 8 Aduga eina yengbada, maksinba machugi sagol ama eina ure. Madugi mathakta tongliba mahak adugi maming adu asiba kou-i aduga khamnung leibakna mahakki tung nakna illammi. Malemgi saruk mari thokpagi amagi mathakta lalna, chaktangbana, laina laichatna, amadi lamsasingna hatnaba makhoigi mathakta matik pire. (Hadēs g86) 9 Adudagi Yaomacha aduna mangasuba chum adu hangdokle. Tengban Mapugi pao sandokpagidamak amadi makhoigi sakhida thajaba yaba oibagi maramgidamak hatkhraba makhoigi thawaising adu latnapunggi makhada eina ure. 10 Makhoina khonjel wangna laoraduna hairak-i, "He asengba amadi achumba, ingam ngamba lbungo! Kayam kuina malemda leiriba mising asibu lbungona wayenbidaduna, eikhoibu hatpagi cheirak pibikhiroidabage?" 11 Makhoi khudingmakta angouba achonba phijol pibire; aduga makhoibu hatkhibagumna makhoiga minai oiminnabasing amasung christian oiminnabasing adubu masing suna hatpa loidriphaoba matam kharadang potthanaba makhoida hairammi. 12 Aduga Yaomacha aduna taruksuba chum adu hangdokpa eina urammi. Maduda akanba yuhar haba ama thoklammi amasung numitna sa-matuna saba amuba phigum musillaklammi, thana eegumna pumngang nganglaklammi. 13 Akanba nungsitna humbada heijing phadaba heiyitna kenbagum atiyagi thawanmichaksingna malemda taraklammi. 14 Atiyasu lairiki makon konsinkhibagumna mangkhirammi, aduga chingjao amasung ithat pumnamaksu masagi maphamdagi lenglammi. 15 Adudagi malemgi ningthousing, leingakpasing, lanmigi makoksing, inakkhunbasing amasung matik leiba mising, amadi atoppa mi pumnamak, minai amadi maning tamba mi khudingna surungsingda amadi chingjaogi nungjaolakta lotle. 16 Aduga makhoina chingjaosing amadi nungjaosingda kouduna hairak-i, "Eikhoigi ithakta tabiduna phambal adugi mathakta phamliba lbungo mahakki mittagi amasung Yaomacha adugi asaoba adudagi eikhoibu lotpiyu. 17 Maramdi makhoigi asaobagi tamthiraba numit adu thunglare, aduga madugi maiyokta kanana leppa ngamgani?"

7 Masigi matungda kangphalda, samudrada amadi upal amatagi mathakta nungsit kari amata sittanaba maikiei marigi nungsit adu thingduna swargadut marikhak malemgi chithek marida leptuna leiba eina ure. 2 Aduga atoppa swargadut amana ahingba Tengban Mapugi chum paiduna nongpok haram pangbadagi kakhatlakpa eina ure. Mahakna malem amasung samudrabu manghannaba Tengban Mapuna matik pikhraba swargadut maribu awangba khonjelda laoraduna hairak-i, 3 "Eikhoina eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi manaisingbu makhoigi maraibakta chum namba loidriba phaoba malembu, samudrabu amasung upalsingbu kari amata manghanganu." 4 Adudagi chum namkhraba makhoigi masing adu lakh amaga lising niphu marini haiba eina tare: Makhoising adu Israel-gi salai taranithoidagi oirammi. 5 Judah, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Levi, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph, amasung Benjamin salaidagi haibadi salai khudingdagi lising taranithoi taranithoi chum namlammi. 9 Masigi matungda, eina yengbada kana amatana masing thiba ngamlaroidraba masing lakngamdraba miyam ama ure! Makhoising adu mi kanglup khudingdagi, salai khudingdagi, phurup khudingdagi, amadi lol khudingdagi oirammi amasung angouba achonba phijol settuna amadi makhoigi makhutta thangtup masa paiduna phambal adugi amadi Yaomacha adugi mangda leplammi. 10 Aduga makhoina ahouba khonjelda laorak-i, "Aran-khubhamdi phambal adugi mathakta phamliba Tengban Mapu amadi Yaomacha adudagi lak-i!" 11 Aduga swargadut pumnamakna phambal adugi, ahal-lamansing amasung thawaipanba mari adugi akoibada leplammi. Adudagi makhoina phambal adugi mamangda mamai leikha tana tuthajaraga Tengban Mapubu khurumjaduna, 12 Hairak-i, "Amen! Thagat-khurumjaba, matik mangal, lousing, thagatchaba, ikai khumnaba, panggala, toubu ngamba matik, lomba naidana naidana eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi oisanu! Amen!" (aiōn g165) 13 Adudagi ahal-lamansinggi maraktagi amana eingonda hairak-i, "Angouba achonba phijol setliba makhoising asi kanano, aduga makhoi kadaidagi lakpano?" 14 Maduda eina khumlammi, "lbungo, ei khangjade, nahaknadi khang-i." Mahakna eingonda hairak-i, "Makhoising asi sathiraba awa ana adudagi thorakpa mising aduni; makhoina Yaomacha adugi ee-da makhoigi achonba phijolsing adu sudokchaduna ngouhanjarammi. 15 Makhoina Tengban Mapugi phambal mangda lepchaduna mahakki sanglenda ahing nungthil naidana lbungobu thoughal toujariba asi maram asinani. Phambal asida phamliba lbungo mahakki loinabiba



aduna makhoibu ngak senbigani. 16 Makhoina keidoununga amuk hanna aram khourangba leiraroi; aduga makhoibu numitna nattrega karigumba kallaba meisa amatana makhoibu chaktheklaroi. 17 Maramdi phambal adugi mayaida leiriba Yaomacha aduna makhoigi senbiba mapu oigani amasung makhoibu mahakna ahingba piba isinggi iphut tanna chingbigani. Aduga Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mittagi pi khudingmak teithokpigani."

**8** Aduga Yaomacha aduna taretsuba chum adu handokpa matamda, chaorakna pungkhai amaram swargada ichik chikna leirammi. 2 Adudagi Tengban Mapugi mangda swargadut taret leppa eina urammi, amasung makhoida peresingga taret pirammi. 3 Adudagi Sanagi kambi paiba atoppa swargadut amana latnapung aduda laktuna leplammi, aduga phambal adugi mangda leiriba sanagi latnapung aduda Tengban Mapugi mi pumnamakki haijaba aduga loinanana katnanaba mangonda mengkruk mayam ama pirammi. 4 Achakpa mengkrukki meikhu aduna swargadut adugi khuttagi Tengban Mapugi misinggi haijaba aduga loinana Tengban Mapugi mangda kakhatlammi. 5 Adudagi swargadut aduna kambi adu louraga latnapung adudagi achakpa mei louduna maduda thanna haplaga malemda hunthare. Maduda nong khongba, nong khakpa, nongthang kuppagi khangngaal nganba mangalsing amasung yuhar haba thokle. 6 Adudagi peresingga taret paiba swargadut taret aduna peresinggasing adubu khongnanaba thourang tourammi. 7 Ahanba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongbada ee-ga yansinnaraba len amasung mei malemda heitharaklammi. Maduda malemgi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama, upal makheigi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama amadi nabi asangba makhei chakthekle. 8 Adudagi anisuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga khonglammi amasung mei chaklaba chaoraba chingjaogumba karigumba ama samudrada hunthare. Aduga samudragi saruk ahumgi saruk ama ee ollakle, 9 amasung samudrada leiba thawai panbasinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama sire, aduga hijasonggi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama manghalle. 10 Adudagi ahumsuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khonglammi; aduga meiragumna chakpa achouba thawanmichak ama turelsinggi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk amagi mathakta amasung ising iphutsinggi mathakta atiyadagi thadaraklammi. 11 (Thawanmichak adugi mamingdi "Akhaba" kourammi.) Maduna isinggi saruk ahumgi saruk ama akhaba ollakle, aduga akhaba ollaba ising

adu thakpagi maramna mi mayam ama sirammi. 12 Adudagi marisuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongle aduga numitki saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama, thagi saruk ahumgi saruk ama, amasung thawanmichaksinggi saruk ahumgi saruk amada yeirammi. Maduda makhoigi mangalgi saruk ahumgi ama mamle; aduga nunghilgi saruk ahumgi ama amadi numidanggi saruk ahumgi ama mangal leitre. 13 Adudagi eina yengbada, atiyada wangna pairiba eagle amana awangba khonjelna asumna haiba eina tare, "Awabanida, awabanida! Atoppa swargadut ahum aduna khonggadaba peresinggasing adugi makhol adu lakpa matamda malemda leiriba makhoi pumnamakkidamak kayada kiningai oigadaba!"

**9** Adudagi mangasuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongle amasung atiyadagi thawanmichak ama malemda tarakpa eina ure. Aduga mangonda makha naidaba komgi sow pire. (Abyssos g12) 2 Thawanmichak aduna makha naidaba kom adu handokle amasung achouba meiphamdagi meikhu thorakpagum madudagi meikhu thorakle, aduga makha naidaba komdagi thorakliba meikhu aduna numit amadi atiyabu mamhalle. (Abyssos g12) 3 Aduga meikhu adudagi koujengsing thoraktuna malemda tarakle, amasung brichikta leiba chap mannaba makhalgi panggall adu makhoida pire. 4 Aduga malemda leiriba napising, upalsing amadi pambi kari amatabu manghandanaba adubu maraibakta Tengban Mapugi chum nambagi khudam leitaba mising adukhaktabu manghannaba makhoida hairammi. 5 Mising asibu hatpadi koujengsing aduda yahallamde, adubu tha manga ot-neiba khakti yahallammi. Ot neiba aduna thokhanba cheina adu brichikki mamuna thinbagi cheina adugummi. 6 Hairiba tha manga aduda makhoina sinanaba hotnagani, adubu makhoina ngamloi; makhoina sininggani adubu sibana makhoidagi chenthokkani. 7 Koujengsing adu lalgidamak thourang touraba sagolsing mali. Makhoigi makokta sanagi luhupkumba karigumba ama uppi, aduga makhoigi mamai adu migi mamaiga mannei. 8 Makhoigi masam adu nupigi masam mali, aduga makhoigi maya adu nongsagi maya mali. 9 Makhoigi mathabak adu yotki thabakkhang manba amana kuplammi, amasung makhoigi masagi makhol adu lanphamda chensilliba sagol mayam amadi sagol garigi ahouba khonjel mali. 10 Brichikkumna makhoigi mamu panba mameising palli aduga makhoigi mamei aduda misingbu tha manga nahanbagi panggall leirammi. 11 Makha naidaba kombu pannaba



swargadut aduna makhoigi mathakta ningthou oina palli. Mahakki mamingdi Hebrew londa Abaddon kou-i; aduga Greek-tana Apollyon kou-i (wahandokti "Manghan takhanba mi" haibani). (*Abyssos g12*) 12 Ahanba awaba adu houkhre; masigi matungda houjiksi lakkadaba awaba ani leiri. 13 Adudagi taruksuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongle, aduga Tengban Mapugi mangda leiriba sanagi latnapunggi machi mari adudagi thorakpa khonjel ama eina tare. 14 Khonjel aduna peresingga pairiba taruksuba swargadut aduda hairak-i, "Achouba turel Euphrates-ta punduna thamliba swargadut mari adu thadok-ul!" 15 Aduga hairiba pungpham, numit, tha, amadi hairiba chahi asigidamak thourang touduna thamkhraba swargadut mari adubu mioiba pumnamakki saruk ahum thokpagi amabu hatnanaba thadoraklammi. 16 Amasung sagol lanmi masing adu eingonda hairammi aduga madu koti kun oirammi. 17 Aduga eingonda uhanbiba aduda eina sagolsing amasung madubu thouribasing adu urammi. Makhoigi meigumna nganglaba, sapphire-gumna higok oiba, amadi kantrukkumba napu machugi thabakkhangsing haplammi. Sagolsing adugi makok adu nongsagi makok malli, amasung makhoigi machindagi mei, meikhu amasung kantruk thoraklammi. 18 Mioibagi saruk ahum thokpagi saruk ama hairiba amang ata ahum haibadi sagolsing adugi machindagi thorakpa mei, meikhu amasung kantrukna hatlammi. 19 Maramdi sagolsing adugi panggal adu makhoigi machin amadi mameising aduda leirammi. Makhoigi mameising adu lilgi makokki saruk malli amasung makhoina madubu misingbu sokhanbada sijnnei. 20 Amang atasing asina hatkhidaba leihouriba mising aduna makhoigi khutki oiba thabak adudagi pukning honglamde; makhoina sanana, lupana, pithraina, nungna amadi una saba, ubasu, tabasu amadi chatpasu ngamdaba lai phattabasingbu amasung lai murtising adubu khurumba toklamde. 21 Aduga makhoina makhoigi mihatpa, hidam yaidamba, nupa nupi lannaba, amasung huranbagi thabaksing adudagi pukning honglamde.

**10** Adudagi atoppa matik leiraba swargadut ama swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. Mahak leichilna phigum setli amasung makokta chumthang khalli; magi maithong adu numitkumna amasung makhong aduna meigi yumbigumna oirammi. 2 Mahakki makhutta hangdoklaba lairik makol macha ama leirammi. Mahakna mahakki makhong yet adu samudrada aduga oina kangphalda thamlammi. 3 Aduga nongsana khongbagumna mahakna awangba

khonjelda laorammi. Mahakna laoraba matungda nong khakpa taretna ngangbaga loinana paokhum pirammi. 4 Nong khakpa taret aduna wa hek ngangbaga, eina isinnaba tourammi. Adubu swargadagi khonjel amana haiba eina tarammi, "Nong khakpa taretna hairiba adu aronba oina thammu, madu isinganu." 5 Adudagi samudra amasung kangphalgi mathakta leplib swargadut aduna swargada yetthangba khut adu thanggatlammi. 6 Aduga swarga, malem, samudra amasung maduda leiriba pumnamakpu sembiba, lomba naidana hingliba Tengban Mapugi mingda wasakladuna hairak-i, "Amuk Panthararoi." (*aiōn g165*) 7 Adubu taretsuba swargadut aduna magi peresingga khongba matamda, Tengban Mapuna mahakki manai, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingda laothokkhibagumna mahakki athuppa thourang adu thunghangani. 8 Adudagi eina takhiba swargadagi khonjel aduna amuk hanna eingonda hairak-i, "Chatlu aduga samudra amadi kangphalda leplib swargadut adugi khutta pairiba hangdoklaba lairik makol adu lou." 9 Maduda eina swargadut adugi manakta chattuna, lairik makol macha adu eingonda pinaba hairammi. Mahakna eingonda hairak-i, "Masi lou aduga chao; masina nahakki chindadi khoihigumna thumgani adubu nahakki chakhaodadi asinba onгани." 10 Swargadut adugi khuttagi lairik makol macha adu louduna eina chare; madu eigi chindadi khoihigumna thumlammi. Adubu eina yotlaba matungda, eigi chakhaoda madu asinba onkhirammi. 11 Adudagi eingonda hairak-i, "Nahakna amuk hanna phurup kayagi, kanglup kayagi, lon kayagi amadi ningthou kayagi maramda Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpa tare."

**11** Aduga lam-on chei manba chei ama eingonda piraduna hairak-i, "Chatlu aduga Mapugi sanglen amasung latnapung adu ollu, aduga sanglen manungda khurumlibasing adu masing thiyu. 2 Adubu sanglengi mapanthangba sumang adudi olluganu; maramdi madu Asengba Sahar adubu tha niphunithoini khongnetnagadaba atoppa phurupsingda pithokkhrabani. 3 Eina eigi sakhi anida matik pibigani aduga makhoina boragi phi setuna numit lising amaga chani humphu Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokkani." 4 Sakhi ani adu malemgi mapu lbungogi mangda leplib chorphon pambi ani amasung thaomei makhong ani aduni. 5 Kanagumbana makhoibu manghannaba hotnarabadi makhoigi machindagi mei thoraktuna makhoigi yeknabasing adubu manghangani; aduga matou asumna makhoibu manghannaba hotnaba khudingbu hattokkani. 6 Makhoina Tengban Mapugi



wa phongdoklingei manungda nong chuhandanaba atiyabu thingba ngambagi matik makhoida lei; aduga isingbu ee olhanba ngambagi matik lei, amasung makhoina pamba matam khudingda malemda makhal khudinggi amang atak thokhanba ngambagi matiksu lei. **7** Makhoina makhoigi sakhi piba loirabada, makha naidaba komdagi thorakpa sa aduna makhoigi maiyokta landagani. Amasung mahakna makhoibu maithiba piduna makhoibu hatkani. (*Abyssos g12*) **8** Aduga makhoigi asiba hakchang adu makhoigi lbungobu pang tingduna hatkhiba, achouba sahar adugi lambida taduna leigani. Hairiba sahar adugi nunggi oiba mamingdi Sodom amasung Egypt haina kou-i. **9** Phurup, salai, lon, amadi kanglup pumnamkki misingna makhoigi asiba hakchang adubu numit humniga makhai yenggani amasung makhoibu phumba yahalloi. **10** Makhoi ani asi sibagi maramna malemda leiba misingna haraogani. Makhoina harao tayamminnagani amasung amaga amaga khudolpot thanagani, maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichou ani asina malemda awa ana kaya purakllammi. **11** Numit humniga makhai adugi matungda Tengban Mapudagi hingba pibiriba sor laktuna makhoida changkhi, aduga makhoi lepkhatakkhi amasung makhoibu yengliba pumnamakna akiba pokkhi. **12** Adudagi, swargadagi awangba khonjel amana makhoi anida haiba adu makhoina tare, "Mapham asida kakhatlak-ul!" Aduga makhoigi yeknabasingna yengduna leiringeida makhoi ani leichil amada swarga kakhatkhre. **13** Mikup adumaktada akanba yuhar haba thokle, maduda sahar adugi saruk tara thokpaga ama mang-tak-halle, aduga mi lising taret sire. Amasung hinghouribasing adu yamna kirammi aduga swargagi Tengban Mapugi matikpu thagatchakhi. **14** Anisuba awa ana adu lanthokkhre, adubu ahumsuba awa ana adu thuna lakkadouri! **15** Adudagi taretsuba swargadut aduna mahakki peresingga adu khongle, aduga swargada ahoubu khonjelsingda hairak-i, "Taibangpanbagi ningthouleibak adu eikhoigi lbungogi amadi mahakki Messiah-gi oirakle, aduga mahakna lomba naida naidana pangani" (*aiōn g165*) **16** Aduga Tengban Mapugi mangda makhoigi phambalda phamliba ahal laman kunmari aduna mamai leikha tana tuthajaraga Tengban Mapubu khurumaraduna, **17** hairak-i: "Oiriba amadi oiramba, Ingam ngamba lbungo Tengban Mapu! Nahakpu eikhoina thagatchari, Maramdi nahakna nahakki matik leiraba panggall adu loure, aduga nahakna panba heure. **18** Atoppa phurupsing asaobana thalle, Maramdi nahakki mei houna saobagi matam adu lakle, Asibasingbu

wayennabagi matam adu lakle. lbungo nahakki manai, Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpibasing, Amadi nahakki mi pumnamak, achou pisak naidana nahakpu ikaikhumariba mi pumnamakpu mana pigadaba matam adu lakle. Malem asibu mang tak-hanba makhoising adubu manghangadaba matam adu lakle!" **19** Adudagi swargada leiriba Tengban Mapugi Sanglen adu hangdoklammi, aduga sangdugi manungda Warepnabagi Upu adu ure. Amasung nongthang kuppaga khangal nganba mangal thokle, nong khongle amasung nong khakle, yuhar hare amasung len kanna tare.

**12** Adudagi atiyada achouba amadi angakpa khudam ama thorakle. Nupi ama numitna phi oina setli, aduga thana makhong makhada lei amasung makokta thawanmichak taranithoigi luhup uppi. **2** Mahak mironbini, amasung angang unaramdaigi naoyek naothingi cheinana mahak laorammi. **3** Adudagi swargada atoppa angakpa khudam ama amuk thorakle. Mapham aduda makok taret amadi machi tara panba aduga makok khudinggi luhup amamam uppa chaokhraba angangka chinglai ama thorakle. **4** Mahakki mamei aduna thawanmichaksinggi saruk ahum thokpaga amabu atiyadagi kottuna malemda hunthare. Aduga angang adu hek pokpaga cha-thoknaba nupi adugi mamangda chinglai aduna leplammi. **5** Adudagi yotki leingak chei paiduna phurup khudinggi mathakta pangadaba machanupa ama mahakna poklammi. Aduga machanupa adu thunamak loukhiduna Tengban Mapu amasung lbungo magi phambal mangda pukhatkhre. **6** Aduga Tengban Mapuna thourang toubikhraba mapham, mahakpu numit lising amaga chani humphu sennabigadaba lamjao aduda nupi adu chenkhirammi. **7** Aduga swargada lal thokle. Michael amadi mahakki swargadutsingna chinglai adugi maiyokta lal soknare aduga chinglai amasung mahakki swargadutsingnasu handuna lal soknare. **8** Adubu chinglai adu maithire, aduga mahak amadi mahakki dutsing adu swargada amuk leiba yahandre. **9** Chinglai achouba, Devil natraga Satan haina kounaba taibangpanba apumbabu minamba mamangeigi lil adubu tanthokle. Mahakpu mahakki dutsingga loinana malemda hunthare. **10** Adudagi swargada awangba khonjelda asumna haiba eina tare, "Houjikti Tengban Mapugi aran-khubham, panggall, Tengban Mapugi leibak amadi mahakki Christtagi matik adu lakle! Maramdi eikhoigi Tengban Mapugi mangda leptuna ahing nungthil eikhoigi ichil inaosingbu maral siramba mahak adu swargadagi hunthakhre. **11** Eikhoigi ichil



inaosingna Yaomacha adugi eegi amadi makhoigi sakhigi wa adugi mapalna mahakpu ngamkhi: aduga makhoi siba phaoba makhoigi thawai thaba pammukhide. **12** Maram aduna swargada amasung maduda leiriba nakhoi pumnamak, haraojaro! Adubu malem amasung samudragidi awabanida! Maramdi Devil-na nakhoigi nanakta kumthakhre, aduga mahak mei houna saori maramdi mahakki matam khajik khakta ngaire haiba mahak khang-i.” **13** Chinglai aduna mabu malemda hunthare haiba khanglaba matamda machanupa pokkhibi nupi adubu koitan tannaba hourammi. **14** Nupi adubu chinglai aduna sok-hannaba toubu adudagi saphanaba, mahakpu chahi ahum makhai senabigadaba lamjaoda leiba mahakki mapham aduda paiba ngamnanaba mangonda chaoraba eagle-gi masa ani pibire. **15** Adudagi nupi adubu ichaona chenthakhinaba nupi adugi tungda ising ichao ama chinglai adugi machindagi kamthoraklammi. **16** Adubu malemna nupi adubu pangbire; malemna machin kathoktuna chinglai adugi machindagi kamthorakpa ising adu yotsinkhre. **17** Chinglai aduna nupi adubu yamna saorammi aduga nupi adugi leihouriba chada naoda, Tengban Mapugi yathang ngakpa amadi Jisugi sakhi adu chetna pairiba makhoi pumnamak adugi maiyokta lan soknanaba chathokkhre.

**13** Aduga chinglai aduna samudra mapanda leplammi. Adudagi samudradagi sa ama thorakpa eina ure. Sa adugi machi tara amasung makok taret palli, machising khudinggi luhup amamam uppi, makoksing khudingda Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba ming amamam lei. **2** Eina uriba sa adu kabokkei malli, adubu makhong adu sawomgi makhong malli aduga machin aduna nongsagi machin malli. Chinglai aduna sa aduda magi panggala, phambal amasung, achouba matik adu pikhi. **3** Sa adugi makok amadi siba yana sokkhiba malli adubu siba yana sokpa adu phakhre. Taibangpan apumba angakpana thallammi aduga sa adugi matung illammi. **4** Mi pumnamakna chinglai adubu khurumlammi maramdi mahakna sa aduda mahakki matik pirammi. Makhoi siba adubusu khurumduna hai, “Sa asigumba kana leibage? Kanana mahakka maiyoknaba ngamgadage?” **5** Sa aduda napalgi wa ngangnaba amadi Tengban Mapubu thina ngangnaba chin pirammi amasung madugi matik adu tha niphunithoi sijinnanaba pirammi. **6** Mahakna Tengban Mapubu, Tengban Mapugi mingbu, Tengban Mapuna leiriba mapham adubu, amadi swargada leiriba makhoi pumnamakpu thina ngangba hourammi. **7** Tengban

Mapugi asengba misinggi maiyokta lal hounaba amasung makhoibu maithiba pinaba sa aduda panggala pire. Aduga mangonda salai khuding, mioi kanglup khuding, lon khuding amasung phurup khudinggi mathakta matik pibire. **8** Hatkhraba Yaomacha adugi hingbagi lairikta taibangpan semdringeigi mamangda maming isinkhraba makhoikhak nattana, malemda hingliba mi pumnamakna mabu khurumgani. **9** Manakong panba mahak aduna tajasanu. **10** “Lanpha oigadaba kanagumba aduna soidana lanpha oigani; thangsangna hatkadaba kanagumba adubu soidana thangsangna hatkani.” Masina haibadi Tengban Mapugi asengba misingna otpi neibibasing khaangheina khaanggani amasung thajabayaba oina leigani. **11** Adudagi atoppa sa ama malemdagi kakhatlakpa eina ure. Yaomachagi machi manba mahakki machi ani palli, aduga chinglaigumna wa ngang-i. **12** Mahakna ahanba sa adugi matik pumnamak adu magi mangda sijinnare. Aduga malem amasung maduda leiriba mi pumnamakpu mahakna ahanba sa haibadi siba yana sokpadagi phakhiba sa adubu namduna khurumhalle. **13** Anisuba sa asina achou achouba angakpa thabaksing tourami; mi pumnamakki mitmangda mahakna atiyadagi malemda mei tahallakhi. **14** Aduga ahanba sa adugi mangda toubu yahankhiba angakpa thabaksing adugi mapanna malemda leiriba mi pumnamakpu mahakna minamlammi. Aduga thangsangna sok-hankhraba houjiku hingliba sa adubu ikai khumnabagi murti ama sananaba sa aduna makhoida hairammi. **15** Ahanba sa adugi murti adu wa ngangba ngamhanduna murti adubu khurummu yadaba makhoi pumnamakpu hatnaba ahanba sa adugi murtida ahingba sor pinabagi panggala anisuba sa aduda pire. **16** Sa aduna achou pisak, inak khunba amadi lairaba, minai amadi ningtamba naidana mi pumnamakta makhoi makhoigi khut yetta nattraga maraibakta khudam ama namduna thamhankhi. **17** Khudam asi haibadi sa adugi maming nattraga maming adugi mahut sinba masing adu yaodana mi kana amatana leiba amadi yonba yaramde. **18** Masida lousing matou tai. Wakhal taba makheising aduna sa adugi masing asigi wahanthok adu thisanu, maramdi masing asina mi amagi minggi mahut sillibani. Masing adudi 666 ni.

**14** Adudagi eina yengbada Zion chingda Yaomacha adu leppa eina ure; amasung mahakka loinanana mahakki ming amadi Mapagi ming maraibakta i-ba mi lakh amaga lising niphumari leirammi. **2** Aduga kanna chenthariba isinggi iraokhol amadi nong khakpaga ahouba makhol manba khonjel



ama eina swargadagi tare. Eina tariba makhol adu bina khongbasingna makhoigi bina khongbagi makhol mallammi. 3 Phambal adugi mangda amadi thawaipanba mari amasung ahal lamansing adugi mangda makhoina anouba isei ama saklammi. Isei adu malemdagi handokpikhraba makhoi 1,44000 khak nattana kana amatana tamba ngamde. 4 Makhoising adu nupida masa mangthokchadriba nupasingni, maramdi makhoina masamakpu sengna thamjarammi. Makhoina Yaomacha aduna chatpa mapham khudingda tung injei. Makhoibu mioibasinggi maraktagi handokpire amasung Tengban Mapu amadi Yaomacha adugi maphamda ahanba mahei oina katchare. 5 Makhoigi machindagi minamba amata taba phangde; makhoidi amakpa leitabasingni. 6 Adudagi eina malemda leiriba misingda, mi kanglup khuding, salai khuding, lol khuding amadi phurup khudingda laothoknaba aphaba paogi lomnada paogelga loinana awangba atiyada pairiba atoppa swargadut ama eina ure. (aiōnios g166) 7 Mahakna awangba khonjelda hairak-i, "Tengban Mapubu kiyu amasung lbungoda matik mangal piyu, maramdi mahakki wayenbagi pungpham adu lakle. Swarga, malem, samudra amadi ising iphutpu sembiriba lbungo mahakpu khurumjou." 8 Ahanba adugi matung illakliba anisuba swargadut amana hairak-i, "Mahak ture! Achouba Babylon adu ture! Mahakna mi pumnamakpu mahakki yu haibadi mahakki nupa nupi lannabagi mayai karaba yu adu pithaklammi!" 9 Aduga ahumsaba swargadut amana ahanbagi ani adubu tung induna awangba khonjelda hairak-i, "Kanagumbana sa adubu amasung magi murti adubu khurumlabana, aduga makhoigi maraibakta nattraga makhutta madugi khudam phanglabadi, 10 makhoinasu, Tengban Mapugi asaobagi yu haibadi mahakki mei houna saobagi tenggotta mapungphaba pangganga loinana heijinkhraba yu adu thakkanil! Makhoina asengba swargadutsing amadi Yaomacha adugi mangda achakpa kantrukna thina wahangani. 11 Makhoida awaba piriba meigi meikhu adu lomba naida naidana mathakta kakhatkani. Aduga sa adubu amadi magi murti adubu khurumbasing amasung mahakki minggi khudam phangba makhoising adugi awaba adu ahing nungthil anida leppa nairoi." (aiōn g165) 12 Masina haibadi Tengban Mapugi yathang illiba amadi Jisuda thajabayaba oiriba Tengban Mapugi asengba misingna otpi neibibasing khaangheina khaanggani amasung thajaba yaba oina leigani. 13 Adudagi swargadagi khonjel amana asumna haiba eina tare, "Masi isillu: houjiktagi houna lbungogi thougalgidamakta sibasing adu yaiphabani" Thawai

aduna khumlak-i, "Asengbamakni, makhoina makhoigi kanna nomba adudagi potthaba phangjagani, maramdi makhoigi thougali mahei aduna makhoiga loinana chatminnei." 14 Adudagi eina yengkhibada, angouba leichil ama ure, aduga leichil adugi mathakta phamliba adu mioiba malli, makokta sanagi luhup uppi, makhutta athouba thangol ama pai. 15 Adudagi Mapugi sanglendagi atoppa swargadut ama thoraktuna leichil adugi mathakta phamliba aduda awangba khonjelda hairak-i, "Nahakki thanggol adu sijinnaduna khaoro, maramdi matam adu lakle; malem asi loknabagidamak mulle." 16 Maduda leichil mathakta phamliba aduna malemda magi thanggol thaduna malembu khaore. 17 Madugi matungda swargada leiriba Mapugi sanglen adudagi atoppa swargadut ama thorakle, mahaksu athouba thanggol ama pairammi. 18 Aduga meigi mathakta matik leiba atoppa swargadut ama latnapung adudagi thoraklammi. Mahakna athouba thanggol paiba swargadut aduda awangba khonjelda laorak-i, "Nahakki athouba thanggol adu sijinnaduna malemgi anggur ingkholdagi anggursing adu kaklo, maramdi anggursing adu mulle!" 19 Maram aduna swargadut aduna magi thanggol adu malemda thaduna, anggur ingkholdagi angursing adu kaktuna, Tengban Mapugi meihouna saobagi anggur mahi sumpham aduda makhoibu hunjille. 20 Sahar adugi mapanda leiba anggur mahi sungphamda anggursing adu sumle; aduga anggur mahi sumpham adudagi thorakpa eena kilometre chahum sangba aduga metre animuk luba ising ichao oina chenthorakle.

**15** Adudagi eina nongdon atiyada achouba amasung angakpa atoppa khudam ama ure. Swarga dut taret aduna aroiba oiriba awa ana tarekta loinana leirammi, maramdi Tengban Mapugi mei houna saoba phongdokpa adu makhoising aduna aroiba oirammi. 2 Adudagi eina meiga yansinnaba likligi samudragumba ama ure. Aduga eina sa adubu, magi murtibu amasung mamingbu masingna mahut silliba mahakpu lanngamduna maipaklaba makhoising adubusu urammi. Makhoina Tengban Mapuna pibiba binasing paiduna likligi samudra adugi mapanda lepladuna, 3 Tengban Mapugi manai Moses-ki isei amasung Yao Macha adugi isei sakle: "Ingam ngamba lbungo Tengban Mapu, Nahakki thabaksing adu kayada chaoraba amasung kayada ngakhraba! Phurupsinggi Ningthou, Nahakki lambi adu wayel chummi amasung achumbani! 4 lbungo, nahakpu kanana kiroidage, aduga kanana nahakki minglenbu matik mangal piroidage? Maramdi lbungo nahak khaktana asengbani. Phurup pumnamakna laktuna,



Ibungo nahakki mangda khurumjagani, Maramdi Ibungo nahakki achumba chatpagi thabaksing adu phongdokpikhre." 5 Madugi matungda, eina yengbada swargada leiriba sakhigi phisanggi asengba mapham adu hangdokpa eina ure. 6 Adudagi awa ana taret paiba swargadut taret aduna asengba arangba linengi phi setladuna amadi mathabakta sanagi khwangchet lakladuna Mapugi sanglen adudagi thoraklammi. 7 Thawaipanba mari adudagi amana swargadut taret aduda lomba naidana hingduna leiriba Tengban Mapugi meihouna saobana thallaba sanagi tenggot taret adu pirammi. (aion g165) 8 Tengban Mapugi matik mangal amasung panggaladagi thorakpa meikhuna Mapugi sanglen adu thallammi, aduga swargadut taret aduna purakkhiba awa ana taret aduna loidriphaoba kana amatana Mapugi sanglen aduda changba ngamlamde:

**16** Adudagi Mapugi sanglendagi ahoubu khonjel amana swargadut taret aduda asumna hairakpa eina tare: "Chatlu, aduga Tengban Mapugi asaobagi tenggot taret adu malemda heidok-u." 2 Ahanba swargadut aduna chatkhiduna magi tenggot adu malemda heithare. Maduna sa adugi khudam leiba amadi magi murti adubu khurumba misinggi mathakta kiningai oiraba amadi yamna naraba apat-apom thokhalle. 3 Adudagi anisuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu samudrada heithare. Maduda ising adu asiba migi eegum oirakle; aduga samudra manungda leiba ahingba thawaipanba pumnamak sire. 4 Adudagi ahumsuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu turelsingda amasung iphutsingda heithare, aduga ising adu ee ollakle. 5 Aduga isinggi mathakta matik leiba swargadut aduna haiba adu eina tare, "Oiriba amasung oiramba, O Asengba Ibungo, nahakna wayenkhraha wayelsing asi achumba wayelni. 6 Makhoina nahakki asengba misinggi amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasinggi ee tahankhi, maram aduna nahakna makhoida thaknanaba ee pire. Makhoina phangbada matik chaba adu makhoina phangajre." 7 Adudagi eina latnapung adudagi khonjel amana asumna hairakpa eina tare, "Ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapu, nahakki wayendi achumbani amasung wayel chumbani!" 8 Adudagi marisuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu numitki mathakta heithare, aduga mahakki mei houraba meisa aduna misingbu chakthekhannaba mangonda yabire. 9 Akibagi masak oiraba meisa aduna makhoibu chakthekle, aduga makhoina awa anasing asigi mathakta matik leiriba tengban Mapugi mingbu makhoina thina ngangle. Adubu makhoina makhoigi

pasing adudagi pukning hongkhide aduga mahakki matik mangalbu thagatpasu toukhide. 10 Adudagi mangasuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu sa adugi phambal mathakta heithare. Aduga sa adugi ningthou leibak adu amambana kupsinkhre, aduga mising aduna namanbana makhoigi marei chikhhaire, 11 aduga makhoigi cheina amadi makhoigi apat apom adugi maramna makhoina swargagi Tengban Mapubu thina cheire adubu makhoigi phattaba lambi adudagi makhoina pukning honglamde. 12 Adudagi taruksuba swargadut aduna magi tenggot adu achouba turel Euphrates-ta heithare. Aduga nongpoklomdagi lakpa ningthousing adugi lambi thourang tounabagidamak turel adu kangsinkhre. 13 Adudagi eina hangoi manba sengdaba thawai ahum urammi. Makhoising adu chinglai adugi machindagi, sa adugi machindagi amasung Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba adugi machindagi thoraklammi. 14 Makhoising adu angakpa thabaksing touba lai phattabasing adugi thawaisingni. Ingam ngamba Tengban Mapugi achouba Numit adugi lanpham adugidamak ningthousingbu khomjinnaba thawai ahum asina taibangpanbagi ningthou pumnamakki manakta chatthok-i. 15 "Yeng-u, eina huranbagumna laki! Maphi yaodana khoichat chattuna miyam mangda ikaiba nangdanaba mitseng khangduna amadi maphi sennajaduna leiba mahak adu yaiphabani." 16 Adudagi thawaising aduna Hebrew londa Armageddon haina kouba mapham amada ningthousingbu punna khomjille. 17 Adudagi taretsuba swargadut aduna mahakki tenggot adu ahangba malangda heidokle, aduga Mapugi sanglengi phambal adudagi awangba khonjel ama thoraktuna hairak-i, "Madu loire!" 18 Adudagi nongthang kuppagi khangal nganba mangal thokle, nong khongbagi amadi khakpagi akhak araona nille, amasung akanba yuhar haba thokle. Mioibana malemda hek leirakpadagi asumna yuhar haba amukta thokkhridri; masina pumnamaktagi tamthiba yuhar habani! 19 Achouba sahar adu saruk ahum thokna chekhaire, aduga leibak pumnamakki saharsing kinthare. Aduga Tengban Mapuna achouba Babylon-bu ningsingle amasung magi tenggottagi yu haibadi mahakki mei houna saobagi yu adu mangonda pithakle. 20 Ithak makheisu chingjao makheisu ngamnamak mangkhre. 21 Amamamna kilo yangkhei yangkheiom lumba chaora chaoraba len misinggi mathakta atiyadagi tarakle. Lengi awa ana adugi maramna makhoina Tengban Mapubu thina nganglammi, maramdi awa ana adu adukki matik sathirammi.



**17** Adudagi tenggot taret paiba swargadut adugi maraktagi amana inakta laktuna hairak-i, "Laklo, achouba oktabi haibadi turel mayam amagi manakta sagatliba achouba sahar adugi mathakta karamna cheirak pigadage haibadu eina nangonda uhange. 2 Malemgi ningthousingna mahakka loinana nupa nupi lannabagi thabak toure, aduga mahakki nupa nupi lannabagi yuna malemda leiribasingbu ngaohalle." 3 Adudagi Thawaigi mapanna swargadut aduna eibu lamjaoda puthokle. Mapham aduda Tengban Mapubu thina ngangba mingna masa pumba thanna i-ba, makok taret amasung machi tara panba ngangsang ngangba sa amagi mathakta phamlibi nupi ama eina ure. 4 Nupi adu mangra machu amadi ngangsang ngangba phi setli, aduga sanagi leitengsing, mamal yamba nung amasung mani muktana leiteng-i. Mahakki makhutta tukkachaba thabaksing amadi magi nupa nupi lannabagi amotpana thanba sanagi tenggot ama pai. 5 Mahakki maraibakta athuppa wahanthok leiba ming ama irammi: "Achouba Babylon, malemgi oktabising amasung tukkachabasinggi mama." 6 Aduga nupi aduna Tengban Mapugi asengba misinggi ee amasung Jisugi maramgidamak mathawai thakhrabasing adugi ee thaktuna ngaoba eina ure. Eina mabu ubada ei hainingai leitana ngaklammi. 7 Maduda swargadut aduna eingonda hanglak-i, "Karigidamak nangna ngaklibano?" Nupisigi amasung mana tongliba makok taret amadi machi tara panba sa asigi athuppa wahanthok adu ei nangonda haige. 8 Nangna uriba sa asi matam amada leirammi, adubu mahak houjikti leitre; adumakpu mahak makha naidaba kom adudagi amuk kakhatlakkadouri aduga mahakki mang-takphamda chatkani. Taibangpan semdringei mamangdagi hingbagi lairikta makhoigi ming isinkhidaba malemda leibasingna sa adubu uba matamda ngakkani, maramdi mahakna matam amada leirammi, houjikna leitre adumakpu amuk lakkadouri. (Abyssos g12) 9 Masida lousing leiba amadi wakhal taba chang-i. Makok taret adu nupiduna phamliba ching taretni, makhoi adu ningthou taretsuni. 10 Makhoi mangadi tukhre, amana houjik phaoba leingakli, aduga atoppa amadi houjiku laktri; mana lakpa matamda, mahakna matam kharadamak panba tai. 11 Aduga, matam amada leiramba adubu houjikti leitraba sa adu nipalsuba ningthou amani. Taret adugi manungdagi amani; aduga mahakna mahakki mangtakpa aduda chatli. 12 "Nahakna ukhiba machi tara adu houjik phaoba panba houdriba ningthou tarani, adubu makhoida pung amatang sa aduga loinana ningthou oina pannaba matik pigani. 13 Makhoi taramak chap mannaba pandam ama leirammi, aduga makhoigi panggala amasung matik adu makhoi sa aduda pire. 14 Makhoi Yaomacha adugi maiyokta lal soknagani adubu Yaomacha aduna, mahakki kouthokpikhrabasing, khandokpikhrabasing, amadi thajabayaba tung-inbasingga loinana makhoibu maithiba pigani maramdi mahakki mapusinggi Mapuni aduga ningthousinggi Ningthouni." 15 Adudagi swargadut aduna eingonda hairak-i, "Nahakna ukhiba oktabi aduna phamliba isingsing adu phurupsing, mising, mi kanglupsing amasung lolsingni. 16 Nahakna ukhiba machi tara, amadi sa aduna oktabi adubu yengthigani; makhoi mahakki areiba pumba louthokkani aduga mahakpu maphi thongdana thadokkani; makhoi magi sadong chagani amasung mahakpu meida manghangani. 17 Maramdi Tengban Mapugi wasing adu thungdriba phaoba makhoi sa aduda makhoigi leingakpigi matik adu pithokpada yanaduna Tengban Mapugi thourang adu pangthokhannaba makhoigi thamoida Tengban Mapuna masi happire. 18 "Nahakna uriba nupi adu malemgi ningthousinggi mathakta palliba achouba sahar aduni."

**18** Masigi matungda atoppa swargadut ama swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. Mahak matik yamna leirammi, amasung mahakki matik mangalna malem pumba ngallammi. 2 Aduga mahakna ahouba khonjelda laorak-i: "Mahak ture! Achouba Babylon ture! Mahak houjikti lai phattabasing amadi sengdaba thawaisinggi kaidongpham oire, aduga amotpa makhal pumnamakna amadi tukkachaningai oiraba ucheksingna mangonda leire. 3 Maramdi phurup pumnamakna mahakki yu haibadi mahakki nupa nupi lannabagi akanba yu adu thakle. Malemgi ningthousingna mahakka loinana nupa nupi lannabagi oktaba thabak toure, taibangpanbagi lalonbasingna mahakki laksinba ngamdraba nungainingbagi apamba adudagi inak khullakle." 4 Adudagi eina swargadagi atoppa khonjel amana asumna haiba tare: "Thoraklo, eigi misa, mangondagi thoraklo! Nakhoina mahakki papka saruk phangminnadasanu; Nakhoina mahakki cheirakta saruk phangminnadasanu! 5 Maramdi mahakki papsing adu swarga youna peikhatle, Aduga Tengban Mapuna magi phattraba lambising adubu ningsingle. 6 Mahakna pikhiba adumak mangondasu handuna piyu; Mahakna toukhiba pumnamak adugi saruk ani mangonda hallu. Mahakna nahakki thaknanaba thourang toukhiba adudagi, saruk ani henna kanba thaknaba aduna mahakki tenggot adu thalhalla. 7 Mahak masana masada matik mangal amadi ake amou pijakhiba adugumna,



adukki matik awaba amadi awa meichak mangonda piyu. Maramdi mahakna mathamoida napal toujakhi, 'Eina maphamsida leimarembi oina phamli! Eidi lukhrabi natte, Eina keidoununga awaba khangloi!" 8 Maram asimakna, mahakpu nongmakhaktada awa anasing asina yeithugani, madudi laina laithung, awaba, amadi chak tangba nangani. Aduga mahakpu meida chakhangani, maramdi mahakpu wayelliba Tengban Mapu Ibungo adu matik leibani." 9 Mahakka loinana nupa nupi lannabagi thabak touminnakhiba amadi mahakki ake amouda saruk phangminnakhiba malengi ningthousingna mahakpu meina chakpagi meikhu adu uba matamda makhoina mahakkidamak kapkani amasung tengtha naowoigani. 10 Mahakki awa meichak aduda kiraduna makhoina lapna leptuna haigani: "Awabanida! Naphamda awabanida, achouba sahar, matik leiba Babylon sahar nahakti! Pung amakhakki manunga nahakki wayel adu lakle." 11 Malengi lalonbasingu magidamak kapkani amasung tengthagani, maramdi mi kana amatana makhoigi lalonpotsing adu makha tana leibidre; 12 Kana amatana makhoigi sana, lupa, mamal yamba nung, mani mukta, makhoigi mamal yamba linengi phising, mangra machugi phi, muga, ngangsang ngangba phi; atangba u makhal pumnamak, amadi samu mayana, mamal tangba u-na, pithrai, yot amadi marblena saba makhal khudingmakki potsing leibidre, 13 aduga usingsa, maru marang, mengkruk, myrrh amadi kunduru, yu, chorphongi thao, yam amadi gehu, sa-san amadi yao, sagol amadi sagol gari, minai oina yolliba mioibabu leibidre. 14 Lalonbasing aduna mangonda hai, "Nahakki oiba paamjaramba aphaba pot pumnamaksu mangkhre, amasung nahakki lanthum pumba amadi sumhatningai oina phajaba pumnamak mangkhre, aduga nahakna keidoununga makhoibu amuk hanna phangba ngamlaroi!" 15 Sahar aduda lalon itik touduna inak-khunba oikhraba lalonbasing aduna yamna lapna lepkani, maramdi makhoina mahakki awa ana khaangba adu saruk yaminnaba kirammi. Makhoina kapkani amasung tengthagani, 16 aduga haigani, Awabanida! Achouba sahar, nahakti awabanida, ananba linen phi, mangra machu amasung ngangsang ngangba phi setpi, amadi sanagi leitengsing, mamal yamba nung amasung mani muktana leitengbi! 17 Aduga pung amagi manunga lanthum pumnamaksing asi mahakna mangle! Hi chingliba lushingba pumnamak amadi hi tonglibasing, hiroising amadi samudrada makhoigi hingnabagi sel talliba atei pumnamaksing aduna yamna lapna leplammi. 18 Aduga mahakpu meina chakpagi meikhu adu makhoina ubada, makhoina

laorak-i, "Masigi achouba sahar asiga mannaba sahar ama keidoungeida leikhidri" 19 Makhoina makhoigi makokta uphul chaikhatkani, aduga kaptuna amadi tengtheaduna haigani: "Awabanida! Nangdi awabanida, mahakki maran mathumgi mapanna samudrada leiriba higi mapu pumnamakna inak khunba oirakkhiba achouba sahar! Pung amagi manunga mahakti pumang mangledo!" 20 Mahakki maramna haraojaro, he swarga! Haraojaro, Tengban Mapugi mising nakhoi! Haraojaro, pakhonchatpasing amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasing! Maramdi mahakna nakhoida toukhiba wayel aduna Tengban Mapuna mahakpu wayelle! 21 Adudagi matik leiba swargadut amana achouba chakri nungmuk chaoba nungjao ama loukhatlaga samudrada langtheaduna hairak-i, "Asigumba akanba saphu asiga loinana achouba sahar Babylon-bu hunthagani, aduga amuk hanna uba khak phanglaroi." 22 Nangondagi binagi khonjel, mioibagi khonjel, basi amadi peresingga khongbasinggi khonjel amuk hanna keidoununga tararoi. Sinpham amatadagi sinmi amata nangonda keidoununga amuk phanglaroi; aduga chakkrigi makhol amuk hanna taba phanglaroi! 23 Thaomeigi mangal amuk hanna keidoununga nangonda uba phanglaroi; nagondagi bor amadi keinyagi khonjel taba phanglaroi. Nahakki lalonbasingdi taibangpan apumbada khwaidagi henna matik leibasingni, aduga nahakki aranba hidam yaidamba adugi mapanna taibangpanbagi mi pumnamakpu lounam toukhi. 24 Babylon-bu cheirak pikhi maramdi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpasing amadi Tengban Mapugi misinggi ee sahar asida phangkhi; hoi, maledma hatkhiba makhoi pumnamkki ee aduni.

**19** Masigi matunga swargada yamlaba miyamgi ahouba khonjelgumba amana asumna haiba eina tare, "Halleluya! Aran-khubham, matik mangal amasung panggala eikhoigi Tengban Mapugini, 2 Maramdi mahakki wayeldi achumbani amasung wayel chumbani! Mahakna nupa nupi lannabagi thabakna malembu mot-hankhibi oktapi adubu wayelle. Tengban Mapuna mahakki manaisinggi eegi laman mahakki mathakta khumbire." 3 Aduga makhoina amuk hanna laorak-i: "Halleluya! Achouba sahar adu chakthekpagi meiridagi thorakpa meikhuna lomba naida naidana ka-khatli." (aiōn g165) 4 Aduga phambal aduda phamliba Tengban Mapubu ahal laman kunmari amasung thawaipanba mari aduna tuthajaduna khurumjakhi. Makhoina haikhi, "Amen Halleluya." 5 Adudagi phambal adudagi khonjel ama thoraktuna hairak-i, "Tengban Mapubu kina



chatchaba, Ibungo mahakki manai pumnamak amadi mi pumnamak, amadi achou pisak pumnamak, eikhoigi Tengban Mapubu thagatlu.” 6 Adudagi yamlaba miyamgi khonjulgumba, ising chaibigi iraokholgumba amadi ahoubu nong khakpagi makholgumba ama eina tare. Eina makhoina asumna haiba tare, “Halleluya! Maramdi eikhoigi Ibungo, ingam ngamba Tengban Mapuna palle. 7 Eikhoi haraosi amadi nungaisi; aduga mahakki matik magunbu thagatsi! Maramdi Yaomachagi luhongba adu lakle, amasung mahakki keinyana masana thourang touduna leire. 8 Arangba amadi ananba, phajaba linen phi mangonda setnaba pire.” (Phajaba linen phi asi Tengban Mapugi asengba misinggi ahaba thabaksingni.) 9 Adudagi swargadut aduna eingonda hairak-i, “Masi isillu: Yaomacha adugi luhongbagi chakkhangbagi chebao phanglabasing adu yaiphabani.” Aduga swargadut aduna makha tana hairak-i, “Wasing asi Tengban Mapugi asengba wani.” 10 Eina mabu khurumjanaba magi khuyada tuthajarammi. Adubu mana eingonda hairak-i, “Adu touganu! Eidi nahakka loinana amadi Jisuna phongdokpiba achumba adubu pairiba nahakki thajaba ichil inao oiminnariba pumnamakka loinana manai oiminnajabani. Tengban Mapubu khurumjou!” Maramdi Jisugi sakhina Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpigi thawaini. 11 Adudagi eina swarga hangdokpa ure, amasung sagol angouba ama leire. Madubu thouriba adugi mamingdi Thajaba amadi Achumba kourammi. Achumba wayelga loinana mahakna wayelli amasung lal tengnei. 12 Mamit adu meigi meirigummi, aduga makokta luhup mayam ama uppi. Mahakki masada ayiba ming ama leirammi, adubu mahak masakhak nattana kana amatana madu karino haiba khangde. 13 Mahakna setliba achonba phijol adu ee-na luplammi. Mahakki mamingdi “Tengban Mapugi wahei” kourammi. 14 Swargagi lanmisingna angouba sagol tongduna amadi phajaba angouba ananba linen phi settuna mahakki matung illi. 15 Mahakki machindagi thouraba thangsang ama thorak-i, mahakna phurupsingbu maduna maithiba pigani. Mahakna yotki chei paiduna makhoigi mathakta pangani, aduga ingam ngamba Tengban Mapugi mei houna saobagi anggur mahi sungphamda netkani. 16 Mahakki achonba phijolda amadi pheiganda “Ningthousingi ningthou, mapusingi Mapu” haiba ming irammi. 17 Adudagi, swargadut amana korouhanbada leptuna leiba eina ure. Mahakna ahangba atiyada pairiba ucek pumnamakta ahoubu khonjelda laorak-i: “Lak-u aduga Tengban Mapugi achouba chakkhangba adugidamak punsillu! 18 Lak-u aduga ningthousinggi sadong, lanmi makoksinggi

sadong, lanmisinggi sadong, sagolsinggi amadi sagol thouribasinggi sadong, minai amadi ningtamba, achouba amadi macha naidana mi pumnamakki sadong charulao.” 19 Adudagi sagol mathakta tongliba mahak amadi mahakki lanmisinggi maiyokta lan tounabagidamak sa adu amadi malemgi ningthousing amadi makhoigi lanmising punsinba adu eina ure. 20 Adubu sa aduga loinana mahakki mamangda angakpa thabak toukhiba Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba mi aduga punna phare. (Mahakna sa adugi khudam leiba amadi sa adugi murtibu khurumba makhoising adubu minamkhiba adu angakpa thabaksing asigi mapannani.) Sa amadi Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba animakpu kantrukna chakliba meigi pat aduda hingna hunthare. (Limnë Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Makhoigi lanmising adubu sagol mathakta tongliba lbungogi chindagi thorakpa thangsang aduna hatle aduga ucek pumnamakna makhoigi sadong adu makhoina ngamliba makhei chare.

**20** Adudagi swargadut amana makha naidaba komgi so amasung chaoraba yotling phalang paiduna swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. (Abyssos g12) 2 Mahakna chinglai, haibadi mamangeigi lil, Devil nattraga Satan-bu phaduna chahi lising amagidamak punduna thamkhi. 3 Chahi lising amadu loidriba phaoba phurupsingbu amuk hanna minamba ngamdanaba swargadut aduna mahakpu makha naidaba komda hunjille aduga so lonsinduna chum namduna thamkhi. Madugi matungda mahakpu matam khradangi oina thadokpa tai. (Abyssos g12) 4 Adudagi eina phambasing, aduga maduda phamlibasing aduda wayelnaba matik piba ure. Aduga Jisugi maramda makhoina sakhi piba amadi Tengban Mapugi wahei sandokpagidamak hatpikhraba makhoigi thawaising adusu eina ure. Makhoina sa adubu amadi mahakki murtibu khurumkhide aduga makhoigi maraibakta amadi makhutta sa adugi khudam adu phangkhide. Makhoidu amuk hinggatlakle aduga ningthou oina Christtaga loinanana chahi lising ama panminnare. 5 (Lemhouriaba atei asibasing adudi chahi lising ama adu loidriba phaoba hingatte.) Masi ahanba hinggatpa aduni. 6 Ahanba hinggatpa aduda yaohoubasing adu asengbani amasung yaiphabani. Anisuba siba aduna makhoigi mathakta matik leite; makhoidi Tengban Mapugi amasung Christtagi purohitsing oigani, aduga makhoina Christtaga loinana chahi lising ama panminnagani. 7 Chahi lising ama adu loiraba matungda Satan-bu mahakki keisumsangdagi thadokkani, 8 aduga mahakna taibangpan pumbada



chaithokkhraba phurupsing, haibadi Gog amadi Magog-pu minamnaba chatkhokani. Aduga Satan-na makhoi pumnamakpu lalgidamak khomjingani. Makhoigi masingdi samudra mapangi leingogum oigani. **9** Makhoina malem pumba sandokle aduga Tengban Mapugi machasinggi punpham adubu amadi magi nungsiraba sahar adubu koisille. Adubu swargadagi mei taraktuna makhoibu manghalle. **10** Adudagi makhoibu minamkhiba Devil adubu sa amadi Tengban Mapugi wa takthoksinaba adubu hanna hunthakhraba mei amadi kantrukki pat aduda hunthare; aduga makhoibu ahing nungthil lomba naida naidana awa meichak khanghangani. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Adudagi achouba angouba phambal ama amadi maduda phamliba lbungo mahakpu eina ure. Malem amadi swargana magi mangdagi chenthokle aduga amuk ukhidre. **12** Aduga eina asibasing, achou pihak naidana phambal adugi mangda leppa eina ure. Lairiksing adu hangdokle, aduga atoppa lairik ama haibadi hingbagi lairik adu hangdokle. Aduga asibasing adubu lairik aduda isinduna thamkhraba makhoina toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna wayelle. **13** Adudagi samudrana magi manungda leiriba asibasingbu pithokle. Aduga siba amadi khamnung leibaknasu makhoigi manungda leiriba asibasingbu pithokle. Amasung makhoi pumnamakpu makhoi makhoina toukhiba thabakki matung-inna wayelle. (Hadēs g86) **14** Adudagi siba amadi khamnung leibakpu meigi pat manungda langsille. Meigi pat asi anisuba siba aduni. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Hingbagi lairikta makhoigi ming isinba phangdaba makhoising adubu meigi pat aduda hunjille. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Adudagi eina anouba swarga anouba malem ama ure. Ahanbagi swarga amadi malem adu mangkhre aduga samudra amuk leitre. **2** Aduga Asengba Sahar, anouba Jerusalem aduna mahakki mapuroibagidamak ningthina set chaduna thourang tourabi keinya amagum Tengban Mapugi swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. **3** Amasung phambal adudagi ahouba khonjel amana asumna hairakpa eina tare, “Yeng-u! Tengban Mapugi leipham adu houjikti misinggi marakta leirare, aduga lbungo mahakna makhoiga leiminnagani. Makhoi lbungo magi mising oigani, aduga Tengban Mapu masamakna makhoiga leiminnagani aduga mahak makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani. **4** lbungo mahakna makhoigi mittagi pirang pumba teithokpigani. Amuk hanna siba, awaba, kappa amadi naba leiraroi, maramdi ariba potsing lanthokkhre.” **5** Adudagi phambal

aduda phamliba lbungona haikhi, “Aduga houjik eina pot pumnamak inou nouna semle!” Aduga mahakna asimasu eingonda hairak-i, “Masi isillu, maramdi masigi waheising asi achumbani amadi thajaba yabani.” **6** Aduga mahakna eingonda hairak-i, “Pumnamak loire! Eidi Alpha amasung Omega, ahouba amasung aroiba aduni. Eina khouranglaba mahak aduda hingbagi ising iphut adudagi ising eina lemna pigani. **7** Langamlaba makhoising aduna masi eingondagi phangjiagani: Eina makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani aduga makhoina eigi ichasing oigani. **8** Adubu pangdabasing, thajadabasing, tukkachaningai oibasing, mihatpasing, nupa nupi lannabasing, hidam yaidambagi thabak toubasing, lai murti latpasing amasung chinthiba pumnamakki panthungi achakpa kantrukki meigi pat aduda oigani. Masi anisuba siba aduni.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Aduga akonbagi awa ana taretna thanba tenggot taret paiba swargadut taret adugi maraktagi amana inakta laktuna hairak-i, “Lak-u, Yaomacha adugi nupi, keinya adu ei nangonda uhange.” **10** Thawai aduna eibu khudum challaduna, swargadut aduna yamna wangkhraba chingjao amagi matonda eibu pukhatle. Aduga Tengban Mapugi swargadagi kumtharakpa, Asengba Sahar Jerusalem-bu mahakna eingonda uhalle. **11** Madu Tengban Mapugi matik mangalna ngallammi. Sahar adu mamal yamba nung, liklaigumna senglaba jasper nungum ngallammi. **12** Sahar adugi achouba, awangba chekpal amadi changpham thongjao taranithoi leirammi, aduga panthongsing adubu pannaba swargadut taranithoisu leirammi. Aduga panthongsing aduda Israel machasinggi salai taranithoigi mingsing irammi. **13** Maikhe khudingda panthong ahum ahum: nongpokta ahum, khada ahum, awangda ahum amadi nongchupta ahum leirammi. **14** Aduga sahargi chekpal adugi yumpham taranithoi leirammi, amasung maduda Yaomacha adugi pakhonchatpa taranithoigi maming leirammi. **15** Sahar adu amadi madugi panthong amasung chekpal adu onnaba sanagi lam-on chei ama eingonda wa ngangkhiba swargadut aduda leirammi. **16** Sahar adu marak mayung animakta mapungphana chithek nairammi. Swargadut aduna mahakki lam-on chei aduna onthokle: Madu kilometre 2,400 sang-i aduga marak mayung amasung awangba adu chap mannana sang-i. **17** Swargadut aduna chekpal adubusu mioibagi lam onbagi chang sijinnaduna ollammi, aduga madu metre humphu tharammi. **18** Chekpal adu Jasper nungna sabani, aduga sahar adumakna mingselgumna senglaba asengba sanana sabani. **19** Sahargi chekpalgi yumpham



adu mamal tanglaba makhal pumnamakki nungna leitenglammi. Ahanbagi yumbi makhong adu jasper nungni, anisuba aduna sapphire, ahumsuba aduna agate, marisuba aduna emerald, 20 mangasuba aduna onyx, taruksuba aduna carnelian, taretsuba aduna hangammopal machugi quartz, nipalsuba aduna beryl, mapalsuba aduna topaz, tarasuba aduna chalcedony, taramathoisuba aduna turquoise, aduga taranithoisuba aduna amethyst-ni. 21 Panthong taranithoi aduna mani mukta taranithoi oirammi, panthong khudingmak mani mukta amamamna sembani. Sahar adugi lambi adu likligumna manung phaona uba asengba sanana oirammi. 22 Sahar aduda eina Mapugi sanglen uba phanglamde, maramdi sahar adugi Mapugi sanglen adu ingam ngamba Ibungo Tengban Mapu amadi Yaomacha aduna oirammi. 23 Sahar aduda ngannanabagidamak numitsu thasu mathou taramde, maramdi Tengban Mapugi matik mangalna maduda ngallammi, aduga Yaomacha aduna madugi thaomei oirammi. 24 Aduga kanbiba phangkhra phurupsing aduna madugi mangalgi mapalna chatkani, aduga malemgi ningthousingna makhoigi matik mangal amadi ikaikhumnaba maduda purakkani. 25 Sahar adugi panthongsing adu numit chuppa hanggani, madu keidounungda thingloi, maramdi maduda ahing leiraroi. 26 Aduga phurupsinggi matik mangal amadi ikaikhumnaba adu maduda purakkani. 27 Adubu sengdaba amata sahar aduda changloi, aduga ikainingai oiba thabak touba nattraga minamba ngangba kana amata maduda changloi, adubu Yaomacha adugi hingbagi lairikta maming isinkhraba makhoiina sahar aduda changgani.

**22** Adudagi swargadut aduna Tengban Mapugi amadi Yaomacha adugi phambaldagi chentharakpa liklaigumna langlaba hingbagi isinggi turel adu eingonda uhalle. 2 Madu sahar adugi lambi mayaida chellammi. Aduga turel adugi nakal animakta hingbagi upal adu hourammi. Upal adu tha khudinggi amurak, chahi amada taranithoirak mahei palli; aduga madugi manasing adu phurupsinggi anaba phahannabagidamak oirammi. 3 Sahar aduda sirap amata amuk hanna leiraroi. Mapham aduda Tengban Mapu amasung Yaomacha adugi phambal leigani aduga Ibungogi manaisingna Ibungobu thouganjagani. 4 Makhoiina Ibungogi maithong ujugani, aduga makhoigi maraibakta Ibungogi ming leigani. 5 Mapham aduda ahing amuk leiraroi, aduga makhoiina thaomei amasung numitki mangalsu mathou tararoi, maramdi Ibungo Tengban Mapuna makhoigi mangal oigani; aduga makhoiina

ningthougumna lomba naida naidana pangani. (aiōn g165) 6 Adudagi swargadut aduna eingonda hairak-i, "Wasing asi achumba amasung thajaba yabani. Aduga Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba maichousingda mahakki Thawaiibu pibikhiba Ibungo Tengban Mapu aduna, thuna thoklagadabasing adu mahakki manaisingda utnanaba mahakki swargadut thakhi." 7 Jisuna hai, "Yeng-u! Eina thuna lakkadouri! Lairik asida iriba phongdokpiba wa asi ngakna chatchaba mahak adu yaiphabani." 8 John, eina masi pumnamaksing asi tare amasung ure. Aduga eina masising asi taba amasung uba loirabada, masibu eingonda utpikhiba swargadut adugi khuyada khurumjanabagidamak eina tuthajarammi. 9 Adubu mahakna eingonda haikhi, "Adu touganu, eidi nahakka, nahakki nachin nanaosingga amadi Tengban Mapugi wa phongdokpiba amasung lairik asigi wa inba makhoi pumnamaksing aduga loinana manai oiminnajabani. Tengban Mapubu khurumjou." 10 Aduga mahakna eingonda haikhi, "Lairik asigi phongdokpiba wasing asi athupa oina thamganu, maramdi pumnamaksing asi thokkadaba matam adu naksillakle. 11 Phattaba mahak aduna phattaba adu adum tousanu; amotpa mahak aduna amotpa oina adum leisanu; aphaba mahak aduna aphaba adumak tousanu aduga asengba mahak aduna asengba oina adumak leisanu." 12 Jisuna hai, "Yeng-u, ei thuna lakkadouri! Mi khudingda mana mana toukhiba thabak adugi matung-inna mana pinanaba eina eigi mana adu purakkani. 13 Eidi Alpha amadi Omega, ahanba amasung akonba, ahoubba amasung aroiba aduni." 14 "Makhoigi maphi sengna sudokchabasing adu yaiphabani, aduga asumna makhoiina ahingba upal adudagi mahei chanaba aduga panthongsing adu phaoduna sahar manungda changnabagi matik leigani. 15 Adubu sahar adugi mapanda husing, hidam yaidambagi thabak toubasing, nupa nupi lannabasing, mihatpasing, lai murti latpasing, aduga minamba pamjabasing amadi minamba ngangbasing leigani." 16 "Jisu eina singlupsingda sakhising asi nakhoiida laothoknaba eigi swargadut thare. Eidi David-ki imunggi chada naodani, eidi ayukki arangba thawanmichak aduni." 17 Thawai amasung keinya aduna hai, "Lak-u." Aduga masibu tariba pumnamaknasu haisanu, "Lak-u!" Lak-u, khouranglaba khudingmak amadi hingbagi ising asibu pamjaba mahak aduna masibu khudolpot ama oina lousanu. 18 John eihakna lairik asigi phongdokpiba wasing asibu taba pumnamakta cheksin wa asi hairi: Kanagumbana wasing asida karigumba khara haphchillabadi, Tengban Mapuna



lairik asida hairiba awa ana adu hairiba mi adugi  
cheirakta hapchinbigani. 19 Kanagumbana lairik  
asigi phongdokpiba wasing asidagi karigumba ama  
louthoklabadi, makhoina sharuk phanggadaba, lairik  
asida iriba hingbagi upalgi mahei amasung Asengba  
Sahargi saruk adu Tengban Mapuna makhoidagi  
louthokkani. 20 Masi pumnamaksing asida mahakki  
sakhi piriba Ibungo mahakna hai, "Achumbamakni,  
ei thuna lakkadouri." Amen. Lengbirak-u, Ibungo  
Jisu. 21 Ibungo Jisugi thoujalna nakhoi pumnamakki  
mathakta loinabiba oisanu.









Aduga Asengba Sahar, anouba Jerusalem aduna mahakki mapuroibagidamak ningthina set chaduna thourang tourabi keinya amagum Tengban Mapugi swargadagi kumtharakpa eina ure. Amasung phambal adudagi ahouba khonjel amana asumna hairakpa eina tare, "Yeng-u! Tengban Mapugi leipham adu houjikti misinggi marakta leirare, aduga Ibungo mahakna makhoiga leiminnagani. Makhoi Ibungo magi mising oigani, aduga Tengban Mapu masamakna makhoiga leiminnagani aduga mahak makhoigi Tengban Mapu oigani.

Phongdokpiba 21:2-3



# Reader's Guide

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.



# Glossary

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).



**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.



# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Manipuri---Meitei-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Manipuri---Meitei-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abyssos**

Luke 8:31  
Rome 10:7  
Phongdokpiba 9:1  
Phongdokpiba 9:2  
Phongdokpiba 9:11  
Phongdokpiba 11:7  
Phongdokpiba 17:8  
Phongdokpiba 20:1  
Phongdokpiba 20:3

Pakhonchatpa 3:21  
Pakhonchatpa 15:18  
Rome 1:25  
Rome 9:5  
Rome 11:36  
Rome 12:2  
Rome 16:27  
1 Corinth 1:20  
1 Corinth 2:6  
1 Corinth 2:7  
1 Corinth 2:8

1 Peter 1:25  
1 Peter 4:11  
1 Peter 5:11  
2 Peter 3:18  
1 John 2:17  
2 John 1:2  
Jude 1:13  
Jude 1:25  
Phongdokpiba 1:6  
Phongdokpiba 1:18  
Phongdokpiba 4:9  
Phongdokpiba 4:10  
Phongdokpiba 5:13  
Phongdokpiba 7:12  
Phongdokpiba 10:6  
Phongdokpiba 11:15  
Phongdokpiba 14:11  
Phongdokpiba 15:7  
Phongdokpiba 19:3  
Phongdokpiba 20:10  
Phongdokpiba 22:5

## **aidios**

Rome 1:20  
Jude 1:6

1 Corinth 3:18  
1 Corinth 8:13  
1 Corinth 10:11  
2 Corinth 4:4  
2 Corinth 9:9  
2 Corinth 11:31

## **aiōn**

Matthew 12:32  
Matthew 13:22  
Matthew 13:39  
Matthew 13:40  
Matthew 13:49  
Matthew 21:19  
Matthew 24:3  
Matthew 28:20  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 4:19  
Mark 10:30  
Mark 11:14  
Luke 1:33  
Luke 1:55  
Luke 1:70  
Luke 16:8  
Luke 18:30  
Luke 20:34  
Luke 20:35  
John 4:14  
John 6:51  
John 6:58  
John 8:35  
John 8:51  
John 8:52  
John 9:32  
John 10:28  
John 11:26  
John 12:34  
John 13:8  
John 14:16

Galatia 1:4  
Galatia 1:5  
Ephesus 1:21  
Ephesus 2:2  
Ephesus 2:7  
Ephesus 3:9  
Ephesus 3:11  
Ephesus 3:21  
Ephesus 6:12  
Philippi 4:20  
Colossae 1:26  
1 Timothy 1:17  
1 Timothy 6:17  
2 Timothy 4:10  
2 Timothy 4:18  
Titus 2:12  
Hebrew 1:2  
Hebrew 1:8  
Hebrew 5:6  
Hebrew 6:5  
Hebrew 6:20  
Hebrew 7:17  
Hebrew 7:21  
Hebrew 7:24  
Hebrew 7:28  
Hebrew 9:26  
Hebrew 11:3  
Hebrew 13:8  
Hebrew 13:21  
1 Peter 1:23

## **aiōnios**

Matthew 18:8  
Matthew 19:16  
Matthew 19:29  
Matthew 25:41  
Matthew 25:46  
Mark 3:29  
Mark 10:17  
Mark 10:30  
Luke 10:25  
Luke 16:9  
Luke 18:18  
Luke 18:30  
John 3:15  
John 3:16  
John 3:36  
John 4:14  
John 4:36  
John 5:24  
John 5:39  
John 6:27  
John 6:40  
John 6:47  
John 6:54  
John 6:68



John 10:28  
John 12:25  
John 12:50  
John 17:2  
John 17:3  
Pakhonchatpa 13:46  
Pakhonchatpa 13:48  
Rome 2:7  
Rome 5:21  
Rome 6:22  
Rome 6:23  
Rome 16:25  
Rome 16:26  
2 Corinth 4:17  
2 Corinth 4:18  
2 Corinth 5:1  
Galatia 6:8  
2 Thessalonica 1:9  
2 Thessalonica 2:16  
1 Timothy 1:16  
1 Timothy 6:12  
1 Timothy 6:16  
2 Timothy 1:9  
2 Timothy 2:10  
Titus 1:2  
Titus 3:7  
Philemon 1:15  
Hebrew 5:9  
Hebrew 6:2  
Hebrew 9:12  
Hebrew 9:14  
Hebrew 9:15  
Hebrew 13:20  
1 Peter 5:10  
2 Peter 1:11  
1 John 1:2  
1 John 2:25  
1 John 3:15  
1 John 5:11  
1 John 5:13  
1 John 5:20  
Jude 1:7  
Jude 1:21  
Phongdokpiba 14:6

## ***eleēsē***

Rome 11:32

## ***Geenna***

Matthew 5:22  
Matthew 5:29  
Matthew 5:30  
Matthew 10:28  
Matthew 18:9  
Matthew 23:15  
Matthew 23:33  
Mark 9:43

Mark 9:45  
Mark 9:47  
Luke 12:5  
Jacob 3:6

## ***Hadēs***

Matthew 11:23  
Matthew 16:18  
Luke 10:15  
Luke 16:23  
Pakhonchatpa 2:27  
Pakhonchatpa 2:31  
1 Corinth 15:55  
Phongdokpiba 1:18  
Phongdokpiba 6:8  
Phongdokpiba 20:13  
Phongdokpiba 20:14

## ***Limnē Pyr***

Phongdokpiba 19:20  
Phongdokpiba 20:10  
Phongdokpiba 20:14  
Phongdokpiba 20:15  
Phongdokpiba 21:8

## ***Sheol***

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## ***Tartaroō***

2 Peter 2:4

## ***Questioned***

2 Peter 2:17

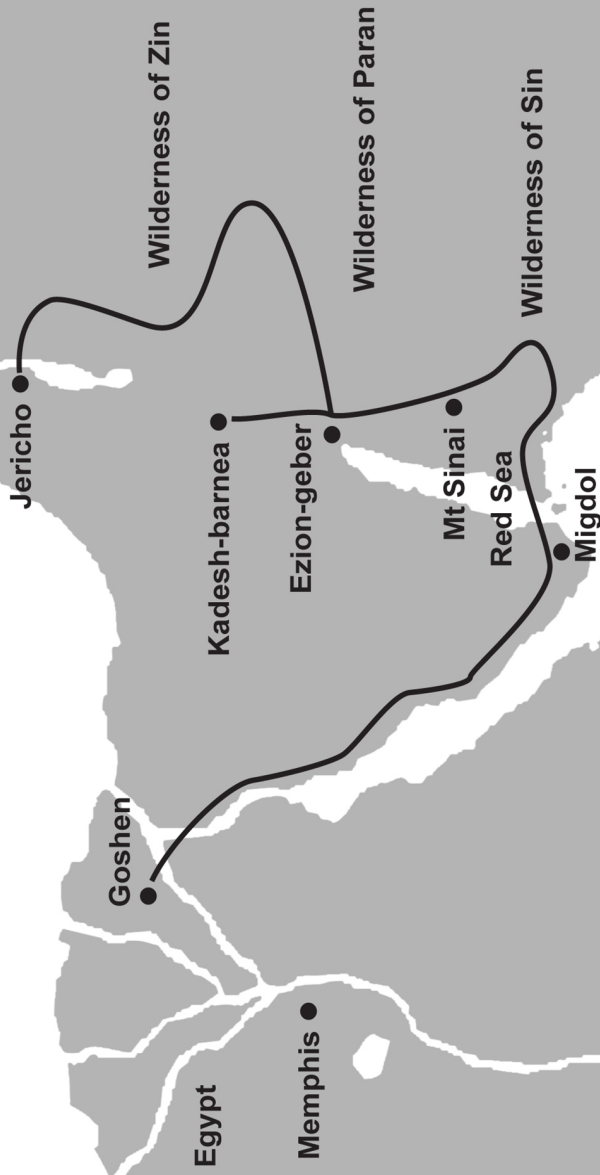




Tenghan Mapuna pibigani haina wasakpikhibi leibak amada chatnaba Tenghan Mapuna koubibada thajabagi mapanna Abraham-bu haiba ilhankhi.  
Mahakna kadaida chatlibano haiba khangdana masamakki leibak mahakna thadoklammi. - Hebrew 11:8

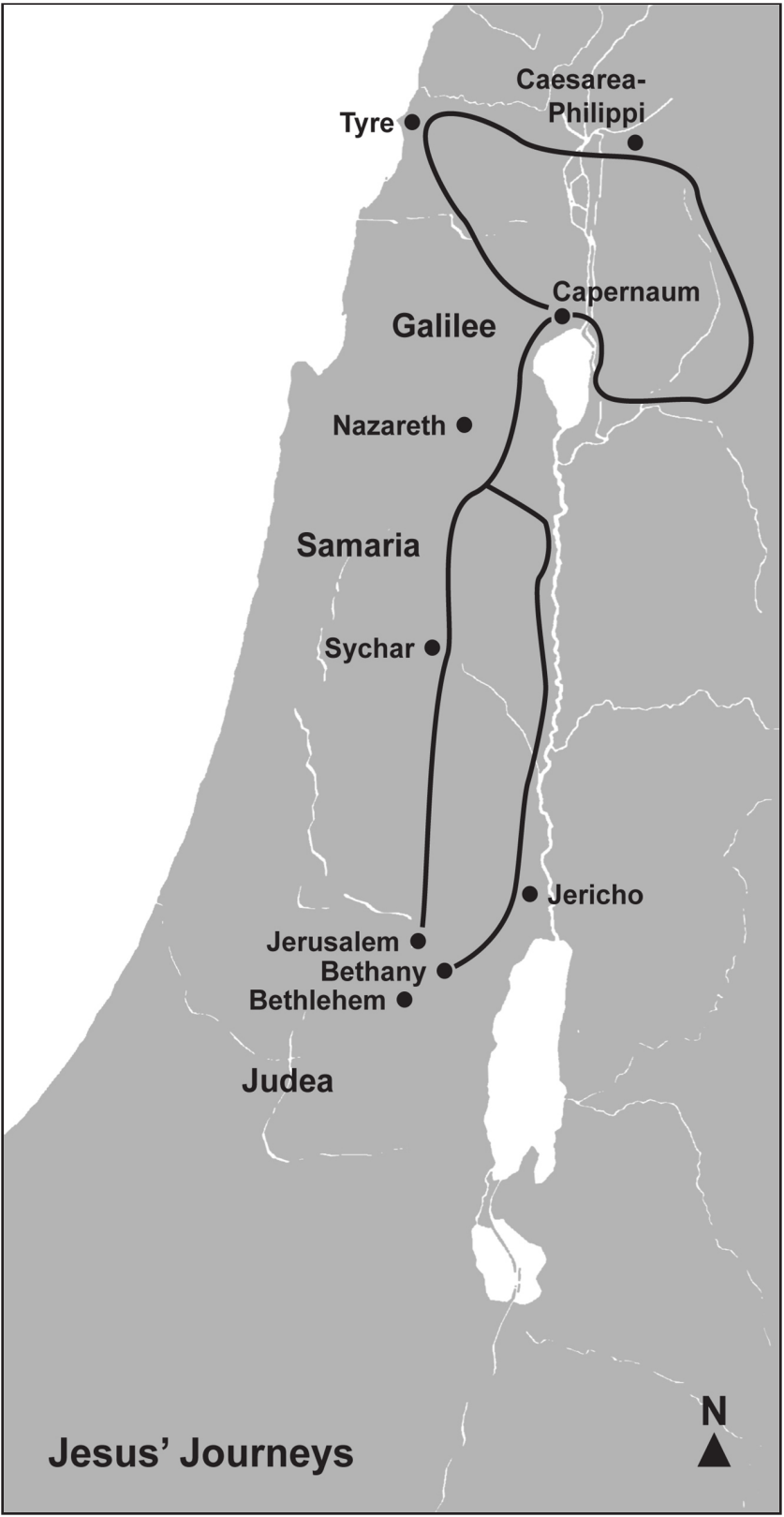


# Israel's Exodus



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*





# Jesus' Journeys

Maramdi Miji Machanupa adu phaoba masabu thougal touhamnaba lakpa natte adubu misingbu thougal tounanaba  
aduga mayangji thadokmal oina mahakki thawai pinabiba lakpani. - Mark 10:45





Christta Jisugi manai, pakhonchatpa ama oina koubiraba amadi Tengban Mapugi Aphaba Paogidamak khaidokpiraba Paul-dagini. - Rome 1:1



# Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

## Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.





# New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people**
- 1956** Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
  - 1830** John Williams reaches Polynesia
  - 1731** Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
  - 1614** Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
  - 1572** Jesuits reach Mexico
  - 1517** Martin Luther leads Reformation
  - 1455** Gutenberg prints first Bible
  - 1323** Franciscans reach Sumatra
  - 1276** Ramon Llull trains missionaries
  - 1100** Crusades tarnish the church
  - 1054** The Great Schism
  - 997** Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
  - 864** Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
  - 716** Boniface reaches Germany
  - 635** Alopen reaches China
  - 569** Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
  - 432** Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
  - 397** Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
  - 341** Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
  - 325** Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
  - 250** Denis reaches Paris, France
  - 197** Tertullian writes Christian literature
  - 70** Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
  - 61** Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
  - 52** Thomas reaches Malabar, India
  - 39** Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
  - 33** Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

## Resurrected 33 A.D.



What are we?			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful?			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?				
			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31  God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son	God's perfect fellowship	
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living		
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy	Genesis 1:1  No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31  No Fall No unholy Angels
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we?			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	



Mankind is created in God’s image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?					
Fallen				Glory	
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth	
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3  God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City	
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise		
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers			
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth					
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise					
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment					
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command					
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10  Lake of Fire prepared for the Devil and his Angels	
			Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa		
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10  Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind			Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire		
			Revelation 20:2 Abyss		

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all



# Destiny

Meitei at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, *"You did not choose me, but I chose you,"* John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.





## World Nations

*Maram aduna nakhoina chattuna phurup pumnamakpu eigi tung-inba semmu: Aduga makhoibu Mapa, Machanupa amasung Thawai Asengbagi mingda baptize tou.*  
- Matthew 28:19



